

# 1987

# Census of Agriculture

---

AC87-A-4

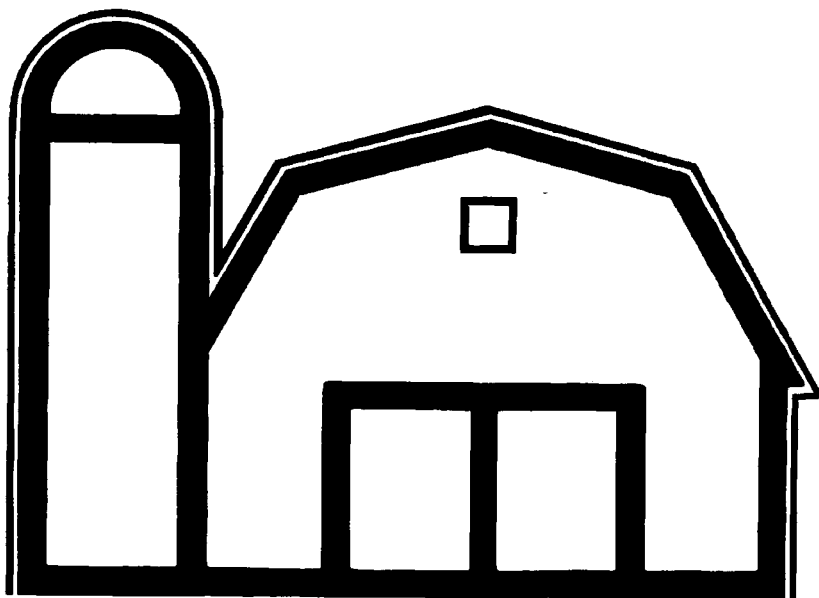
Volume 1  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 4

# Arkansas

## State and County Data

---



---

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

---

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private

organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:

(301) 763-8555 Division Chief

(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch

(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch

(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch

(301) 763-1113 General Information

(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

# 1987

## Census of Agriculture

---

AC87-A-4

Volume 1  
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 4  
**Arkansas**  
State and County Data

---

Issued July 1989



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary**  
**Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary**  
for Economic Affairs  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

---



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director**

**Charles A. Waite**, Associate Director for  
Economic Programs  
**Roger H. Bugenhagen**, Assistant Director for  
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

**Thomas L. Mesenbourg**, Chief,  
Economic Census Staff

**AGRICULTURE DIVISION**  
**Charles P. Pautler, Jr.**, Chief

---

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.  
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.

Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1

1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—  
Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United  
States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic  
aspects—United States—Territories and possessions  
—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

II. Title.

HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

---

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government  
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.



# CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction .....	VII
Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 .....	1

## FIGURES

1. State Map .....	2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 .....	3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 .....	4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 .....	4
5. Land Use: 1987 .....	5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 .....	5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 .....	6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 .....	6

## TABLES

### CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years .....	7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 .....	12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 .....	13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 .....	14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 .....	16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 .....	17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 .....	21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 .....	23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 .....	24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 .....	25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 .....	26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 .....	27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 .....	28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 .....	29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 .....	29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 .....	30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 .....	30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	31

	Page
34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 .....	31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 .....	31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 .....	32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 .....	32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 .....	33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 .....	33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 .....	35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 .....	35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 .....	36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 .....	37
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	38
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 .....	39
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 .....	40
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 .....	50
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 .....	60
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 .....	80
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 .....	100
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 .....	120

## CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 .....	140
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 .....	150
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 .....	170
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 .....	180
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 .....	190
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 .....	210
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 .....	220
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 .....	230
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 .....	240
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 .....	245
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	265
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	285
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	295
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	300
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 .....	310
16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 .....	320
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	365
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	365
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	*
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	366
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	367
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	367
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 .....	368
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 .....	371
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 .....	375
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 .....	377
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	384
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 .....	390
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	394
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 .....	396
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 .....	398
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 .....	398
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 .....	399
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 .....	400
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 .....	401
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 .....	401

**APPENDIXES**

A. General Explanation .....	A-1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program .....	B-1
C. Statistical Methodology .....	C-1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet .....	D-1

Index .....	Index 1
Publication Program .....	Inside back cover

\*Not published for this State.



# INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY .....	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS .....	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED .....	VII
FARM DEFINITION .....	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA .....	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION .....	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS .....	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION .....	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS .....	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES .....	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA .....	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS .....	VIII

## HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

## AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every

fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

## FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

## COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

## TABULAR PRESENTATION

**State data**—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

**County data**—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only

counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

## **ADVANCE REPORTS**

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

## **ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION**

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

## **SPECIAL TABULATIONS**

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

## **CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES**

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of

farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

## **INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA**

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

## **ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS**

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (IC) Independent city.
- (NA) Not available.
- (S) Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
- (X) Not applicable.
- (Z) Less than half of the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.
- sq ft Square feet.

# Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		
	1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms.....number	48 242	50 525	-4.5
Land in farms.....acres	14 355 611	14 682 960	-2.2
Average size of farm.....acres	298	291	2.4
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :			
Average per farm.....dollars	225 604	286 402	-21.2
Average per acre.....dollars	761	972	-21.7
Farms by size:			
1 to 9 acres.....	2 249	2 069	8.7
10 to 49 acres.....	9 723	10 255	-5.2
50 to 179 acres.....	17 551	19 022	-7.7
180 to 499 acres.....	11 173	11 622	-3.9
500 to 999 acres.....	4 371	4 519	-3.3
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	2 304	2 154	7.0
2,000 acres or more.....	871	884	-1.5
Harvested cropland.....farms	32 248	34 725	-7.1
.....acres	6 477 365	7 484 316	-13.5
Irrigated land.....farms	7 269	6 678	8.8
.....acres	2 406 338	2 022 695	19.0
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000	3 320 258	2 826 497	17.5
Average per farm.....dollars	68 825	55 943	23.0
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	1 246 686	1 356 618	-8.1
Grains.....\$1,000	945 602	1 171 661	-19.3
Cotton and cottonseed.....\$1,000	248 155	142 376	74.3
Tobacco.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....\$1,000	16 352	12 985	25.9
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....\$1,000	14 233	8 445	68.5
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....\$1,000	6 851	6 643	3.1
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000	13 288	12 042	10.3
Other crops.....\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000	2 073 572	1 469 879	41.1
Poultry and poultry products.....\$1,000	1 541 248	1 021 149	50.9
Dairy products.....\$1,000	91 287	108 676	-16.0
Cattle and calves.....\$1,000	315 680	243 483	29.7
Hogs and pigs.....\$1,000	87 542	66 871	30.9
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....\$1,000	460	328	40.2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text).....\$1,000	37 355	29 373	27.2
Farms by type of organization:			
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	42 885	45 152	-5.0
Partnership.....	3 626	3 856	-6.0
Corporation.....	1 542	1 326	16.3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	189	191	-1.0
Operators by principal occupation:			
Farming.....	24 210	25 701	-5.8
Other.....	24 032	24 824	-3.2
Operators by days worked off farm:			
Any.....	26 208	26 948	-2.7
200 days or more.....	18 417	18 455	-2.2
Average age of operator.....years	51.8	50.9	1.8
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000	2 454 097	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :			
Livestock and poultry purchased.....\$1,000	368 424	272 441	35.2
Feed for livestock and poultry.....\$1,000	774 203	570 609	35.7
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> .....\$1,000	123 230	131 022	-5.9
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....\$1,000	115 386	114 397	.9
Petroleum products.....\$1,000	136 284	191 553	-28.9
Hired farm labor.....\$1,000	198 167	164 885	20.2
Interest expense <sup>3</sup> .....\$1,000	135 440	192 827	-29.8
Livestock and poultry inventory:			
Cattle and calves.....farms	31 606	34 779	-9.1
.....number	1 562 243	1 718 315	-9.1
Milk cows.....farms	2 252	3 769	-40.2
.....number	70 926	86 779	-18.3
Hogs and pigs.....farms	2 467	3 797	-34.0
.....number	452 930	388 388	16.6
Chickens 3 months old or older.....farms	3 263	4 809	-32.1
.....number	24 085 427	24 235 681	-6
Selected crops harvested:			
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms	3 631	2 203	64.8
.....acres	334 569	235 778	41.9
Wheat for grain.....farms	5 329	7 727	-31.0
.....acres	859 405	1 667 522	-48.5
Rice.....farms	5 613	5 436	3.3
.....acres	1 041 433	1 262 744	-17.5
Cotton.....farms	2 479	2 019	22.8
.....acres	529 636	405 345	30.7
Soybeans for beans.....farms	8 983	11 307	-20.6
.....acres	3 160 746	4 198 968	-24.7
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms	21 832	22 614	-3.5
.....acres	944 470	878 203	7.5

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. State Map



U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



Figure 2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987

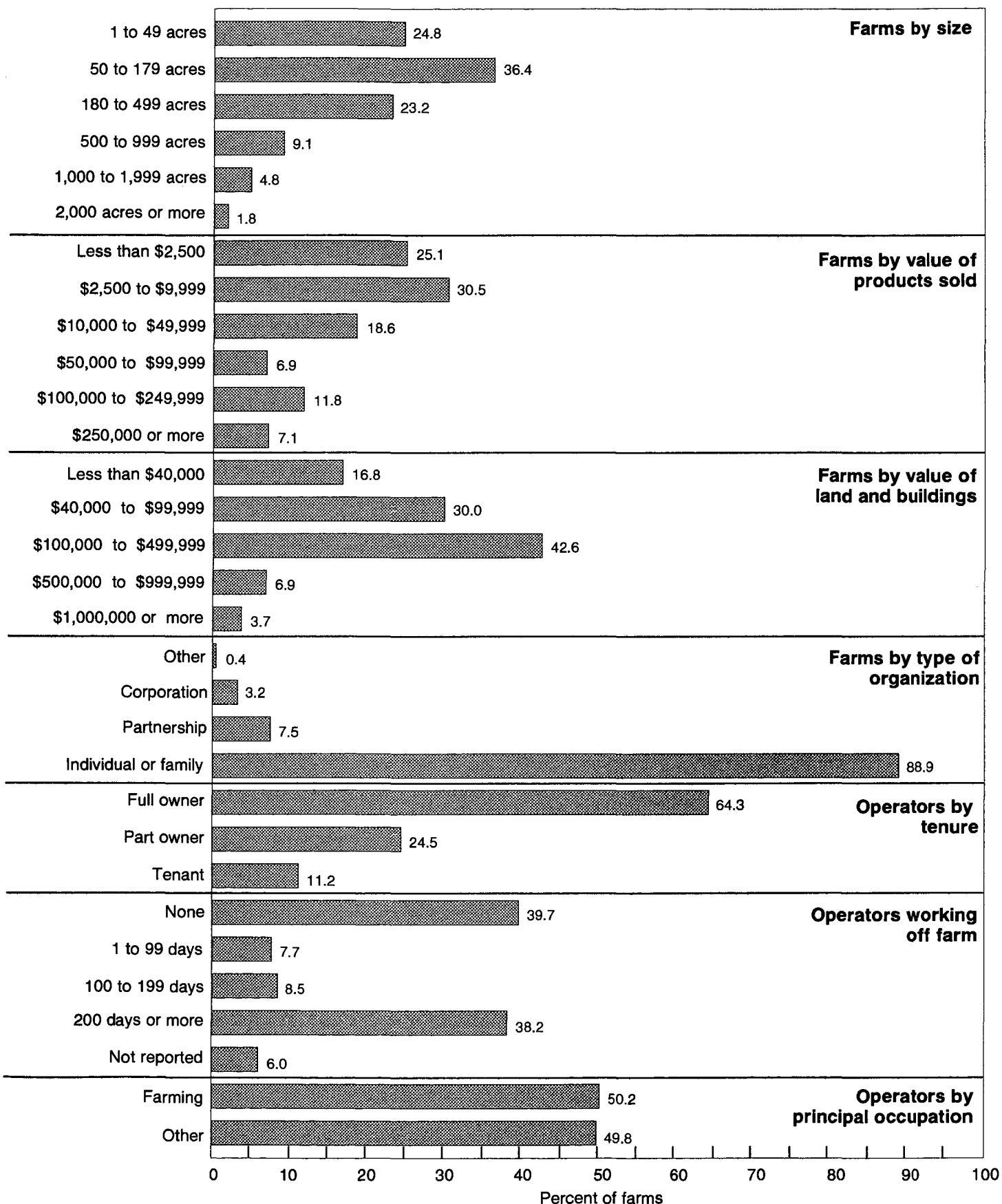


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

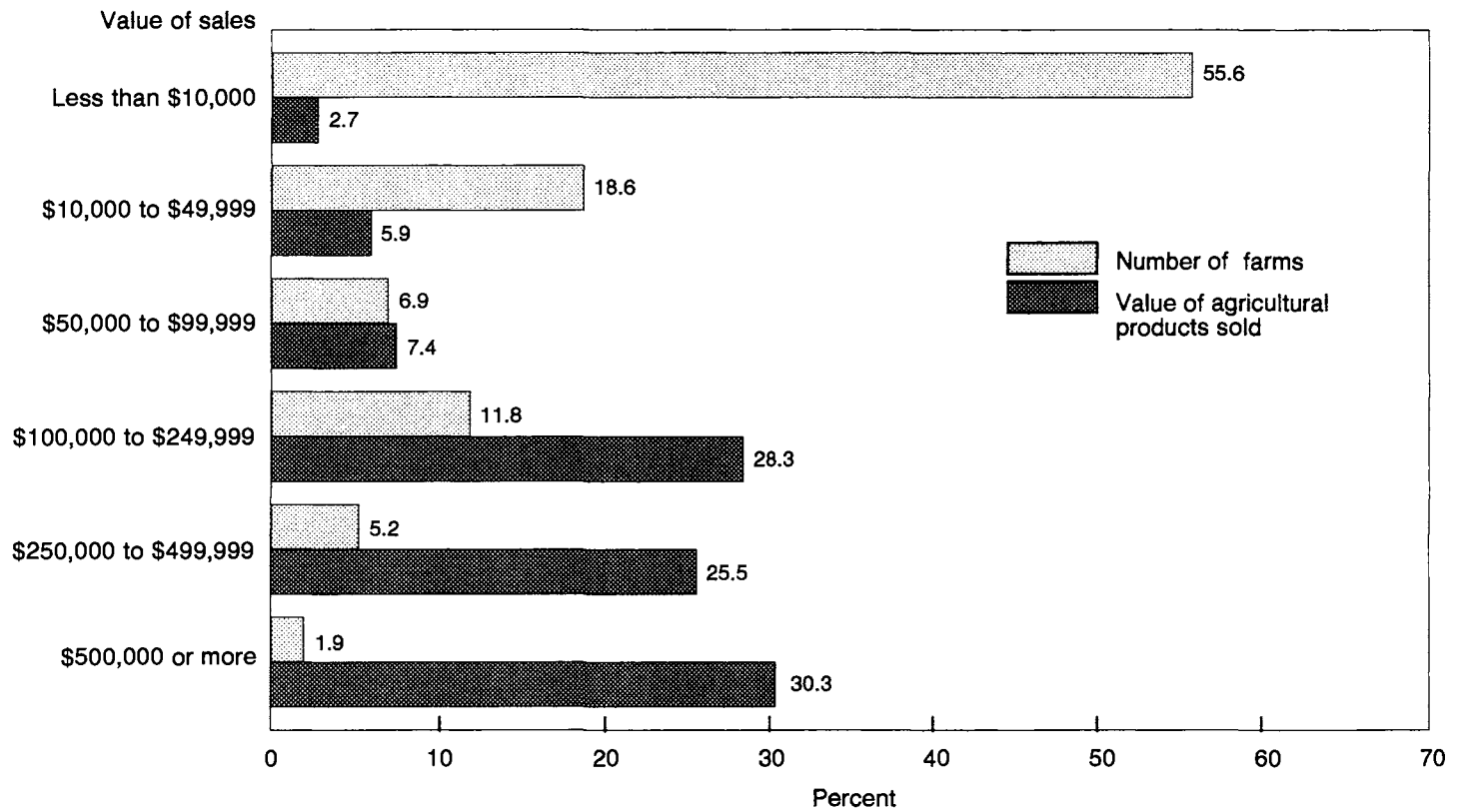


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

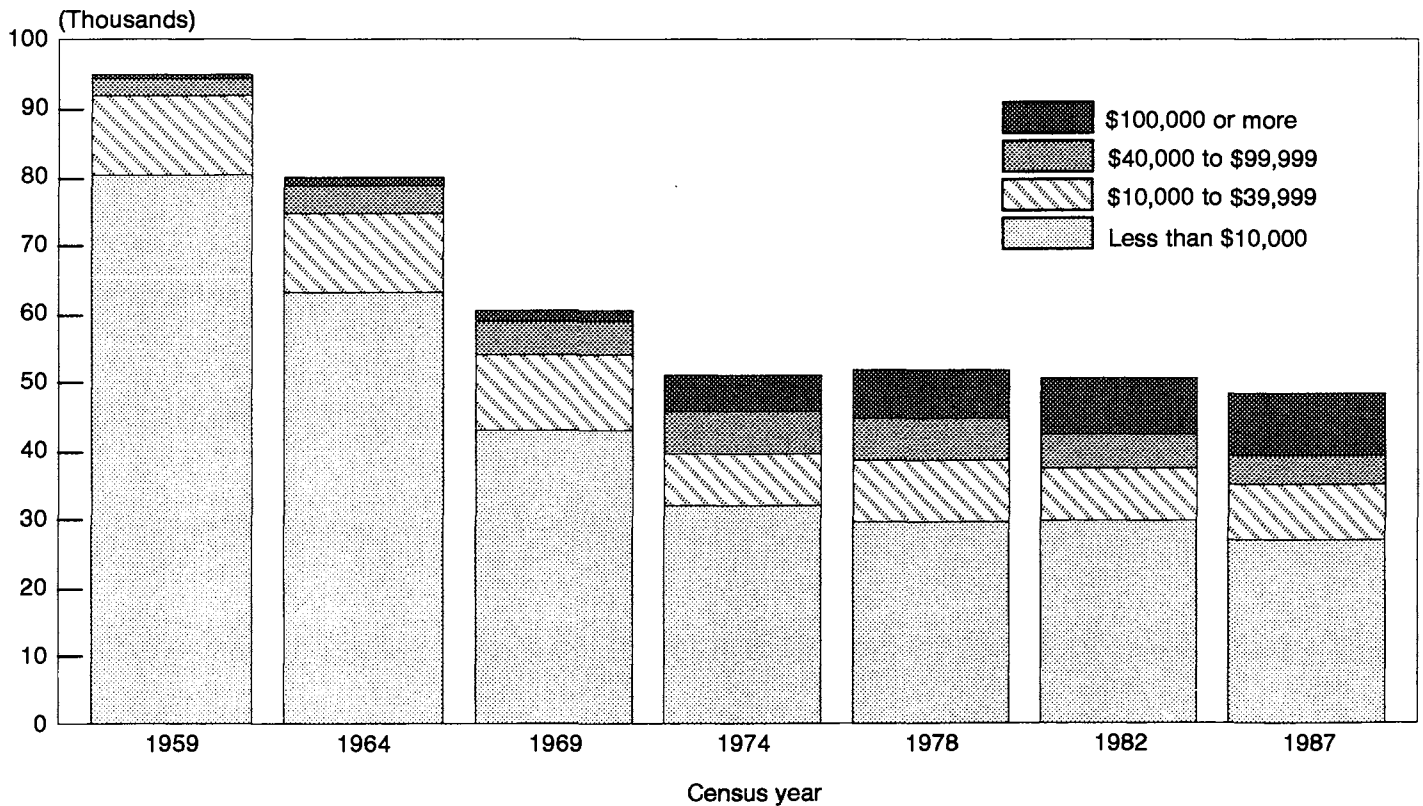


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

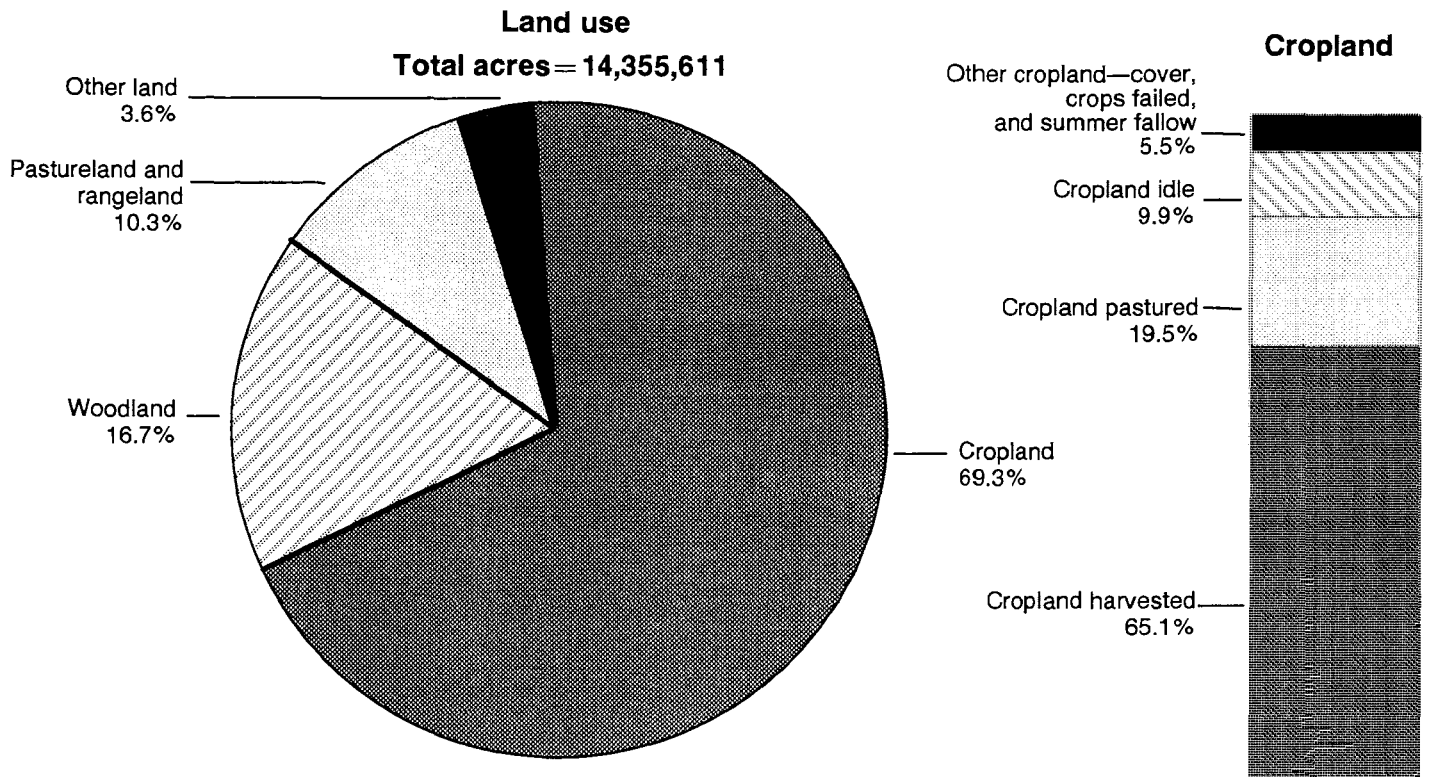


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

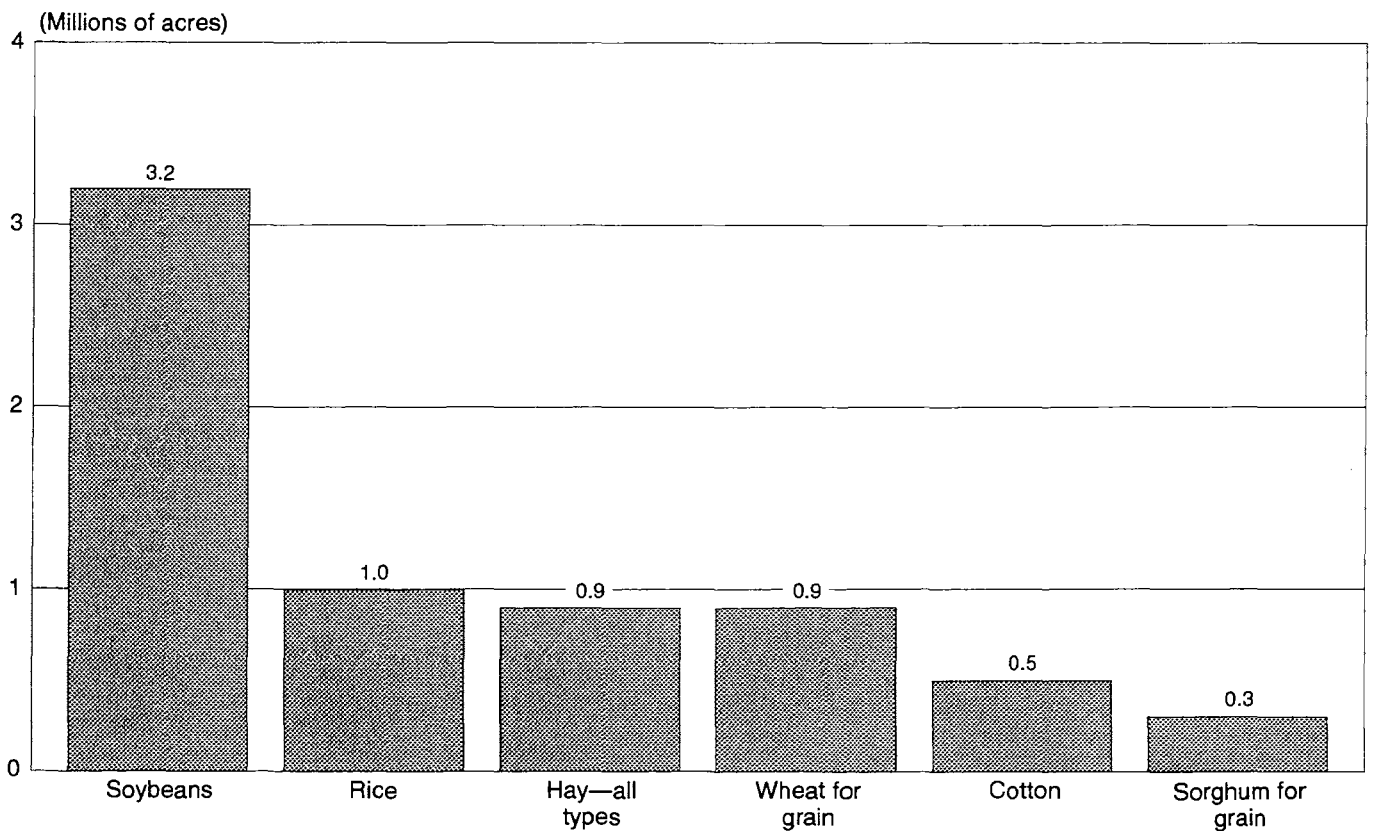


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

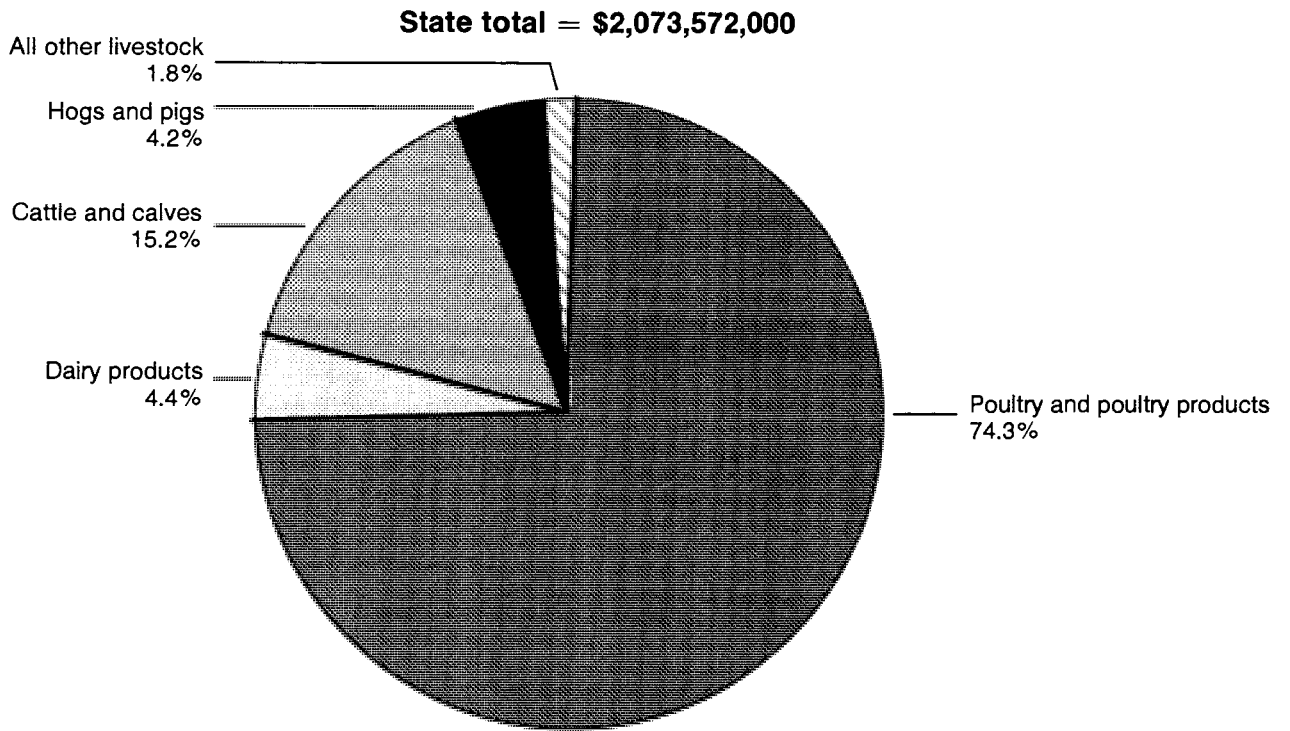
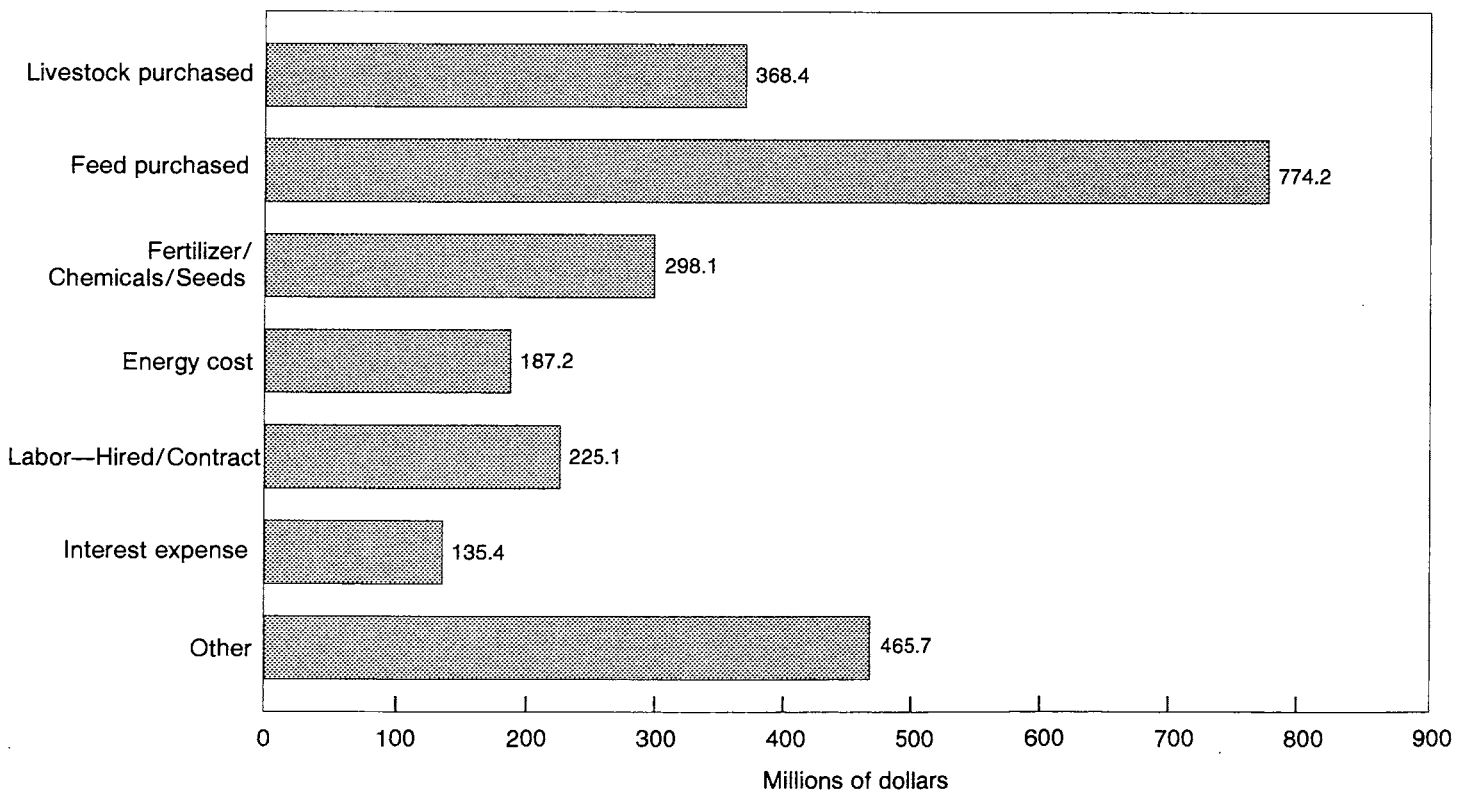


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**



**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms ----- number .....	48 242	50 525	51 751	50 959	60 433	79 898	95 007	145 076
Land in farms ----- acres .....	14 355 611	14 682 960	15 074 799	14 641 677	15 694 527	16 565 299	16 458 515	17 944 367
Average size of farm ----- acres .....	298	291	291	287	260	207	173	124
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars .....	225 604	286 402	221 156	120 382	67 532	36 734	18 915	9 496
Average per acre ----- dollars .....	761	972	763	419	260	178	109	77
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> ----- \$1,000 .....	1 661 321	1 790 270	1 623 539	971 233	540 480	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ----- dollars .....	34 505	35 483	31 441	20 417	9 398	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres -----	2 249	2 069	1 890	1 573	2 168	3 402	5 998	15 000
10 to 49 acres -----	9 723	10 255	9 234	8 537	10 935	20 091	26 103	51 088
50 to 179 acres -----	17 551	19 022	20 064	20 483	23 914	32 117	38 829	54 134
180 to 499 acres -----	11 173	11 622	12 730	13 062	15 899	17 145	17 886	19 435
500 to 999 acres -----	4 371	4 519	4 815	4 508	4 928	4 785	4 272	3 774
1,000 to 1,999 acres -----	2 304	2 154	2 182	2 009	1 964	1 776	1 919	1 645
2,000 acres or more -----	871	884	836	787	625	582		
Total cropland ----- farms .....	40 536	43 228	45 552	45 524	54 236	66 591	85 421	132 544
Harvested cropland ----- farms .....	9 950 401	10 042 942	10 330 477	9 652 236	9 986 536	8 525 225	8 435 617	8 810 833
Irrigated land ----- farms .....	32 248	34 725	37 245	35 362	40 952	55 518	72 315	114 277
Market value of agricultural products sold <sup>2</sup> ----- \$1,000 .....	3 320 258	2 826 497	2 486 526	1 880 719	972 837	830 393	639 187	491 765
Average per farm ----- dollars .....	68 825	55 943	48 048	36 907	16 097	10 393	6 728	3 390
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- \$1,000 .....	1 246 686	1 356 618	1 189 875	1 027 355	454 675	542 191	442 151	377 186
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- \$1,000 .....	2 073 572	1 469 879	1 296 650	847 135	514 541	283 461	193 101	111 713
Farms by value of sales <sup>3</sup> :								
Less than \$2,500 -----	12 130	15 515	13 154	20 632	27 747	47 694	55 953	103 586
\$2,500 to \$4,999 -----	7 609	7 768	8 729	6 214	8 527	8 740	14 322	20 223
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7 101	6 403	7 649	5 067	6 646	6 598	9 918	11 789
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>4</sup> -----	6 088	5 544	6 423				14 738	6 363
\$25,000 to \$49,999 <sup>5</sup> -----	2 885	3 106	3 853	13 755	15 904	15 636	-	3 315
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	3 329	4 020	4 849				-	-
\$100,000 to \$499,999 -----	8 197	7 436	6 589	4 980	1 527		-	-
\$500,000 or more -----	903	712	478	280	51	1 203	-	-
Farms by type of organization:								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) -----	42 885	45 152	46 059	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership -----	3 626	3 856	4 267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation -----	1 542	1 326	1 309	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. -----	189	191	116	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm <sup>6</sup> :								
None -----	19 132	18 816	20 922	17 219	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	76 858
Any -----	26 208	26 948	28 580	23 418	33 356	39 579	45 520	68 103
200 days or more -----	18 417	18 455	19 286	15 693	19 228	22 480	23 105	27 657
Operators by principal occupation <sup>6</sup> :								
Farming -----	24 210	25 701	25 810	28 720	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other -----	24 032	24 824	25 941	21 549	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator <sup>6</sup> ----- years .....	51.8	50.9	50.2	51.6	51.4	51.9	51.0	49.7
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- \$1,000 .....	2 454 097	(NA)	(NA)	1 424 284	824 132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :								
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- \$1,000 .....	368 424	272 441	235 570	163 333	102 275	62 413	39 863	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- \$1,000 .....	774 203	570 609	571 256	479 468	245 715	163 889	97 038	71 923
Commercial fertilizer <sup>7</sup> ----- \$1,000 .....	123 230	131 022	111 696	85 237	36 754	33 046	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products ----- \$1,000 .....	136 284	191 553	120 164	78 507	50 318	45 494	33 595	27 131
Hired farm labor ----- \$1,000 .....	198 167	164 885	152 632	101 269	79 109	65 481	75 808	56 152
Interest expense <sup>8</sup> ----- \$1,000 .....	135 440	192 827	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals <sup>7</sup> ----- \$1,000 .....	115 386	114 397	81 679	60 113	31 119	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms .....	31 606	34 779	34 068	35 507	38 694	59 195	66 675	105 502
Beef cows ----- farms .....	1 562 243	1 718 315	1 641 669	1 959 725	1 542 608	1 573 605	1 281 093	1 504 163
Milk cows ----- farms .....	27 297	30 083	29 889	28 830	(NA)	44 221	(NA)	(NA)
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms .....	786 183	819 320	826 578	974 483	731 096	742 651	491 243	513 439
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms .....	2 252	3 769	4 500	5 574	8 854	26 198	44 073	85 392
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms .....	70 926	86 779	75 431	74 377	88 472	132 046	203 800	320 011
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory <sup>9</sup> ----- farms .....	3 263	4 809	5 515	6 601	9 550	33 007	62 574	113 072
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms .....	24 085 427	24 235 681	22 567 930	19 160 812	24 456 322	11 790 425	5 664 578	4 683 107
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- number .....	4 132	3 963	4 114	4 352	4 297	4 083	4 027	4 018
	719 764 548	569 303 000	514 155 457	437 192 605	368 078 464	267 771 498	149 101 472	65 001 090

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
<b>Selected crops harvested:</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms...	748	695	1 177	1 717	3 788	12 473	33 047	46 121
acres...	53 672	25 330	22 623	19 014	39 999	126 446	358 800	559 080
bushels...	5 802 912	2 389 882	1 351 741	745 315	1 454 754	3 205 777	11 344 770	6 448 128
Wheat for grain ----- farms...	5 329	7 727	2 693	3 169	3 967	6 605	5 028	(NA)
acres...	859 405	1 667 522	244 006	294 665	214 087	417 194	115 761	(NA)
bushels...	33 241 332	61 332 564	8 792 162	7 801 337	6 493 498	12 746 248	2 945 711	(NA)
Soybeans for beans ----- farms...	8 983	11 307	13 468	13 890	18 036	19 140	21 483	18 098
acres...	3 160 746	4 198 968	4 578 663	3 805 841	4 238 081	3 248 930	2 284 900	957 046
bushels...	73 279 691	98 803 852	103 394 661	76 365 435	86 900 341	64 669 085	52 349 152	10 583 567
Rice ----- farms...	5 613	5 436	4 698	(NA)	(NA)	3 430	3 365	3 588
acres...	1 041 433	1 262 744	1 078 783	(NA)	(NA)	426 890	369 817	670 435
cwt...	54 663 266	56 860 948	47 976 691	(NA)	(NA)	18 393 640	12 664 350	18 017 398
Cotton----- farms...	2 479	2 019	4 064	7 585	15 079	21 704	34 888	67 767
acres...	529 636	405 345	755 629	1 114 688	1 079 681	1 235 677	1 297 393	1 697 523
bales...	816 723	525 887	648 790	852 309	1 150 478	1 535 731	1 484 003	1 293 849
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms...	21 832	22 614	23 420	20 775	20 035	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres...	944 470	878 203	861 361	717 557	630 527	683 759	636 967	775 676
tons, dry...	1 511 459	1 586 810	1 363 360	1 224 376	1 054 775	844 274	828 743	701 696

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1959 are for \$10,000 or more.

<sup>5</sup>Data for 1954 are for \$25,000 or more.

<sup>6</sup>Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.

<sup>7</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

<sup>8</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

<sup>9</sup>Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text) ----- farms.....	48 242	100.0	50 525	51 751
----- \$1,000.....	3 320 258	100.0	2 826 497	2 486 526
Average per farm ----- dollars.....	68 825	(X)	55 943	48 048
Value of sales <sup>1</sup> :				
Less than \$1,000 (see text) ----- farms.....	5 527	11.5	7 124	4 245
----- \$1,000.....	1 791	.1	2 656	2 062
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms.....	6 603	13.7	8 391	8 909
----- \$1,000.....	11 203	.3	13 977	14 971
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms.....	7 609	15.8	7 768	8 729
----- \$1,000.....	27 324	.8	27 747	31 124
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms.....	7 101	14.7	6 403	7 649
----- \$1,000.....	50 126	1.5	44 768	53 732
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms.....	4 964	10.3	4 371	5 087
----- \$1,000.....	68 720	2.1	61 173	71 121
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms.....	1 124	2.3	1 173	1 336
----- \$1,000.....	24 927	.8	26 039	29 628
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms.....	2 015	4.2	2 113	2 578
----- \$1,000.....	63 519	1.9	66 927	81 821
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms.....	870	1.8	993	1 275
----- \$1,000.....	38 728	1.2	44 445	56 809
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms.....	3 329	6.9	4 020	4 849
----- \$1,000.....	245 870	7.4	294 129	352 860
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms.....	5 686	11.8	5 528	5 151
----- \$1,000.....	938 030	28.3	873 722	801 878
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms.....	2 511	5.2	1 908	1 438
----- \$1,000.....	845 010	25.5	643 444	482 604
\$500,000 to \$999,999 <sup>2</sup> ----- farms.....	694	1.4	712	478
----- \$1,000.....	453 216	13.7	724 413	504 183
\$1,000,000 or more ----- farms.....	209	.4	-	-
----- \$1,000.....	551 796	16.6	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.....	15 952	33.1	17 471	20 173
----- \$1,000.....	1 246 686	37.5	1 356 618	1 189 875
Grains ----- farms.....	10 132	21.0	12 456	14 151
----- \$1,000.....	945 602	28.5	1 171 661	955 045
Corn for grain ----- farms.....	489	1.0	218	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	10 840	.3	5 607	(NA)
Wheat ----- farms.....	5 292	11.0	7 680	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	86 826	2.6	187 641	(NA)
Soybeans ----- farms.....	8 948	18.5	11 270	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	383 766	11.6	519 539	(NA)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms.....	3 480	7.2	1 965	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	37 670	1.1	26 691	(NA)
Barley ----- farms.....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms.....	265	.5	354	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	1 620	(Z)	3 814	(NA)
Other grains <sup>3</sup> ----- farms.....	5 634	11.7	5 460	(NA)
----- \$1,000.....	424 881	12.8	428 369	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.....	2 479	5.1	2 016	4 052
----- \$1,000.....	248 155	7.5	142 376	191 459
Tobacco ----- farms.....	1	(Z)	1	4
----- \$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.....	4 967	10.3	4 178	4 713
----- \$1,000.....	16 352	.5	12 985	15 689
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.....	718	1.5	906	1 175
----- \$1,000.....	14 233	.4	8 445	7 892
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.....	580	1.2	522	785
----- \$1,000.....	6 851	.2	6 643	6 796
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.....	230	.5	245	347
----- \$1,000.....	13 288	.4	12 042	11 272
Other crops ----- farms.....	157	.3	262	283
----- \$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 710
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.....	35 328	73.2	36 994	38 374
----- \$1,000.....	2 073 572	62.5	1 469 879	1 296 650
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.....	5 991	12.4	6 136	6 222
----- \$1,000.....	1 541 248	46.4	1 021 149	912 051
Dairy products ----- farms.....	1 175	2.4	1 580	1 652
----- \$1,000.....	91 287	2.7	108 676	66 675
Cattle and calves ----- farms.....	31 315	64.9	33 292	34 418
----- \$1,000.....	315 680	9.5	243 483	249 788
Hogs and pigs ----- farms.....	2 168	4.5	3 172	5 175
----- \$1,000.....	87 542	2.6	66 871	50 101
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.....	303	.6	243	137
----- \$1,000.....	460	(Z)	328	180
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.....	2 546	5.3	2 424	2 366
----- \$1,000.....	37 355	1.1	29 373	17 855

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 and 1978 are for \$500,000 or more.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 include barley.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	48 243	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ----- \$1,000..	(X)	2 454 097	(NA)	(NA)
----- dollars..	(X)	50 869	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	19 526	47 382	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8 280	58 751	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 887	107 186	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3 398	123 373	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	4 064	301 616	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	4 089	654 458	(NA)	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	1 477	495 221	(NA)	(NA)
\$500,000 or more .....	522	666 110	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	15 827	(X)	17 810	18 182
----- \$1,000..	(X)	368 424	272 441	235 570
----- percent of total..	(X)	15.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 190	2 177	5 356	6 277
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 704	10 865	5 327	4 407
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 814	12 049	2 080	2 155
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	2 489	38 907	4 388	5 343
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 564	54 148		
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	723	47 652		
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	236	34 816	659	
\$250,000 or more .....	107	167 810		
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	30 610	(X)	34 577	36 520
----- \$1,000..	(X)	774 203	570 609	571 256
----- percent of total..	(X)	31.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$999 .....	12 137	5 703	15 672	17 464
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	11 267	22 039	11 250	10 809
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 234	8 186	1 350	1 424
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	971	15 382		6 823
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 143	40 794	4 784	
\$50,000 to \$79,999 .....	1 148	71 272		
\$80,000 to \$99,999 .....	357	32 058		
\$100,000 or more .....	2 353	578 769	1 521	
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	13 503	(X)	15 735	15 280
----- \$1,000..	(X)	704 071	510 165	507 012
----- percent of total..	(X)	28.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$999 .....	4 975	1 999	5 742	5 664
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 623	5 304	3 656	2 852
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	496	3 510	688	546
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	711	(D)	2 667	6 218
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	960	(D)		
\$50,000 to \$79,999 .....	1 104	68 246		
\$80,000 or more .....	2 634	578 394	2 982	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	14 840	(X)	15 645	20 325
----- \$1,000..	(X)	59 440	67 486	65 864
----- percent of total..	(X)	2.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$499 .....	5 196	946	5 084	9 118
\$500 to \$999 .....	1 700	1 193	1 830	2 115
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 204	10 564	4 512	4 997
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 007	13 507	2 274	2 110
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	1 233	(D)	1 311	1 476
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	216	(D)		
\$25,000 or more .....	284	(D)	634	509
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> ----- farms..	25 269	(X)	24 392	31 798
----- \$1,000..	(X)	123 230	131 022	111 696
----- percent of total..	(X)	5.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$499 .....	6 978	1 796	6 916	10 699
\$500 to \$999 .....	4 697	3 217	4 510	6 035
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 729	16 965	7 095	9 504
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2 300	15 708	2 171	2 562
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	2 495	37 463	2 787	2 998
\$25,000 to \$29,999 .....	283	7 486		
\$30,000 to \$49,999 .....	525	18 951		
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	215	13 987	913	
\$100,000 or more .....	47	7 657		
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> ----- farms..	19 373	(X)	14 641	24 407
----- \$1,000..	(X)	115 386	114 397	81 679
----- percent of total..	(X)	4.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$499 .....	8 113	1 319	4 550	12 056
\$500 to \$999 .....	2 233	1 489	1 612	3 134
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	3 952	9 401	3 667	5 225
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 659	11 492	1 770	1 790
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 225	33 613		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	831	27 429	3 042	2 202
\$50,000 or more .....	360	30 643		
Petroleum products ----- farms..	45 946	(X)	50 087	51 280
----- \$1,000..	(X)	136 284	191 553	120 164
----- percent of total..	(X)	5.6	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$999 .....	27 065	9 304	28 973	32 601
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	11 828	26 467	12 581	12 342
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3 349	23 408	3 417	3 371
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	2 895	44 289		2 966
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	576	17 523	4 409	
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	115	5 089		
\$50,000 or more .....	118	10 204	707	

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity..... farms.....	26 147	(X)	27 640	27 154
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	50 867	38 338	24 886
..... percent of total.....	(X)	2.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	13 265	2 541	15 231	17 141
\$500 to \$999.....	3 781	2 564	4 522	4 742
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	3 587	4 871	3 816	2 623
\$2,000 to \$4,999.....	3 499	10 497	2 635	1 693
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 222	8 011		
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	660	9 377	1 636	955
\$25,000 or more.....	153	13 006		
Hired farm labor..... farms.....	17 264	(X)	17 661	19 365
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	198 167	164 885	152 632
..... percent of total.....	(X)	8.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	7 494	2 519	6 846	8 312
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	3 471	7 634	5 279	5 240
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 647	11 552	1 782	2 036
\$10,000 to \$24,999 <sup>1</sup> .....	2 771	42 985	3 057	3 777
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	1 194	40 569		
\$50,000 to \$79,999.....	376	23 076		
\$80,000 to \$99,999.....	96	8 374	697	
\$100,000 or more.....	215	61 457		
Contract labor..... farms.....	7 191	(X)	3 074	3 719
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	26 956	7 807	6 885
..... percent of total.....	(X)	1.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	3 324	1 353	1 778	2 281
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2 471	5 688	984	1 112
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	755	5 195	205	223
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	487	7 246		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	114	3 744	107	103
\$50,000 or more.....	40	3 750		
Repair and maintenance..... farms.....	38 849	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	135 171	(NA)	(NA)
..... percent of total.....	(X)	5.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	19 529	7 552	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	12 952	27 080	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	2 837	19 107	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	2 545	37 200	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	744	24 066	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more.....	242	20 166	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>3</sup> ..... farms.....	13 102	(X)	14 212	18 056
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	51 039	39 597	37 184
..... percent of total.....	(X)	2.1	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	6 471	2 602	7 504	10 801
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	4 211	9 270	4 903	5 290
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 245	8 281	885	1 134
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	917	13 675		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	165	5 582	920	831
\$50,000 or more.....	93	11 651		
Interest <sup>4</sup> ..... farms.....	23 365	(X)	22 341	(NA)
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	135 440	192 827	(NA)
..... percent of total.....	(X)	5.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999.....	6 146	2 795	5 195	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	9 813	24 419	8 349	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3 692	25 457	3 629	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	2 820	41 582		
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	673	22 116		
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	175	11 603	5 168	(NA)
\$100,000 or more.....	46	7 468		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate.....	16 113	89 688	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate.....	12 178	45 752	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent..... farms.....	11 018	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	86 668	(NA)	(NA)
..... percent of total.....	(X)	3.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	2 751	613	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999.....	1 685	1 149	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	3 535	7 923	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	1 049	7 194	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	1 077	17 184	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	539	18 736	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more.....	362	33 889	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid..... farms.....	45 376	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
..... \$1,000.....	(X)	33 679	(NA)	(NA)
..... percent of total.....	(X)	1.4	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$499.....	27 985	6 861	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999.....	10 186	6 844	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	6 358	11 883	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	637	4 127	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	179	2 475	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more.....	31	1 468	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	43 032	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000..	(X)	159 143	(NA)	(NA)
----- percent of total..	(X)	6.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
\$1 to \$999 -----	24 068	8 811	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	12 783	26 983	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	3 132	20 958	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 025	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	647	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	252	16 315	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 or more -----	125	35 124	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1978 are for \$10,000 or more.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		1987		
		All farms	Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than \$10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ----- farms..		48 243	21 375	26 868
----- \$1,000..		643 726	670 028	-26 302
Average per farm ----- dollars..		13 343	31 346	-979
Farms with net gains <sup>1</sup> ----- number..		28 151	16 883	11 268
----- \$1,000..		756 770	734 061	22 709
Average per farm ----- dollars..		26 883	43 479	2 015
Gain of—				
Less than \$1,000 -----		4 606	505	4 101
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----		8 621	2 293	6 328
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----		3 643	2 804	839
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----		3 758	3 758	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----		3 258	3 258	-
\$50,000 or more -----		4 265	4 265	-
Farms with net losses ----- number..		20 092	4 492	15 600
----- \$1,000..		113 044	64 033	49 010
Average per farm ----- dollars..		5 626	14 255	3 142
Loss of—				
Less than \$1,000 -----		5 260	508	4 752
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----		9 317	1 329	7 988
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----		3 012	981	2 031
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----		1 789	1 013	776
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----		541	491	50
\$50,000 or more -----		173	170	3

<sup>1</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Government payments ----- 1987..	9 818	232 417	7 955	228 610
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ----- 1987..	(X)	23 673	(X)	28 738
Farms with receipts of--				
\$1 to \$999 .....	1 439	695	500	263
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 892	4 819	1 132	3 133
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 058	7 630	932	6 762
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 991	32 897	1 961	32 490
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 048	75 197	2 044	75 063
\$50,000 or more .....	1 390	111 180	1 386	110 899
Amount received in cash ----- 1987..	8 615	135 072	7 208	133 031
Value of certificates received ----- 1987..	8 050	97 345	6 909	95 578
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses <sup>2</sup> ----- 1987..	6 735	38 713	3 742	30 715
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ----- 1987..	(X)	5 748	(X)	8 208
Farms with receipts of--				
\$1 to \$999 .....	2 341	868	1 054	424
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 565	6 111	1 297	3 070
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	933	6 550	562	3 821
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	573	8 335	519	7 587
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	248	8 638	245	6 537
\$50,000 or more .....	75	8 211	85	7 277
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- 1987..	2 846	16 875	1 662	14 002
----- 1982..	2 029	8 635	1 337	7 620
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ----- 1987..	(X)	5 929	(X)	8 425
----- 1982..	(X)	4 256	(X)	5 699
1987 farms with receipts of--				
\$1 to \$999 .....	641	291	272	130
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	1 224	2 873	597	1 434
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	503	3 397	315	2 125
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	322	4 725	322	4 725
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	155	(D)	155	(D)
\$50,000 or more .....	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rental of farmland ----- 1987..	2 030	14 185	991	11 485
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ----- 1987..	(X)	6 988	(X)	11 589
Farms with receipts of--				
\$1 to \$999 .....	865	362	262	120
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	744	1 668	411	963
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	182	1 302	105	750
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	120	1 757	107	1 580
\$25,000 or more .....	119	9 096	106	8 073
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- 1987..	1 086	3 615	427	1 958
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ----- 1987..	(X)	3 329	(X)	4 586
Farms with receipts of--				
\$1 to \$999 .....	390	143	109	44
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	458	1 019	176	375
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	163	1 140	94	625
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	65	933	38	534
\$25,000 or more .....	10	380	10	380
Other farm-related income sources ----- 1987..	1 707	4 038	1 201	3 269
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> ----- 1987..	(X)	2 365	(X)	2 722
Farms with receipts of--				
\$1 to \$999 .....	978	240	647	192
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	527	1 220	391	829
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	120	868	81	538
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	56	809	56	809
\$25,000 or more .....	26	900	26	900

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

<sup>2</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of \$10,000 or more.

**Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3 431</b>	<b>124 295</b>	<b>2 975</b>	<b>131 202</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	36 227	(X)	44 101
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	204	103	247	111
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	632	1 714	479	1 261
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	422	3 033	373	2 638
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	523	7 478	481	8 814
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	204	4 478		
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	680	23 746	1 395	120 377
\$50,000 or more .....	786	83 745		
<b>Corn</b> .....	<b>184</b>	<b>4 505</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	24 485	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	17	4	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	54	245	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	53	934	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	60	3 322	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Wheat</b> .....	<b>648</b>	<b>5 057</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>7 980</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	7 829	(X)	12 727
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	109	53	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	384	1 513	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	101	1 510	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	52	1 981	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Soybeans</b> .....	<b>406</b>	<b>12 733</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	31 383	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	38	18	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	134	557	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	80	1 567	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	144	10 584	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Sorghum, barley, and oats</b> .....	<b>1 198</b>	<b>10 119</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	8 447	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	151	81	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	702	2 752	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	284	3 917	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	81	3 370	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Cotton</b> .....	<b>581</b>	<b>18 597</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>34 065</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	33 150	(X)	39 749
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	45	22	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	170	777	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	142	2 277	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	204	15 521	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey</b> .....	<b>1 881</b>	<b>73 282</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>(NA)</b>
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	38 959	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
\$1 to \$999 .....	46	25	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$9,999 .....	444	2 231	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	450	7 411	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more .....	941	63 615	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

**Table 7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms .....	number..	48 242	100.0	50 525	51 751
Land in farms .....	acres..	14 355 611	100.0	14 682 960	15 074 799
Total cropland.....	farms..	40 536	84.0	43 228	45 552
	acres..	9 950 401	69.3	10 042 942	10 330 477
Harvested cropland .....	farms..	32 248	66.8	34 725	37 245
	acres..	6 477 365	45.1	7 484 316	7 572 049
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres .....		17 942	37.2	19 498	21 051
1 to 9 acres .....		3 145	6.5	3 999	4 406
10 to 19 acres .....		5 089	10.5	5 723	6 243
20 to 29 acres .....		4 442	9.2	4 486	4 832
30 to 49 acres .....		5 286	11.0	5 290	5 770
50 to 99 acres .....		4 447	9.2	4 563	4 738
100 to 199 acres .....		2 790	5.8	2 889	3 087
200 to 499 acres .....		3 082	6.4	3 288	3 804
500 to 999 acres .....		2 409	5.0	2 567	2 688
1,000 acres or more .....		1 578	3.3	1 920	1 877
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....		1 221	2.5	1 399	1 412
2,000 acres or more .....		357	.7	521	465
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .....	farms..	21 850	45.3	23 368	24 875
	acres..	1 937 919	13.5	2 054 947	2 307 997
Other cropland .....	farms..	10 966	22.7	7 723	7 109
	acres..	1 535 117	10.7	503 679	450 431
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .....	farms..	1 683	3.5	1 284	1 454
	acres..	135 260	.9	64 217	60 258
Cropland on which all crops failed .....	farms..	957	2.0	947	1 660
	acres..	59 500	.4	54 453	120 217
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....	farms..	2 101	4.4	1 427	945
	acres..	352 047	2.5	110 092	58 123
Cropland idle.....	farms..	7 730	16.0	5 022	4 018
	acres..	988 310	6.9	274 917	211 833
Total woodland.....	farms..	25 588	53.0	27 665	28 645
	acres..	2 399 507	16.7	2 576 467	2 710 216
Woodland pastured .....	farms..	16 320	33.8	17 872	18 859
	acres..	1 132 823	7.9	1 241 835	1 416 118
Woodland not pastured .....	farms..	14 362	29.8	14 979	14 858
	acres..	1 266 684	8.8	1 334 632	1 294 098
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured .....	farms..	12 936	26.6	11 827	10 654
	acres..	1 483 476	10.3	1 504 830	1 428 289
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....	farms..	25 947	53.8	29 600	29 437
	acres..	522 227	3.6	558 721	605 817
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms..	7 657	(X)	3 521	2 580
	acres..	946 994	(X)	167 388	59 868
Conservation reserve program .....	farms..	471	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres..	47 053	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms .....	48 242	50 525	14 355 611	14 682 960	6 477 365	7 484 316	2 406 338	2 022 695
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	2 249	2 069	8 587	8 413	1 310	1 459	294	182
10 to 49 acres .....	9 723	10 255	289 521	304 425	68 110	74 594	5 135	4 872
50 to 69 acres .....	3 356	3 651	195 877	212 798	44 927	51 338	2 815	3 539
70 to 99 acres .....	5 223	5 789	427 768	474 391	91 308	111 699	7 851	8 925
100 to 139 acres .....	5 190	5 449	605 052	635 230	123 536	142 886	11 996	10 286
140 to 179 acres .....	3 782	4 133	593 732	649 653	129 223	151 485	15 654	16 379
180 to 219 acres .....	2 814	2 889	557 124	570 282	123 673	142 607	16 011	14 811
220 to 259 acres .....	2 104	2 171	500 439	516 114	116 377	147 067	19 795	20 701
260 to 499 acres .....	6 255	6 562	2 234 056	2 336 106	671 084	851 823	196 373	193 349
500 to 999 acres .....	4 371	4 519	3 048 075	3 117 455	1 522 815	1 754 342	676 820	555 502
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2 304	2 154	3 084 057	2 908 729	1 876 583	2 014 545	851 213	661 183
2,000 acres or more .....	871	884	2 810 625	2 949 364	1 708 419	2 040 489	602 381	532 966
5,000 acres or more .....	80	100	628 732	764 587	331 642	457 394	97 935	111 125
Farms with harvested cropland .....	32 248	34 725	12 534 507	12 909 710	6 477 365	7 484 316	2 405 081	2 022 150
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	408	427	2 038	2 163	1 310	1 459	289	181
10 to 49 acres .....	4 445	4 867	139 178	151 547	68 110	74 594	4 801	4 783
50 to 69 acres .....	1 936	2 189	113 625	127 962	51 338	51 338	2 749	3 504
70 to 99 acres .....	3 253	3 808	266 967	312 179	91 308	111 699	7 692	8 705
100 to 139 acres .....	3 448	3 781	403 210	440 974	123 536	142 886	11 874	10 286
140 to 179 acres .....	2 701	3 014	424 386	473 850	129 223	151 485	15 644	16 209
180 to 219 acres .....	2 134	2 229	422 950	440 386	123 673	142 607	15 991	14 799
220 to 259 acres .....	1 625	1 724	386 791	409 869	116 377	147 067	19 795	20 701
260 to 499 acres .....	5 215	5 604	1 871 839	2 005 080	671 084	851 823	196 237	193 349
500 to 999 acres .....	4 021	4 158	2 818 477	2 883 876	1 522 815	1 754 342	676 715	555 502
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2 217	2 066	2 966 562	2 795 104	1 876 583	2 014 545	851 213	661 183
2,000 acres or more .....	845	858	2 718 484	2 866 720	1 708 419	2 040 489	602 381	532 966
5,000 acres or more .....	79	97	612 732	745 834	331 642	457 394	97 935	111 125
Farms with irrigated land .....	7 269	6 678	6 151 697	5 716 681	4 418 371	4 697 627	2 406 338	2 022 695
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres .....	137	90	604	431	304	218	294	182
10 to 49 acres .....	456	388	13 117	11 291	6 067	5 895	5 135	4 872
50 to 69 acres .....	136	150	7 948	3 948	3 692	5 371	2 815	3 539
70 to 99 acres .....	244	260	19 893	21 095	10 174	12 397	7 851	8 925
100 to 139 acres .....	257	221	30 368	25 653	16 617	17 218	11 996	10 286
140 to 179 acres .....	244	263	38 262	41 328	22 779	29 224	15 654	16 379
180 to 219 acres .....	214	186	42 487	36 809	24 740	25 879	16 011	14 811
220 to 259 acres .....	198	203	47 369	48 829	31 685	36 855	19 795	20 701
260 to 499 acres .....	1 186	1 206	447 895	452 352	301 442	372 209	196 373	193 349
500 to 999 acres .....	2 069	1 832	1 501 242	1 312 163	1 086 837	1 118 212	676 820	555 502
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1 513	1 295	2 045 871	1 777 653	1 515 187	1 508 068	851 213	661 183
2,000 acres or more .....	615	584	1 955 641	1 980 372	1 398 847	1 566 081	602 381	532 966
5,000 acres or more .....	50	70	407 652	549 823	281 634	391 867	97 935	111 125

**Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	1987	1982	1978	Farms with irrigation	1987	1982	1978
Farms .....	7 269	6 678	6 302	Irrigated land—Con.			
Proportion of farms .....	15.1	13.2	12.2	Acres irrigated—Con.			
				200 to 499 acres .....	farms... 2 050	1 836	1 693
					acres... 661 122	577 611	531 209
Irrigated land .....	2 406 338	2 022 695	1 683 413	500 to 999 acres .....	farms... 1 223	934	773
Average per farm .....	331	303	267		acres... 840 360	638 479	523 347
				1,000 acres or more .....	farms... 443	347	255
					acres... 663 631	535 920	377 296
Acres irrigated:				Irrigated land use:			
1 to 9 acres .....	farms... 645	516	667	Harvested cropland .....	farms... 7 187	6 621	6 190
	acres... 2 134	1 568	2 102		acres... 2 396 967	2 019 406	1 673 595
10 to 49 acres .....	farms... 998	865	905	Pastureland and other land .....	farms... 167	120	(NA)
	acres... 27 480	24 361	23 983		acres... 9 351	3 289	9 818
50 to 99 acres .....	farms... 834	909	777	Land in irrigated farms .....	acres... 6 151 697	5 716 681	4 928 340
	acres... 59 257	64 690	54 880	Cropland .....	acres... 5 585 573	5 069 057	4 284 219
100 to 199 acres .....	farms... 1 076	1 271	1 232	Harvested cropland .....	acres... 4 418 371	4 697 627	3 971 862
	acres... 152 354	180 066	170 596				

**Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms.....number.....	48 242	50 525	7 269	6 678	2 096	1 203	40 973	43 847
Land in farms.....acres.....	14 355 611	14 682 960	6 151 697	5 716 681	1 001 943	428 164	8 203 914	8 966 279
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	225 604	286 402	637 770	937 554	405 903	431 259	155 672	187 797
Average per acre.....dollars.....	761	972	757	1 118	865	1 260	764	885
Irrigated land.....acres.....	2 406 338	2 022 695	2 406 338	2 022 695	655 494	320 763	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland.....farms.....	40 536	43 228	7 254	6 672	2 096	1 203	33 282	36 556
acres.....	9 950 401	10 042 942	5 585 573	5 069 057	868 933	359 438	4 364 828	4 973 885
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	32 248	34 725	7 225	6 653	2 096	1 203	25 023	28 072
acres.....	6 477 365	7 484 316	4 418 371	4 697 627	653 126	320 179	2 058 994	2 786 689
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured.....farms.....	32 144	33 482	1 452	1 520	365	280	30 692	31 962
acres.....	3 421 395	3 559 777	214 628	250 820	36 820	21 862	3 206 767	3 308 957
Land set aside in federal farm programs.....farms.....	7 901	(NA)	5 639	(NA)	1 300	(NA)	2 262	(NA)
acres.....	994 047	(NA)	829 738	(NA)	153 011	(NA)	164 309	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms.....farms.....	42 838	(NA)	4 769	(NA)	1 364	(NA)	38 069	(NA)
acres.....	7 568 989	(NA)	1 849 496	(NA)	339 849	(NA)	5 719 493	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms.....farms.....	17 209	17 824	5 339	(NA)	1 255	(NA)	11 870	(NA)
acres.....	6 786 622	6 205 417	4 302 201	(NA)	662 094	(NA)	2 484 421	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000.....	3 320 258	2 826 497	1 097 040	1 069 450	224 075	103 771	2 223 218	1 757 047
Average per farm.....dollars.....	68 825	55 943	150 920	160 145	106 906	86 260	54 261	40 072
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	15 952	17 471	7 015	6 492	1 986	1 115	8 937	10 979
\$1,000.....	1 246 686	1 356 618	1 043 768	1 022 124	212 313	95 918	202 918	334 494
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms.....	35 328	36 994	1 167	1 297	282	223	34 161	35 697
\$1,000.....	2 073 572	1 469 879	53 272	47 326	11 782	7 853	2 020 300	1 422 553
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	2 454 097	(NA)	755 856	(NA)	151 110	(NA)	1 698 241	(NA)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	50 869	(NA)	108 010	(NA)	73 641	(NA)	41 174	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased.....farms.....	15 827	17 810	481	(NA)	109	(NA)	15 346	(NA)
\$1,000.....	368 424	272 441	9 983	(NA)	1 808	(NA)	358 441	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms.....	30 610	34 577	888	1 208	204	220	29 722	33 389
\$1,000.....	774 203	570 809	16 393	12 570	4 054	2 410	757 810	558 040
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms.....	14 840	15 645	6 459	6 173	1 697	933	6 381	9 472
\$1,000.....	59 440	67 486	47 170	48 835	9 132	4 027	12 269	18 651
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> .....farms.....	25 269	24 392	6 758	6 401	1 922	1 099	18 511	17 991
\$1,000.....	123 230	131 022	88 618	89 181	17 693	8 390	34 612	41 841
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....farms.....	19 373	14 641	8 620	5 822	1 875	979	12 753	8 819
\$1,000.....	115 386	114 397	89 697	81 404	15 581	5 292	25 688	32 993
Petroleum products.....farms.....	45 946	50 087	8 933	(NA)	2 021	(NA)	39 013	(NA)
\$1,000.....	136 284	191 553	76 741	(NA)	15 699	(NA)	59 543	(NA)
Electricity.....farms.....	26 147	27 640	5 596	(NA)	1 450	(NA)	20 551	(NA)
\$1,000.....	50 867	38 338	23 073	(NA)	5 857	(NA)	27 795	(NA)
Hired farm labor.....farms.....	17 264	17 661	4 937	4 720	1 255	649	12 327	12 941
\$1,000.....	198 167	164 885	96 990	93 238	19 135	8 781	101 176	71 647
Contract labor.....farms.....	7 191	3 074	1 313	378	330	104	5 678	2 696
\$1,000.....	26 956	7 807	7 085	1 985	1 742	427	19 871	5 822
Repairs and maintenance.....farms.....	38 849	(NA)	6 348	(NA)	1 794	(NA)	32 501	(NA)
\$1,000.....	135 171	(NA)	72 507	(NA)	13 875	(NA)	62 664	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>3</sup> .....farms.....	13 102	14 212	3 916	(NA)	1 040	(NA)	9 186	(NA)
\$1,000.....	51 039	39 597	35 122	(NA)	7 956	(NA)	15 917	(NA)
Interest <sup>4</sup> .....farms.....	23 365	22 341	4 910	5 197	1 271	774	18 455	17 144
\$1,000.....	135 440	192 827	55 447	98 238	11 238	9 291	79 993	94 589
Cash rent paid for land and buildings.....farms.....	11 018	(NA)	3 133	(NA)	704	(NA)	7 885	(NA)
\$1,000.....	86 668	(NA)	58 325	(NA)	10 431	(NA)	28 343	(NA)
Property taxes paid.....farms.....	45 376	(NA)	5 964	(NA)	1 653	(NA)	39 412	(NA)
\$1,000.....	33 679	(NA)	11 087	(NA)	2 305	(NA)	22 592	(NA)
All other farm production expenses.....farms.....	43 032	(NA)	6 863	(NA)	1 963	(NA)	36 169	(NA)
\$1,000.....	159 143	(NA)	67 617	(NA)	14 604	(NA)	91 526	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans.....farms.....	3 431	2 975	2 574	(NA)	633	(NA)	857	(NA)
\$1,000.....	124 295	131 202	112 992	(NA)	29 599	(NA)	11 303	(NA)
Government payments received.....farms.....	9 818	(NA)	5 812	(NA)	1 374	(NA)	4 006	(NA)
\$1,000.....	232 417	(NA)	195 465	(NA)	40 226	(NA)	36 953	(NA)
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	6 735	(NA)	1 482	(NA)	380	(NA)	5 253	(NA)
\$1,000.....	38 713	(NA)	13 044	(NA)	3 136	(NA)	25 668	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	48 147	50 454	8 988	6 639	2 045	1 179	41 159	43 815
\$1,000.....	1 661 321	1 790 270	750 518	842 023	161 208	86 937	910 805	948 247
Average per farm.....dollars.....	34 505	35 483	107 401	126 830	78 830	73 738	22 129	21 642
Inventory of livestock:								
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	31 606	34 779	945	1 112	196	197	30 661	33 667
number.....	1 562 243	1 718 315	70 263	90 658	8 805	7 869	1 491 980	1 627 657
Milk cows.....farms.....	2 252	3 769	58	105	14	33	2 194	3 664
number.....	70 926	86 779	3 095	3 601	310	624	67 831	83 176
Hogs and pigs.....farms.....	2 467	3 737	142	203	30	32	2 325	3 534
number.....	452 930	388 388	49 808	43 278	5 782	693	403 122	345 112
Sheep and lambs.....farms.....	351	306	18	10	9	-	333	296
number.....	10 943	9 642	506	212	101	-	10 437	9 430

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>4</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings ----- farms..	48 243	(X)	50 488	51 755
----- \$1,000..	(X)	10 883 800	14 459 884	11 445 912
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	225 604	286 402	221 156
Average per acre ----- dollars..	(X)	761	972	763
<b>Farms by value group:</b>				
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	8 081	173 361	7 726	10 809
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	8 372	439 458	8 639	10 556
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	6 092	497 715	6 642	7 026
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	7 118	832 614	7 261	6 447
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	4 574	764 715	4 397	4 050
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	8 860	2 628 416	9 314	7 661
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	3 342	2 223 396	3 580	2 936
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	1 334	1 776 904		
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	428	1 181 360	2 929	2 270
\$5,000,000 or more -----	42	365 861		

**Table 12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment -----	48 147	1 661 321	50 454	1 790 270
Average per farm <sup>1</sup> -----	(X)	34 505	(X)	35 483
<b>By value group:</b>				
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	5 704	15 718	6 015	17 910
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11 721	80 196	14 946	98 758
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	10 993	145 800	10 609	137 239
\$20,000 to \$29,999 -----	6 434	146 196	5 606	127 303
\$30,000 to \$49,999 -----	4 950	179 142	4 649	171 422
\$50,000 to \$69,999 -----	2 607	144 560	2 381	131 120
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	1 599	127 317	1 576	125 943
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	2 537	331 279	2 670	349 776
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 443	379 726	1 768	468 678
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	145	87 344		
\$1,000,000 or more -----	14	24 043	234	162 122

<sup>1</sup>Data are in whole dollars.

**Table 13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983		Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Motortrucks, including pickups -----	42 899	79 446	17 353	21 599	34 461	57 847	44 314	79 307	29 055
2 or 3 -----	15 138	34 261	2 805	6 015	10 543	23 864	13 805	31 174	8 731
4 or more -----	3 902	21 326	246	1 282	2 402	12 467	3 914	21 538	2 396
Wheel tractors -----	42 543	83 111	8 976	12 221	37 958	70 890	42 743	81 556	17 426
2 or 3 -----	15 337	34 951	1 743	3 832	13 495	30 790	13 929	31 899	5 688
4 or more -----	4 778	25 732	299	1 455	3 675	19 312	4 803	25 646	3 156
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) -----	23 703	30 551	3 284	3 687	21 020	26 864	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more -----	27 207	52 560	6 307	8 534	23 696	44 026	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> -----	7 959	10 831	1 384	1 644	7 033	9 187	8 965	12 891	3 826
Cottonpickers and strippers -----	1 782	2 663	397	458	1 522	2 205	2 323	3 604	442
Mower conditioners -----	10 165	11 436	2 953	3 104	7 593	8 332	9 132	10 035	3 606
Pickup balers -----	12 970	15 596	3 402	3 628	10 340	11 968	12 180	13 994	4 438

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.



**Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)		
Petroleum products ----- farms..	45 946	(X)	50 087	51 280
Average per farm ----- \$1,000..	(X)	136 284	191 553	120 164
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	2 966	3 824	2 343
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	34 952	(X)	42 560	46 045
Average per farm ----- \$1,000..	(X)	40 155	55 077	41 463
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	1 149	1 294	900
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$499 -----	17 874	3 535	21 777	27 050
\$500 to \$999 -----	6 520	4 259	7 425	8 163
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	5 044	6 397	5 459	5 294
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	3 883	11 082	5 370	4 124
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	1 157	7 316	1 768	1 139
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	422	5 445		
\$25,000 or more -----	52	2 141	741	275
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	31 251	(X)	30 480	27 156
Average per farm ----- \$1,000..	(X)	64 805	91 981	46 202
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	2 074	3 020	1 701
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$499 -----	18 392	3 127	15 907	16 102
\$500 to \$999 -----	3 858	2 350	4 213	2 823
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	2 497	3 266	2 446	2 279
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	2 703	8 257	2 768	3 179
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	2 109	14 502	2 198	1 755
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 641	23 446		
\$25,000 or more -----	251	9 857	2 928	1 018
Natural gas ----- farms..	2 618	(X)	2 264	2 778
Average per farm ----- \$1,000..	(X)	7 856	6 202	4 487
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	3 001	2 739	1 615
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$99 -----	155	6	108	246
\$100 to \$499 -----	479	127	400	842
\$500 to \$999 -----	325	210	242	392
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	386	509	507	638
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	849	2 532	698	513
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	291	1 910		
\$10,000 or more -----	131	2 562	309	147
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	30 661	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ----- \$1,000..	(X)	23 468	38 292	28 013
Average per farm ----- dollars..	(X)	785	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of--				
\$1 to \$99 -----	10 889	520	(NA)	(NA)
\$100 to \$499 -----	10 524	2 272	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999 -----	3 198	2 090	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$1,999 -----	2 651	3 399	(NA)	(NA)
\$2,000 to \$4,999 -----	2 516	7 253	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	706	4 490	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 or more -----	179	3 444	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978	Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used ----- farms..	29 570	26 976	36 225	Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used--Con.			
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	25 269	24 392	31 798	Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control--			
acres on which used ----- \$1,000..	4 649 832	4 978 438	5 239 237	Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	5 456	5 031	7 638
Lime ----- farms..	2 661	3 169	6 007	acres on which used -----	1 119 884	1 323 116	1 793 255
acres on which used ----- tons..	127 936	169 641	306 295	Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	499	627	1 719
Farms by tons used:	207 111	278 698	546 986	acres on which used -----	106 517	157 926	330 790
1 to 49 tons -----	1 551	1 836	3 533	Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	2 638	1 543	2 119
50 to 99 tons -----	504	810	1 106	acres on which used -----	436 892	306 568	237 304
100 to 199 tons -----	376	384	700	Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	14 652	12 306	17 237
200 to 499 tons -----	193	237	493	acres on which used -----	4 377 135	4 921 998	4 919 101
500 to 999 tons -----	27	63	122	Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..	2 285	1 779	3 231
1,000 tons or more -----	10	19	53	acres on which used -----	496 873	408 445	592 855
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	19 373	14 641	24 407				
\$1,000..	115 386	114 397	81 679				

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

**Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Characteristics	All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races <sup>1</sup>		
	1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
<b>Tenure of operator:</b>						
All operators ----- farms..	48 242	50 525	51 751	912	1 368	1 688
----- acres..	14 355 611	14 682 960	15 074 799	155 590	186 730	217 505
Harvested cropland ----- farms..	32 248	34 725	37 245	629	1 022	1 362
----- acres..	6 477 365	7 484 316	7 572 049	94 232	116 780	117 610
Full owners ----- farms..	31 033	32 672	32 946	523	752	894
----- acres..	5 329 542	5 853 748	5 800 256	41 799	66 292	79 733
Harvested cropland ----- farms..	18 049	19 676	20 853	294	461	616
----- acres..	1 232 025	1 633 397	1 402 592	16 447	23 637	19 404
Part owners ----- farms..	11 805	12 699	13 013	241	393	453
----- acres..	5 890 371	6 657 997	6 860 176	72 000	92 657	95 010
Harvested cropland ----- farms..	9 734	10 735	11 389	205	357	425
----- acres..	3 037 952	4 134 486	4 241 404	49 169	70 176	66 594
Tenants ----- farms..	5 404	5 154	5 792	148	223	341
----- acres..	3 135 698	2 171 215	2 414 367	41 791	27 781	42 762
Harvested cropland ----- farms..	4 465	4 314	5 003	130	204	321
----- acres..	2 207 388	1 716 433	1 928 053	28 616	22 967	31 612
Percent of tenancy ----- percent..	11.2	10.2	11.2	16.2	16.3	20.2
<b>Operators by place of residence:</b>						
On farm operated -----	33 307	34 526	34 665	502	720	858
Not on farm operated -----	10 113	9 818	10 192	282	370	439
Not reported -----	4 822	6 181	6 894	128	278	391
<b>Operators by principal occupation:</b>						
Farming -----	24 210	25 701	25 810	404	729	914
Other -----	24 032	24 824	25 941	508	639	774
<b>Operators by days of work off farm:</b>						
None -----	19 132	18 816	20 922	314	495	706
Any -----	26 208	26 946	28 580	514	681	849
1 to 49 days -----	2 280	2 462	3 012	59	81	110
50 to 99 days -----	1 413	1 479	1 618	34	54	93
100 to 149 days -----	1 503	1 747	1 917	37	49	70
150 to 199 days -----	2 595	2 805	2 747	81	84	110
200 days or more -----	18 417	18 455	19 286	303	413	466
Not reported -----	2 902	4 761	2 249	84	192	133
<b>Operators by years on present farm:</b>						
2 years or less -----	3 251	2 971	(NA)	81	69	(NA)
3 or 4 years -----	3 464	4 501	(NA)	75	103	(NA)
5 to 9 years -----	7 157	8 302	(NA)	101	158	(NA)
10 years or more -----	24 303	22 912	(NA)	337	508	(NA)
Average years on present farm -----	16.9	15.8	(NA)	16.5	17.9	(NA)
Not reported -----	10 067	11 839	(NA)	318	530	(NA)
<b>Operators by age group:</b>						
Under 25 years -----	739	947	951	15	17	31
25 to 34 years -----	4 995	5 816	6 502	82	128	116
35 to 44 years -----	9 746	10 648	10 914	189	212	251
45 to 49 years -----	5 784	12 127	12 916	102	275	331
50 to 54 years -----	6 069	12 121	12 177	101	345	437
55 to 59 years -----	5 790	8 866	8 291	110	391	522
60 to 64 years -----	5 540	5 347	5 152	97	152	152
65 to 69 years -----	4 232			64		
70 years and over -----	5 347			152		
Average age -----	51.8	50.9	50.2	53.2	54.9	55.7
<b>Operators by sex:</b>						
Male ----- farms..	44 760	47 425	48 702	823	1 256	1 501
----- acres..	13 776 703	14 144 460	14 540 895	146 612	175 589	198 449
Female ----- farms..	3 482	3 100	3 049	89	112	187
----- acres..	578 808	538 500	533 904	8 978	11 141	19 056
<b>Operators of Spanish origin (see text) ----- farms..</b>						
----- acres..	75	92	182	17	6	16
Operators not of Spanish origin ----- farms..	13 969	17 652	49 286	5 105	838	3 129
Spanish origin not reported ----- farms..	32 035	(NA)	(NA)	443	(NA)	(NA)
----- farms..	16 132	(NA)	(NA)	452	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Type of organization:</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms..	42 885	45 152	46 059	821	1 249	1 530
----- acres..	10 058 295	10 506 970	11 012 276	125 524	160 455	182 334
Partnership ----- farms..	3 626	3 856	4 267	60	92	122
----- acres..	2 653 440	2 237 618	2 412 654	14 122	14 599	22 982
Corporation ----- farms..	1 542	1 326	1 309	23	18	28
----- acres..	1 518 191	1 792 172	1 528 884	(D)	8 668	11 262
<b>Family held:</b>						
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms..	23	38	27	-	-	-
----- acres..	41 021	50 243	29 864	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ----- farms..	1 349	1 151	1 146	23	14	28
----- acres..	1 337 492	1 635 891	1 382 582	(D)	8 091	11 262
<b>Other than family held:</b>						
More than 10 stockholders ----- farms..	25	20	23	-	-	-
----- acres..	11 990	10 741	17 395	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ----- farms..	145	117	113	-	4	-
----- acres..	127 688	95 297	99 043	-	577	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms..	189	191	116	8	9	8
----- acres..	125 685	146 200	120 985	(D)	3 008	927

<sup>1</sup>For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

**Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms..... number, 1987..	3 482	75	912	784	107	8	13
..... 1982..	3 100	92	1 368	1 249	106	6	7
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	578 908	13 969	155 590	136 067	13 665	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	538 500	17 652	186 730	159 224	25 433	1 213	860
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	1 878	38	629	552	64	6	7
..... 1982..	1 784	60	1 022	947	65	4	6
..... acres, 1987..	154 714	4 933	94 232	89 054	2 807	222	2 149
..... 1982..	150 311	4 805	116 780	106 560	9 593	275	352
<b>1987 FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	271	5	88	84	4	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	917	18	299	258	34	1	6
50 to 139 acres .....	1 089	28	274	235	33	4	2
140 to 219 acres .....	498	11	97	72	24	-	1
220 to 499 acres .....	508	7	84	73	6	3	2
500 acres or more .....	199	6	70	62	6	-	2
<b>1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Owned land in farms..... farms..	3 321	70	764	643	101	8	12
..... acres..	437 966	7 831	61 159	49 898	8 845	(D)	(D)
Rented or leased land in farms..... farms..	598	16	389	344	41	-	4
..... acres..	140 942	6 138	94 431	86 169	4 820	-	3 442
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners..... farms, 1987..	2 684	59	523	440	66	8	9
..... 1982..	2 592	61	752	684	77	6	5
..... acres, 1987..	384 565	6 425	41 799	34 603	(D)	(D)	(D)
..... 1982..	386 070	9 260	66 292	50 175	(D)	1 213	(D)
Part owners..... farms, 1987..	437	11	241	203	35	-	3
..... 1982..	358	21	393	368	24	-	1
..... acres, 1987..	117 791	3 817	72 000	62 710	7 332	-	1 958
..... 1982..	122 408	7 129	92 657	84 184	(D)	-	(D)
Tenants..... farms, 1987..	161	5	148	141	6	-	1
..... 1982..	150	10	223	217	5	-	1
..... acres, 1987..	76 552	3 727	41 791	38 754	(D)	-	(D)
..... 1982..	30 022	1 263	27 781	24 865	(D)	-	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	3 206	64	821	700	103	8	10
Partnership.....	193	7	60	55	2	-	3
Family held corporation.....	46	2	23	23	-	-	-
Other than family held corporation.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	30	2	8	6	2	-	-
<b>1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales..... farms..	3 482	75	912	784	107	8	13
..... \$1,000..	172 957	4 632	20 213	15 481	3 209	832	691
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms..	718	22	479	449	22	3	5
..... \$1,000..	23 688	829	12 185	11 879	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... farms..	2 830	61	457	352	86	5	12
..... \$1,000..	149 269	3 802	8 028	3 602	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	1 070	19	349	301	43	2	3
\$2,500 to \$9,999.....	1 051	25	327	286	33	3	5
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	330	5	90	77	12	1	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	77	-	23	22	1	-	-
\$25,000 or more.....	954	26	123	98	18	2	5
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011).....	247	8	354	349	4	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013).....	177	4	63	53	6	2	2
Cotton (0131).....	48	1	44	43	-	-	1
Tobacco (0132).....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139).....	129	3	19	10	6	2	1
Vegetables and melons (016).....	23	1	16	15	1	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017).....	43	1	5	5	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018).....	22	-	2	-	1	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019).....	68	1	15	14	1	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021).....	1 942	35	397	315	72	3	7
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212).....	1 806	30	314	237	67	3	7
Dairy farms (024).....	60	1	9	6	3	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025).....	704	16	29	13	11	2	3
Animal specialties (027).....	165	7	14	7	7	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029).....	31	1	8	7	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
<b>1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	2 667	66	502	411	74	4	13
Not on farm operated .....	462	8	282	262	19	1	-
Not reported .....	353	1	128	111	14	3	-
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1 859	42	404	359	34	2	9
Other .....	1 623	33	508	425	73	6	4
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1 774	34	314	277	30	1	6
Any .....	2 303	49	514	677	124	8	8
1 to 99 days .....	278	5	93	86	6	1	-
100 to 199 days .....	1 171	28	118	344	67	5	5
200 days or more .....	854	16	303	247	51	2	3
Not reported .....	259	8	84	77	4	1	2
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	288	7	81	67	11	1	2
3 or 4 years .....	287	7	75	56	14	3	2
5 to 9 years .....	506	16	101	82	15	2	2
10 years or more .....	1 557	29	337	286	44	1	6
Average years on present farm .....	16.7	13.6	16.5	17.0	15.2	7.7	10.6
Not reported .....	844	16	318	293	23	1	1
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	34	2	15	12	2	1	-
25 to 34 years .....	249	5	82	70	11	-	1
35 to 44 years .....	549	21	189	156	27	2	4
45 to 54 years .....	706	25	203	167	29	3	4
55 to 59 years .....	496	7	110	92	14	2	2
60 to 64 years .....	453	2	97	89	7	-	1
65 to 69 years .....	393	4	64	60	3	-	1
70 years and over .....	602	9	152	138	14	-	-
Average age .....	55.6	50.1	53.2	53.6	50.0	44.3	49.6
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	(X)	63	823	706	97	6	12
Female .....	3 482	12	89	76	10	2	1
Operators of Spanish origin <sup>1</sup> .....	12	75	17	2	2	-	13
<b>1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans .....	79	3	82	80	2	-	-
farms .....							
\$1,000 .....	2 019	20	657	(D)	(D)	-	-
Government payments received .....	328	9	231	224	5	-	2
farms .....							
\$1,000 .....	4 408	106	2 260	2 130	(D)	-	(D)

<sup>1</sup>See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

**Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets <sup>1</sup> , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>48 242</b>	<b>14 355 611</b>	<b>6 477 365</b>	<b>225 604</b>	<b>34 505</b>	<b>3 320 258</b>	<b>1 246 686</b>	<b>2 073 572</b>
Crops (01) .....	13 181	7 933 267	5 598 215	443 161	73 017	1 245 114	1 228 637	16 477
Cash grains (011) .....	8 107	6 210 590	4 524 360	556 253	90 227	930 593	919 235	11 357
Wheat (0111) .....	329	126 427	64 773	294 512	47 050	7 437	7 360	77
Rice (0112) .....	2 765	2 030 639	1 415 037	555 300	96 194	355 996	354 242	1 754
Corn (0115) .....	53	16 944	7 043	159 794	36 982	1 154	1 127	27
Soybeans (0116) .....	2 623	1 730 376	1 338 819	454 868	68 212	202 334	200 223	2 111
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119) .....	2 337	2 306 204	1 698 688	727 234	116 295	363 671	356 283	7 388
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	3 214	1 460 475	977 045	339 603	62 641	271 815	269 354	2 462
Cotton (0131) .....	1 544	1 164 329	883 136	576 766	114 759	263 103	261 830	1 273
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (0134) .....	8	376	79	-	-	37	(D)	(D)
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139) .....	1 662	295 770	93 830	137 401	17 849	8 676	(D)	(D)
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	399	41 858	18 630	142 857	21 017	12 710	12 355	355
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	485	44 164	11 357	125 294	17 584	5 779	5 426	353
Berry crops (0171) .....	121	9 334	1 023	124 245	18 104	1 483	1 383	99
Grapes (0172) .....	42	4 973	1 646	118 852	25 833	1 910	1 887	23
Tree nuts (0173) .....	48	5 029	2 729	79 981	7 287	405	393	13
Citrus fruits (0174) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175) .....	92	13 739	3 816	327 115	44 942	1 718	1 547	171
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179) .....	182	11 089	2 143	87 314	11 780	283	216	48
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	186	13 230	3 395	166 657	39 672	13 332	13 215	116
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181) .....	181	12 248	3 290	167 778	41 314	13 038	(D)	(D)
Food crops grown under cover (0182) .....	5	982	105	147 500	11 600	294	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	790	162 950	63 428	170 696	16 693	10 886	9 052	1 834
Livestock and animal specialties (02) .....	35 061	6 422 344	879 150	143 106	19 944	2 075 144	18 049	2 057 095
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	26 719	5 034 937	642 483	129 938	16 177	355 383	10 218	345 165
Beef cattle feedlots (0211) .....	714	143 083	17 969	113 783	15 088	16 874	418	16 456
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	24 739	4 741 782	602 494	131 781	16 244	245 664	8 428	237 236
Hogs (0213) .....	1 034	110 251	13 643	98 088	15 377	87 754	662	87 092
Sheep and goats (0214) .....	122	11 430	520	120 788	10 903	472	4	469
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219) .....	110	28 391	7 857	136 402	22 747	4 620	707	3 913
Dairy farms (024) .....	957	281 299	69 829	239 210	45 457	91 638	1 172	90 466
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	5 470	865 079	149 178	196 547	37 454	1 587 451	4 222	1 583 229
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251) .....	4 014	615 762	107 288	179 714	31 993	935 882	2 589	933 294
Chicken eggs (0252) .....	1 085	155 947	28 764	210 658	39 784	293 573	1 301	292 273
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253) .....	276	66 533	11 699	418 729	73 489	166 999	(D)	(D)
Poultry hatcheries (0254) .....	36	10 617	388	291 149	273 454	187 514	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259) .....	59	6 220	1 039	104 728	13 679	3 483	27	3 455
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 639	173 878	13 173	130 634	17 928	35 619	2 013	33 606
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271) .....	92	3 045	132	26 875	9 348	921	9	912
Horses and other equines (0272) .....	1 255	103 407	4 724	109 525	11 407	4 189	71	4 118
Animal aquaculture (0273) .....	183	63 856	7 977	316 674	58 994	28 423	1 921	26 502
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279) .....	109	3 570	340	58 720	14 005	2 086	12	2 075
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	276	77 151	4 487	261 812	15 704	5 053	424	4 628

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	1987	1982	Characteristics	1987	1982
Farms ..... number ..	22	21	Market value of agricultural products sold ..... \$1,000..	6 552	3 057
Land in farms ..... acres..	50 811	36 278	Average per farm .....dollars..	297 807	145 571
Average size of farm ..... acres..	2 310	1 728			
			Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... \$1,000..	3 113	1 745
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000..	43 723	42 864	Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... \$1,000..	3 438	1 311
Average per farm .....dollars..	1 987 409	2 041 143			
Average per acre .....dollars..	861	1 182	Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000..	5 043	(NA)
			Average per farm .....dollars..	229 242	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000..	3 830	3 636	Tenure of operator:		
			Full owners .....	17	15
			Part owners .....	4	4
			Tenants .....	1	2
Land in farms according to use:			Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:		
Total cropland ..... farms..	20	21	Cash grains (011) .....	7	7
..... acres..	23 032	15 744	Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	-	1
Harvested cropland ..... farms..	20	21	Cotton (0131) .....	-	-
..... acres..	18 476	12 470	Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms..	8	7	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	-	1
..... acres..	1 939	1 507			
Other cropland ..... farms..	12	(NA)	Vegetables and melons (016) .....	-	-
..... acres..	2 617	1 767	Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	2	3
			Horticultural specialties (018) .....	-	-
Total woodland ..... farms..	16	12	General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	1	-
..... acres..	15 565	11 409			
Woodland pastured ..... farms..	8	3	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	4	4
..... acres..	4 680	280	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	4	3
Woodland not pastured ..... farms..	9	10			
..... acres..	10 885	11 149	Dairy farms (024) .....	4	3
			Poultry and eggs (025) .....	1	-
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	9	7	Animal specialties (027) .....	-	-
..... acres..	6 497	7 397	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	3	3
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. .... farms..	21	18			
..... acres..	5 717	1 728			
Irrigated land ..... farms..	14	12			
..... acres..	9 523	2 039			

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	36 284	(X)	916 392	35 328	(X)	2 073 572
	1982	38 596	(X)	782 864	36 994	(X)	1 469 879
	1978	38 499	(X)	711 415	38 374	(X)	1 296 650
Poultry	1987	6 967	(X)	180 233	5 991	(X)	1 541 248
	1982	8 098	(X)	139 906	6 136	(X)	1 021 149
	1978	9 072	(X)	114 956	6 222	(X)	912 051
Livestock	1987	34 855	(X)	736 159	33 417	(X)	532 324
	1982	37 590	(X)	642 958	35 472	(X)	448 730
	1978	37 240	(X)	596 459	36 875	(X)	384 599
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	32 481	(X)	708 002	32 246	(X)	403 682
	1982	35 839	(X)	627 427	34 523	(X)	310 682
	1978	35 688	(X)	591 252	36 168	(X)	300 069
Cattle and calves	1987	31 606	1 562 243	677 138	31 315	888 755	315 680
	1982	34 779	1 718 315	592 320	33 292	821 500	243 483
	1978	34 068	1 641 689	564 750	34 418	994 671	249 788
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	28 520	857 109	423 290	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	31 784	906 099	385 205	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	31 605	902 009	346 551	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	27 297	786 183	353 782	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	30 083	819 320	294 955	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	29 889	826 578	309 867	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	2 252	70 926	69 507	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	3 769	86 779	90 250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	4 500	75 431	36 584	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	2 467	452 930	30 120	2 168	1 211 130	87 542
	1982	3 737	388 388	34 567	3 172	827 413	66 871
	1978	5 893	383 596	26 276	5 175	781 712	50 101
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	881	635 424	20 088
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 511	400 425	16 796
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 664	376 808	14 947
Sheep and lambs <sup>2</sup>	1987	351	10 943	744	280	6 950	460
	1982	306	9 642	540	221	6 226	328
	1978	179	4 799	226	125	5 599	180
Horses and ponies	1987	9 167	40 224	28 157	1 525	4 790	5 063
	1982	9 229	38 827	15 531	1 482	4 597	6 664
	1978	9 601	34 711	5 207	1 485	4 305	3 826
Chickens 3 months old or older <sup>3</sup>	1987	3 263	24 085 427	61 898	1 217	30 399 483	(NA)
	1982	4 809	24 235 681	62 708	1 409	31 375 086	(NA)
	1978	5 515	22 567 930	46 766	1 490	28 391 166	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	3 102	19 537 876	46 891	941	18 856 584	(NA)
	1982	4 626	19 998 930	49 997	1 131	20 105 415	(NA)
	1978	5 295	18 392 024	38 623	1 149	16 668 841	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	3 417	131 555 144	94 720	4 132	719 764 548	(NA)
	1982	3 298	102 013 987	60 188	3 963	569 303 000	(NA)
	1978	3 535	96 984 227	54 311	4 114	514 155 457	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	527	6 074 668	23 616	308	21 251 943	(NA)
	1982	607	4 145 123	17 010	241	13 762 455	(NA)
	1978	504	3 042 824	13 878	229	10 348 197	(NA)

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated; see text.

<sup>2</sup>Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.

<sup>3</sup>Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

**Table 21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982		Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>INVENTORY</b>					<b>SALES</b>				
Chickens 3 months old or older	3 263	24 085 427	4 809	24 235 681	Hens and pullets <sup>1</sup>	1 217	30 399 483	1 409	31 375 086
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	2 376	68 070	3 883	(D)	1 to 3,199	159	20 397	278	53 400
3,200 to 9,999	226	(D)	257	(D)	3,200 to 9,999	304	2 284 932	340	2 555 579
10,000 or more	661	(D)	669	22 153 962	10,000 or more	754	28 094 154	791	28 766 107
Hens and pullets of laying age	3 102	19 537 876	4 626	19 998 930	Hens and pullets of laying age	941	18 856 584	1 131	20 105 415
Farms with—					Farms with—				
1 to 99	2 297	42 617	3 788	70 641	1 to 99	123	2 873	224	4 486
100 to 399	40	6 127	42	6 465	100 to 399	15	2 855	15	2 978
400 to 3,199	15	12 637	10	13 617	400 to 3,199	10	13 826	28	40 655
3,200 to 9,999	216	1 683 272	245	1 904 976	3,200 to 9,999	292	2 205 351	332	2 510 840
10,000 to 19,999	307	4 037 200	305	3 975 352	10,000 to 19,999	279	3 745 520	291	3 897 011
20,000 to 49,999	150	4 175 958	157	4 637 939	20,000 to 49,999	144	4 283 180	168	4 957 744
50,000 to 99,999	51	3 435 614	55	3 685 161	50,000 to 99,999	56	3 869 361	49	3 293 674
100,000 or more	26	6 144 451	24	5 704 779	100,000 or more	22	4 733 618	24	5 398 027
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	3 417	131 555 144	3 298	102 013 987	Broilers and other meat-type chickens	4 132	719 764 548	3 963	569 303 000
Turkeys	527	6 074 668	607	4 145 123	Turkeys	308	21 251 943	241	13 762 455
For slaughter	342	6 023 499	351	4 091 200	For slaughter	289	21 138 445	230	13 624 772
Hens kept for breeding	241	51 169	385	53 923	Hens kept for breeding	20	113 498	17	137 683
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	740	(X)	1 112	(X)	Ducks, geese, and other poultry	145	(X)	163	(X)

<sup>1</sup>Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

**Table 22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>4 132</b>	<b>719 764 548</b>	<b>3 963</b>	<b>569 303 000</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>11 542 899</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>11 269 671</b>
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	35	7 498	47	11 252	25	843	29	481
2,000 to 15,999.....	54	524 156	73	713 951	49	547 534	70	745 720
16,000 to 29,999.....	57	1 299 450	66	1 523 843	82	1 838 088	91	1 995 948
30,000 to 59,999.....	285	13 009 770	366	17 104 249	85	3 559 869	70	2 789 758
60,000 to 99,999.....	832	64 664 817	946	72 969 946	46	3 249 290	33	2 411 490
100,000 to 199,999.....	1 612	237 945 849	1 631	232 153 546	9	1 202 000	18	2 518 274
200,000 to 499,999.....	1 154	329 825 514	788	214 569 543	4	1 145 275	3	808 000
200,000 to 299,999.....	714	169 848 425	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999.....	440	159 977 089	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more.....	103	72 487 494	46	30 256 670	-	-	-	-

**Table 23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>Total inventory</b> .....	<b>3 263</b>	<b>24 085 427</b>	<b>3 102</b>	<b>19 537 876</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>4 547 551</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>1 041 916</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>1 629 586</b>
Farms with—										
1 to 99.....	2 305	45 766	2 283	41 867	315	3 899	130	2 082	227	547 188
100 to 399.....	53	7 487	52	6 327	18	1 140	8	735	6	245
400 to 1,599.....	16	(D)	15	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
1,600 to 3,199.....	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999.....	226	(D)	212	1 648 772	16	108 021	-	-	5	115 928
10,000 to 19,999.....	352	(D)	302	(D)	53	(D)	6	(D)	11	524 825
20,000 to 49,999.....	213	5 968 647	156	(D)	70	(D)	14	331 000	7	339 900
50,000 to 99,999.....	65	4 419 766	52	3 424 866	18	994 900	4	164 000	1	(D)
100,000 or more.....	31	7 170 814	28	6 261 799	10	909 015	6	455 049	1	(D)
No inventory.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	85	1 908 437	3 157	129 925 558
Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age		Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
<b>Total inventory</b> .....	<b>1 013</b>	<b>22 798 204</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>16 796 363</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>6 001 841</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>7 027 470</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>294 056</b>
Farms with—										
1 to 99.....	115	5 980	108	5 333	19	647	39	3 209 273	402	3 956
100 to 399.....	18	2 036	16	1 916	3	120	5	160	49	85
400 to 1,599.....	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	15	(D)
1,600 to 3,199.....	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
3,200 to 9,999.....	225	1 811 715	212	1 669 222	13	142 493	7	580 084	226	22 011
10,000 to 19,999.....	347	5 032 415	298	3 815 447	51	1 216 968	8	818 953	352	58 555
20,000 to 49,999.....	210	6 652 720	154	3 935 782	63	2 716 938	8	1 983 000	213	65 542
50,000 to 99,999.....	63	4 637 425	50	3 364 750	14	1 272 675	2	(D)	65	52 518
100,000 or more.....	31	4 637 753	28	3 985 753	3	652 000	1	(D)	31	91 023
No inventory.....	204	7 601 279	71	2 060 221	134	5 541 058	4 061	712 737 078	4 636	1 247 192



**Table 24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold.....	308	21 251 943	289	21 138 445	20	113 498
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	25	1 195	18	1 114	8	81
2,000 to 7,999.....	12	58 851	4	26 651	8	32 200
8,000 to 15,999.....	14	173 077	13	(D)	1	(D)
16,000 to 29,999.....	33	760 715	31	(D)	2	(D)
30,000 to 59,999.....	114	4 724 360	113	(D)	1	(D)
60,000 to 99,999.....	66	5 039 267	66	5 039 267	-	-
100,000 or more.....	44	10 494 478	44	10 494 478	-	-

**Table 25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves.....	31 606	1 562 243	34 779	1 718 315
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	4 697	27 112	5 169	30 453
10 to 19.....	6 707	93 770	7 421	103 528
20 to 49.....	10 979	343 038	11 973	373 846
50 to 99.....	5 675	381 777	6 229	419 881
100 to 199.....	2 497	330 744	2 797	369 164
200 to 499.....	891	248 418	1 025	282 200
500 to 999.....	130	83 242	135	85 068
1,000 to 2,499.....	27	37 286	27	36 294
2,500 or more.....	3	16 856	3	17 881
Cows and heifers that had calved.....	28 520	857 109	31 784	906 099
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	7 691	40 067	9 581	48 702
10 to 19.....	7 202	98 317	7 876	107 160
20 to 49.....	9 046	272 502	9 527	285 868
50 to 99.....	3 186	209 053	3 364	220 506
100 to 199.....	1 060	134 670	1 113	140 775
200 to 499.....	300	79 356	286	74 380
500 to 999.....	32	19 520	31	18 768
1,000 or more.....	3	3 624	6	9 940
Beef cows.....	27 297	786 183	30 083	819 320
Farms with—				
1 to 9.....	7 437	39 360	9 145	47 430
10 to 19.....	7 143	97 423	7 778	105 664
20 to 49.....	8 764	262 569	9 083	269 594
50 to 99.....	2 756	179 554	2 853	186 102
100 to 199.....	892	113 206	931	117 064
200 to 499.....	272	72 131	259	67 660
500 to 999.....	30	18 316	29	17 623
1,000 or more.....	3	3 624	5	8 183
Milk cows.....	2 252	70 926	3 769	86 779
Farms with—				
1 to 4.....	1 020	1 557	2 162	3 149
5 to 9.....	113	741	136	877
10 to 29.....	219	4 139	336	6 370
30 to 49.....	273	10 447	421	16 311
50 to 99.....	465	31 215	559	37 041
100 to 199.....	143	17 829	135	16 513
200 to 499.....	19	4 998	19	4 761
500 or more.....	-	-	1	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves.....	25 612	373 325	29 045	433 757
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves.....	27 454	331 809	30 737	378 459

**Table 26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves sold .....	31 315	888 755	315 680	33 292	821 500	243 483
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	10 806	55 939	18 619	13 427	65 902	18 044
10 to 19 .....	8 201	111 298	36 475	8 508	115 680	30 991
20 to 49 .....	8 430	252 366	83 898	7 865	232 103	63 613
50 to 99 .....	2 619	173 186	58 952	2 388	157 472	45 955
100 to 199 .....	882	114 142	42 098	771	101 204	31 239
200 to 499 .....	285	79 701	30 828	261	73 275	23 630
500 to 999 .....	65	43 419	18 232	56	36 543	12 660
1,000 to 2,499 .....	23	32 254	15 821	11	16 711	7 016
2,500 or more .....	4	26 450	10 757	5	22 610	10 335
Cattle sold .....	21 789	448 033	190 553	22 500	401 278	149 028
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	12 421	50 277	20 304	13 827	53 130	18 385
10 to 19 .....	4 288	56 516	22 345	4 243	55 936	19 055
20 to 49 .....	3 469	100 627	40 379	2 985	86 828	30 583
50 to 99 .....	991	85 291	26 724	894	59 056	22 317
100 to 199 .....	389	49 711	21 441	354	46 444	16 970
200 to 499 .....	163	45 796	20 398	143	41 155	16 188
500 to 999 .....	47	29 897	14 794	41	26 714	10 733
1,000 or more .....	21	49 918	24 167	13	32 017	14 818
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .....	1 523	40 647	17 014	2 123	46 353	18 902
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	886	2 977	1 254	1 411	4 690	1 693
10 to 19 .....	289	3 815	1 502	336	4 389	1 589
20 to 49 .....	232	6 663	2 658	250	7 264	2 478
50 to 99 .....	61	4 092	1 614	74	4 989	1 886
100 to 199 .....	37	4 897	2 060	29	4 020	1 528
200 to 499 .....	11	3 325	1 725	15	4 259	1 765
500 to 999 .....	5	(D)	(D)	4	2 744	1 214
1,000 to 2,499 .....	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more .....	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Calves sold .....	25 114	440 722	125 126	26 156	420 222	94 455
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	11 718	54 850	15 639	13 301	59 993	13 502
10 to 19 .....	6 458	85 001	24 310	6 461	85 723	19 155
20 to 49 .....	5 383	153 940	43 683	4 923	139 191	31 395
50 to 99 .....	1 160	74 347	21 598	1 093	69 219	15 740
100 to 199 .....	298	37 803	11 200	295	37 442	8 425
200 to 499 .....	86	24 477	6 751	71	18 490	3 751
500 or more .....	11	10 304	1 945	12	10 164	2 485

**Table 27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves		Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Total inventory .....	31 606	1 562 243	28 520	857 109	25 612	373 325	27 454	331 809	30 038	846 445	300 356
Farms with—											
1 to 9 .....	4 697	27 112	3 507	13 029	3 023	7 239	3 308	6 844	3 129	24 053	8 055
10 to 19 .....	6 707	93 770	5 929	51 501	5 086	22 600	5 731	19 669	6 707	59 938	19 963
20 to 49 .....	10 979	343 038	10 290	200 894	9 208	78 743	9 842	63 401	10 979	189 670	62 634
50 to 99 .....	5 675	381 777	5 432	220 772	5 056	86 661	5 274	74 344	5 675	192 878	63 873
100 to 199 .....	2 497	330 744	2 392	185 918	2 292	78 390	2 331	66 436	2 497	159 175	56 734
200 to 499 .....	891	248 418	838	133 995	810	60 143	827	54 280	891	118 560	45 238
500 to 999 .....	130	83 242	109	36 348	111	23 738	113	23 158	130	53 672	22 715
1,000 to 2,499 .....	27	37 286	21	(D)	23	(D)	25	14 185	27	28 834	13 126
2,500 or more .....	3	16 856	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	9 494	3	19 665	8 019
No inventory .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 277	42 310	15 323

**Table 28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves		Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number			
Total inventory .....	28 520	1 448 847	28 520	857 109	23 225	322 157	24 976	269 581	27 445	734 346	253 830
Farms with—											
1 to 4 .....	3 070	23 797	3 070	8 294	2 381	8 459	2 426	7 044	2 135	16 869	5 882
5 to 9 .....	4 621	62 255	4 621	31 773	3 599	15 852	4 007	14 630	4 481	37 535	12 139
10 to 19 .....	7 202	172 077	7 202	98 317	5 768	40 482	6 359	33 278	7 202	81 777	30 324
20 to 29 .....	4 437	172 856	4 437	103 123	3 654	38 387	3 954	31 346	4 437	87 601	29 106
30 to 49 .....	4 609	280 097	4 609	169 379	3 820	60 589	4 107	50 129	4 609	140 746	46 452
50 to 99 .....	3 186	344 182	3 186	209 053	2 777	74 279	2 874	60 850	3 186	165 326	56 110
100 to 199 .....	1 060	223 321	1 060	134 670	938	49 021	959	39 630	1 060	103 786	38 097
200 to 499 .....	300	131 165	300	79 356	259	29 196	261	22 613	300	65 357	25 270
500 to 999 .....	32	33 087	32	19 520	26	(D)	27	(D)	32	20 074	8 301
1,000 or more .....	3	6 010	3	3 624	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	5 275	2 149
No inventory .....	3 086	113 396	(X)	(X)	2 387	51 168	2 478	62 228	3 870	154 409	61 849

**Table 29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
	Farms	Number	Total		Beef cows		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory .....	27 297	1 356 511	27 297	802 130	27 297	786 183	22 236	293 619	24 115	260 762
Farms with—										
1 to 4 .....	2 864	24 617	2 864	9 469	2 864	7 925	2 251	8 544	2 293	6 604
5 to 9 .....	4 573	63 342	4 573	32 905	4 573	31 435	3 555	16 071	3 965	14 366
10 to 19 .....	7 143	174 131	7 143	99 792	7 143	97 423	5 738	40 863	6 326	33 476
20 to 29 .....	4 358	173 115	4 358	103 325	4 358	101 176	3 596	38 382	3 898	31 408
30 to 49 .....	4 406	272 046	4 406	164 439	4 406	161 393	3 641	57 956	3 972	49 651
50 to 99 .....	2 756	302 314	2 756	182 770	2 756	179 554	2 408	61 652	2 565	57 892
100 to 199 .....	892	189 052	892	114 356	892	113 206	785	38 341	827	36 355
200 to 499 .....	272	120 482	272	73 134	272	72 131	235	26 228	242	21 120
500 to 999 .....	30	31 402	30	18 316	30	18 316	24	(D)	25	(D)
1,000 or more .....	3	6 010	3	3 624	3	3 624	3	(D)	2	(D)
No inventory .....	4 309	205 732	1 223	54 979	(X)	(X)	3 376	79 706	3 339	71 047

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Total		Fattened on grain and concentrates				Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	26 343	701 308	243 784	18 244	324 128	134 105	1 191	19 858	8 338	21 594	377 180	109 679
Farms with—												
1 to 4 .....	2 033	16 260	5 637	1 424	8 621	3 575	146	661	251	1 517	7 639	2 062
5 to 9 .....	4 450	37 545	12 180	2 850	16 246	6 331	233	1 315	522	3 616	21 299	5 849
10 to 19 .....	7 143	92 453	30 521	4 740	37 459	15 040	295	2 568	963	5 935	54 994	15 481
20 to 29 .....	4 358	87 353	29 048	2 946	34 681	13 908	198	2 562	1 030	3 671	52 672	15 140
30 to 49 .....	4 406	136 695	45 529	3 162	56 090	22 142	154	4 048	1 602	3 687	80 605	23 387
50 to 99 .....	2 756	151 054	52 132	2 146	69 168	28 436	106	3 207	1 308	2 236	81 886	23 696
100 to 199 .....	892	92 272	34 094	717	45 191	19 638	45	3 529	1 614	711	47 081	14 456
200 to 499 .....	272	63 402	24 553	226	36 517	16 218	12	(D)	(D)	204	26 885	8 335
500 to 999 .....	30	18 999	7 941	30	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .....	3	5 275	2 149	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
No inventory .....	4 972	187 447	71 896	3 545	123 905	56 449	332	20 789	8 676	3 520	63 542	15 447

**Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory .....	2 252	160 988	2 252	97 179	2 252	70 926	1 837	43 927	1 767	19 882
Farms with—										
1 to 4 .....	1 020	29 163	1 020	15 863	1 020	1 557	806	6 820	857	6 480
5 to 9 .....	113	3 612	113	2 029	113	741	79	821	91	762
10 to 19 .....	104	3 648	104	2 361	104	1 454	72	812	74	475
20 to 29 .....	115	6 037	115	3 778	115	2 685	95	1 557	88	702
30 to 49 .....	273	19 535	273	12 749	273	10 447	225	5 009	193	1 777
50 to 99 .....	465	56 724	465	35 246	465	31 215	413	16 032	342	5 446
100 to 199 .....	143	33 343	143	19 748	143	17 829	132	10 369	112	3 226
200 to 499 .....	19	8 926	19	5 405	19	4 998	15	2 507	10	1 014
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory .....	29 354	1 401 255	26 268	759 930	(X)	(X)	23 775	329 398	25 687	311 927

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales								Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			Farms	Value (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms		
Total inventory .....	2 082	62 761	19 891	1 531	28 494	1 732	34 267	1 133	90 312	
Farms with—										
1 to 4 .....	858	14 832	4 961	624	6 348	687	8 484	23	32	
5 to 9 .....	105	2 287	721	68	785	96	1 502	10	45	
10 to 19 .....	104	1 751	535	62	555	95	1 196	86	1 159	
20 to 29 .....	115	3 195	863	75	1 211	103	1 984	115	2 887	
30 to 49 .....	273	7 903	2 276	193	2 999	234	4 904	273	13 496	
50 to 99 .....	465	19 788	6 064	373	9 291	393	10 947	464	41 823	
100 to 199 .....	143	10 582	3 608	123	5 888	112	4 694	143	24 279	
200 to 499 .....	19	2 423	863	13	1 417	12	1 006	19	6 592	
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
No inventory .....	29 233	825 994	295 788	20 258	419 539	23 382	406 455	42	975	

**Table 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates			Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
				Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)			
Total sold .....	31 315	888 755	315 680	21 789	448 033	190 553	1 523	40 647	17 014	25 114	440 722	125 126
Farms with—												
1 to 4 .....	4 367	11 978	4 131	2 524	5 056	2 157	276	548	237	2 962	6 922	1 974
5 to 9 .....	6 439	43 961	14 488	4 048	16 897	6 805	255	961	382	5 252	27 064	7 683
10 to 19 .....	8 201	111 298	36 475	5 566	41 654	16 577	344	2 618	1 042	6 912	69 644	19 897
20 to 49 .....	8 430	252 366	83 898	6 358	103 842	41 490	408	6 734	2 693	7 005	148 524	42 408
50 to 99 .....	2 619	173 186	58 952	2 189	81 765	32 961	137	4 712	1 844	2 118	91 421	25 991
100 to 199 .....	882	114 142	42 098	760	62 833	26 947	66	5 481	2 277	650	51 309	15 151
200 to 499 .....	285	79 701	30 828	258	51 149	22 670	22	3 704	1 834	174	28 552	8 158
500 to 999 .....	65	43 419	18 232	62	33 383	16 212	11	4 029	1 972	30	10 036	2 019
1,000 or more .....	27	58 704	26 578	24	51 454	24 733	4	11 860	4 734	11	7 250	1 845

**Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs .....	2 467	452 830	3 737	388 388
Farms with—				
1 to 24 .....	1 595	12 799	2 602	18 692
25 to 49 .....	325	11 237	423	14 494
50 to 99 .....	192	12 608	280	18 642
100 to 199 .....	132	18 025	192	25 755
200 to 499 .....	96	28 076	126	37 217
500 to 999 .....	60	42 403	57	38 988
1,000 to 1,999 .....	33	42 506	24	31 149
2,000 to 4,999 .....	22	60 564	23	68 707
5,000 or more .....	12	224 712	10	134 744
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .....	1 596	71 032	2 427	56 076
Farms with—				
1 to 24 .....	1 310	8 865	2 074	12 724
25 to 49 .....	121	4 061	184	6 142
50 to 99 .....	69	4 441	94	6 082
100 to 199 .....	39	5 163	51	6 762
200 or more .....	57	48 502	24	24 366
Other hogs and pigs .....	2 149	381 898	3 224	332 312

**Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold .....	2 168	1 211 130	87 542	3 172	827 413	66 871
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	929	9 287	866	1 456	14 122	1 332
25 to 49 .....	367	12 690	1 111	488	16 949	1 419
50 to 99 .....	297	20 791	1 789	428	29 214	2 148
100 to 199 .....	190	25 837	2 031	335	46 159	3 400
200 to 499 .....	175	55 340	4 367	251	77 733	6 189
500 to 999 .....	79	52 806	4 284	98	66 825	5 113
1,000 to 1,999 .....	40	56 284	4 322	63	85 792	7 531
2,000 to 4,999 .....	55	179 948	10 689	33	98 804	9 026
5,000 or more .....	36	798 147	58 083	20	391 815	30 712
Feeder pigs sold .....	881	635 424	20 068	1 511	400 425	16 796
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	116	625	24	227	1 380	55
10 to 49 .....	327	7 939	300	530	13 243	555
50 to 99 .....	129	8 958	339	274	19 034	849
100 to 199 .....	97	13 270	570	220	30 373	1 359
200 to 499 .....	102	33 510	1 552	162	49 853	2 372
500 to 999 .....	35	22 682	992	67	44 416	2 155
1,000 or more .....	75	548 440	16 292	31	242 126	9 450
Other hogs and pigs sold .....	1 789	575 706	67 474	2 492	426 988	50 075
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	1 033	8 608	1 029	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49 .....	274	9 255	1 076	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 .....	189	12 934	1 581	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199 .....	107	14 770	1 706	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499 .....	85	24 503	2 959	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 .....	41	27 700	3 113	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999 .....	19	27 292	3 464	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999 .....	21	61 951	7 729	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more .....	20	388 693	44 818	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number of litters	Farms	Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .....	1 692	130 156	2 587	85 023
Farms with—				
1 to 9 .....	1 016	3 539	1 647	5 426
10 to 19 .....	261	3 312	393	5 227
20 to 49 .....	199	5 746	321	9 454
50 to 99 .....	90	(D)	111	7 385
100 to 199 .....	45	6 117	64	8 199
200 to 499 .....	56	(D)	37	10 602
500 or more .....	25	(D)	14	38 730
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .....	1 473	65 761	2 262	42 653
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	1 407	64 395	2 027	42 370

**Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	2 467	452 930	1 596	71 032	2 149	381 898	1 989	1 197 799	86 256	845	630 025	19 844
Farms with—												
1 to 9 .....	1 016	4 024	454	1 477	797	2 547	540	10 803	861	182	4 975	195
10 to 24 .....	579	8 775	439	3 005	496	5 770	579	23 809	2 026	214	10 669	446
25 to 99 .....	517	23 845	425	5 584	505	18 261	517	49 306	3 659	257	28 976	1 241
100 to 199 .....	132	18 025	108	3 968	130	14 057	132	41 215	2 815	76	27 110	1 197
200 to 499 .....	96	28 076	77	5 011	95	23 065	95	80 850	6 985	50	37 577	1 832
500 to 999 .....	60	42 403	50	8 157	59	34 246	60	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more .....	67	327 782	43	43 830	67	283 952	66	(D)	(D)	37	(D)	(D)
No inventory .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	179	13 331	1 286	36	5 399	224

**Table 36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold.....	1 989	449 026	1 487	70 581	1 726	378 445	2 168	1 211 130	87 542	881	635 424	20 068
Farms with—												
1 to 9.....	383	3 330	193	781	335	2 549	459	2 000	207	75	387	15
10 to 49.....	774	14 352	572	3 057	672	11 295	837	19 977	1 770	314	6 654	248
50 to 99.....	282	10 710	258	2 645	220	8 065	297	20 791	1 789	143	8 551	322
100 to 199.....	177	12 291	155	2 899	154	9 392	190	25 837	2 031	112	13 041	551
200 to 499.....	168	22 246	145	4 644	145	17 602	175	55 340	4 367	112	30 767	1 411
500 to 999.....	77	26 215	68	4 484	75	21 731	79	52 806	4 284	43	24 074	1 063
1,000 or more.....	128	359 882	96	52 071	125	307 811	131	1 034 379	73 094	82	551 950	16 458
None sold.....	478	3 904	109	451	423	3 453	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

**Table 37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total litters farrowed.....	1 646	338 099	1 596	71 032	1 328	267 067	1 578	977 468	60 681	880	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1.....	207	1 898	193	505	153	1 393	157	4 441	538	69	458	17
2 to 4.....	503	7 191	481	1 792	396	5 399	467	10 255	915	215	3 711	143
5 to 9.....	273	6 972	263	1 875	216	5 097	279	12 652	975	149	6 100	230
10 to 19.....	254	9 351	253	3 148	194	6 203	261	22 278	1 797	152	11 527	444
20 to 49.....	196	20 207	196	5 155	163	15 052	198	49 268	3 934	128	24 971	1 143
50 to 99.....	89	18 594	87	3 819	87	14 775	90	42 610	2 950	69	27 316	1 242
100 to 199.....	44	(D)	44	(D)	42	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	(D)
200 or more.....	80	(D)	79	(D)	77	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	69	(D)	(D)
No litters farrowed.....	821	114 831	-	-	821	114 831	590	233 662	26 862	1	(D)	(D)
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987												
Litters farrowed	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987				June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters		
Total litters farrowed.....	1 692	130 156	1 473	65 761	1 407	64 395						
Farms with—												
1.....		215		146		69					69	
2 to 4.....		522		431		718					452	
5 to 9.....		279		240		935					238	
10 to 19.....		261		251		1 686					245	
20 to 49.....		199		192		2 962					190	
50 to 99.....		90		89		3 116					90	
100 to 199.....		45		44		(D)					44	
200 or more.....		81		80		(D)					79	

**Table 38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory.....	351	10 943	306	9 642
Farms with—				
1 to 24.....	221	2 002	204	1 655
25 to 99.....	107	4 940	77	3 313
100 to 299.....	19	2 656	22	3 319
300 to 999.....	4	1 345	3	1 355
1,000 to 2,499.....	-	-	-	-
2,500 or more.....	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older.....	303	7 155	251	6 859
Sheep and lambs shorn.....	236	8 513	200	7 896
Pounds of wool.....	(X)	56 801	(X)	54 619
Sheep and lambs sold.....	280	6 950	221	6 226
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool (\$1,000).....	303	460	243	328

**Table 39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	351	10 943	303	7 155	229	8 186	54 362	260	6 140	283	414
Farms with—											
1 to 24 .....	221	2 002	180	1 241	108	1 310	9 543	131	1 493	153	100
25 to 99 .....	107	4 940	100	3 172	98	3 520	23 408	107	2 678	107	165
100 to 299 .....	19	2 656	19	1 894	19	2 243	14 257	18	1 338	19	99
300 to 999 .....	4	1 345	4	848	4	1 113	7 154	4	631	4	50
1,000 to 2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7	327	2 439	20	810	20	46

**Table 40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory .....	303	10 512	303	7 155	225	8 174	54 299	238	5 778	260	392
Farms with—											
1 to 24 .....	218	3 236	218	1 901	140	2 262	16 369	154	2 142	175	132
25 to 99 .....	75	5 089	75	3 497	75	4 094	26 375	75	2 670	75	188
100 to 199 .....	6	892	6	747	6	792	4 121	5	515	6	36
200 to 499 .....	4	1 295	4	1 010	4	1 026	7 434	4	451	4	37
500 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory .....	48	431	(X)	(X)	11	339	2 502	42	1 172	43	67

**Table 41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Inventory		Sales	
	1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies ----- farms..	9 167	9 229	1 525	1 482
number..	40 224	38 827	4 790	4 597
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	5 063	6 664
Mules, burros, and donkeys ----- farms..	790	362	59	30
number..	1 543	778	138	63
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	23	18
Colonies of bees ----- farms..	969	1 289	50	57
number..	42 311	32 643	1 651	1 822
Honey sold ----- farms..	(X)	(X)	242	194
pounds..	(X)	(X)	2 520 036	1 546 516
Bees and honey sold ----- farms..	(X)	(X)	266	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	1 506	973
Goats ----- farms..	855	867	269	324
number..	13 704	12 188	2 986	3 983
Angora goats ----- farms..	33	19	3	4
number..	1 893	1 044	23	(D)
Mohair sold ----- farms..	(X)	(X)	19	16
pounds..	(X)	(X)	14 303	5 632
Angora goats and mohair sold ----- farms..	(X)	(X)	20	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	37	(D)
Milk goats ----- farms..	293	573	84	211
number..	3 341	6 205	1 129	2 444
Goats milk sold ----- farms..	(X)	(X)	44	34
gallons..	(X)	(X)	183 582	112 662
Milk goats and goats milk sold ----- farms..	(X)	(X)	101	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	338	297
Other goats ----- farms..	613	317	193	119
number..	8 470	4 939	1 834	(D)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	38	(D)
Mink and their pelts ----- farms..	6	8	-	6
number..	12	577	-	694
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	-	18
Rabbits and their pelts ----- farms..	313	255	181	192
number..	51 834	61 960	212 423	244 600
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	861	654
Fish and other aquaculture products sold ----- farms..	(X)	(X)	303	211
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	28 750	20 429
Other livestock and livestock products ----- farms..	64	(NA)	39	(NA)
\$1,000..	(X)	(X)	738	273



**Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production <sup>1</sup> (\$1,000)
Harvested cropland	32 248	6 477 365	(X)	1 338 653	34 725	7 484 316	(X)	1 505 030
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	748	53 672	5 802 912	9 575	695	25 330	2 389 882	5 855
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	106	4 120	(X)	840	160	4 775	(X)	1 067
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	3 631	334 569	22 351 651	36 880	2 203	235 778	13 875 656	26 919
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	154	8 067	(X)	933	218	7 863	(X)	1 668
Wheat for grain (bushels)	5 329	859 405	33 241 332	83 103	7 727	1 667 522	61 332 564	193 198
Barley for grain (bushels)	3	20	610	1	7	644	24 166	36
Oats for grain (bushels)	358	15 810	1 146 889	1 892	525	31 725	2 357 476	4 479
Rye for grain (bushels)	19	3 659	98 615	148	12	732	28 794	58
Rice (cwt)	5 613	1 041 433	54 663 266	385 376	5 436	1 262 744	56 860 948	463 416
Flaxseed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds)	2	(D)	(D)	1	7	471	260 030	21
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	8 983	3 160 746	73 279 691	421 358	11 307	4 198 968	98 603 852	562 042
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	1	(D)	(D)	17	1	(D)	(D)	2
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	57	3 571	7 000 190	1 890	84	3 585	7 728 300	-
Cotton (bales)	2 479	529 636	816 723	281 762	2 019	405 345	525 887	146 726
Tobacco (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	2	1	(D)	(D)	1
Irish potatoes (cwt)	77	85	7 853	60	228	223	19 742	118
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	57	537	51 402	355	109	588	70 703	417
Pineapples harvested (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	21 832	944 470	1 511 459	78 280	22 614	878 203	1 586 810	70 497
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	720	14 189	(X)	14 233	917	12 938	(X)	8 445
Land in orchards	1 017	16 471	(X)	5 152	1 043	16 627	(X)	6 653
Berries harvested for sale	255	878	(X)	1 449	269	703	(X)	758
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	230	2 591	(X)	13 288	245	1 529	(X)	12 042
Other crops	266	19 509	(X)	2 059	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	611

<sup>1</sup>Data are estimated; see text.

**Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	254	30 024	123.6	30	3 633	1 101	109.2	464	18 914	83.3
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	11	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	91	3 708	12.8
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	556	40 099	77.6	238	16 378	19 871	69.1	2 837	258 221	64.8
Wheat for grain (bushels)	135	23 582	43.1	36	6 533	6 010	40.1	5 158	823 280	38.5
Oats for grain (bushels)	10	511	90.4	-	-	-	-	348	15 299	71.9
Barley for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	30.5
Rice (cwt)	5 613	1 041 433	52.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	1 769	525 171	30.0	2 010	534 883	590 583	23.8	5 204	1 510 109	20.3
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	9	(D)	(D)	3	157	(D)	(D)	45	2 719	1 859.7
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Cotton (bales)	460	91 081	1.9	482	91 022	87 114	1.6	1 537	260 419	1.4
Tobacco (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Irish potatoes (cwt)	18	15	106.4	-	-	-	-	59	70	89.1
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	24	763	3.5	7	524	1 188	3.7	1 406	46 405	2.1
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	7	174	2.6	5	75	148	1.5	639	20 450	1.5
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	130	4 030	2.0	67	2 270	3 381	2.3	15 403	650 820	1.7
Wild hay (tons, dry)	22	644	1.6	6	117	166	1.3	5 506	197 178	1.2
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	381	16 038	4.2
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	212	4 570	(X)	49	827	1 513	(X)	459	7 280	(X)
Land in orchards	154	1 586	(X)	31	816	940	(X)	832	13 129	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	61	197	3 970.7	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	36	(D)	(D)

**Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987						1982					
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land			
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres		
Corn for grain or seed (bushels) .....	748	53 672	5 802 912	284	33 657	695	25 330	2 389 882	81	8 696		
1 to 14 acres .....	323	1 552	96 282	39	(D)	518	2 314	103 709	27	(D)		
15 to 24 acres .....	61	1 127	71 827	16	(D)	44		37 868	1	(D)		
25 to 49 acres .....	78	2 855	236 708	35	(D)	40	1 779	90 359	3	108		
50 to 99 acres .....	108		814 519	68	(D)	32	2 113	166 391	15	896		
100 to 249 acres .....	120	18 041	2 064 971	86	12 511	37	5 517	528 060	22	2 794		
250 to 499 acres .....	47	15 314	1 763 786	34	10 781	17	5 549	533 139	9	2 715		
500 to 999 acres .....	11	7 142	754 719	6	3 923	5	(D)	(D)	3	1 610		
1,000 acres or more .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)		
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)		
5,000 acres or more .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) .....	104	4 116	52 480	13	328	156	4 767	56 117	12	436		
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) .....	3 631	334 569	22 351 651	794	56 477	2 203	235 778	13 875 656	144	13 118		
1 to 14 acres .....	396	3 533	201 101	71	634	247	2 101	102 969	11	74		
15 to 24 acres .....	447	8 486	509 370	84	1 567	229	4 233	233 165	10	168		
25 to 49 acres .....	787	27 861	1 837 029	156	5 308	466	16 275	941 718	26	897		
50 to 99 acres .....	833	58 710	4 068 454	218	13 172	507	34 960	2 029 285	31	1 657		
100 to 249 acres .....	915	136 960	9 181 824	205	22 239	546	82 433	4 826 739	45	4 551		
250 to 499 acres .....	211	68 750	4 504 739	50	9 804	170	56 664	3 325 222	14	2 721		
500 to 999 acres .....	36	22 117	1 568 925	9	(D)	30	18 245	1 141 932	6	(D)		
1,000 acres or more .....	6	8 152	480 209	1	(D)	8	20 867	1 274 626	1	(D)		
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	5	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	6	(X)	(X)	1	(X)		
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		
5,000 acres or more .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green) .....	153	8 058	77 358	11	363	212	7 601	86 989	7	310		
Wheat for grain (bushels) .....	5 329	859 405	33 241 332	171	30 115	7 727	1 667 522	61 332 564	65	16 690		
1 to 14 acres .....	351	3 260	110 625	9	64	440	4 038	122 780	1	(D)		
15 to 24 acres .....	425	8 154	281 637	10	189	475	8 849	280 093	1	(D)		
25 to 49 acres .....	845	30 017	1 066 768	22	799	1 145	40 559	1 306 833	8	300		
50 to 99 acres .....	1 128	79 249	3 020 899	35	2 170	1 400	97 228	3 304 874	1	(D)		
100 to 249 acres .....	1 571	243 145	9 281 838	55	7 435	2 264	354 715	12 946 914	22	2 709		
250 to 499 acres .....	697	234 684	9 273 859	25	5 800	1 205	408 200	15 371 109	16	4 311		
500 to 999 acres .....	252	180 994	6 357 031	9	3 728	583	381 276	14 492 484	8	2 250		
1,000 acres or more .....	60	99 902	3 848 375	6	9 930	215	372 657	13 507 467	8	7 020		
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	51	(X)	(X)	4	(X)	169	(X)	(X)	6	(X)		
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	4	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	3	(X)	(X)	2	(X)	46	(X)	(X)	2	(X)		
5,000 acres or more .....	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
Oats for grain (bushels) .....	358	15 810	1 146 889	10	511	525	31 725	2 357 476	20	1 717		
Rice (cwt) .....	5 613	1 041 433	54 863 266	5 613	1 041 433	5 436	1 262 744	56 860 948	5 436	1 262 744		
1 to 14 acres .....	197	1 859	86 157	197	1 859	90	754	32 650	90	754		
15 to 24 acres .....	247	4 845	231 424	247	4 845	129	2 485	109 818	129	2 485		
25 to 49 acres .....	570	20 473	1 008 199	570	20 473	495	17 812	757 714	495	17 812		
50 to 99 acres .....	1 023	74 206	3 820 208	1 023	74 206	932	67 116	2 948 356	932	67 116		
100 to 249 acres .....	2 184	362 859	18 970 904	2 184	362 859	2 031	330 691	14 732 911	2 031	330 691		
250 to 499 acres .....	1 096	361 531	19 237 608	1 096	361 531	1 243	422 339	19 160 398	1 243	422 339		
500 to 999 acres .....	249	157 032	8 366 244	249	157 032	413	272 239	12 480 124	413	272 239		
1,000 acres or more .....	47	58 628	2 942 522	47	58 628	103	149 308	6 638 977	103	149 308		
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	46	(X)	(X)	46	(X)	93	(X)	(X)	93	(X)		
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	10	(X)	(X)	10	(X)		
5,000 acres or more .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
Cotton (bales) .....	2 479	529 636	816 723	942	182 103	2 019	405 345	525 887	352	72 807		
1 to 14 acres .....	189	1 624	1 945	17	143	142	1 270	1 315	9	82		
15 to 24 acres .....	143	2 688	3 464	35	656	163	3 111	3 183	16	264		
25 to 49 acres .....	271	9 822	12 105	73	2 463	248	9 063	10 158	23	820		
50 to 99 acres .....	367	25 917	34 387	107	6 348	348	24 888	29 589	36	2 053		
100 to 249 acres .....	705	115 476	168 559	269	34 683	572	92 796	112 005	98	11 529		
250 to 499 acres .....	559	192 181	299 873	292	69 711	343	117 008	149 880	86	17 864		
500 to 999 acres .....	210	135 300	214 096	125	48 069	167	109 980	153 177	71	29 285		
1,000 acres or more .....	35	46 628	82 294	24	20 032	36	47 229	66 580	13	10 910		
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	32	(X)	(X)	23	(X)	35	(X)	(X)	12	(X)		
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	3	(X)	(X)	1	(X)							
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)		
5,000 acres or more .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
Soybeans for beans (bushels) .....	8 983	3 160 746	73 279 691	3 779	1 060 054	11 307	4 198 968	98 603 852	2 444	662 053		
1 to 14 acres .....	408	3 671	74 287	59	558	471	4 160	83 212	11	94		
15 to 24 acres .....	487	9 193	183 505	81	1 420	547	10 184	211 138	35	604		
25 to 49 acres .....	892	32 235	609 706	194	6 064	1 212	42 517	877 093	97	2 883		
50 to 99 acres .....	1 145	79 412	1 655 995	314	18 439	1 503	105 360	2 218 993	184	10 109		
100 to 249 acres .....	2 117	347 070	7 741 862	907	118 349	2 549	414 253	8 891 394	507	57 513		
250 to 499 acres .....	1 916	674 508	15 769 300	1 112	293 173	2 329	817 395	18 526 676	721	166 530		
500 to 999 acres .....	1 363	920 322	21 659 047	779	354 958	1 736	1 166 626	27 610 471	603	239 120		
1,000 acres or more .....	655	1 094 335	25 585 389	333	267 093	960	1 638 873	40 184 875	286	185 200		
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	513	(X)	(X)	265	(X)	737	(X)	(X)	237	(X)		
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	103	(X)	(X)	48	(X)							
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	28	(X)	(X)	14	(X)	223	(X)	(X)	49	(X)		
5,000 acres or more .....	11	(X)	(X)	6	(X)							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry) .....	21 832	944 470	1 511 459	257	8 660	22 614	878 203	1 586 810	168	5 748		
1 to 14 acres .....	5 074	43 526	69 146	81	511	6 334	52 668	94 096	54	349		
15 to 24 acres .....	4 974	92 005	142 046	43	641	5 213	95 868	161 551	28	430		
25 to 49 acres .....	6 008	203 186	320 910	48	1 302	5 921	198 810	358 586	33	714		
50 to 99 acres .....	3 599	231 384	379 967	40	1 803	3 297	211 037	390 181	33	1 514		
100 to 249 acres .....	1 884	254 711	415 895	37	2 952	1 595	216 289	385 890	16	991		
250 to 499 acres .....	230	73 420	115 001	6	(D)	196	61 665	110 882	3	(D)		
500 to 999 acres .....	56	33 599	51 200	2	(D)	48	27 383	48 069	-	-		
1,000 acres or more .....	7	12 639	17 294	-	-	10	14 483	37 555	1	(D)		
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	6	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	8	(X)	(X)	-	(X)		
2,000 to 2,999 acres .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
3,000 to 4,999 acres .....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)	(X)	1	(X)		
5,000 acres or more .....	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)							
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) .....	1 437	48 880	105 435	31	1 287	1 395	41 405	113 511	23	726		
Small grain hay (tons, dry) .....	651	20 847	31 300	12	249	703	19 668	34 122	2	(D)		

**Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)—Con.										
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry) .....	15 600	660 501	1 106 930	197	6 300	17 351	645 505	1 198 213	129	4 634
1 to 14 acres.....	3 681	31 339	53 065	67	426	5 008	41 948	78 746	42	263
15 to 24 acres.....	3 593	66 597	108 828	34	506	4 046	74 369	132 359	19	322
25 to 49 acres.....	4 236	143 002	237 757	35	1 015	4 504	150 850	283 546	29	652
50 to 99 acres.....	2 590	165 857	289 323	28	1 148	2 453	155 185	296 207	22	983
100 to 249 acres.....	1 315	176 835	299 115	29	2 455	1 166	155 602	288 732	14	914
250 to 499 acres.....	148	47 769	75 622	4	750	139	43 297	76 940	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres.....	32	18 612	27 869	-	-	30	17 052	26 829	-	-
1,000 acres or more.....	5	10 490	15 351	-	-	5	7 202	14 854	1	(D)
Wild hay (tons, dry) .....	5 534	198 105	245 416	28	761	4 768	155 674	212 888	21	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) .....	387	16 137	67 138	6	63	390	15 951	84 246	-	-
Field seed and grass seed crops .....	229	17 464	(X)	31	3 031	166	8 656	(X)	6	340
Fescue seed (pounds).....	180	12 419	2 781 849	-	-	134	6 956	1 642 184	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .....	720	14 189	(X)	261	5 397	917	12 938	(X)	271	4 457
0.1 to 0.9 acres.....	63	28	(X)	23	9	88	37	(X)	27	12
1.0 to 4.9 acres.....	305	729	(X)	112	248	443	1 040	(X)	132	288
5.0 to 14.9 acres.....	178	1 374	(X)	70	457	207	1 609	(X)	60	442
15.0 to 24.9 acres.....	62	1 134	(X)	20	353	68	1 257	(X)	13	247
25.0 to 49.9 acres.....	50	1 620	(X)	8	198	42	1 330	(X)	8	230
50.0 to 99.9 acres.....	31	2 182	(X)	11	723	39	2 521	(X)	16	963
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	22	3 259	(X)	10	1 096	25	3 427	(X)	12	1 349
250.0 to 499.9 acres.....	6	2 174	(X)	5	(D)	5	1 717	(X)	3	927
500.0 to 749.9 acres.....	3	1 690	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres.....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres.....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	(X)
3,000.0 acres or more.....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	(X)
Snap beans.....	122	3 231	(X)	39	689	162	2 842	(X)	29	127
Tomatoes.....	207	772	(X)	128	669	305	1 037	(X)	166	804
Watermelons.....	290	3 811	(X)	62	251	361	3 426	(X)	52	607
Land in orchards.....	1 017	16 471	(X)	185	2 402	1 043	16 627	(X)	117	1 281
0.1 to 0.9 acres.....	98	47	(X)	18	8	66	41	(X)	11	6
1.0 to 4.9 acres.....	441	974	(X)	78	171	485	1 034	(X)	48	83
5.0 to 14.9 acres.....	253	2 071	(X)	45	286	242	1 912	(X)	30	217
15.0 to 24.9 acres.....	90	1 644	(X)	14	223	91	1 705	(X)	10	144
25.0 to 49.9 acres.....	69	2 326	(X)	14	436	70	2 256	(X)	7	175
50.0 to 99.9 acres.....	36	2 406	(X)	5	301	43	2 884	(X)	6	207
100.0 to 249.9 acres.....	22	3 028	(X)	9	(D)	17	2 365	(X)	5	450
250.0 to 499.9 acres.....	4	1 394	(X)	2	(D)	5	1 654	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres.....	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	4	2 775	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres.....	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more.....	-	-	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres.....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres.....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	(X)
3,000.0 acres or more.....	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	(X)

**Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
		Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Apples.....	1987..	451	2 120	172 751	231	57 542	371	115 209	175	7 286 916
	1982..	512	2 276	209 220	301	57 900	376	151 320	167	6 507 801
1987 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres.....		231	66	3 562	130	1 758	176	1 804	61	34 442
1.0 to 4.9 acres.....		139	272	17 122	63	6 810	116	10 312	60	432 871
5.0 to 14.9 acres.....		46	329	34 507	25	9 629	45	24 878	26	860 075
15.0 to 24.9 acres.....		19	354	30 297	6	(D)	19	(D)	14	1 159 800
25.0 to 49.9 acres.....		4	130	18 535	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	651 800
50.0 to 99.9 acres.....		10	(D)	(D)	5	21 000	9	(D)	8	(D)
100.0 acres or more.....		2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1982 acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres.....		260	78	3 722	179	1 828	176	1 894	65	32 092
1.0 to 4.9 acres.....		164	318	22 855	79	8 450	124	14 405	47	197 752
5.0 to 14.9 acres.....		56	447	35 870	25	10 712	46	25 158	31	718 945
15.0 to 24.9 acres.....		14	253	25 304	10	11 872	13	13 432	13	1 240 442
25.0 to 49.9 acres.....		9	291	22 918	3	4 938	8	17 980	3	481 064
50.0 to 99.9 acres.....		5	305	27 225	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	2 440 000
100.0 acres or more.....		4	584	71 326	2	(D)	4	(D)	4	1 397 506

**Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) .....									
..... 1987..	333	2 414	1 199 722	90	62 127	293	1 137 595	153	16 032 905
..... 1982..	255	2 475	1 314 133	73	53 239	230	1 260 894	151	14 931 256
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	174	46	16 789	43	1 015	157	15 774	56	11 930
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	93	190	87 403	34	23 312	76	64 091	44	188 474
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	33	272	131 098	10	18 300	28	112 798	23	924 021
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	14	260	113 120	2	(D)	13	(D)	11	948 000
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	8	259	130 988	1	(D)	8	(D)	8	1 426 480
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	8	612	327 824	-	-	8	327 824	8	3 234 000
100.0 acres or more .....	3	775	392 500	-	-	3	392 500	3	9 300 000
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	121	31	9 812	46	1 632	100	8 180	47	8 241
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	45	108	47 634	10	2 755	41	44 879	22	200 435
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	44	407	212 432	9	12 292	44	200 140	38	1 662 000
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	18	336	182 136	4	18 400	18	163 736	17	1 936 000
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	17	520	272 196	3	(D)	17	(D)	17	3 365 040
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	6	432	241 500	1	(D)	6	(D)	6	3 033 540
100.0 acres or more .....	4	640	348 423	-	-	4	348 423	4	4 726 000
Peaches .....									
..... 1987..	531	4 461	350 738	267	74 860	440	275 878	89	3 682 474
..... 1982..	517	3 733	302 359	312	69 141	398	233 218	171	16 646 229
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	211	67	3 345	104	1 078	164	2 267	16	9 652
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	150	322	24 556	87	9 939	119	14 617	28	82 836
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	98	816	70 244	39	14 281	93	55 963	24	830 386
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	29	533	46 323	14	9 978	25	36 345	9	581 800
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	26	919	76 850	13	17 720	23	59 130	7	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	10	657	53 809	7	10 324	9	43 485	2	(D)
100.0 acres or more .....	7	1 148	75 611	3	11 540	7	64 071	3	1 423 050
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	241	81	4 126	157	1 754	168	2 372	46	15 714
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	155	314	22 123	98	8 344	115	13 779	43	313 016
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	54	433	38 969	23	9 200	48	29 769	23	563 394
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	32	579	57 834	15	8 966	32	48 868	27	3 168 385
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	17	538	43 190	6	6 350	17	36 840	15	1 724 130
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	13	877	74 640	9	14 525	13	60 115	12	4 563 910
100.0 acres or more .....	5	912	61 477	4	20 002	5	41 475	5	6 297 680
Pecans (in shell) .....									
..... 1987..	358	7 181	103 014	170	31 532	285	71 482	162	1 389 701
..... 1982..	404	7 795	106 837	219	22 455	312	84 382	90	811 847
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	108	29	620	55	285	70	335	15	1 300
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	87	207	3 034	38	990	68	2 044	39	40 957
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	78	639	10 050	33	4 460	67	5 590	40	77 385
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	28	518	6 013	15	1 949	28	4 064	20	97 480
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	28	943	16 682	18	9 205	24	7 477	21	185 232
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	16	975	15 017	5	2 565	15	12 452	14	398 042
100.0 acres or more .....	13	3 871	51 598	6	12 078	13	39 520	13	589 305
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres .....	110	27	549	80	338	52	211	14	697
1.0 to 4.9 acres .....	125	294	3 883	64	1 232	102	2 651	29	12 785
5.0 to 14.9 acres .....	84	657	9 258	37	3 013	76	6 245	16	51 935
15.0 to 24.9 acres .....	32	608	7 446	15	1 792	32	5 654	11	29 980
25.0 to 49.9 acres .....	22	737	8 775	10	3 100	20	5 675	5	14 900
50.0 to 99.9 acres .....	19	1 234	19 941	8	6 230	18	13 711	6	49 750
100.0 acres or more .....	12	4 240	56 985	5	6 750	12	50 235	9	651 800

**Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) .....						
..... 1987..	143	2 266 515	119	2 539	230	13 288
..... 1982..	156	2 229 462	117	1 478	245	12 042
1987 value of sales:						
\$1 to \$2,499 sales .....	28	37 133	25	33	45	52
\$2,500 to \$9,999 sales .....	49	139 321	31	118	72	370
\$10,000 to \$39,999 sales .....	26	285 656	26	252	47	921
\$40,000 to \$99,999 sales .....	20	438 037	15	364	30	2 020
\$100,000 to \$199,999 sales .....	11	401 368	13	799	21	2 798
\$200,000 to \$499,999 sales .....	5	343 000	5	287	9	2 617
\$500,000 sales or more .....	4	622 000	4	686	6	4 510
Bedding plants .....						
..... 1987..	87	908 626	15	15	95	3 232
..... 1982..	92	489 092	13	133	100	1 996
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total .....						
..... 1987..	57	595 767	7	25	62	2 731
..... 1982..	60	1 083 003	12	30	68	4 834
Foliage plants .....						
..... 1987..	23	162 181	3	20	25	1 214
Potted flowering plants .....						
..... 1987..	44	433 586	5	5	48	1 517
Nursery crops .....						
..... 1987..	29	478 412	69	547	83	3 300
..... 1982..	24	409 558	66	718	84	3 850

**Table 47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for—			
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms.....	48 242	55	582	2 700	6 697
number.....	48 242	55	582	2 700	6 697
percent.....	100.0	.1	1.2	5.6	13.9
Land in farms.....	14 355 611	114 456	1 037 872	3 060 184	5 636 482
acres.....	14 355 611	114 456	1 037 872	3 060 184	5 636 482
Average size of farm.....	298	2 081	1 783	1 133	842
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....	48 243	55	582	2 493	5 656
farms.....	48 243	55	582	2 493	5 656
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 10 883 800	108 020	901 822	2 470 226	4 273 390
dollars.....	225 604	1 964 000	1 549 522	990 865	755 550
Average per acre.....	761	944	869	829	811
dollars.....	761	944	869	829	811
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment.....	\$1,000 1 661 321	22 012	129 402	376 441	682 324
percent.....	100.0	1.3	7.8	22.7	41.1
Land in farms according to use:					
Total cropland.....	9 950 401	77 026	824 121	2 571 735	4 743 505
Harvested cropland.....	6 477 365	60 212	657 864	2 039 034	3 700 791
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured.....	3 421 395	23 693	118 721	304 358	577 233
Market value of agricultural products sold.....	\$1,000 3 320 258	333 207	830 237	1 660 132	2 490 313
Average per farm.....	68 825	6 058 317	1 426 524	614 864	371 855
dollars.....	68 825	6 058 317	1 426 524	614 864	371 855
Grains.....	10 132	6	200	1 095	2 850
farms.....	10 132	6	200	1 095	2 850
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 945 602	9 282	119 924	377 304	657 621
dollars.....	2 479	4	95	437	1 044
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 248 155	4 220	48 005	122 157	198 133
dollars.....	1	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....	1	-	-	-	-
farms.....	1	-	-	-	-
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 (D)	-	-	-	-
dollars.....	4 967	2	63	311	661
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 16 352	(D)	855	1 996	4 138
dollars.....	16 352	(D)	855	1 996	4 138
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon.....	718	-	5	26	76
farms.....	718	-	5	26	76
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 14 233	-	1 816	3 681	7 127
dollars.....	580	1	6	27	58
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 6 851	(D)	1 507	2 141	2 648
dollars.....	230	-	4	14	26
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 13 288	-	2 840	6 211	8 269
dollars.....	157	-	5	20	35
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 (D)	-	(D)	1 035	1 505
dollars.....	(D)	-	(D)	1 035	1 505
Poultry and poultry products.....	5 991	46	355	1 538	3 523
farms.....	5 991	46	355	1 538	3 523
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 1 541 248	276 064	544 652	980 033	1 377 265
dollars.....	1 175	-	13	86	282
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 91 287	-	3 048	14 604	41 337
dollars.....	31 315	15	265	1 233	2 888
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 315 680	7 429	35 611	63 190	95 373
dollars.....	2 168	6	52	165	334
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 87 542	36 027	57 610	66 246	71 655
dollars.....	87 542	36 027	57 610	66 246	71 655
Sheep, lambs, and wool.....	303	-	2	20	38
farms.....	303	-	2	20	38
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 460	-	(D)	34	68
dollars.....	2 546	1	26	92	197
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 37 355	(D)	14 098	21 500	25 174
dollars.....	37 355	(D)	14 098	21 500	25 174
Other livestock and livestock products (see text).....	303	-	2	20	38
farms.....	303	-	2	20	38
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 460	-	(D)	34	68
dollars.....	2 546	1	26	92	197
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 37 355	(D)	14 098	21 500	25 174
dollars.....	37 355	(D)	14 098	21 500	25 174
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	48 243	55	582	2 493	5 656
farms.....	48 243	55	582	2 493	5 656
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 2 454 097	296 686	681 791	1 247 476	1 740 855
dollars.....	2 454 097	296 686	681 791	1 247 476	1 740 855
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> :					
Livestock and poultry purchased.....	15 827	51	401	1 524	3 102
farms.....	15 827	51	401	1 524	3 102
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 368 424	138 971	199 412	259 425	302 858
dollars.....	30 610	26	384	1 552	3 270
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 774 203	70 658	232 950	462 953	628 191
dollars.....	25 269	9	301	1 470	3 476
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 123 230	1 465	14 031	40 730	70 152
dollars.....	19 373	10	354	1 615	3 751
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 115 386	1 449	17 021	45 992	75 922
dollars.....	115 386	1 449	17 021	45 992	75 922
Petroleum products.....	45 946	50	572	2 452	5 554
farms.....	45 946	50	572	2 452	5 554
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 136 284	3 416	16 095	41 937	74 149
dollars.....	26 147	55	561	2 414	5 382
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 50 867	8 647	14 057	23 767	34 046
dollars.....	17 264	55	558	2 158	4 567
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 198 167	35 244	70 561	118 274	156 780
dollars.....	23 365	30	488	2 163	4 712
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 135 440	2 453	16 616	43 014	70 829
dollars.....	135 440	2 453	16 616	43 014	70 829
Hired farm labor.....	17 264	55	558	2 158	4 567
farms.....	17 264	55	558	2 158	4 567
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 198 167	35 244	70 561	118 274	156 780
dollars.....	23 365	30	488	2 163	4 712
Average per acre.....	\$1,000 135 440	2 453	16 616	43 014	70 829
dollars.....	135 440	2 453	16 616	43 014	70 829
Interest.....	23 365	30	488	2 163	4 712
farms.....	23 365	30	488	2 163	4 712
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 135 440	2 453	16 616	43 014	70 829
dollars.....	135 440	2 453	16 616	43 014	70 829
Payments from government programs.....	9 818	6	184	1 036	2 750
farms.....	9 818	6	184	1 036	2 750
Average per farm.....	\$1,000 232 417	1 757	22 934	75 340	145 448
dollars.....	232 417	1 757	22 934	75 340	145 448
Inventory of selected livestock:					
Cattle and calves.....	31 606	15	259	1 223	2 898
farms.....	31 606	15	259	1 223	2 898
Average per farm.....	number 1 562 243	15 744	81 318	184 777	335 889
number.....	1 562 243	15 744	81 318	184 777	335 889
Average per farm.....	number 2 252	-	16	101	343
number.....	2 252	-	16	101	343
Average per acre.....	number 70 926	-	1 953	9 730	28 309
number.....	70 926	-	1 953	9 730	28 309
Average per acre.....	number 2 467	6	50	175	354
number.....	2 467	6	50	175	354
Average per acre.....	number 452 930	178 161	264 455	311 556	347 061
number.....	452 930	178 161	264 455	311 556	347 061

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms..... number.....	48 242	31 033	11 805	5 404	21 402	10 451	7 333	3 618
..... percent.....	100.0	64.3	24.5	11.2	44.4	21.7	15.2	7.5
Land in farms..... acres.....	14 355 611	5 329 542	5 890 371	3 135 698	11 170 783	3 053 307	5 166 456	2 951 000
Average size of farm..... acres.....	298	172	499	580	522	292	705	816
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text)..... farms.....	48 242	31 033	11 805	5 404	21 402	10 451	7 333	3 618
..... \$1,000.....	3 320 258	1 664 109	1 089 658	566 491	3 229 815	1 598 359	1 071 632	559 823
Average per farm..... dollars.....	68 825	53 624	92 305	104 828	150 912	152 938	146 138	154 733
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	5 527	4 621	612	294	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	6 603	5 282	903	418	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	7 609	5 721	1 368	520	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7 101	4 958	1 589	554	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	4 964	3 001	1 510	453	4 964	3 001	1 510	453
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 124	608	384	132	1 124	608	384	132
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	2 015	956	716	343	2 015	956	716	343
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	870	396	324	150	870	396	324	150
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	3 329	1 371	1 224	734	3 329	1 371	1 224	734
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	5 686	2 532	1 978	1 176	5 686	2 532	1 978	1 176
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	2 511	1 171	868	472	2 511	1 171	868	472
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	694	297	267	130	694	297	267	130
\$1,000,000 or more.....	209	119	62	28	209	119	62	28
Grains..... farms.....	10 132	2 620	4 121	3 391	8 223	1 544	3 719	2 960
..... \$1,000.....	945 602	119 275	444 509	381 818	938 699	115 704	442 906	380 089
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	4 881	615	2 322	1 944	4 881	615	2 322	1 944
..... \$1,000.....	864 939	97 961	411 469	355 509	864 939	97 961	411 469	355 509
Corn for grain..... farms.....	489	115	219	155	419	73	200	146
..... \$1,000.....	10 840	1 802	4 402	4 636	10 763	1 759	4 380	4 624
Wheat..... farms.....	5 292	1 051	2 485	1 756	4 694	712	2 347	1 635
..... \$1,000.....	86 826	11 252	42 701	32 872	85 757	10 675	42 457	32 625
Soybeans..... farms.....	8 948	2 093	3 815	3 040	7 467	1 286	3 496	2 685
..... \$1,000.....	383 766	46 806	185 405	151 554	379 694	44 783	184 461	150 449
Sorghum for grain..... farms.....	3 480	608	1 654	1 218	3 131	419	1 571	1 141
..... \$1,000.....	37 670	4 384	19 428	13 858	37 033	4 059	19 258	13 716
Barley..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats..... farms.....	265	55	130	80	239	41	124	74
..... \$1,000.....	1 620	294	741	585	1 591	283	727	581
Other grains..... farms.....	5 634	1 083	2 411	2 140	5 394	949	2 358	2 087
..... \$1,000.....	424 881	54 737	191 832	178 312	423 861	54 146	191 822	178 094
Cotton and cottonseed..... farms.....	2 479	416	1 053	1 010	2 259	298	1 019	942
..... \$1,000.....	248 155	21 839	112 463	113 853	247 310	21 414	112 335	113 561
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	1 330	107	639	584	1 330	107	639	584
..... \$1,000.....	226 710	17 394	104 051	105 265	226 710	17 394	104 051	105 265
Tobacco..... farms.....	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... \$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds..... farms.....	4 967	3 265	1 419	283	2 217	1 205	870	142
..... \$1,000.....	16 352	9 059	6 010	1 282	11 727	5 633	5 073	1 022
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	18	7	6	5	18	7	6	5
..... \$1,000.....	1 732	601	835	296	1 732	601	835	296
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons..... farms.....	718	398	226	94	386	155	165	66
..... \$1,000.....	14 233	4 079	7 622	2 532	13 379	3 486	7 463	2 430
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	59	13	33	13	59	13	33	13
..... \$1,000.....	8 538	1 276	5 619	1 643	8 538	1 276	5 619	1 643
Fruits, nuts, and berries..... farms.....	580	439	89	52	272	177	65	30
..... \$1,000.....	6 851	3 847	1 170	1 834	6 279	3 383	1 112	1 784
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	29	18	7	4	29	18	7	4
..... \$1,000.....	3 578	1 346	652	1 580	3 578	1 346	652	1 580
Nursery and greenhouse crops..... farms.....	230	175	34	21	134	98	23	13
..... \$1,000.....	13 288	8 961	2 513	1 815	12 935	8 868	2 484	1 783
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	60	42	12	6	60	42	12	6
..... \$1,000.....	11 676	7 756	2 282	1 639	11 676	7 756	2 282	1 639
Other crops..... farms.....	157	82	55	20	94	28	50	16
..... \$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	1 214	431	(D)	(D)	1 210	429
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	13	4	8	1	13	4	8	1
..... \$1,000.....	1 173	(D)	804	(D)	1 173	(D)	804	(D)
Poultry and poultry products..... farms.....	5 991	4 708	1 152	131	5 519	4 316	1 089	114
..... \$1,000.....	1 541 248	1 210 079	301 201	29 968	1 540 948	1 209 814	301 176	29 958
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	5 068	3 982	989	97	5 068	3 982	989	97
..... \$1,000.....	1 529 401	1 200 846	299 040	29 512	1 529 401	1 200 848	299 040	29 512
Dairy products..... farms.....	1 175	576	528	71	1 118	531	520	67
..... \$1,000.....	91 287	36 438	49 231	5 818	91 128	36 322	49 200	5 607
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	726	289	395	42	726	289	395	42
..... \$1,000.....	80 533	29 934	45 674	4 925	80 533	29 934	45 674	4 925
Cattle and calves..... farms.....	31 315	21 985	7 693	1 637	11 551	6 911	4 076	564
..... \$1,000.....	315 680	178 640	117 233	19 806	244 639	125 762	102 886	15 991
Sales of \$50,000 or more..... farms.....	725	344	342	39	725	344	342	39
..... \$1,000.....	98 853	42 683	47 422	8 748	98 853	42 683	47 422	8 748

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms...	2 168	1 500	519	149	1 092	675	340	77
\$1,000----- farms...	87 542	49 205	35 293	3 044	85 216	47 370	34 981	2 865
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	170	119	42	9	170	119	42	9
\$1,000----- farms...	76 256	41 681	32 290	2 284	76 256	41 681	32 290	2 284
Sheep, lambs, and wool----- farms...	303	216	73	14	124	79	42	3
\$1,000----- farms...	460	343	102	15	288	201	79	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000----- farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms...	2 546	1 729	633	184	859	473	299	87
\$1,000----- farms...	37 355	21 783	11 098	4 475	35 138	20 113	10 728	4 297
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	124	63	38	23	124	63	38	23
\$1,000----- farms...	29 999	16 884	9 448	3 667	29 999	16 884	9 448	3 667
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms...	48 243	30 670	12 076	5 497	21 375	10 150	7 423	3 802
\$1,000----- farms...	2 454 097	1 249 569	815 921	388 607	2 336 480	1 165 374	789 454	381 651
Average per farm ----- dollars...	50 869	40 742	67 566	70 694	109 309	114 815	106 352	100 382
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms...	15 827	10 731	4 091	1 005	9 132	6 136	2 496	500
\$1,000----- farms...	368 424	286 102	72 532	9 791	357 442	278 954	69 694	8 794
Farms with expenses of--								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	8 894	5 747	2 446	701	2 627	1 433	960	234
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	4 303	3 057	1 022	224	3 884	2 785	913	186
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	2 287	1 704	519	64	2 278	1 695	519	64
\$100,000 or more ----- farms...	343	223	104	16	343	223	104	16
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms...	30 610	21 271	7 616	1 723	13 187	8 261	4 197	729
\$1,000----- farms...	774 203	550 702	202 060	21 441	756 996	538 146	198 336	20 513
Farms with expenses of--								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	23 404	16 266	5 711	1 427	6 073	3 325	2 315	433
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	2 205	1 362	716	127	2 115	1 295	693	127
\$25,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms...	2 648	1 910	619	119	2 647	1 909	619	119
\$100,000 or more ----- farms...	2 353	1 733	570	50	2 352	1 732	570	50
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms...	13 503	9 406	3 403	694	8 166	5 475	2 265	426
\$1,000----- farms...	704 071	515 629	170 964	17 477	700 125	512 717	170 110	17 297
Farms with expenses of--								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	7 598	5 167	1 951	480	2 301	1 266	823	212
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	1 207	743	377	87	1 168	714	367	87
\$25,000 to \$79,999 ----- farms...	2 064	1 541	447	76	2 063	1 540	447	76
\$80,000 or more ----- farms...	2 634	1 955	628	51	2 634	1 955	628	51
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms...	14 840	5 608	5 455	3 777	10 325	2 653	4 434	3 238
\$1,000----- farms...	59 440	9 099	27 439	22 902	57 983	8 219	27 061	22 703
Farms with expenses of--								
\$1 to \$999 ----- farms...	6 896	4 204	1 911	781	2 588	1 349	951	288
\$1,000 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	4 204	957	1 742	1 505	4 006	858	1 689	1 459
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	3 456	407	1 667	1 382	3 448	407	1 659	1 382
\$25,000 or more ----- farms...	284	40	135	109	283	39	135	109
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms...	25 269	12 914	8 257	4 098	14 093	4 910	5 844	3 339
\$1,000----- farms...	123 230	25 712	56 695	40 823	115 576	20 388	54 858	40 331
Farms with expenses of--								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	19 404	11 861	5 485	2 078	8 263	3 877	3 067	1 319
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	4 795	935	2 255	1 605	4 760	915	2 240	1 605
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms...	808	91	398	319	808	91	398	319
\$50,000 or more ----- farms...	262	27	139	96	262	27	139	96
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms...	19 373	8 971	6 456	3 946	12 483	4 146	5 036	3 301
\$1,000----- farms...	115 386	15 956	53 856	45 574	112 738	14 274	53 180	45 283
Farms with expenses of--								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	14 298	8 321	4 017	1 960	7 439	3 513	2 611	1 315
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	3 884	539	1 841	1 504	3 853	522	1 827	1 504
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms...	831	77	435	319	831	77	435	319
\$50,000 or more ----- farms...	360	34	163	163	360	34	163	163
Petroleum products ----- farms...	45 946	28 757	11 826	5 363	20 990	9 866	7 353	3 771
\$1,000----- farms...	136 284	42 610	56 988	36 686	124 315	34 113	54 297	35 905
Farms with expenses of--								
\$1 to \$4,999 ----- farms...	38 893	26 877	8 773	3 243	13 969	8 007	4 311	1 651
\$5,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms...	6 244	1 771	2 636	1 837	6 212	1 750	2 625	1 837
\$25,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms...	691	85	359	247	691	85	359	247
\$50,000 or more ----- farms...	118	24	58	36	118	24	58	36
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms...	34 952	21 527	9 324	4 101	16 462	7 519	5 957	2 986
\$1,000----- farms...	40 155	14 796	16 246	9 123	33 515	10 025	14 779	8 711
Diesel fuel ----- farms...	31 251	17 828	9 179	4 244	16 994	7 285	6 363	3 346
\$1,000----- farms...	64 805	13 353	29 754	21 698	61 469	11 039	28 955	21 474
Natural gas ----- farms...	2 618	1 582	708	328	2 243	1 290	634	319
\$1,000----- farms...	7 856	4 368	2 440	1 048	7 729	4 264	2 422	1 043
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms...	30 661	17 101	9 256	4 304	17 932	7 799	6 648	3 485
\$1,000----- farms...	23 468	10 102	8 549	4 816	21 602	8 785	8 140	4 677

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ----- farms...	26 147	15 248	7 611	3 288	16 232	7 665	5 790	2 777
\$1,000... ..	50 867	24 465	16 305	10 097	48 122	22 418	15 777	9 927
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	17 046	10 989	4 473	1 584	7 602	3 746	2 742	1 114
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 066	3 698	2 257	1 111	6 596	3 359	2 167	1 070
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 882	490	830	562	1 881	489	830	562
\$25,000 or more .....	153	71	51	31	153	71	51	31
Hired farm labor ----- farms...	17 264	8 479	5 827	2 958	11 940	4 632	4 641	2 687
\$1,000... ..	198 167	80 124	71 608	46 435	195 447	78 116	70 998	46 333
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10 965	6 552	3 155	1 258	5 675	2 730	1 977	968
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 418	1 375	1 873	1 170	4 384	1 350	1 865	1 169
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 666	450	734	482	1 666	450	734	482
\$100,000 or more .....	215	102	65	48	215	102	65	48
Contract labor ----- farms...	7 191	4 117	2 118	956	4 756	2 293	1 664	799
\$1,000... ..	26 956	13 699	9 618	3 639	25 334	12 491	9 290	3 553
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 324	2 208	776	340	1 358	724	420	214
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 471	1 254	824	393	2 011	914	734	363
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 242	588	451	203	1 233	588	443	202
\$25,000 or more .....	154	67	67	20	154	67	67	20
Repair and maintenance ----- farms...	38 849	23 639	10 592	4 618	19 320	9 009	6 858	3 453
\$1,000... ..	135 171	44 378	55 799	34 994	121 049	34 035	52 813	34 201
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	32 481	21 908	7 756	2 817	13 077	7 392	4 033	1 652
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 382	1 566	2 362	1 454	5 258	1 452	2 352	1 454
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	744	109	372	263	743	109	371	283
\$50,000 or more .....	242	56	102	84	242	56	102	84
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms...	13 102	6 389	4 255	2 458	8 510	3 089	3 311	2 110
\$1,000... ..	51 039	11 509	17 898	21 632	48 224	9 572	17 285	21 367
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	6 471	4 194	1 698	579	2 744	1 441	955	348
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 211	1 792	1 560	859	3 358	1 257	1 359	742
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 162	381	909	872	2 150	369	909	872
\$25,000 or more .....	258	22	88	148	258	22	88	148
Interest expense ----- farms...	23 365	12 774	7 660	2 931	13 968	5 928	5 590	2 450
\$1,000... ..	135 440	58 490	60 818	16 131	117 404	44 064	57 615	15 725
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15 959	9 377	4 623	1 959	7 333	3 222	2 633	1 478
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 512	3 110	2 516	886	5 751	2 429	2 436	886
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	848	272	494	82	838	262	494	82
\$100,000 or more .....	46	15	27	4	46	15	27	4
Secured by real estate ----- farms...	16 113	10 431	5 682	-	9 056	4 898	4 158	-
\$1,000... ..	89 688	47 744	41 943	-	74 290	34 926	39 364	-
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 629	2 515	1 114	-	1 059	638	421	-
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 444	5 123	2 321	-	3 634	2 066	1 568	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 509	2 583	1 926	-	3 842	1 994	1 848	-
\$25,000 or more .....	531	321	321	-	521	200	321	-
Not secured by real estate ----- farms...	12 178	5 183	4 064	2 931	8 338	2 669	3 219	2 450
\$1,000... ..	45 752	10 746	18 875	16 131	43 114	9 138	18 251	15 725
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	5 243	3 039	1 384	820	2 354	1 083	772	499
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 346	1 615	1 592	1 139	3 396	1 058	1 359	979
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 353	494	973	886	2 352	493	973	888
\$25,000 or more .....	236	35	115	86	236	35	115	86
Cash rent ----- farms...	11 018	-	7 842	3 176	7 541	-	5 236	2 305
\$1,000... ..	86 668	-	43 752	42 916	83 845	-	41 685	42 160
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7 971	-	6 189	1 782	4 538	-	3 624	914
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 049	-	668	381	1 013	-	635	378
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 077	-	548	529	1 069	-	540	529
\$25,000 or more .....	921	-	437	484	921	-	437	484
Property taxes ----- farms...	45 376	30 469	12 060	2 847	19 771	10 143	7 423	2 205
\$1,000... ..	33 679	19 361	11 853	2 465	23 946	11 378	10 226	2 342
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44 529	30 095	11 654	2 780	18 978	9 807	7 033	2 138
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	637	272	310	55	608	253	300	55
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	179	82	86	11	154	63	80	11
\$25,000 or more .....	31	20	10	1	31	20	10	1
All other farm production expenses ----- farms...	43 032	26 557	11 448	5 027	21 371	10 147	7 422	3 802
\$1,000... ..	159 143	67 362	58 699	33 082	148 058	59 204	56 340	32 514
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36 851	24 550	8 784	3 517	15 205	8 150	4 763	2 292
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 157	1 718	2 212	1 227	5 143	1 709	2 207	1 227
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	647	164	301	182	646	163	301	182
\$50,000 or more .....	377	125	151	101	377	125	151	101

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms..... number...	48 243	30 670	12 076	5 497	21 375	10 150	7 423	3 802
\$1,000... dollars...	643 726	271 372	224 306	148 048	670 028	289 678	231 858	148 492
Average per farm..... dollars...	13 343	8 848	18 575	26 933	31 346	28 540	31 235	39 056
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number...	28 151	17 085	7 273	3 793	16 883	8 303	5 533	3 047
Average net gain..... dollars...	26 883	19 229	36 640	42 648	43 479	37 441	47 560	52 524
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	4 606	3 443	845	318	505	301	124	80
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	12 264	8 534	2 532	1 198	5 097	2 894	1 513	690
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	7 016	3 388	2 309	1 319	7 016	3 388	2 309	1 319
\$50,000 or more.....	4 265	1 720	1 587	958	4 265	1 720	1 587	958
Farms with net losses..... number...	20 092	13 585	4 803	1 704	4 492	1 847	1 890	755
Average net loss..... dollars...	5 626	4 207	8 781	8 050	14 255	11 475	16 556	15 296
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	5 260	3 872	942	446	508	210	205	93
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	12 329	8 482	2 921	926	2 310	1 030	933	347
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	2 330	1 169	865	296	1 504	548	677	279
\$50,000 or more.....	173	62	75	36	170	59	75	36
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments..... farms...	9 818	2 892	3 942	2 984	7 955	1 614	3 605	2 736
\$1,000.....	232 417	30 768	110 834	90 816	228 610	28 301	110 003	90 305
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> ..... farms...	6 735	3 642	2 220	873	3 742	1 351	1 642	749
\$1,000.....	38 713	21 456	11 282	5 975	30 715	14 989	10 112	5 615
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms...	2 846	1 247	1 054	545	1 662	455	769	438
\$1,000.....	16 875	7 144	5 766	3 964	14 002	5 199	5 139	3 664
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms...	2 030	1 394	497	139	991	488	365	138
\$1,000.....	14 185	9 784	3 247	1 154	11 485	7 343	(D)	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms...	1 086	807	254	25	427	259	143	25
\$1,000.....	3 615	2 709	(D)	(D)	1 958	1 218	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources..... farms...	1 707	666	767	274	1 201	318	632	251
\$1,000.....	4 038	1 818	(D)	(D)	3 269	1 229	1 334	707
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total..... farms...	3 431	592	1 513	1 326	3 147	424	1 455	1 268
\$1,000.....	124 295	13 135	56 611	54 549	123 796	12 838	56 511	54 448
Corn..... farms...	184	25	84	75	176	19	82	75
\$1,000.....	4 505	564	2 057	1 885	4 503	(D)	(D)	1 885
Wheat..... farms...	646	109	314	223	576	67	299	210
\$1,000.....	5 057	406	2 481	2 171	4 981	(D)	(D)	2 155
Soybeans..... farms...	406	84	187	135	356	54	175	127
\$1,000.....	12 733	1 446	7 479	3 808	12 659	1 398	7 463	3 798
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms...	1 198	177	567	454	1 082	114	548	420
\$1,000.....	10 119	844	5 182	4 094	9 968	764	5 151	4 053
Cotton..... farms...	561	79	242	240	521	59	231	231
\$1,000.....	18 597	1 064	9 131	8 402	18 556	1 047	9 113	8 396
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms...	1 881	304	779	798	1 818	261	769	788
\$1,000.....	73 282	8 811	30 281	34 190	73 129	8 709	30 258	34 161
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland..... farms...	40 536	24 679	10 950	4 907	19 104	8 547	7 091	3 466
acres.....	9 950 401	2 732 753	4 393 092	2 824 556	8 494 731	1 747 453	4 026 555	2 720 723
Harvested cropland..... farms...	32 248	18 049	9 734	4 465	17 063	6 992	6 712	3 359
acres.....	6 477 365	1 232 025	3 037 952	2 207 388	6 032 816	943 851	2 924 704	2 164 261
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	17 942	13 343	3 598	1 001	5 181	3 666	1 314	201
50 to 99 acres.....	4 447	2 496	1 508	443	2 592	1 406	974	212
100 to 199 acres.....	2 790	1 167	1 189	434	2 296	914	1 018	364
200 to 499 acres.....	3 082	634	1 404	1 044	3 011	600	1 372	1 039
500 to 999 acres.....	2 409	248	1 232	929	2 405	245	1 231	929
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1 221	112	625	484	1 221	112	625	484
2,000 acres or more.....	357	49	178	130	357	49	178	130
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only..... farms...	21 850	15 273	5 439	1 138	8 196	4 901	2 844	451
acres.....	1 937 919	1 149 991	684 517	103 411	1 063 660	543 504	465 004	55 152
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms...	1 683	908	537	238	948	370	385	193
acres.....	135 260	53 295	54 439	27 526	99 330	28 969	45 947	24 414
On which all crops failed..... farms...	957	401	384	172	545	140	271	134
acres.....	59 500	15 679	25 723	18 098	45 989	7 804	21 866	16 319
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms...	2 101	488	951	662	1 836	311	889	636
acres.....	352 047	67 419	155 195	129 433	337 599	58 498	150 905	128 196
Idle..... farms...	7 730	2 744	2 839	2 147	5 780	1 324	2 489	1 967
acres.....	988 310	214 344	435 266	338 700	915 337	164 827	418 129	332 381
Total woodland..... farms...	25 588	17 842	6 363	1 383	10 432	5 953	3 723	756
acres.....	2 399 507	1 526 698	745 779	127 030	1 339 259	720 476	532 623	86 160
Woodland pastured..... farms...	16 320	11 439	4 134	747	6 170	3 661	2 210	299
acres.....	1 132 823	707 831	370 849	54 143	597 386	321 536	247 163	28 687
Woodland not pastured..... farms...	14 362	9 855	3 665	842	6 321	3 429	2 329	563
acres.....	1 266 684	818 867	374 930	72 887	74 1873	398 940	285 460	57 473

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms... 12 936	8 802	3 289	845	5 061	2 871	1 817	373
	acres... 1 483 476	782 391	584 601	116 484	984 798	431 641	469 411	83 746
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms... 25 947	17 804	6 310	1 833	11 547	6 349	3 910	1 288
	acres... 522 227	287 700	166 899	67 628	351 975	153 737	137 867	60 371
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms... 7 657	1 532	3 342	2 783	6 968	1 136	3 195	2 637
	acres... 946 994	111 656	443 612	391 726	938 894	107 571	441 198	390 125
Conservation reserve program	farms... 471	236	163	72	293	94	132	67
	acres... 47 053	24 375	16 765	5 913	35 568	15 036	15 171	5 361
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup>	farms... 48 243	30 670	12 076	5 497	21 375	10 150	7 423	3 802
	\$1,000... 10 883 800	4 403 683	4 273 063	2 207 054	8 285 289	2 492 313	3 705 386	2 087 590
Average per farm	dollars... 225 604	143 583	353 848	401 502	387 616	245 548	499 176	549 077
Average per acre	dollars... 761	827	719	728	750	837	713	727
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	8 081	6 446	780	855	1 388	1 129	87	172
\$40,000 to \$69,999	8 372	6 490	1 195	687	1 660	1 161	290	209
\$70,000 to \$99,999	6 092	4 483	1 211	398	1 559	1 040	295	224
\$100,000 to \$149,999	7 118	4 792	1 862	464	2 912	1 750	864	298
\$150,000 to \$199,999	4 574	2 826	1 387	361	2 454	1 348	826	280
\$200,000 to \$499,999	8 860	4 433	3 084	1 343	6 643	2 784	2 619	1 240
\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 342	845	1 665	832	3 005	616	1 567	822
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1 334	248	683	403	1 301	226	672	403
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	428	89	197	142	412	79	191	142
\$5,000,000 or more	42	18	12	12	41	17	12	12
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms... 48 147	30 592	12 076	5 479	21 370	10 148	7 423	3 799
	\$1,000... 1 661 321	665 521	636 674	359 126	1 318 425	413 305	564 769	340 351
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	5 704	4 433	861	410	873	660	144	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11 721	8 992	1 841	888	1 632	1 063	360	209
\$10,000 to \$19,999	10 993	7 560	2 510	923	4 228	2 619	1 136	473
\$20,000 to \$49,999	11 384	6 854	3 392	1 138	7 000	3 504	2 529	967
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 206	1 705	1 596	905	3 609	1 334	1 404	871
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2 537	723	1 095	719	2 466	672	1 080	714
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 443	295	700	448	1 408	266	694	448
\$500,000 or more	159	30	81	48	154	30	76	48
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms... 42 899	26 591	11 327	4 981	20 203	9 403	7 150	3 650
	number... 79 446	42 054	25 606	11 786	48 271	18 503	19 746	10 022
Wheel tractors	farms... 42 543	26 509	11 124	4 910	19 566	9 012	7 022	3 532
	number... 83 111	42 416	27 690	13 005	51 497	18 688	21 665	11 144
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms... 23 703	16 495	5 366	1 842	8 821	4 865	2 877	1 079
	number... 30 551	20 616	7 424	2 511	12 806	6 761	4 390	1 655
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms... 27 207	14 722	8 496	3 989	15 773	6 429	6 170	3 174
	number... 52 560	21 800	20 266	10 494	38 691	11 927	17 275	9 489
Grain and bean combines	farms... 7 959	1 755	3 672	2 532	6 977	1 304	3 273	2 400
	number... 10 831	2 270	5 073	3 488	9 767	1 762	4 650	3 355
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms... 1 782	285	812	685	1 670	227	797	646
	number... 2 663	340	1 297	1 026	2 551	282	1 282	987
Mower conditioners	farms... 10 165	6 236	3 283	646	5 469	2 800	2 268	401
	number... 11 436	6 848	3 823	765	6 451	3 220	2 717	514
Pickup balers	farms... 12 970	8 086	4 204	680	6 724	3 604	2 756	364
	number... 15 596	9 452	5 313	831	8 458	4 416	3 576	466
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 25 268	12 913	8 257	4 098	14 092	4 909	5 844	3 339
	acres on which used... 4 649 832	1 011 700	2 152 513	1 485 619	4 279 365	767 037	2 051 185	1 461 143
Lime	farms... 2 661	1 472	854	335	1 450	582	621	247
	acres on which used... 127 936	53 341	45 734	28 861	99 951	31 771	41 602	26 578
	tons... 207 111	84 658	76 399	46 054	163 137	50 517	69 923	42 697
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms... 5 456	1 882	2 131	1 443	4 190	952	1 870	1 368
	acres on which used... 1 119 884	170 833	520 521	428 530	1 099 470	158 352	513 942	427 176
Nematodes in crops	farms... 499	166	180	153	409	86	174	149
	acres on which used... 106 517	14 959	52 297	39 261	105 242	13 788	52 261	39 193
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms... 2 636	756	1 037	845	2 176	431	931	814
	acres on which used... 438 892	49 098	202 906	186 888	433 004	45 125	201 662	186 217
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms... 14 652	6 073	5 316	3 263	10 314	3 210	4 299	2 805
	acres on which used... 4 377 135	677 439	2 106 442	1 593 254	4 218 915	579 097	2 061 814	1 578 004
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms... 2 285	434	980	871	2 136	322	972	842
	acres on which used... 496 873	52 109	240 824	203 940	494 873	50 676	240 776	203 421

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....	48 242	31 033	11 805	5 404	21 402	10 451	7 333	3 618
Full owners .....	31 033	31 033	-	-	10 451	10 451	-	-
Part owners .....	11 805	-	11 805	-	7 333	-	7 333	-
Tenants .....	5 404	-	-	5 404	3 618	-	-	3 618
White .....	47 330	30 510	11 564	5 256	21 166	10 376	7 231	3 559
Full owners .....	30 510	30 510	-	-	10 376	10 376	-	-
Part owners .....	11 564	-	11 564	-	7 231	-	7 231	-
Tenants .....	5 256	-	-	5 256	3 559	-	-	3 559
Black and other races .....	912	523	241	148	236	75	102	59
Full owners .....	523	523	-	-	75	75	-	-
Part owners .....	241	-	241	-	102	-	102	-
Tenants .....	148	-	-	148	59	-	-	59
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	43 014	31 033	11 805	176	17 910	10 451	7 333	126
acres...	8 297 038	5 908 307	2 350 789	37 942	5 475 765	3 413 955	2 028 672	33 138
Owned land in farms .....	42 838	31 033	11 805	-	17 784	10 451	7 333	-
acres...	7 568 989	5 329 542	2 239 447	-	4 981 874	3 053 307	1 928 567	-
Land rented or leased from others .....	17 300	91	11 805	5 404	10 996	45	7 333	3 618
acres...	6 864 409	16 047	3 686 290	3 162 072	6 258 260	12 741	3 271 214	2 974 305
Rented or leased land in farms .....	17 209	-	11 805	5 404	10 951	-	7 333	3 618
acres...	6 786 622	-	3 650 924	3 135 698	6 188 889	-	3 237 889	2 951 000
Land rented or leased to others .....	3 219	2 283	670	266	1 580	881	511	188
acres...	805 836	594 812	146 708	64 316	563 262	373 389	133 430	56 443
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	33 307	22 382	8 845	2 080	14 432	7 522	5 494	1 416
Not on farm operated .....	10 113	4 998	2 205	2 910	4 969	1 640	1 387	1 942
Not reported .....	4 822	3 653	755	414	2 001	1 289	452	260
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	24 210	13 773	6 896	3 541	15 985	7 215	5 692	3 078
Other .....	24 032	17 260	4 909	1 863	5 417	3 236	1 641	540
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	19 132	11 621	4 981	2 530	11 481	5 114	4 118	2 249
Any .....	26 208	17 356	6 259	2 593	8 293	4 362	2 781	1 150
1 to 99 days .....	3 693	2 126	990	577	1 910	845	658	407
100 to 199 days .....	4 098	2 656	1 073	369	1 549	797	568	184
200 days or more .....	18 417	12 574	4 196	1 647	4 834	2 720	1 555	559
Not reported .....	2 902	2 056	565	281	1 628	975	434	219
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	3 251	1 685	561	1 025	1 625	641	263	721
3 or 4 years .....	3 484	1 980	725	759	1 454	649	317	488
5 to 9 years .....	7 157	4 234	1 851	1 072	3 005	1 362	928	695
10 years or more .....	24 303	15 888	6 778	1 637	11 466	5 540	4 734	1 192
Average years on present farm .....	16.9	18.0	17.5	10.0	17.3	18.2	19.5	10.4
Not reported .....	10 067	7 266	1 890	911	3 852	2 239	1 091	522
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	739	234	114	391	440	98	73	269
25 to 34 years .....	4 995	2 180	1 329	1 486	2 721	902	795	1 024
35 to 44 years .....	9 746	5 412	2 905	1 429	4 606	1 907	1 713	986
45 to 49 years .....	5 784	3 607	1 665	512	2 723	1 268	1 087	368
50 to 54 years .....	6 069	3 887	1 696	486	2 830	1 401	1 100	329
55 to 59 years .....	5 790	3 929	1 476	385	2 613	1 392	990	231
60 to 64 years .....	5 540	3 958	1 251	331	2 350	1 323	814	213
65 to 69 years .....	4 232	3 311	732	189	1 526	996	430	100
70 years and over .....	5 347	4 515	637	195	1 593	1 164	331	98
Average age .....	51.8	54.5	49.3	42.1	49.7	52.9	49.4	41.3
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	44 760	28 149	11 368	5 243	20 041	9 404	7 098	3 539
Female .....	3 482	2 884	437	161	1 361	1 047	235	79
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	75	59	11	5	31	18	8	5
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	42 885	28 643	10 216	4 026	17 572	9 097	6 040	2 435
acres...	10 058 295	4 267 772	4 177 219	1 613 304	7 118 173	2 149 264	3 510 432	1 458 477
Partnership .....	3 626	1 624	1 162	840	2 407	825	897	685
acres...	2 653 440	522 767	1 154 567	976 106	2 467 476	412 221	1 103 203	952 052
Corporation:								
Family held .....	1 372	541	375	456	1 169	389	352	428
acres...	1 378 513	408 682	496 797	473 034	1 337 423	376 698	492 409	468 316
More than 10 stockholders .....	23	14	5	4	19	13	3	3
10 or less stockholders .....	1 349	527	370	452	1 150	376	349	425
Other than family held .....	170	78	28	64	147	61	25	61
acres...	139 678	27 633	45 376	66 669	136 218	24 539	45 137	66 542
More than 10 stockholders .....	25	21	2	2	24	21	2	1
10 or less stockholders .....	145	57	26	62	123	40	23	60
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	189	147	24	18	107	79	19	9
acres...	125 685	102 688	16 412	6 585	111 473	90 585	15 275	5 613

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	2 249	2 049	74	126	678	627	17	34
10 to 49 acres .....	9 723	8 167	878	678	2 069	1 842	124	103
50 to 69 acres .....	3 356	2 568	549	239	741	607	90	44
70 to 99 acres .....	5 223	4 025	826	372	1 311	997	212	102
100 to 139 acres .....	5 190	3 690	1 088	412	1 579	1 017	418	144
140 to 179 acres .....	3 782	2 597	914	271	1 455	920	395	140
180 to 219 acres .....	2 814	1 789	808	217	1 262	717	408	137
220 to 259 acres .....	2 104	1 246	672	186	1 101	582	383	136
260 to 499 acres .....	6 255	3 038	2 393	824	4 259	1 672	1 859	728
500 to 999 acres .....	4 371	1 274	1 993	1 104	3 867	944	1 843	1 080
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2 304	418	1 181	705	2 221	364	1 157	700
2,000 acres or more .....	871	172	429	270	859	162	427	270
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	8 107	2 111	3 214	2 782	6 490	1 207	2 889	2 394
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	3 214	1 596	884	734	1 553	297	653	603
Cotton (0131) .....	1 544	293	598	653	1 376	197	581	598
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 670	1 303	286	81	177	100	72	5
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	399	262	89	48	184	97	59	28
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	485	418	36	31	112	92	14	6
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	186	143	23	20	106	78	16	12
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	790	638	114	38	69	17	36	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	26 719	19 565	5 704	1 450	6 338	3 825	2 157	356
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	24 739	18 071	5 350	1 318	5 654	3 379	1 969	306
Dairy farms (024) .....	957	458	435	64	914	422	432	60
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	5 470	4 329	1 028	113	5 355	4 227	1 018	110
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 639	1 276	246	117	253	173	47	33
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	276	237	32	7	28	16	12	-
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	31 606	22 268	7 689	1 649	11 270	6 717	4 008	545
number .....	1 562 243	893 455	586 672	82 116	1 051 925	526 151	472 370	53 404
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	4 697	3 850	604	243	540	414	99	27
10 to 49 .....	17 686	13 180	3 559	947	3 792	2 575	1 018	199
50 to 99 .....	5 675	3 514	1 853	308	3 601	2 141	1 278	182
100 to 199 .....	2 497	1 263	1 136	98	2 314	1 146	1 082	86
200 to 499 .....	891	402	450	39	867	384	446	37
500 or more .....	160	59	87	14	156	57	85	14
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	28 520	19 867	7 187	1 466	10 333	6 087	3 771	475
number .....	857 109	497 157	316 204	43 748	571 004	291 541	251 901	27 562
Beef cows .....	27 297	19 153	6 754	1 390	9 433	5 645	3 372	416
number .....	786 183	467 495	279 109	39 579	502 379	263 646	215 188	23 545
Farms with—								
1 to 9 .....	7 437	5 870	1 178	389	870	617	216	37
10 to 49 .....	15 907	11 186	3 888	833	5 067	3 230	1 595	242
50 to 99 .....	2 756	1 557	1 084	115	2 335	1 279	969	87
100 to 199 .....	892	415	442	35	860	395	433	32
200 to 499 .....	272	113	145	14	268	112	142	14
500 or more .....	33	12	17	4	33	12	17	4
Milk cows .....	2 252	1 394	743	115	1 361	692	595	74
number .....	70 926	29 662	37 095	4 169	68 625	27 895	36 713	4 017
Farms with—								
1 to 4 .....	1 020	775	205	40	251	165	79	7
5 to 9 .....	113	83	27	3	31	18	13	-
10 to 49 .....	492	300	154	38	452	273	146	33
50 to 99 .....	465	185	255	25	465	185	255	25
100 to 199 .....	143	45	90	8	143	45	90	8
200 to 499 .....	19	6	12	1	19	6	12	1
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	25 612	17 694	6 576	1 342	9 448	5 510	3 489	449
number .....	373 325	209 205	145 132	18 988	250 640	121 258	117 190	12 192
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	27 454	19 148	6 912	1 394	10 018	5 953	3 613	452
number .....	331 809	187 093	125 336	19 380	230 281	113 352	103 279	13 650
Cattle and calves sold .....	31 315	21 985	7 693	1 637	11 551	6 911	4 076	564
number .....	888 755	510 637	323 421	54 697	659 202	340 179	276 338	42 685
\$1,000 .....	315 680	178 640	117 233	19 806	244 639	125 762	102 886	15 991
Calves .....	25 114	17 596	6 231	1 287	8 975	5 348	3 207	420
number .....	440 722	272 736	144 468	23 518	291 725	162 448	113 362	15 915
\$1,000 .....	125 126	77 669	41 103	6 355	84 571	47 526	32 837	4 208
Cattle .....	21 789	14 919	5 732	1 138	9 051	5 292	3 314	445
number .....	448 033	237 901	178 953	31 179	367 477	177 731	162 976	26 770
\$1,000 .....	190 553	100 971	76 130	13 452	160 069	78 237	70 049	11 783
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	1 523	1 022	410	91	631	338	249	44
number .....	40 647	15 569	22 505	2 573	35 613	11 827	21 528	2 258
\$1,000 .....	17 014	6 905	9 155	953	15 112	5 504	8 774	833

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms...	2 467	1 698	607	162	1 153	709	366	78
number...	452 930	240 908	192 999	19 023	431 930	225 455	189 072	17 403
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....	1 595	1 129	366	100	535	333	161	41
25 to 49 .....	325	214	84	27	155	88	56	11
50 to 99 .....	192	115	59	18	125	62	53	10
100 to 199.....	132	87	41	4	117	74	40	3
200 to 499.....	96	64	27	5	95	63	27	5
500 or more .....	127	89	30	8	126	89	29	8
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms...	1 596	1 093	400	103	816	512	250	54
number...	71 032	39 788	28 843	2 401	65 996	36 152	27 871	1 973
Other .....	2 149	1 468	540	141	1 030	627	336	67
number...	381 898	201 120	164 156	16 622	365 934	189 303	161 201	15 430
Hogs and pigs sold .....	2 168	1 500	519	149	1 092	675	340	77
number...	1 211 130	716 387	449 691	45 052	1 178 793	691 670	445 094	42 029
\$1,000...	87 542	49 205	35 293	3 044	85 216	47 370	34 981	2 865
Feeder pigs .....	881	618	208	55	452	304	127	21
number...	635 424	420 856	190 929	23 639	617 542	407 983	188 040	21 519
\$1,000...	20 068	13 531	5 949	588	19 372	13 027	5 836	509
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .. farms...	1 692	1 169	409	114	853	538	257	58
number...	130 156	68 845	57 437	3 874	125 196	65 243	56 457	3 496
Dec. 1 and May 31 .....	1 473	1 013	358	102	769	488	230	51
number...	65 761	35 150	28 678	1 933	63 283	33 366	28 183	1 734
June 1 and Nov. 30 .....	1 407	964	347	96	747	466	232	49
number...	64 395	33 695	28 759	1 941	61 913	31 877	28 274	1 762
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms...	351	251	82	18	142	89	48	5
number...	10 943	7 782	2 520	641	5 830	3 754	1 816	260
Ewes 1 year old or older .....	303	217	69	17	119	75	40	4
number...	7 155	5 182	(D)	(D)	3 762	2 552	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .....	280	198	68	14	118	75	40	3
number...	6 950	5 033	1 642	275	4 055	2 706	1 229	120
Sheep and lambs shorn .....	236	166	58	12	102	64	35	3
number...	8 513	6 076	1 942	495	4 593	2 959	1 434	200
pounds of wool...	56 801	40 338	13 640	2 823	31 007	20 260	9 323	1 424
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms...	9 167	6 181	2 471	515	3 050	1 711	1 168	171
number...	40 224	26 993	10 723	2 508	13 815	8 139	4 850	826
Horses and ponies sold .....	1 525	1 013	421	91	423	240	157	26
number...	4 790	3 022	1 288	480	1 963	1 115	585	263
Goats inventory .....	855	606	203	46	242	131	90	21
number...	13 704	8 525	4 449	730	6 981	3 268	3 361	352
Goats sold .....	269	184	65	20	60	24	29	7
number...	2 986	1 933	767	286	887	432	386	69
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms...	3 263	2 534	620	109	1 286	914	334	38
number...	24 085 427	18 494 107	5 164 098	427 222	23 996 905	18 414 293	5 157 093	425 519
Farms with—								
1 to 399 .....	2 358	1 838	433	87	389	224	149	16
400 to 3,199 .....	18	16	2	—	12	12	—	—
3,200 to 9,999 .....	226	177	42	7	226	177	42	7
10,000 to 19,999 .....	352	282	61	9	352	282	61	9
20,000 to 49,999 .....	213	154	55	4	211	152	65	4
50,000 to 99,999 .....	65	43	20	2	65	43	20	2
100,000 or more .....	31	24	7	—	31	24	7	—
Hens and pullets of laying age .....	3 102	2 402	593	107	1 147	802	308	37
number...	19 537 876	14 810 295	4 320 698	406 883	19 497 302	14 777 293	4 314 562	405 447
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .....	503	394	91	18	207	155	48	4
number...	4 547 551	3 683 812	843 400	20 339	4 499 603	3 637 000	842 531	20 072
Hens and pullets sold .....	1 217	937	241	39	1 085	830	223	32
number...	30 399 483	22 662 656	6 919 540	817 287	30 335 856	22 600 343	6 918 930	816 583
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .....	4 132	3 262	789	81	4 093	3 231	783	79
number...	719 764 548	547 582 868	154 790 059	17 391 621	719 702 710	547 526 161	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....	35	24	10	1	7	3	4	—
2,000 to 59,999 .....	396	330	60	6	385	320	60	5
60,000 to 99,999 .....	832	703	122	7	832	703	122	7
100,000 or more .....	2 869	2 205	597	67	2 869	2 205	597	67
Turkey hens kept for breeding .....	241	173	61	7	60	38	19	3
number...	51 169	32 558	18 586	25	50 504	32 015	18 475	14
Turkeys sold .....	308	230	74	4	288	214	70	4
number...	21 251 943	15 563 582	5 372 361	316 000	21 251 755	15 563 438	5 372 317	316 000

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed	farms... 748	286	290	172	493	108	234	151
	acres... 53 672	11 293	21 631	20 748	51 927	10 205	21 116	20 606
	bushels... 5 802 912	1 072 524	2 319 024	2 411 364	5 726 829	1 025 322	2 296 546	2 404 961
Irrigated	farms... 284	55	122	107	267	40	120	107
	acres... 33 657	5 967	12 820	14 870	33 570	(D)	(D)	14 870
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	384	216	128	40	140	45	76	19
25 to 99 acres	186	41	82	63	175	34	78	63
100 to 249 acres	120	16	64	40	120	16	64	40
250 to 499 acres	47	8	14	25	47	8	14	25
500 acres or more	11	5	2	4	11	5	2	4
Corn for silage or green chop	farms... 104	44	49	11	74	20	45	9
	acres... 4 116	941	2 781	394	3 932	(D)	2 773	(D)
	tons, green... 52 480	11 386	37 130	3 964	50 754	(D)	37 065	(D)
Irrigated	farms... 13	5	6	2	10	5	3	2
	acres... 328	177	(D)	(D)	323	177	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms... 3 631	656	1 746	1 229	3 240	447	1 644	1 149
	acres... 334 569	38 954	175 079	120 536	325 974	34 706	172 312	118 956
	bushels... 22 351 651	2 593 126	11 682 355	8 076 170	21 911 314	2 367 748	11 546 799	7 996 767
Irrigated	farms... 794	110	387	297	771	100	380	291
	acres... 56 477	7 503	26 723	22 251	56 153	7 397	26 554	22 202
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	843	279	326	238	579	130	268	181
25 to 99 acres	1 620	278	758	584	1 497	219	717	561
100 to 249 acres	915	72	518	325	911	71	515	325
250 to 499 acres	211	21	127	63	211	21	127	63
500 acres or more	42	6	17	19	42	6	17	19
Wheat for grain	farms... 5 329	1 078	2 492	1 759	4 702	717	2 349	1 636
	acres... 859 405	114 140	421 134	324 131	842 138	105 464	416 538	320 136
	bushels... 33 241 332	4 203 348	16 404 272	12 633 712	32 778 174	3 960 136	16 296 126	12 521 912
Irrigated	farms... 171	34	68	69	164	29	66	69
	acres... 30 115	5 392	8 379	16 344	30 037	(D)	(D)	16 344
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	776	347	258	171	391	100	183	108
25 to 99 acres	1 973	452	891	630	1 749	344	829	576
100 to 249 acres	1 571	180	814	577	1 553	174	808	571
250 to 499 acres	697	50	374	273	697	50	374	273
500 acres or more	312	49	155	108	312	49	155	108
Rice	farms... 5 613	1 081	2 400	2 132	5 375	949	2 347	2 079
	acres... 1 041 433	135 730	472 095	433 608	1 037 171	133 361	471 067	432 743
	cwt... 54 663 266	7 082 297	24 815 820	22 765 149	54 496 668	6 987 853	24 777 445	22 731 370
Irrigated	farms... 5 613	1 081	2 400	2 132	5 375	949	2 347	2 079
	acres... 1 041 433	135 730	472 095	433 608	1 037 171	133 361	471 067	432 743
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	444	208	120	116	247	96	82	69
25 to 99 acres	1 593	432	631	530	1 553	412	616	525
100 to 249 acres	2 184	313	974	897	2 183	313	974	896
250 to 499 acres	1 096	101	535	460	1 096	101	535	460
500 acres or more	296	27	140	129	296	27	140	129
Cotton	farms... 2 479	416	1 053	1 010	2 259	298	1 019	942
	acres... 529 636	49 007	246 040	234 589	526 098	47 351	245 403	233 344
	bales... 816 723	70 353	373 757	372 613	813 606	68 785	373 312	371 509
Irrigated	farms... 942	115	386	441	933	107	385	441
	acres... 182 103	13 893	67 419	100 791	181 952	(D)	(D)	100 791
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	332	141	83	108	153	38	57	58
25 to 99 acres	638	134	253	251	597	119	245	233
100 to 249 acres	705	79	346	280	705	79	346	280
250 to 499 acres	559	42	248	269	559	42	248	269
500 acres or more	245	20	123	102	245	20	123	102
Soybeans for beans	farms... 8 983	2 117	3 821	3 045	7 473	1 289	3 497	2 687
	acres... 3 160 746	383 959	1 561 295	1 215 492	3 101 463	356 332	1 545 848	1 199 283
	bushels... 73 279 691	8 745 392	35 748 307	28 785 992	72 459 034	8 335 707	35 559 524	28 563 803
Irrigated	farms... 3 779	643	1 663	1 473	3 838	561	1 642	1 435
	acres... 1 060 054	124 036	482 827	453 191	1 056 619	122 226	482 317	452 076
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	895	498	224	173	258	101	98	59
25 to 99 acres	2 037	804	651	582	1 266	401	492	373
100 to 249 acres	2 117	393	959	765	2 016	365	921	730
250 to 499 acres	1 916	240	945	731	1 915	240	944	731
500 acres or more	2 018	182	1 042	794	2 018	182	1 042	794
Irish potatoes	farms... 77	62	12	3	21	14	6	1
	acres... 85	75	6	4	37	33	(D)	(D)
	cwt... 7 853	7 051	512	290	3 332	2 936	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms... 18	13	4	1	6	2	3	1
	acres... 15	11	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -- farms...	21 832	14 778	6 057	997	9 203	5 383	3 437	383
acres...	944 470	534 664	363 313	46 493	592 631	292 765	273 408	26 458
tons, dry...	1 511 459	833 474	604 691	73 294	1 041 080	509 580	485 433	46 067
Irrigated ----- farms...	257	150	83	24	139	65	58	16
acres...	8 660	4 054	3 425	1 181	6 686	2 680	2 976	1 030
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	10 048	7 711	1 938	399	2 620	1 886	648	86
25 to 99 acres -----	9 607	6 097	3 028	482	4 805	2 749	1 843	213
100 to 249 acres -----	1 884	846	934	104	1 507	639	796	72
250 to 499 acres -----	230	96	124	10	212	84	118	10
500 acres or more -----	63	28	33	2	59	25	32	2
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms...	15 600	10 381	4 525	694	7 189	4 143	2 762	284
acres...	660 501	378 232	253 440	30 829	437 789	220 890	198 766	18 133
tons, dry...	1 106 930	613 926	442 745	50 259	791 539	393 699	364 594	33 246
Irrigated ----- farms...	197	111	68	18	107	49	47	11
acres...	6 300	2 774	2 652	874	4 862	1 799	2 300	763
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms...	720	400	226	94	386	155	165	66
acres...	14 189	2 884	7 963	3 343	13 046	2 133	7 715	3 198
Irrigated ----- farms...	261	157	72	32	162	81	56	25
acres...	5 397	1 216	2 584	1 597	5 151	1 015	2 551	1 585
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	368	265	73	30	109	64	31	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	240	116	89	35	166	72	70	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	81	16	43	22	80	16	43	21
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	22	2	15	5	22	2	15	5
250.0 acres or more -----	9	1	6	2	9	1	6	2
Land in orchards ----- farms...	1 017	771	176	70	360	214	108	38
acres...	16 471	10 361	3 674	2 437	12 149	7 022	3 014	2 113
Irrigated ----- farms...	185	145	31	9	64	40	17	7
acres...	2 402	1 403	518	481	1 745	908	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	539	434	85	20	126	80	38	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	343	259	56	28	134	79	42	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	105	63	28	14	71	40	22	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	22	11	5	6	21	11	4	6
250.0 acres or more -----	8	4	2	2	8	4	2	2

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>									
Farms.....number.....	48 242	42 885	3 626	1 542	1 372	1 349	170	145	189
.....percent.....	100.0	88.9	7.5	3.2	2.8	2.8	.4	.3	.4
Land in farms.....acres.....	14 355 611	10 058 295	2 653 440	1 518 191	1 378 513	1 337 492	139 678	127 688	125 685
Average size of farm.....acres.....	298	235	732	985	1 005	991	822	881	665
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>									
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	48 242	42 885	3 626	1 542	1 372	1 349	170	145	189
.....\$1,000.....	3 320 258	2 175 106	532 491	566 175	398 396	374 547	167 779	67 623	46 486
Average per farm.....dollars.....	68 825	50 720	146 853	367 169	290 376	277 648	986 936	466 368	245 960
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	5 527	5 250	207	48	43	42	5	5	22
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	6 603	6 266	278	41	38	36	3	3	18
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	7 609	7 186	346	58	54	54	4	3	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7 101	6 611	388	79	68	67	11	11	23
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	4 964	4 523	356	67	58	57	9	9	18
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 124	998	103	20	16	15	4	4	3
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	2 015	1 767	172	64	57	57	7	6	12
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	870	726	88	50	50	50	-	-	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	3 329	2 801	327	175	155	153	20	19	26
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	5 686	4 524	624	514	461	457	53	49	24
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	2 511	1 761	485	256	243	239	13	13	9
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	694	392	212	86	74	73	12	11	4
\$1,000,000 or more.....	209	80	40	84	55	49	29	12	5
Grains.....farms.....	10 132	7 595	1 523	959	870	862	89	83	55
.....\$1,000.....	945 602	498 154	275 106	166 678	151 028	147 898	15 650	15 237	5 664
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	4 881	3 045	1 059	753	684	677	69	66	24
.....\$1,000.....	864 939	430 759	267 267	161 802	146 598	143 492	15 204	14 807	5 110
Corn for grain.....farms.....	489	315	96	70	62	61	8	8	8
.....\$1,000.....	10 840	4 783	3 601	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat.....farms.....	5 292	3 820	899	546	510	506	36	34	27
.....\$1,000.....	86 826	46 241	23 685	16 415	14 454	14 095	1 961	(D)	484
Soybeans.....farms.....	8 948	6 652	1 373	871	793	785	78	73	52
.....\$1,000.....	383 766	198 092	108 424	74 289	66 186	64 413	8 103	8 005	2 959
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	3 480	2 528	617	324	297	295	27	26	11
.....\$1,000.....	37 670	22 006	10 241	5 216	4 717	(D)	499	(D)	206
Barley.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats.....farms.....	265	183	46	35	33	33	2	1	1
.....\$1,000.....	1 620	949	354	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other grains.....farms.....	5 634	3 858	1 051	694	634	628	60	57	31
.....\$1,000.....	424 881	226 083	128 800	68 135	63 331	62 415	4 803	4 505	1 863
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	2 479	1 732	439	292	268	266	24	23	16
.....\$1,000.....	248 155	116 270	88 263	42 120	38 169	(D)	3 950	(D)	1 501
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1 330	767	330	228	208	206	20	19	5
.....\$1,000.....	226 710	98 724	85 923	40 741	36 849	(D)	3 892	(D)	1 322
Tobacco.....farms.....	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	4 967	4 464	378	100	91	89	9	9	25
.....\$1,000.....	16 352	13 336	1 894	906	865	(D)	40	40	216
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	18	11	5	1	1	1	-	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	1 732	807	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	718	634	57	26	23	23	3	3	1
.....\$1,000.....	14 233	(D)	1 769	1 711	1 602	1 602	108	108	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	59	43	9	7	6	6	1	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	8 538	5 660	1 354	1 525	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	580	488	55	30	28	25	2	1	7
.....\$1,000.....	6 851	3 612	811	2 410	(D)	1 023	(D)	(D)	17
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	29	15	5	9	9	7	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	3 578	1 082	401	2 095	2 095	(D)	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	230	176	28	25	25	25	-	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	13 288	(D)	1 959	5 076	5 076	5 076	-	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	60	33	12	15	15	15	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	11 676	4 972	1 768	4 936	4 936	4 936	-	-	-
Other crops.....farms.....	157	124	18	13	12	12	1	1	2
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	1 019	608	534	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	13	6	4	3	3	3	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 173	501	428	244	244	244	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	5 991	5 462	340	163	123	118	40	24	26
.....\$1,000.....	1 541 248	1 125 736	103 275	278 200	154 511	142 476	123 690	44 547	34 037
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	5 068	4 600	299	149	113	108	36	20	20
.....\$1,000.....	1 529 401	1 114 936	102 654	277 875	154 218	142 184	123 657	44 514	33 936
Dairy products.....farms.....	1 175	990	140	30	28	27	2	2	15
.....\$1,000.....	91 287	70 802	13 350	5 020	(D)	4 741	(D)	(D)	2 116
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	726	589	100	26	24	23	2	2	11
.....\$1,000.....	80 533	61 333	12 273	4 879	(D)	4 600	(D)	(D)	2 048
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	31 315	28 929	1 880	408	371	359	37	36	98
.....\$1,000.....	315 680	267 451	28 692	17 340	14 229	13 665	3 111	(D)	2 197
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	725	541	114	56	48	45	8	7	14
.....\$1,000.....	98 853	72 532	11 862	13 069	10 119	9 647	2 950	(D)	1 390

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs	farms... 2 168	1 934	175	42	35	34	7	4	17
	\$1,000... 87 542	43 851	9 718	33 450	13 100	(D)	20 350	20	523
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... 170	128	26	13	11	10	2	-	3
	\$1,000... 76 256	34 032	8 646	33 157	(D)	6 658	(D)	-	420
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms... 303	278	14	6	6	6	-	-	5
	\$1,000... 460	425	23	5	5	5	-	-	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000... -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms... 2 546	2 282	177	74	64	63	10	10	13
	\$1,000... 37 355	17 451	7 022	12 726	12 100	(D)	626	626	156
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... 124	64	30	28	26	26	2	2	2
	\$1,000... 29 999	11 262	(D)	12 200	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
Total farm production expenses	farms... 48 243	43 136	3 549	1 342	1 156	1 138	186	164	216
	\$1,000... 2 454 037	1 605 805	360 810	446 576	292 840	273 879	153 737	55 104	40 906
Average per farm	dollars... 50 869	37 227	101 665	332 769	253 321	240 667	826 542	336 003	189 379
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms... 15 827	14 519	960	309	268	259	41	23	39
	\$1,000... 368 424	201 105	20 444	129 026	43 359	33 655	85 667	20 892	17 849
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	8 894	8 311	482	88	87	87	1	1	13
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 303	3 912	292	85	82	80	3	3	14
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2 287	2 076	148	56	51	49	5	4	7
\$100,000 or more	343	220	38	80	48	43	32	15	5
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms... 30 610	28 314	1 825	384	341	330	43	40	87
	\$1,000... 774 203	620 853	60 326	89 555	69 845	67 418	19 710	8 148	3 468
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	23 404	21 903	1 306	149	129	125	20	20	46
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 205	1 910	189	94	91	89	3	3	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2 648	2 414	176	38	31	31	5	5	20
\$100,000 or more	2 353	2 087	154	103	88	85	15	12	9
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms... 13 503	12 249	985	213	186	177	27	26	56
	\$1,000... 704 071	572 986	54 569	73 336	64 920	63 070	8 416	(D)	3 179
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	7 598	6 977	569	34	26	23	8	8	18
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 207	1 005	130	52	51	50	1	1	20
\$25,000 to \$79,999	2 064	1 910	121	27	23	22	4	4	6
\$80,000 or more	2 634	2 357	165	100	86	82	14	13	12
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms... 14 840	12 015	1 817	931	827	818	104	101	77
	\$1,000... 59 440	35 096	14 738	9 131	8 137	7 860	994	989	475
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999	6 896	6 249	528	87	67	66	20	19	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 204	3 437	468	278	255	250	23	21	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 456	2 234	696	505	454	454	51	51	21
\$25,000 or more	284	95	125	61	51	48	10	10	3
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 25 269	21 781	2 366	1 007	902	890	105	102	115
	\$1,000... 123 230	74 769	30 366	17 257	15 740	15 450	1 517	1 499	839
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	19 404	17 755	1 338	244	205	203	39	38	67
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 795	3 563	620	569	516	510	53	51	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999	808	387	278	139	131	128	8	8	4
\$50,000 or more	262	76	130	55	50	49	5	5	1
Agricultural chemicals	farms... 19 373	16 191	2 116	965	875	865	90	86	101
	\$1,000... 115 386	62 370	34 306	17 935	16 415	16 016	1 520	1 492	774
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	14 298	12 818	1 152	263	245	241	18	16	65
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 884	2 851	531	472	412	410	60	58	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999	831	433	240	155	149	148	6	6	3
\$50,000 or more	360	89	193	75	69	66	6	6	3
Petroleum products	farms... 45 946	40 986	3 479	1 292	1 118	1 101	174	153	189
	\$1,000... 136 284	90 381	27 065	17 947	15 818	15 360	2 130	1 772	890
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999	38 893	35 971	2 315	462	391	384	71	67	145
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6 244	4 722	833	652	570	565	82	89	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999	691	270	274	141	126	123	15	12	6
\$50,000 or more	118	23	57	37	31	29	6	5	1
Gasoline and gasohol	farms... 34 952	31 102	2 702	1 013	870	854	143	127	135
	\$1,000... 40 155	28 581	7 000	4 308	3 748	3 629	559	429	266
Diesel fuel	farms... 31 251	27 275	2 743	1 086	951	936	135	130	147
	\$1,000... 64 805	39 588	15 284	9 522	8 523	8 255	999	966	412
Natural gas	farms... 2 618	2 093	305	205	169	165	36	22	15
	\$1,000... 7 856	5 482	892	1 408	1 050	1 019	358	198	73
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms... 30 661	26 593	2 766	1 157	1 006	989	151	133	145
	\$1,000... 23 468	16 730	3 889	2 709	2 496	2 457	214	179	140

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation				Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total		10 or less stockholders
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>									
—Con.									
Total farm production expenses—Con.									
Electricity----- farms... \$1,000...	26 147 50 867	22 496 29 227	2 438 8 691	1 080 8 721	940 5 749	924 5 569	140 2 972	119 1 613	133 4 229
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999-----	17 046	15 435	1 228	306	269	266	37	35	77
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	7 066	5 854	742	434	375	370	59	58	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	1 882	1 169	418	281	259	254	22	19	14
\$25,000 or more-----	153	38	50	59	37	34	22	7	6
Hired farm labor----- farms... \$1,000...	17 264 198 167	14 406 92 075	1 747 39 375	1 029 58 333	913 42 594	896 40 379	116 15 738	96 6 308	82 8 383
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999-----	10 965	10 085	689	158	140	137	18	18	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	4 418	3 449	548	398	361	356	37	35	23
\$25,000 to \$99,999-----	1 666	827	452	372	342	340	30	30	15
\$100,000 or more-----	215	45	58	101	70	63	31	13	11
Contract labor----- farms... \$1,000...	7 191 26 956	6 094 20 041	712 3 206	367 3 628	325 3 035	317 2 958	42 593	40 (D)	18 82
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999-----	3 324	2 971	299	46	43	42	3	3	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	2 471	2 074	225	169	152	149	17	16	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	1 242	939	164	132	113	111	19	18	7
\$25,000 or more-----	154	110	24	20	17	15	3	3	-
Repair and maintenance----- farms... \$1,000...	38 849 135 171	34 461 87 370	3 007 26 778	1 212 20 059	1 064 16 196	1 047 15 465	148 3 863	127 2 004	169 963
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999-----	32 481	29 954	1 980	431	381	374	50	48	116
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	5 382	4 102	686	553	489	484	64	62	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999-----	744	344	238	151	142	142	9	7	11
\$50,000 or more-----	242	61	103	77	52	47	25	10	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment----- farms... \$1,000...	13 102 51 039	11 082 28 235	1 371 15 162	582 7 461	523 6 788	513 6 606	59 673	56 633	67 182
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999-----	6 471	5 915	475	46	44	43	2	1	35
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	4 211	3 591	371	229	203	197	26	26	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	2 162	1 497	395	258	232	231	26	25	12
\$25,000 or more-----	258	79	130	49	44	42	5	4	-
Interest expense----- farms... \$1,000...	23 365 135 440	20 317 98 925	2 067 21 579	882 13 759	786 12 331	775 11 943	96 1 428	94 (D)	99 1 177
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999-----	15 959	14 445	1 147	315	274	271	41	41	52
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	6 512	5 363	685	434	393	387	41	40	30
\$25,000 to \$99,999-----	848	496	219	118	107	106	11	10	15
\$100,000 or more-----	46	13	16	15	12	11	3	3	2
Secured by real estate----- farms... \$1,000...	16 113 89 688	14 470 69 560	1 174 11 610	410 7 656	375 6 928	368 6 759	35 728	33 (D)	59 862
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999-----	3 629	3 432	151	25	25	25	-	-	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	7 444	6 787	521	126	114	112	12	12	10
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	4 509	3 942	383	171	156	153	15	13	13
\$25,000 or more-----	531	309	119	88	80	78	8	8	15
Not secured by real estate----- farms... \$1,000...	12 178 45 752	10 153 29 366	1 310 9 968	660 6 104	585 5 403	577 5 185	75 701	73 (D)	55 315
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$999-----	5 243	4 764	395	57	53	53	4	4	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	4 346	3 695	404	241	207	203	34	34	6
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	2 353	1 599	417	319	286	283	33	31	18
\$25,000 or more-----	236	95	94	43	39	37	4	4	4
Cash rent----- farms... \$1,000...	11 018 86 668	9 194 46 980	1 256 26 848	555 12 738	483 11 099	478 10 845	72 1 639	71 (D)	13 102
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999-----	7 971	7 113	647	204	158	157	46	46	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	1 049	854	137	55	52	52	3	3	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999-----	1 077	771	171	133	129	127	4	4	2
\$25,000 or more-----	921	456	301	163	144	142	19	18	1
Property taxes----- farms... \$1,000...	45 376 33 679	40 915 25 325	3 184 4 558	1 097 3 562	967 3 226	951 3 141	130 336	109 234	180 234
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999-----	44 529	40 484	2 966	911	802	790	109	98	168
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	637	343	168	117	101	100	16	7	9
\$10,000 to \$24,999-----	179	81	41	55	51	49	4	3	2
\$25,000 or more-----	31	7	9	14	13	12	1	1	1
All other farm production expenses----- farms... \$1,000...	43 032 159 143	38 198 93 052	3 347 27 368	1 309 37 464	1 131 22 508	1 113 21 215	178 14 956	157 5 971	178 1 260
Farms with expenses of—									
\$1 to \$4,999-----	36 851	33 805	2 341	562	471	464	91	90	143
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	5 157	3 873	741	519	472	469	47	45	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999-----	647	368	165	108	101	99	7	6	6
\$50,000 or more-----	377	152	100	120	87	81	33	16	5

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>									
All farms.....	48 243	43 136	3 549	1 342	1 156	1 138	186	164	216
\$1,000.....	643 726	415 558	128 861	93 103	81 275	76 646	11 829	10 703	6 203
Average per farm.....	13 343	9 634	36 309	69 377	70 307	67 352	63 596	65 262	28 718
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	28 151	24 652	2 415	940	822	808	118	99	144
Average net gain.....	26 883	20 494	56 864	113 414	105 911	101 985	165 681	113 258	52 963
Gain of—									
Less than \$1,000.....	4 606	4 395	171	11	8	8	3	1	29
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	12 264	11 248	772	191	168	166	23	15	53
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	7 016	5 951	743	286	245	242	41	38	36
\$50,000 or more.....	4 265	3 058	729	452	401	392	51	45	26
Farms with net losses.....	20 092	18 484	1 134	402	334	330	68	65	72
Average net loss.....	5 626	4 850	7 465	33 596	17 318	17 447	113 552	7 841	19 772
Loss of—									
Less than \$1,000.....	5 260	5 006	213	18	18	17	—	—	23
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	12 329	11 405	705	190	139	138	51	49	29
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	2 330	1 966	187	164	148	146	16	16	13
\$50,000 or more.....	173	107	29	30	29	29	1	—	7
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>									
Government payments.....	9 818	7 451	1 430	893	812	805	81	77	44
\$1,000.....	232 417	128 382	69 383	32 929	30 191	29 883	2 738	2 607	1 723
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	6 735	5 870	577	257	250	244	7	7	31
\$1,000.....	38 713	27 858	4 917	5 694	5 647	5 280	47	47	245
Customwork and other agricultural services.....	2 846	2 473	274	89	87	87	2	2	10
\$1,000.....	16 875	13 776	2 188	857	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55
Gross cash rent or share payments.....	2 030	1 811	124	89	85	81	4	4	6
\$1,000.....	14 185	8 024	1 906	4 218	4 193	3 854	25	25	37
Forest products and Christmas trees.....	1 086	991	73	17	16	15	1	1	5
\$1,000.....	3 615	3 072	288	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54
Other farm-related income sources.....	1 707	1 375	219	99	99	96	—	—	14
\$1,000.....	4 038	2 986	536	417	417	412	—	—	99
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>									
Total.....	3 431	2 432	608	373	338	335	35	35	18
\$1,000.....	124 295	61 739	40 428	21 130	18 991	18 905	2 139	2 139	998
Corn.....	184	107	43	32	28	27	4	4	2
\$1,000.....	4 505	1 894	1 584	(D)	795	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat.....	646	487	110	45	42	42	3	3	4
\$1,000.....	5 057	3 262	1 322	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	32	(D)
Soybeans.....	406	269	91	43	41	40	2	2	3
\$1,000.....	12 733	5 144	4 257	3 119	(D)	2 999	(D)	(D)	214
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	1 198	910	192	93	86	86	7	7	3
\$1,000.....	10 119	6 264	2 646	1 053	915	915	138	138	156
Cotton.....	561	387	124	45	42	42	3	3	5
\$1,000.....	18 597	8 177	8 167	2 075	1 890	1 890	185	185	178
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	1 881	1 239	368	262	234	232	28	28	12
\$1,000.....	73 282	36 997	22 452	13 590	11 995	(D)	1 595	1 595	243
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>									
Total cropland.....	40 536	35 744	3 255	1 389	1 263	1 243	126	118	148
\$1,000.....	9 950 401	6 492 896	2 185 350	1 206 339	1 096 011	1 072 301	110 328	106 667	65 816
Harvested cropland.....	32 248	27 953	2 886	1 282	1 169	1 149	113	106	127
\$1,000.....	6 477 365	3 853 438	1 624 832	953 968	864 701	845 088	89 267	86 875	45 127
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres.....	17 942	16 801	919	167	155	150	12	10	55
50 to 99 acres.....	4 447	3 981	365	84	79	78	5	5	17
100 to 199 acres.....	2 790	2 398	276	103	92	90	11	11	13
200 to 499 acres.....	3 082	2 434	351	277	242	238	35	31	20
500 to 999 acres.....	2 409	1 673	378	345	317	313	28	27	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1 221	586	415	216	203	202	13	13	4
2,000 acres or more.....	357	80	182	90	81	78	9	9	5
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only.....	21 850	20 175	1 312	296	271	267	25	23	67
\$1,000.....	1 937 919	1 712 335	169 504	45 415	41 949	40 087	3 466	(D)	10 665
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....	1 683	1 388	161	114	108	106	6	5	20
\$1,000.....	135 260	96 407	20 769	(D)	14 096	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed.....	957	827	89	39	32	30	7	7	2
\$1,000.....	59 500	45 988	8 573	(D)	4 060	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow.....	2 101	1 463	384	239	227	224	12	11	15
\$1,000.....	352 047	179 560	118 802	52 465	48 619	48 174	3 846	(D)	1 220
Idle.....	7 730	5 987	1 045	659	584	579	75	73	39
\$1,000.....	988 310	605 168	242 870	134 793	122 586	121 137	12 207	(D)	5 479
Total woodland.....	25 588	23 253	1 729	507	465	454	42	38	99
\$1,000.....	2 399 507	1 977 626	231 393	153 165	144 944	131 821	8 221	4 151	37 323
Woodland pastured.....	16 320	15 069	996	202	177	172	25	23	53
\$1,000.....	1 132 823	981 560	96 619	41 003	38 616	35 469	2 387	(D)	13 641
Woodland not pastured.....	14 362	12 854	1 072	369	348	340	21	16	67
\$1,000.....	1 266 684	996 066	134 774	112 162	106 328	96 352	5 834	(D)	23 682

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms...	12 936	11 828	805	257	232	225	25	22	46
acres...	1 483 476	1 209 565	161 884	99 355	83 075	81 596	16 280	13 951	12 672
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms...	25 947	23 236	1 812	787	704	692	83	62	112
acres...	522 227	378 208	74 813	59 332	54 483	51 774	4 849	2 919	9 874
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms...	7 657	5 506	1 263	853	777	770	76	72	35
acres...	946 994	515 367	285 804	141 767	129 822	128 420	11 945	11 402	4 056
Conservation reserve program ----- farms...	471	379	49	38	32	32	6	6	5
acres...	47 053	33 371	6 552	5 966	4 990	4 990	976	976	1 164
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms...	48 243	43 136	3 549	1 342	1 156	1 138	186	164	216
\$1,000...	10 883 800	7 797 284	1 850 231	1 144 394	1 037 094	992 731	107 300	97 979	91 891
Average per farm ----- dollars...	225 604	180 760	521 339	852 753	897 140	872 347	576 882	597 433	425 421
Average per acre ----- dollars...	761	763	727	817	823	812	761	733	692
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	8 081	7 617	354	50	38	38	12	11	60
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	8 372	7 930	375	50	34	34	16	16	17
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	6 092	5 762	248	47	44	42	3	3	35
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	7 118	6 570	457	71	40	40	31	18	20
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	4 574	4 154	360	46	26	26	22	22	12
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	8 860	7 750	730	350	309	308	41	38	30
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	3 342	2 484	456	384	360	351	24	21	18
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	1 334	712	374	233	210	208	23	23	15
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	428	151	180	91	78	76	13	11	6
\$5,000,000 or more -----	42	6	15	18	17	15	1	1	3
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms...	48 147	43 049	3 543	1 339	1 154	1 136	185	163	216
\$1,000...	1 661 321	1 192 828	275 124	181 110	160 185	156 213	20 925	15 622	12 259
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	5 704	5 358	281	58	47	47	11	11	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11 721	11 081	532	64	57	56	7	7	44
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	10 993	10 225	632	76	63	63	15	14	58
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	11 384	10 391	674	277	247	243	30	28	42
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	4 206	3 372	533	264	215	210	49	46	37
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	2 537	1 833	412	276	230	226	46	43	16
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	1 443	746	417	271	250	249	21	9	9
\$500,000 or more -----	159	43	62	51	45	42	6	5	3
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>									
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms...	42 899	38 340	3 128	1 232	1 059	1 042	173	153	199
number...	79 446	65 813	8 712	4 398	3 937	3 881	461	397	523
Wheel tractors ----- farms...	42 543	37 867	3 240	1 241	1 078	1 062	163	154	195
number...	83 111	68 084	9 589	4 829	4 294	4 224	535	508	609
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms...	23 703	21 458	1 605	497	406	400	91	85	143
number...	30 551	27 095	2 315	851	663	655	188	177	290
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms...	27 207	23 530	2 507	1 063	939	925	124	117	107
number...	52 560	40 989	7 274	3 978	3 631	3 569	347	331	319
Grain and bean combines ----- farms...	7 959	5 930	1 276	690	613	606	77	75	63
number...	10 831	7 588	1 998	1 155	1 037	1 026	118	(D)	90
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms...	1 782	1 228	352	188	176	174	12	12	14
number...	2 663	1 684	624	336	314	(D)	22	22	19
Mower conditioners ----- farms...	10 165	9 029	786	258	230	223	28	27	92
number...	11 436	10 052	946	325	289	281	36	(D)	113
Pickup balers ----- farms...	12 970	11 730	920	244	220	213	24	22	76
number...	15 596	13 987	1 184	325	287	278	38	(D)	100
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>									
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms...	25 268	21 780	2 366	1 007	902	890	105	102	115
acres on which used...	4 649 832	2 921 645	1 079 127	608 863	554 639	546 577	54 224	53 469	40 197
Lime ----- farms...	2 661	2 324	263	66	63	60	3	3	8
acres on which used...	127 936	95 638	22 239	9 755	8 985	8 685	770	770	304
tons...	207 111	153 425	38 671	14 492	13 808	13 625	684	684	523
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms...	5 456	4 238	761	425	405	400	20	17	32
acres on which used...	1 119 884	595 523	322 652	192 275	176 879	174 388	15 396	15 056	9 434
Nematodes in crops ----- farms...	499	355	90	53	46	45	7	7	1
acres on which used...	106 517	56 449	30 050	(D)	19 133	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms...	2 638	1 926	449	240	230	228	10	8	23
acres on which used...	438 892	229 067	122 309	82 395	80 192	(D)	2 203	(D)	5 121
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms...	14 652	12 089	1 669	822	749	740	73	69	72
acres on which used...	4 377 135	2 543 596	1 140 206	652 953	593 968	577 701	58 985	58 158	40 380
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms...	2 285	1 679	367	229	217	216	12	11	10
acres on which used...	496 873	260 255	151 581	83 185	76 247	(D)	6 938	(D)	1 852

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>									
All operators .....	48 242	42 885	3 626	1 542	1 372	1 349	170	145	189
Full owners .....	31 033	28 643	1 624	619	541	527	78	57	147
Part owners .....	11 805	10 216	1 162	403	375	370	28	26	24
Tenants .....	5 404	4 026	840	520	456	452	64	62	18
White .....	47 330	42 064	3 566	1 519	1 349	1 326	170	145	181
Full owners .....	30 510	28 168	1 593	608	530	516	78	57	141
Part owners .....	11 564	9 994	1 145	401	373	368	28	26	24
Tenants .....	5 256	3 902	828	510	446	442	64	62	16
Black and other races .....	912	821	60	23	23	23	-	-	8
Full owners .....	523	475	31	11	11	11	-	-	6
Part owners .....	241	222	17	2	2	2	-	-	-
Tenants .....	148	124	12	10	10	10	-	-	2
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>									
Land owned .....	43 014 farms..	38 997	2 801	1 042	936	917	106	83	174
acres..	8 297 038	6 317 340	1 003 670	858 097	806 809	746 314	51 288	(D)	117 931
Owned land in farms .....	42 838 farms..	38 859	2 786	1 022	916	897	106	83	171
acres..	7 568 989	5 867 332	912 563	677 910	635 782	599 787	42 128	31 628	111 184
Land rented or leased from others .....	17 300 farms..	14 309	2 015	933	841	831	92	88	43
acres..	6 864 409	4 233 007	1 758 596	857 422	759 559	752 644	97 863	96 373	15 384
Rented or leased land in farms .....	17 209 farms..	14 242	2 002	923	831	822	92	88	42
acres..	6 786 622	4 190 963	1 740 877	840 281	742 731	737 705	97 550	96 060	14 501
Land rented or leased to others .....	3 219 farms..	2 675	300	212	197	191	15	13	32
acres..	805 836	492 052	108 826	197 328	187 855	161 466	9 473	(D)	7 630
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated .....	33 307	30 348	2 147	713	655	646	58	55	99
Not on farm operated .....	10 113	8 209	1 182	659	554	540	105	83	63
Not reported .....	4 822	4 328	297	170	163	163	7	7	27
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming .....	24 210	20 589	2 307	1 220	1 096	1 081	124	105	94
Other .....	24 032	22 296	1 319	322	276	268	46	40	95
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None .....	19 132	16 262	1 791	965	881	849	104	84	94
Any .....	26 208	24 072	1 599	459	403	393	56	51	78
1 to 99 days .....	3 693	3 276	301	105	91	90	14	13	11
100 to 199 days .....	4 098	3 748	261	79	68	66	11	11	10
200 days or more .....	18 417	17 048	1 037	275	244	237	31	27	57
Not reported .....	2 902	2 531	236	118	108	107	10	10	17
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less .....	3 251	2 719	324	186	142	142	44	41	22
3 or 4 years .....	3 464	3 074	273	105	91	90	14	12	12
5 to 9 years .....	7 157	6 354	574	203	181	177	22	20	26
10 years or more .....	24 303	21 726	1 787	727	674	659	53	44	63
Average years on present farm .....	16.9	17.0	17.0	15.8	16.5	16.4	10.6	10.8	13.3
Not reported .....	10 067	9 012	668	321	284	281	37	28	66
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years .....	739	658	61	16	15	15	1	1	4
25 to 34 years .....	4 995	4 341	462	174	154	151	20	18	18
35 to 44 years .....	9 746	8 604	764	341	299	292	42	35	37
45 to 49 years .....	5 784	5 166	404	194	176	176	18	15	20
50 to 54 years .....	6 069	5 384	426	229	192	187	37	28	30
55 to 59 years .....	5 790	5 197	395	177	164	162	13	10	21
60 to 64 years .....	5 540	4 904	450	161	146	142	15	15	25
65 to 69 years .....	4 232	3 803	277	138	121	120	17	16	14
70 years and over .....	5 347	4 828	387	112	105	104	7	7	20
Average age .....	51.8	51.9	51.0	50.4	50.5	50.6	49.1	49.6	51.6
Operators by sex:									
Male .....	44 760	39 679	3 433	1 489	1 326	1 304	163	138	159
Female .....	3 482	3 206	193	53	46	45	7	7	30
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	75	64	7	2	2	2	-	-	2
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	42 885 farms..	42 885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres..	10 058 295	10 058 295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership .....	3 626 farms..	-	3 626	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres..	2 653 440	-	2 653 440	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:									
Family held .....	1 372 farms..	-	-	1 372	1 372	1 349	-	-	-
acres..	1 378 513	-	-	1 378 513	1 378 513	1 337 492	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	23 farms..	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	1 349 farms..	-	-	1 349	1 349	1 349	-	-	-
Other than family held .....	170 farms..	-	-	170	-	-	170	145	-
acres..	139 678	-	-	139 678	-	-	139 678	127 688	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	25 farms..	-	-	25	-	-	25	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	145 farms..	-	-	145	-	-	145	145	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .....	189 farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
acres..	125 685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125 685

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation				Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total		10 or less stock-holders
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	2 249	2 025	134	70	55	53	15	5	20
10 to 49 acres .....	9 723	9 204	371	125	101	98	24	18	23
50 to 69 acres .....	3 356	3 177	142	27	22	22	5	5	10
70 to 99 acres .....	5 223	4 896	266	49	45	44	4	4	12
100 to 139 acres .....	5 190	4 878	252	50	44	44	6	6	10
140 to 179 acres .....	3 782	3 509	216	46	42	42	4	4	11
180 to 219 acres .....	2 814	2 554	203	41	35	35	6	6	16
220 to 259 acres .....	2 104	1 926	132	40	38	38	2	1	6
260 to 499 acres .....	6 255	5 481	552	192	170	170	22	20	30
500 to 999 acres .....	4 371	3 485	473	380	341	335	39	39	23
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2 304	1 430	521	339	315	311	24	19	14
2,000 acres or more .....	871	310	364	183	164	157	19	18	14
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>									
Cash grains (011) .....	8 107	6 110	1 198	756	682	676	74	70	43
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	3 214	2 628	356	208	190	190	18	17	22
Cotton (0131) .....	1 544	1 086	264	187	173	173	14	13	7
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 670	1 542	92	21	17	17	4	4	15
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	399	364	21	14	12	12	2	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	485	420	41	21	20	18	1	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	186	139	23	24	24	24	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	790	735	37	13	13	12	-	-	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	26 719	24 966	1 421	255	229	221	26	23	77
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	24 739	23 162	1 287	221	201	195	20	19	69
Dairy farms (024) .....	957	810	110	27	25	24	2	2	10
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	5 470	4 982	312	157	118	113	39	23	19
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 639	1 482	90	60	54	54	6	6	7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	276	249	17	7	5	5	2	2	3
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>									
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms... 31 606	29 254	1 851	401	365	353	36	35	100
number... 1 562 243	1 341 961	149 387	59 169	53 662	51 319	5 507	(D)	(D)	11 726
Farms with—									
1 to 9 .....	4 697	4 513	145	30	26	26	4	4	9
10 to 49 .....	17 686	16 659	853	128	109	106	19	19	46
50 to 99 .....	5 675	5 157	415	86	84	82	2	2	17
100 to 199 .....	2 497	2 155	265	71	68	65	3	3	6
200 to 499 .....	891	662	150	62	57	54	5	4	17
500 or more .....	160	108	23	24	21	20	3	3	5
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms... 28 520	26 369	1 702	355	326	314	29	29	94
number... 857 109	737 548	81 993	30 683	28 759	27 648	1 924	1 924	6 885	
Beef cows .....	farms... 27 297	25 290	1 589	331	304	293	27	27	87
number... 786 183	681 936	71 801	27 079	(D)	24 239	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 367
Farms with—									
1 to 9 .....	7 437	7 107	279	40	31	30	9	9	11
10 to 49 .....	15 907	14 832	878	148	138	134	10	10	49
50 to 99 .....	2 756	2 402	277	68	65	64	3	3	9
100 to 199 .....	892	736	101	46	44	41	2	2	9
200 to 499 .....	272	194	46	23	20	18	3	3	9
500 or more .....	33	19	8	6	6	6	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	farms... 2 252	2 001	195	39	37	36	2	2	17
number... 70 926	55 812	10 192	3 604	(D)	3 409	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 518
Farms with—									
1 to 4 .....	1 020	958	52	8	8	8	-	-	2
5 to 9 .....	113	105	7	1	1	1	-	-	-
10 to 49 .....	492	445	39	3	3	3	-	-	5
50 to 99 .....	465	387	58	13	11	10	2	2	7
100 to 199 .....	143	94	38	10	10	10	-	-	1
200 to 499 .....	19	12	1	4	4	4	-	-	2
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms... 25 612	23 680	1 526	329	308	298	21	20	77
number... 373 325	320 711	34 888	15 127	14 177	13 516	950	(D)	(D)	2 599
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms... 27 454	25 383	1 643	341	311	301	30	29	87
number... 331 809	283 702	32 508	13 359	10 726	10 155	2 633	(D)	(D)	2 242
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms... 31 315	28 929	1 880	408	371	359	37	36	98
number... 888 755	761 629	80 567	40 638	34 912	33 708	5 724	(D)	(D)	5 923
\$1,000... 315 680	267 451	28 692	17 340	14 229	13 665	3 111	(D)	(D)	2 197
Calves .....	farms... 25 114	23 233	1 481	324	294	285	30	29	76
number... 440 722	385 922	38 822	13 097	11 735	11 540	1 362	(D)	(D)	2 881
\$1,000... 125 126	109 620	10 993	3 787	3 353	3 294	434	(D)	(D)	726
Cattle .....	farms... 21 789	20 037	1 372	307	284	272	23	22	73
number... 448 033	375 707	41 745	27 539	23 177	22 168	4 362	(D)	(D)	3 042
\$1,000... 190 553	157 831	17 699	13 553	10 876	10 371	2 677	(D)	(D)	1 471
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms... 1 523	1 396	104	16	15	15	-	-	7
number... 40 647	35 002	3 804	1 663	1 663	1 663	(D)	-	-	178
\$1,000... 17 014	14 514	1 537	868	868	868	(D)	-	-	94

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation								Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>									
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms--	2 467	2 221	187	42	35	33	7	4	17
..... number--	452 930	233 859	52 903	162 178	44 058	(D)	118 110	122	3 990
Farms with—									
1 to 24.....	1 595	1 480	92	14	12	11	2	2	9
25 to 49.....	325	286	31	7	7	7	—	—	1
50 to 99.....	192	175	12	3	1	1	2	2	2
100 to 199.....	132	109	18	4	4	4	—	—	1
200 to 499.....	96	82	12	1	—	—	1	—	1
500 or more.....	127	89	22	13	11	10	2	—	3
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms--	1 596	1 435	117	34	27	25	7	4	10
..... number--	71 032	39 673	5 422	25 173	4 981	(D)	20 192	(D)	764
Other..... farms--	2 149	1 925	170	37	32	30	5	2	17
..... number--	381 898	194 186	47 481	137 005	39 087	(D)	97 918	(D)	3 226
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms--	2 168	1 934	175	42	35	34	7	4	17
..... number--	1 211 130	668 509	128 055	405 175	134 769	(D)	270 406	184	9 391
..... \$1,000.....	87 542	43 851	9 718	33 450	13 100	(D)	20 350	20	523
Feeder pigs..... farms--	881	803	56	14	12	12	2	—	8
..... number--	635 424	425 525	57 602	146 563	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	5 734
..... \$1,000.....	20 068	14 002	1 730	4 208	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	127
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms--	1 692	1 520	120	36	29	27	7	4	16
..... number--	130 156	64 588	8 952	55 462	10 858	(D)	44 604	48	1 154
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms--	1 473	1 308	114	36	29	27	7	4	15
..... number--	65 761	32 841	4 470	27 825	5 528	(D)	22 297	(D)	625
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms--	1 407	1 267	103	28	23	21	5	2	9
..... number--	64 395	31 747	4 482	27 637	5 330	(D)	22 307	(D)	529
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms--	351	318	20	8	8	8	—	—	5
..... number--	10 943	9 780	735	122	122	122	—	—	306
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms--	303	274	18	6	6	6	—	—	5
..... number--	7 155	6 537	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	180
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms--	280	258	14	4	4	4	—	—	4
..... number--	6 950	6 309	404	97	97	97	—	—	140
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms--	236	212	14	5	5	5	—	—	5
..... number--	8 513	7 554	672	67	67	67	—	—	220
..... pounds of wool--	56 801	49 227	5 509	436	436	436	—	—	1 629
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms--	9 167	8 436	541	148	137	134	11	11	42
..... number--	40 224	36 225	2 455	1 250	1 187	1 123	63	63	294
Horses and ponies sold..... farms--	1 525	1 399	92	26	23	22	3	3	6
..... number--	4 790	4 200	351	138	130	(D)	8	8	101
Goats inventory..... farms--	855	799	44	7	5	5	2	2	5
..... number--	13 704	12 659	613	406	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26
Goats sold..... farms--	269	251	15	1	1	1	—	—	2
..... number--	2 986	2 739	233	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms--	3 263	3 039	147	59	48	46	11	11	18
..... number--	24 085 427	16 459 901	2 458 347	5 131 434	4 164 361	(D)	967 073	967 073	35 745
Farms with—									
1 to 399.....	2 358	2 243	91	12	9	8	3	3	12
400 to 3,199.....	18	13	—	3	1	1	2	2	2
3,200 to 9,999.....	226	211	9	3	3	3	—	—	3
10,000 to 19,999.....	352	320	21	10	8	7	2	2	1
20,000 to 49,999.....	213	189	15	9	9	9	—	—	—
50,000 to 99,999.....	65	51	4	10	9	9	1	1	—
100,000 or more.....	31	12	7	12	9	9	3	3	—
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms--	3 102	2 895	134	55	44	42	11	11	18
..... number--	19 537 876	12 965 231	(D)	4 597 589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms--	503	459	29	14	13	13	1	1	1
..... number--	4 547 551	3 494 670	(D)	533 845	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets sold..... farms--	1 217	1 085	74	49	41	40	8	8	9
..... number--	30 399 483	24 220 331	3 019 733	3 129 864	2 474 288	(D)	655 576	655 576	29 555
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms--	4 132	3 802	244	72	63	61	9	8	14
..... number--	719 764 548	647 459 064	50 614 858	18 859 748	15 534 899	(D)	3 324 849	(D)	2 830 878
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999.....	35	30	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000 to 59,999.....	396	367	23	4	3	3	1	1	2
60,000 to 99,999.....	832	790	34	5	5	5	—	—	3
100,000 or more.....	2 869	2 615	182	63	55	53	8	7	9
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms--	241	224	13	1	1	1	—	—	3
..... number--	51 169	51 100	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—	(D)
Turkeys sold..... farms--	308	271	21	13	12	12	1	1	3
..... number--	21 251 943	14 354 632	1 725 200	5 092 934	(D)	5 036 431	(D)	(D)	79 177

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders	
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>									
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms...	748	551	112	76	67	66	9	9	9
acres...	53 672	25 841	15 469	11 257	9 437	(D)	1 820	1 820	1 105
bushels...	5 802 912	2 709 113	1 766 112	1 192 472	1 021 172	(D)	171 300	171 300	135 215
Irrigated ----- farms...	284	168	67	42	37	36	5	5	7
acres...	33 657	14 845	10 861	6 908	5 604	(D)	1 304	1 304	1 043
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----	384	337	25	15	13	13	2	2	7
25 to 99 acres -----	186	129	31	26	25	25	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres -----	120	65	36	18	16	15	2	2	1
250 to 499 acres -----	47	19	16	12	8	8	4	4	-
500 acres or more -----	11	1	4	5	5	5	-	-	1
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms...	104	75	17	9	8	8	1	1	3
acres...	4 116	2 395	842	653	(D)	603	(D)	(D)	226
tons, green...	52 480	31 716	9 387	7 411	(D)	6 911	(D)	(D)	3 966
Irrigated ----- farms...	13	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres...	328	193	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms...	3 631	2 657	634	327	300	298	27	26	13
acres...	334 569	206 259	85 182	41 251	37 827	(D)	3 624	(D)	1 877
bushels...	22 351 651	13 260 927	5 962 656	3 005 853	2 706 305	(D)	299 548	(D)	122 215
Irrigated ----- farms...	794	515	181	94	90	90	4	4	4
acres...	56 477	28 068	19 759	8 416	7 982	7 982	434	434	234
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----	843	713	85	41	35	35	8	6	4
25 to 99 acres -----	1 620	1 234	237	145	135	134	6	9	4
100 to 249 acres -----	915	589	228	94	88	88	6	6	4
250 to 499 acres -----	211	105	67	39	35	34	4	4	-
500 acres or more -----	42	16	17	8	7	7	1	1	1
Wheat for grain ----- farms...	5 329	3 852	900	548	512	508	36	34	29
acres...	859 405	474 717	232 258	148 320	130 895	128 392	17 425	(D)	4 110
bushels...	33 241 332	17 832 764	8 994 861	6 238 202	5 407 864	5 274 113	830 398	(D)	175 485
Irrigated ----- farms...	171	104	30	33	27	27	6	6	4
acres...	30 115	11 989	5 360	12 679	6 197	6 197	6 482	6 482	87
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----	776	685	62	20	20	20	-	-	9
25 to 99 acres -----	1 973	1 578	245	143	136	135	7	6	7
100 to 249 acres -----	1 571	1 086	271	197	181	180	16	15	7
250 to 499 acres -----	697	384	200	109	104	103	5	5	4
500 acres or more -----	312	109	122	79	71	70	8	8	2
Rice ----- farms...	5 613	3 841	1 047	693	633	627	60	57	32
acres...	1 041 433	571 108	305 788	159 768	148 375	144 620	13 393	12 652	4 789
cwt...	54 863 266	29 748 839	16 330 052	8 318 142	7 656 976	7 556 561	661 166	617 158	266 233
Irrigated ----- farms...	5 613	3 841	1 047	693	633	627	60	57	32
acres...	1 041 433	571 108	305 788	159 768	146 375	144 620	13 393	12 652	4 789
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----	444	384	40	17	16	18	1	1	3
25 to 99 acres -----	1 593	1 283	176	120	112	110	8	7	14
100 to 249 acres -----	2 184	1 514	324	337	306	304	31	30	9
250 to 499 acres -----	1 086	572	341	178	158	158	20	19	5
500 acres or more -----	296	88	166	41	41	39	-	-	1
Cotton ----- farms...	2 479	1 732	439	292	268	266	24	23	16
acres...	529 638	270 767	172 533	84 251	76 454	(D)	7 797	(D)	2 085
bales...	818 723	390 301	285 025	136 818	123 771	(D)	13 047	(D)	4 579
Irrigated ----- farms...	942	530	237	165	150	149	15	15	10
acres...	182 103	74 639	74 424	31 482	28 320	(D)	3 162	3 162	1 558
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----	332	296	20	13	10	10	3	3	3
25 to 99 acres -----	638	509	77	44	43	43	1	1	8
100 to 249 acres -----	705	542	81	80	74	74	6	8	2
250 to 499 acres -----	559	318	132	107	97	96	10	9	2
500 acres or more -----	245	87	129	48	44	43	4	4	1
Soybeans for beans ----- farms...	8 983	6 682	1 377	872	794	786	78	73	52
acres...	3 180 746	1 731 597	859 222	546 239	492 514	479 284	53 725	52 816	23 688
bushels...	73 279 891	38 225 025	20 721 011	13 778 668	12 256 021	11 925 777	1 522 647	1 500 831	554 987
Irrigated ----- farms...	3 779	2 477	742	533	492	487	41	39	27
acres...	1 080 054	536 872	311 872	201 136	180 131	178 459	21 007	(D)	10 372
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----	895	785	81	22	18	18	4	3	7
25 to 99 acres -----	2 037	1 786	144	93	79	79	14	12	14
100 to 249 acres -----	2 117	1 718	245	145	138	134	9	9	9
250 to 499 acres -----	1 918	1 367	306	233	208	206	25	23	10
500 acres or more -----	2 018	1 026	601	379	353	349	26	28	12
Irish potatoes ----- farms...	77	71	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres...	85	78	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt...	7 853	7 455	398	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms...	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres...	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Corporation									Other— cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Total	Family held		Other than family held		Total	
					Total	10 or less stock- holders	Total	10 or less stock- holders		
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>										
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) --- farms...	21 832	20 031	1 417	308	288	275	20	19	76	
acres...	944 470	806 554	91 959	36 655	34 720	33 039	1 935	(D)	9 302	
tons, dry...	1 511 459	1 273 361	156 917	67 001	63 204	61 028	3 797	(D)	14 180	
Irrigated ----- farms...	257	217	27	12	12	12	-	-	1	
acres...	8 660	7 131	(D)	897	897	897	-	-	(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres -----	10 048	9 473	471	77	73	70	4	4	27	
25 to 99 acres -----	9 607	8 783	677	119	110	106	9	9	26	
100 to 249 acres -----	1 864	1 564	220	85	79	75	8	5	15	
250 to 499 acres -----	230	177	36	16	15	14	1	1	5	
500 acres or more -----	63	34	13	11	11	10	-	-	5	
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms...	15 600	14 272	1 047	227	214	203	13	12	54	
acres...	660 501	560 702	65 722	28 002	26 648	25 002	1 354	(D)	6 075	
tons, dry...	1 106 930	930 459	117 593	49 193	46 391	44 266	2 802	(D)	9 685	
Irrigated ----- farms...	197	170	19	8	8	8	-	-	-	
acres...	6 300	5 226	477	597	597	597	-	-	-	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms...	720	636	57	26	23	23	3	3	1	
acres...	14 189	9 263	2 556	(D)	2 175	2 175	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated ----- farms...	261	225	22	13	11	11	2	2	1	
acres...	5 397	2 522	1 719	(D)	(D)	973	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	368	340	21	6	5	5	1	1	1	
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	240	213	19	6	7	7	1	1	-	
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	81	65	12	4	4	4	-	-	-	
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	22	14	3	5	4	4	1	1	-	
250.0 acres or more -----	9	4	2	3	3	3	-	-	-	
Land in orchards ----- farms...	1 017	874	89	44	42	39	2	1	10	
acres...	16 471	11 799	1 689	2 847	(D)	1 863	(D)	(D)	135	
Irrigated ----- farms...	185	150	20	9	9	6	-	-	6	
acres...	2 402	1 496	133	691	691	(D)	-	-	83	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	539	499	29	7	6	6	1	-	4	
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	343	276	46	17	16	15	1	1	4	
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	105	81	10	12	12	12	-	-	2	
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	22	14	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	
250.0 acres or more -----	8	4	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms .....	48 242	24 210	452	2 499	3 794	5 039	6 004	6 422
number.....	100.0	50.2	.9	5.2	7.9	10.4	12.4	13.3
Land in farms .....	14 355 611	10 744 518	186 991	1 261 598	2 185 757	2 734 332	2 573 922	1 801 918
acres.....	298	444	414	505	576	543	429	281
Average size of farm .....								
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....	48 242	24 210	452	2 499	3 794	5 039	6 004	6 422
farms.....	3 320 258	2 767 096	43 228	341 936	681 717	830 846	616 822	252 547
\$1,000.....	68 825	114 296	95 637	136 829	179 683	164 883	102 735	39 325
dollars.....								
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	5 527	1 177	9	55	127	182	281	523
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	6 603	1 685	14	91	132	217	424	807
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	7 609	2 482	21	108	170	313	629	1 241
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7 101	2 881	37	133	224	405	817	1 265
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	4 964	2 665	27	171	270	417	759	1 021
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 124	703	18	58	84	140	209	194
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	2 015	1 349	48	158	181	268	391	303
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	870	659	11	116	102	152	176	102
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3 329	2 750	127	482	540	669	602	330
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5 686	4 910	108	759	1 182	1 377	1 064	420
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2 511	2 154	24	283	594	644	451	158
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	694	622	6	72	152	194	154	44
\$1,000,000 or more .....	209	173	2	13	36	61	47	14
Grains .....	10 132	8 088	302	1 299	1 672	1 991	1 761	1 063
farms.....	945 602	896 176	22 112	136 460	228 461	247 843	192 613	68 686
\$1,000.....	4 881	4 663	154	802	1 149	1 298	931	329
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	864 939	833 138	18 711	125 523	218 285	233 976	176 979	59 662
\$1,000.....								
Corn for grain .....	489	402	10	66	99	113	76	38
farms.....	10 840	10 140	244	1 645	3 073	3 505	1 182	491
\$1,000.....	5 292	4 488	151	690	963	1 142	1 014	528
Wheat .....	86 826	81 182	1 677	11 557	19 621	22 107	18 525	7 495
farms.....	8 948	7 360	256	1 162	1 552	1 847	1 612	931
\$1,000.....	383 766	362 597	6 756	49 486	92 057	100 064	81 884	32 349
Sorghum for grain .....	3 480	2 975	98	522	628	747	660	320
farms.....	37 670	35 411	919	5 639	7 415	10 799	7 890	2 748
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms.....	265	229	3	45	51	59	43	28
\$1,000.....	1 620	1 542	17	311	310	422	272	210
Oats .....	5 634	5 053	226	928	1 152	1 324	1 004	419
farms.....	424 881	405 305	12 298	67 822	105 984	110 945	82 860	25 394
\$1,000.....								
Cotton and cottonseed .....	2 479	2 160	88	365	435	544	466	262
farms.....	248 155	234 491	5 377	39 206	51 699	67 557	49 257	21 393
\$1,000.....	1 330	1 262	39	224	290	346	264	99
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	226 710	216 188	4 138	36 124	48 651	63 471	45 082	18 722
\$1,000.....								
Tobacco .....	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
farms.....	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....								
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	4 967	2 336	24	211	333	476	572	720
farms.....	16 352	10 068	72	1 050	2 024	2 206	2 325	2 391
\$1,000.....	18	16	-	2	4	3	4	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1 732	(D)	-	(D)	605	295	269	203
\$1,000.....								
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	718	451	7	41	76	98	103	126
farms.....	14 233	11 445	55	550	3 044	2 915	2 990	1 892
\$1,000.....	59	53	-	2	17	13	13	8
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	8 538	7 602	-	(D)	(D)	1 797	2 148	1 144
\$1,000.....								
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	580	330	3	25	61	60	84	97
farms.....	6 851	5 534	89	264	1 105	2 184	1 258	634
\$1,000.....	29	26	1	1	8	5	8	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	3 578	3 391	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 734	594	235
\$1,000.....								
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	230	129	-	14	31	32	35	17
farms.....	13 288	10 865	-	1 713	2 698	2 822	2 564	1 068
\$1,000.....	60	48	-	5	13	11	11	6
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	11 676	10 008	-	1 608	2 560	2 508	2 348	985
\$1,000.....								
Other crops .....	157	120	-	15	21	26	25	33
farms.....	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	369	482	704	344
\$1,000.....	13	13	-	-	2	3	6	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1 173	1 173	-	-	(D)	268	495	(D)
\$1,000.....								
Poultry and poultry products .....	5 991	4 290	54	517	968	1 204	1 043	504
farms.....	1 541 248	1 222 732	12 195	129 545	326 273	392 445	275 080	87 194
\$1,000.....	5 068	3 816	47	470	887	1 099	925	388
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1 529 401	1 214 491	12 105	128 491	324 541	390 227	273 157	85 970
\$1,000.....								
Dairy products .....	1 175	995	14	160	259	252	219	91
farms.....	91 287	84 146	855	13 287	22 441	23 972	17 033	6 558
\$1,000.....	726	677	7	117	181	189	139	44
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	80 533	75 637	700	11 934	20 304	22 156	15 185	5 357
\$1,000.....								
Cattle and calves .....	31 315	14 026	108	904	1 680	2 598	3 830	4 906
farms.....	315 680	198 231	1 435	14 346	28 083	41 963	58 290	54 114
\$1,000.....	725	568	4	42	95	153	173	101
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	98 853	77 612	691	5 987	13 617	17 747	23 213	16 357
\$1,000.....								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number.....	24 032	287	2 496	5 952	6 814	5 326	3 157
.....percent.....	49.8	.6	5.2	12.3	14.1	11.0	6.5
Land in farms.....acres.....	3 611 093	33 545	318 381	823 978	1 093 855	838 443	502 891
Average size of farm.....acres.....	150	117	128	138	161	157	159
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	24 032	287	2 496	5 952	6 814	5 326	3 157
.....\$1,000.....	553 162	4 430	53 802	157 130	166 123	119 293	52 383
Average per farm.....dollars.....	23 018	15 437	21 555	26 400	24 380	22 398	16 593
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	4 350	51	427	1 123	1 157	960	632
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	4 918	61	506	1 255	1 359	1 008	729
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	5 127	55	508	1 189	1 449	1 228	698
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	4 220	51	446	920	1 218	1 020	565
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	2 299	25	231	591	683	514	255
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	421	2	48	114	126	93	38
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	666	18	80	164	181	141	82
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	211	6	27	69	63	27	19
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	579	10	81	153	188	95	52
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	776	6	92	226	248	153	51
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	357	1	44	114	108	68	22
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	72	1	5	25	21	9	11
\$1,000,000 or more.....	36	-	1	9	13	10	3
Grains.....farms.....	2 044	51	249	531	555	446	212
.....\$1,000.....	49 426	763	6 869	12 930	14 810	8 900	5 154
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	218	3	36	55	61	42	21
.....\$1,000.....	31 801	180	4 489	7 918	10 036	5 693	3 484
Corn for grain.....farms.....	87	3	16	25	24	12	7
.....\$1,000.....	700	9	(D)	306	121	163	(D)
Wheat.....farms.....	804	15	116	191	215	188	79
.....\$1,000.....	5 643	45	873	1 408	1 700	1 174	445
Soybeans.....farms.....	1 588	34	187	422	427	358	160
.....\$1,000.....	21 169	193	2 654	4 639	7 197	4 039	2 447
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	505	13	87	150	132	93	30
.....\$1,000.....	2 259	18	400	656	596	427	162
Barley.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats.....farms.....	36	-	1	12	11	10	2
.....\$1,000.....	79	-	(D)	37	17	22	(D)
Other grains.....farms.....	581	18	75	163	153	117	55
.....\$1,000.....	19 576	498	2 857	5 884	5 180	3 076	2 081
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	319	9	40	84	89	59	38
.....\$1,000.....	13 664	235	2 888	2 648	3 135	1 962	2 796
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	68	1	14	13	17	10	13
.....\$1,000.....	10 522	(D)	(D)	1 664	2 225	1 470	2 613
Tobacco.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	2 631	28	264	711	729	545	334
.....\$1,000.....	6 284	99	666	1 634	1 953	1 230	702
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	267	3	27	68	68	67	34
.....\$1,000.....	2 787	11	294	535	1 248	514	185
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	6	-	-	1	4	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	937	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	250	2	16	61	60	71	40
.....\$1,000.....	1 317	(D)	(D)	275	321	411	221
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	3	-	-	1	1	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	187	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	101	2	12	24	24	23	16
.....\$1,000.....	2 423	(D)	(D)	545	1 025	298	436
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	12	-	-	4	5	1	2
.....\$1,000.....	1 668	-	-	357	832	(D)	(D)
Other crops.....farms.....	37	-	6	9	8	9	5
.....\$1,000.....	122	-	3	43	14	18	44
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	1 701	12	209	530	512	325	113
.....\$1,000.....	318 516	1 990	30 832	103 693	100 239	67 093	14 670
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1 252	11	162	399	402	220	68
.....\$1,000.....	314 910	(D)	(D)	102 462	99 242	66 471	14 295
Dairy products.....farms.....	180	3	22	51	52	30	22
.....\$1,000.....	7 141	150	807	2 207	2 195	1 013	769
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	49	1	5	15	15	7	5
.....\$1,000.....	4 896	(D)	(D)	1 583	1 452	706	442
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	17 289	182	1 713	4 108	4 948	3 963	2 375
.....\$1,000.....	117 448	1 053	10 133	26 452	33 566	28 212	18 032
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	157	-	9	31	42	49	26
.....\$1,000.....	21 241	-	727	3 843	4 913	6 058	5 700

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	2 168	1 090	27	113	197	265	265	223
\$1,000..	87 542	60 732	919	(D)	9 151	37 772	(D)	3 612
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	170	135	7	13	30	46	31	8
\$1,000..	76 256	53 857	836	2 012	7 988	36 059	4 793	2 168
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	303	138	-	6	24	43	35	30
\$1,000..	460	260	-	(D)	23	93	(D)	36
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	2 546	1 015	15	104	189	214	255	238
\$1,000..	37 355	30 332	120	2 562	6 344	8 591	8 090	4 625
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	124	105	1	17	20	35	23	9
\$1,000..	29 999	26 337	(D)	(D)	5 583	7 781	7 146	3 830
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	48 243	23 605	402	2 368	3 850	4 710	6 074	6 201
\$1,000..	2 454 097	2 007 348	26 896	226 709	502 711	617 355	448 795	184 881
Average per farm ----- dollars..	50 869	85 039	66 905	95 739	130 574	131 073	73 888	29 815
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	15 827	8 084	89	795	1 418	1 874	2 108	1 800
\$1,000..	368 424	283 065	2 358	23 051	76 516	99 096	61 235	20 810
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	8 894	3 347	24	284	365	636	914	1 124
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 303	2 646	29	302	531	576	696	512
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 287	1 815	33	188	453	566	431	144
\$100,000 or more -----	343	276	3	21	69	96	67	20
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	30 610	13 658	130	1 145	1 969	2 682	3 803	3 929
\$1,000..	774 203	610 732	6 283	64 359	142 294	198 476	142 182	57 139
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	23 404	8 276	67	519	836	1 229	2 424	3 201
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 205	1 489	32	122	235	340	440	320
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 648	2 025	11	294	429	506	515	270
\$100,000 or more -----	2 353	1 868	20	210	469	607	424	138
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	13 503	7 249	90	719	1 304	1 623	1 814	1 699
\$1,000..	704 071	562 685	6 068	61 361	135 873	178 355	130 997	50 031
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 598	2 714	28	187	299	364	699	1 137
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 207	912	32	88	144	207	271	170
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	2 064	1 535	7	203	341	397	361	226
\$80,000 or more -----	2 634	2 088	23	241	520	655	483	166
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	14 840	10 126	287	1 312	2 112	2 305	2 432	1 678
\$1,000..	59 440	54 683	1 196	7 658	14 401	15 041	11 771	4 616
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	6 896	3 135	48	261	386	524	941	975
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	4 204	3 471	162	505	815	812	745	432
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 456	3 247	74	517	838	894	673	251
\$25,000 or more -----	284	273	3	29	73	75	73	20
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	25 269	14 558	312	1 556	2 697	2 949	3 700	3 344
\$1,000..	123 230	108 322	1 941	14 410	27 562	29 984	23 782	10 643
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	19 404	9 184	196	700	1 243	1 531	2 646	2 868
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 795	4 338	107	736	1 176	1 102	818	399
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	808	781	7	95	212	240	164	63
\$50,000 or more -----	262	255	2	25	66	76	72	14
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	19 373	12 387	299	1 592	2 502	2 688	2 979	2 327
\$1,000..	115 386	106 340	1 959	15 174	27 534	29 491	22 797	9 385
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	14 298	7 640	187	779	1 286	1 453	1 983	1 952
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 884	3 591	100	656	901	892	747	295
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	831	810	9	126	227	237	161	50
\$50,000 or more -----	360	346	3	31	88	106	88	30
Petroleum products ----- farms..	45 946	23 030	401	2 325	3 782	4 632	5 914	5 976
\$1,000..	136 284	115 007	2 071	14 380	27 624	31 638	26 456	12 840
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	38 893	16 684	241	1 428	2 189	2 862	4 506	5 458
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 244	5 578	151	821	1 401	1 536	1 204	465
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	691	661	9	71	171	196	176	38
\$50,000 or more -----	118	107	-	5	21	38	28	15
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	34 952	18 332	313	1 853	3 093	3 683	4 840	4 550
\$1,000..	40 155	31 615	520	3 806	7 075	8 313	7 615	4 286
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	31 251	17 018	325	1 841	3 071	3 710	4 253	3 818
\$1,000..	64 805	57 579	1 040	7 606	14 629	15 958	12 789	5 557
Natural gas ----- farms..	2 618	1 962	29	278	404	478	448	325
\$1,000..	7 856	6 433	145	741	1 481	1 871	1 326	869
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	30 661	17 980	350	2 015	3 347	3 925	4 579	3 764
\$1,000..	23 468	19 381	366	2 227	4 439	5 496	4 726	2 127

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms...	1 078	17	151	281	325	218	86
\$1,000...	26 810	83	729	5 018	4 378	8 609	8 012
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	35	-	1	12	13	7	2
\$1,000...	22 399	-	(D)	3 906	3 040	7 661	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms...	165	-	16	58	45	36	12
\$1,000...	199	-	13	65	54	46	21
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms...	1 531	18	218	494	421	265	117
\$1,000...	7 023	41	384	1 085	3 184	988	1 340
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms...	19	-	-	2	9	4	4
\$1,000...	3 662	-	-	(D)	(D)	515	1 029
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses ----- farms...	24 638	311	2 451	6 145	7 263	5 377	3 091
\$1,000...	448 749	2 177	40 816	133 232	134 680	97 123	38 721
Average per farm ----- dollars...	18 133	7 001	16 653	21 681	18 543	18 063	12 527
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms...	7 743	105	1 035	2 209	2 232	1 504	658
\$1,000...	85 359	300	5 712	30 151	19 457	22 708	7 032
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	5 547	96	746	1 502	1 597	1 091	515
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 657	7	246	518	492	288	106
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	472	2	41	173	121	104	31
\$100,000 or more -----	67	-	2	16	22	21	6
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms...	16 952	210	1 853	4 456	5 036	3 611	1 784
\$1,000...	163 470	840	15 145	49 307	53 622	33 026	11 530
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	15 128	206	1 669	3 887	4 487	3 241	1 638
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	718	1	33	199	206	193	84
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	623	1	106	202	193	87	34
\$100,000 or more -----	485	2	45	170	150	90	28
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms...	6 254	89	760	1 704	1 747	1 347	607
\$1,000...	141 388	749	13 532	44 165	48 259	26 152	8 529
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	4 884	85	605	1 258	1 315	1 097	524
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	295	1	4	87	84	85	24
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	529	-	101	166	163	68	31
\$80,000 or more -----	546	3	50	193	175	97	28
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms...	4 714	57	520	1 318	1 462	944	413
\$1,000...	4 757	54	691	1 223	1 471	851	468
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	3 761	34	393	1 038	1 184	779	333
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	733	23	75	218	221	138	58
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	209	-	50	62	53	25	19
\$25,000 or more -----	11	-	2	-	4	2	3
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms...	10 711	122	1 116	2 706	3 072	2 369	1 326
\$1,000...	14 909	106	1 546	4 077	4 280	3 393	1 507
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	10 220	121	1 068	2 556	2 915	2 264	1 296
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	457	1	44	144	146	97	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	27	-	4	4	8	7	4
\$50,000 or more -----	7	-	-	2	3	1	1
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms...	6 986	82	703	1 919	2 093	1 432	757
\$1,000...	9 046	22	1 347	2 361	2 750	1 430	1 136
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	6 858	82	648	1 846	1 992	1 366	704
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	293	-	49	87	91	38	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	21	-	3	2	7	8	1
\$50,000 or more -----	14	-	3	4	3	-	4
Petroleum products ----- farms...	22 916	274	2 250	5 890	6 812	5 037	2 853
\$1,000...	21 277	154	2 383	5 331	6 497	4 559	2 353
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	22 209	266	2 159	5 472	6 595	4 926	2 789
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	666	8	85	214	203	96	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	30	-	5	2	12	7	4
\$50,000 or more -----	11	-	1	2	2	4	2
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms...	16 620	158	1 696	4 206	5 049	3 631	1 880
\$1,000...	8 540	80	910	2 155	2 633	1 789	992
Diesel fuel ----- farms...	14 233	189	1 364	3 774	4 153	3 030	1 743
\$1,000...	7 226	69	895	1 779	2 062	1 612	809
Natural gas ----- farms...	656	1	93	180	201	123	78
\$1,000...	1 424	(D)	(D)	357	529	268	138
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms...	12 681	127	1 292	3 042	3 941	2 762	1 517
\$1,000...	4 087	(D)	(D)	1 040	1 273	891	413

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity	farms..... 26 147	15 789	277	1 686	2 993	3 560	4 102	3 171
	\$1,000..... 50 867	43 222	579	4 803	12 747	11 382	9 842	3 870
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	17 046	8 056	143	658	1 173	1 419	2 312	2 351
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7 066	5 852	102	774	1 316	1 576	1 380	704
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 882	1 745	31	240	474	523	373	104
\$25,000 or more	153	136	1	14	30	42	37	12
Hired farm labor	farms..... 17 264	10 892	254	1 308	2 288	2 550	2 515	1 977
	\$1,000..... 198 167	173 507	2 058	17 248	48 646	52 663	37 285	15 607
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	10 965	5 389	178	550	876	932	1 385	1 468
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 418	3 774	52	598	981	1 070	727	346
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1 666	1 548	23	145	386	488	363	143
\$100,000 or more	215	181	1	15	45	60	40	20
Contract labor	farms..... 7 191	4 146	72	434	931	974	897	838
	\$1,000..... 26 956	20 888	255	2 490	5 338	6 453	4 549	1 803
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	3 324	1 449	15	88	230	264	331	521
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2 471	1 591	41	223	408	377	308	234
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 242	971	15	101	263	291	224	77
\$25,000 or more	154	135	1	22	30	42	34	6
Repair and maintenance	farms..... 38 849	20 329	309	2 172	3 491	4 200	5 308	4 849
	\$1,000..... 135 171	111 768	1 736	12 978	26 980	32 237	25 248	12 589
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	32 481	14 686	179	1 399	2 033	2 601	4 093	4 381
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5 382	4 703	125	681	1 219	1 304	989	385
\$25,000 to \$49,999	744	715	4	72	179	222	177	61
\$50,000 or more	242	225	1	20	60	73	49	22
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms..... 13 102	8 109	259	1 027	1 535	1 656	2 019	1 613
	\$1,000..... 51 039	43 837	1 415	7 127	12 238	11 190	7 913	3 954
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	6 471	3 077	68	280	451	456	943	879
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 211	2 845	95	364	515	631	664	576
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 162	1 941	88	344	502	497	370	140
\$25,000 or more	258	246	8	39	67	72	42	18
Interest expense	farms..... 23 365	12 915	274	1 579	2 788	3 334	3 167	1 773
	\$1,000..... 135 440	102 725	1 290	12 627	24 413	32 568	23 400	8 428
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	15 959	7 231	199	768	1 360	1 619	1 939	1 346
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6 512	4 869	68	728	1 247	1 438	1 021	367
\$25,000 to \$99,999	848	778	6	81	176	263	196	56
\$100,000 or more	46	37	1	2	5	14	11	4
Secured by real estate	farms..... 16 113	8 313	70	846	1 684	2 401	2 157	1 155
	\$1,000..... 89 688	63 450	444	6 421	13 848	21 485	15 546	5 706
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	3 629	1 539	14	139	199	280	527	380
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7 444	3 171	24	300	655	940	785	467
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 509	3 132	30	362	738	1 032	702	268
\$25,000 or more	531	471	2	45	92	149	143	40
Not secured by real estate	farms..... 12 178	7 541	229	1 028	1 842	1 793	1 701	948
	\$1,000..... 45 752	39 275	846	6 205	10 565	11 084	7 854	2 722
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	5 243	2 338	51	215	481	433	659	499
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 346	2 803	133	386	680	702	591	311
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 353	2 172	40	401	621	583	404	123
\$25,000 or more	236	228	5	26	60	75	47	15
Cash rent	farms..... 11 018	6 732	227	910	1 476	1 581	1 569	969
	\$1,000..... 86 668	78 037	2 043	13 609	20 187	19 465	16 503	6 229
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	7 971	4 017	139	417	774	881	999	807
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1 049	859	38	123	184	196	262	56
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1 077	976	27	283	252	252	152	45
\$25,000 or more	921	880	23	153	235	252	156	61
Property taxes	farms..... 45 376	22 002	240	1 994	3 446	4 475	5 868	5 979
	\$1,000..... 33 679	22 857	160	1 880	4 392	5 669	6 182	4 575
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	44 529	21 276	234	1 932	3 300	4 260	5 660	5 890
\$5,000 to \$9,999	637	566	6	50	105	175	170	60
\$10,000 to \$24,999	179	134	—	10	33	34	33	24
\$25,000 or more	31	26	—	2	8	6	5	5
All other farm production expenses	farms..... 43 032	22 214	386	2 291	3 713	4 601	5 763	5 460
	\$1,000..... 159 143	132 357	1 551	14 916	31 842	42 004	29 650	12 394
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	36 851	16 789	285	1 546	2 398	3 040	4 553	4 967
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5 157	4 483	94	616	1 075	1 289	983	426
\$25,000 to \$49,999	647	602	5	95	153	167	141	41
\$50,000 or more	377	340	2	34	87	105	86	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
— Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity..... farms... \$1,000..	10 358 7 645	95 22	1 032 507	2 690 2 222	3 215 2 268	2 306 1 987	1 020 638
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	8 990	92	899	2 292	2 768	2 069	870
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 214	3	124	359	384	209	135
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	137	-	9	35	55	25	13
\$25,000 or more.....	17	-	-	4	8	3	2
Hired farm labor..... farms... \$1,000..	6 372 24 660	30 29	650 1 569	1 817 6 531	1 885 7 397	1 233 5 904	757 3 230
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	5 576	28	582	1 584	1 657	1 056	669
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	644	2	60	199	182	138	63
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	118	-	7	26	34	32	19
\$100,000 or more.....	34	-	1	8	12	7	6
Contract labor..... farms... \$1,000..	3 045 6 068	49 57	273 468	817 1 637	951 2 077	567 1 092	388 737
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	1 875	41	169	514	545	373	233
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	880	1	77	217	297	155	133
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	271	7	26	79	106	34	19
\$25,000 or more.....	19	-	1	7	3	5	3
Repair and maintenance..... farms... \$1,000..	18 520 23 403	170 163	1 848 2 129	4 878 5 794	5 572 7 238	3 995 5 380	2 057 2 699
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	17 795	162	1 779	4 706	5 332	3 832	1 984
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	679	8	62	166	229	149	65
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	29	-	5	3	9	9	3
\$50,000 or more.....	17	-	2	3	2	5	5
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms... \$1,000..	4 993 7 202	22 6	600 1 067	1 308 2 135	1 463 1 993	1 056 1 209	544 792
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	3 394	21	420	853	992	749	359
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 366	1	140	379	407	270	169
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	221	-	38	75	59	35	14
\$25,000 or more.....	12	-	2	1	5	2	2
Interest expense..... farms... \$1,000..	10 450 32 715	108 152	1 286 3 742	3 333 10 508	3 294 10 477	1 740 5 694	689 2 141
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	8 728	105	1 058	2 797	2 737	1 425	606
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 643	3	225	522	530	293	70
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	70	-	2	12	24	20	12
\$100,000 or more.....	9	-	1	2	3	2	1
Secured by real estate..... farms... \$1,000..	7 800 26 237	70 96	866 2 936	2 597 8 453	2 540 8 519	1 269 4 752	458 1 481
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	2 090	40	153	671	679	410	137
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	4 273	28	535	1 473	1 394	587	256
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1 377	2	176	446	447	253	53
\$25,000 or more.....	60	-	2	7	20	19	12
Not secured by real estate..... farms... \$1,000..	4 637 6 477	55 56	678 806	1 383 2 054	1 310 1 959	824 942	387 660
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	2 905	31	416	734	902	557	265
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	1 543	23	247	595	330	247	101
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	181	1	15	52	74	20	19
\$25,000 or more.....	8	-	-	2	4	-	2
Cash rent..... farms... \$1,000..	4 286 8 631	101 104	576 1 517	1 272 2 491	1 318 2 610	762 1 498	257 411
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 954	101	525	1 160	1 238	685	245
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	190	-	17	61	40	64	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	101	-	20	45	28	6	2
\$25,000 or more.....	41	-	14	6	12	7	2
Property taxes..... farms... \$1,000..	23 374 10 821	198 34	2 145 754	5 813 2 533	7 011 3 360	5 273 2 745	2 934 1 396
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	23 253	198	2 141	5 772	6 971	5 245	2 926
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	71	-	2	27	33	6	3
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	45	-	2	13	4	22	4
\$25,000 or more.....	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
All other farm production expenses..... farms... \$1,000..	20 818 26 786	267 135	2 028 2 240	5 228 6 930	6 247 9 185	4 491 5 647	2 557 2 649
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	20 062	266	1 938	4 999	6 016	4 349	2 494
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	674	-	86	208	195	129	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	45	1	3	12	20	6	3
\$50,000 or more.....	37	-	1	9	16	7	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms.....number.....	48 243	23 605	402	2 368	3 850	4 710	6 074	6 201
.....\$1,000.....	643 726	577 415	9 710	76 653	140 948	157 064	137 427	55 613
Average per farm.....dollars.....	13 343	24 462	24 154	32 370	36 610	33 347	22 625	8 968
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	28 151	16 566	336	1 806	2 735	3 416	4 202	4 071
Average net gain.....dollars.....	26 883	38 758	31 100	45 341	56 472	52 534	35 949	15 909
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	4 606	1 626	20	71	121	262	426	726
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	12 264	5 720	71	440	597	911	1 529	2 172
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	7 016	5 425	187	738	1 094	1 148	1 403	855
\$50,000 or more.....	4 265	3 795	58	557	923	1 095	844	318
Farms with net losses.....number.....	20 092	7 039	66	562	1 115	1 294	1 872	2 130
Average net loss.....dollars.....	5 626	9 185	11 203	9 311	12 110	17 305	7 282	4 298
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	5 260	1 415	23	99	81	104	404	704
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	12 329	4 069	26	304	628	767	1 124	1 220
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	2 330	1 406	13	154	366	372	304	197
\$50,000 or more.....	173	149	4	5	40	51	40	9
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments.....farms.....	9 818	7 821	275	1 226	1 592	1 899	1 759	1 070
.....\$1,000.....	232 417	219 257	5 951	33 698	52 611	62 130	48 308	16 559
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	6 735	4 059	108	367	748	865	931	1 040
.....\$1,000.....	38 713	30 008	575	2 795	6 595	6 484	7 042	6 517
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	2 846	1 802	86	198	429	431	335	323
.....\$1,000.....	16 875	13 279	480	1 857	3 112	3 616	2 653	1 561
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	2 030	1 132	11	41	109	212	298	461
.....\$1,000.....	14 185	11 551	(D)	(D)	2 497	1 979	3 147	3 586
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	1 086	547	1	49	57	94	153	193
.....\$1,000.....	3 615	1 998	(D)	(D)	168	239	527	806
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	1 707	1 205	24	103	291	276	267	244
.....\$1,000.....	4 038	3 180	64	366	818	651	716	565
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total.....farms.....	3 431	2 999	133	581	684	737	590	274
.....\$1,000.....	124 295	118 292	3 453	21 717	28 978	33 896	23 017	7 232
Corn.....farms.....	184	171	5	28	45	53	29	11
.....\$1,000.....	4 505	4 361	48	642	1 276	1 903	359	133
Wheat.....farms.....	646	560	17	108	124	133	121	57
.....\$1,000.....	5 057	4 775	167	1 077	1 112	1 145	1 006	269
Soybeans.....farms.....	406	349	8	57	83	84	76	41
.....\$1,000.....	12 733	11 870	82	1 453	2 525	3 309	2 594	1 907
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	1 198	1 036	44	212	225	250	200	105
.....\$1,000.....	10 119	9 644	273	1 714	2 089	2 981	1 867	721
Cotton.....farms.....	561	482	23	99	95	123	94	48
.....\$1,000.....	18 597	17 844	571	2 718	3 575	5 946	3 709	1 325
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	1 881	1 708	91	376	426	405	297	113
.....\$1,000.....	73 282	69 797	2 312	14 112	18 402	18 612	13 482	2 878
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland.....farms.....	40 536	21 460	404	2 193	3 349	4 475	5 355	5 684
.....acres.....	9 950 401	8 144 496	166 802	1 065 494	1 790 429	2 162 843	1 881 801	1 077 127
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	32 248	18 544	373	2 001	2 974	3 931	4 569	4 696
.....acres.....	6 477 365	5 740 454	126 724	784 152	1 332 327	1 573 499	1 315 446	608 306
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	17 942	7 637	62	501	880	1 313	1 999	2 882
50 to 99 acres.....	4 447	2 522	26	209	298	481	685	823
100 to 199 acres.....	2 790	1 879	73	200	284	397	504	421
200 to 499 acres.....	3 082	2 679	139	512	535	636	565	292
500 to 999 acres.....	2 409	2 298	55	414	564	653	462	150
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1 221	1 188	15	135	333	358	253	94
2,000 acres or more.....	357	341	3	30	80	93	101	34
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	21 850	9 944	88	657	1 289	1 852	2 694	3 364
.....acres.....	1 937 919	1 082 364	8 323	73 632	147 361	218 641	300 182	334 225
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	1 683	989	16	120	188	250	207	208
.....acres.....	135 260	93 636	883	9 570	22 117	25 682	18 830	16 554
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	957	579	11	85	99	149	135	100
.....acres.....	59 500	45 736	819	6 787	9 971	12 468	10 439	5 252
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	2 101	1 784	54	247	345	483	417	248
.....acres.....	352 047	323 434	6 864	38 768	71 164	98 145	71 495	36 998
Idle.....farms.....	7 730	5 699	199	927	1 171	1 390	1 214	798
.....acres.....	988 310	858 872	23 189	152 585	207 489	234 408	165 409	75 792
Total woodland.....farms.....	25 588	12 312	122	882	1 644	2 499	3 279	3 886
.....acres.....	2 399 507	1 360 504	8 921	89 999	189 756	274 396	377 829	419 603
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	16 320	7 573	60	468	865	1 440	2 068	2 672
.....acres.....	1 132 823	621 598	4 727	37 211	75 928	121 219	169 700	212 813
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	14 362	7 185	72	581	1 077	1 532	1 860	2 063
.....acres.....	1 266 684	738 906	4 194	52 788	113 828	153 177	208 129	206 790

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms.....number.....	24 638	311	2 451	6 145	7 263	5 377	3 091
.....\$1,000.....	66 311	1 238	5 602	16 169	18 592	14 500	10 210
Average per farm.....dollars.....	2 691	3 981	2 286	2 631	2 580	2 697	3 303
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number.....	11 585	163	1 118	2 610	3 349	2 669	1 676
Average net gain.....dollars.....	9 901	8 937	9 349	11 870	9 691	9 335	8 618
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	2 980	42	266	548	934	743	447
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	6 544	76	636	1 466	1 826	1 529	1 011
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	1 591	43	178	453	443	304	170
\$50,000 or more.....	470	2	38	143	146	93	48
Farms with net losses.....number.....	13 053	148	1 333	3 535	3 914	2 708	1 415
Average net loss.....dollars.....	3 707	1 478	3 638	4 190	3 542	3 846	2 992
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	3 845	61	266	917	1 151	892	558
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	8 260	87	986	2 296	2 528	1 572	791
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	924	-	80	316	226	237	65
\$50,000 or more.....	24	-	1	6	9	7	1
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments.....farms.....	1 997	32	236	526	573	431	199
.....\$1,000.....	13 160	237	1 940	3 561	3 419	2 396	1 608
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms.....	2 676	8	242	700	744	601	381
.....\$1,000.....	8 704	8	425	1 636	2 767	1 958	1 911
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms.....	1 044	8	135	314	315	205	67
.....\$1,000.....	3 596	8	231	928	1 299	871	258
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms.....	898	-	67	190	270	200	171
.....\$1,000.....	2 634	-	117	228	788	453	1 047
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms.....	539	-	29	102	132	136	140
.....\$1,000.....	1 617	-	30	250	350	514	473
Other farm-related income sources.....farms.....	502	-	45	161	144	92	60
.....\$1,000.....	858	-	47	230	329	120	133
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total.....farms.....	432	10	74	127	118	82	21
.....\$1,000.....	6 002	134	1 146	2 090	1 308	772	552
Corn.....farms.....	13	2	2	2	3	3	1
.....\$1,000.....	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	86	(D)
Wheat.....farms.....	86	2	17	22	19	17	9
.....\$1,000.....	282	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	36	42
Soybeans.....farms.....	57	1	8	13	18	14	3
.....\$1,000.....	863	(D)	(D)	432	241	56	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms.....	162	3	33	50	44	29	3
.....\$1,000.....	476	2	108	136	107	96	26
Cotton.....farms.....	79	3	13	23	20	16	4
.....\$1,000.....	753	62	259	120	171	86	56
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms.....	173	4	28	55	45	27	14
.....\$1,000.....	3 485	48	598	1 297	708	413	421
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms.....	19 076	206	1 892	4 668	5 446	4 345	2 519
.....acres.....	1 805 905	18 807	184 746	418 374	539 773	403 020	241 185
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	13 704	151	1 323	3 388	3 903	3 150	1 789
.....acres.....	736 911	8 356	82 610	176 654	226 429	154 416	88 446
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	10 305	98	986	2 499	2 690	2 430	1 402
50 to 99 acres.....	1 925	31	164	495	600	407	228
100 to 199 acres.....	911	15	95	259	244	199	99
200 to 499 acres.....	403	7	54	105	117	78	42
500 to 999 acres.....	111	-	13	23	36	28	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	33	-	9	5	8	6	5
2,000 acres or more.....	16	-	2	2	8	2	2
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only.....farms.....	11 906	104	1 154	2 849	3 433	2 772	1 594
.....acres.....	855 555	6 716	79 249	194 940	251 304	200 233	123 113
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms.....	694	6	56	174	200	153	105
.....acres.....	41 624	1 480	3 492	7 954	11 928	8 757	8 013
On which all crops failed.....farms.....	378	3	26	94	125	80	50
.....acres.....	13 764	71	1 238	2 535	4 968	3 289	1 663
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms.....	307	6	37	67	95	58	44
.....acres.....	28 613	318	4 643	6 561	7 434	5 698	3 959
Idle.....farms.....	2 031	22	212	561	561	467	247
.....acres.....	129 438	1 866	13 514	29 730	37 710	30 627	15 991
Total woodland.....farms.....	13 276	112	1 189	3 239	3 896	3 043	1 807
.....acres.....	1 039 003	7 676	70 772	228 310	327 453	247 753	157 039
Woodland pastured.....farms.....	8 747	75	749	2 134	2 541	2 070	1 178
.....acres.....	511 225	3 171	38 222	112 257	159 538	121 267	76 770
Woodland not pastured.....farms.....	7 177	59	623	1 767	2 122	1 605	1 001
.....acres.....	527 776	4 505	32 550	116 053	167 915	126 486	80 268

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms... 12 936 acres... 1 483 476	5 803 895 439	69 8 505	476 80 518	761 142 658	1 165 205 820	1 558 232 935	1 774 225 003
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms... 25 947 acres... 522 227	13 178 344 079	165 2 763	1 153 25 587	1 994 62 914	2 780 91 273	3 369 81 357	3 717 80 185
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms... 7 657 acres... 946 994	6 631 894 561	259 23 673	1 132 141 987	1 433 223 993	1 669 252 985	1 427 185 885	711 66 038
Conservation reserve program	farms... 471 acres... 47 053	308 35 216	4 231	44 3 643	48 5 663	58 8 490	75 9 758	79 7 431
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup>	farms... 48 243 \$1,000... 10 883 800	23 605 7 800 024	402 102 797	2 368 884 359	3 850 1 750 630	4 710 1 956 294	6 074 1 891 476	6 201 1 214 468
Average per farm	dollars... 225 604	dollars... 330 439	dollars... 255 714	dollars... 373 462	dollars... 454 709	dollars... 415 349	dollars... 311 405	dollars... 195 850
Average per acre	dollars... 761	dollars... 743	dollars... 734	dollars... 746	dollars... 782	dollars... 748	dollars... 738	dollars... 691
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	8 081	2 634	56	249	355	381	676	917
\$40,000 to \$69,999	8 372	2 908	40	185	274	421	774	1 214
\$70,000 to \$99,999	6 092	2 384	57	218	234	422	660	793
\$100,000 to \$149,999	7 118	3 206	22	246	393	643	949	953
\$150,000 to \$199,999	4 574	2 267	33	188	352	386	568	740
\$200,000 to \$499,999	8 860	5 793	145	706	1 105	1 223	1 472	1 142
\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 342	2 782	36	408	700	764	588	286
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1 334	1 216	10	123	335	354	272	122
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	428	377	3	42	94	105	104	29
\$5,000,000 or more	42	38	-	3	8	11	11	5
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms... 48 147 \$1,000... 1 661 321	23 584 1 241 894	402 20 315	2 359 140 945	3 848 281 854	4 708 327 108	6 066 301 502	6 201 170 170
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	5 704	1 881	23	122	140	262	438	896
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11 721	3 630	51	212	408	579	948	1 432
\$10,000 to \$19,999	10 993	4 838	77	432	615	720	1 395	1 599
\$20,000 to \$49,999	11 384	6 316	105	705	1 007	1 365	1 695	1 439
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 206	3 151	77	434	717	718	735	470
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2 537	2 258	59	298	566	608	475	252
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 443	1 363	9	144	364	407	342	97
\$500,000 or more	159	147	1	12	31	49	38	16
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms... 42 899 number... 79 446	21 998 49 094	369 685	2 228 4 993	3 618 9 989	4 498 11 506	5 711 12 572	5 574 9 349
Wheel tractors	farms... 42 543 number... 83 111	21 297 51 011	361 664	2 089 5 309	3 493 9 649	4 334 11 924	5 639 13 353	5 381 10 112
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms... 23 703 number... 30 551	10 535 14 380	106 143	726 1 061	1 395 1 945	2 022 2 842	3 068 4 276	3 218 4 113
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms... 27 207 number... 52 560	15 408 36 631	303 521	1 732 4 248	2 831 7 704	3 371 9 082	3 924 9 077	3 247 5 999
Grain and bean combines	farms... 7 959 number... 10 831	6 666 9 310	144 173	905 1 210	1 577 2 149	1 675 2 438	1 567 2 248	798 1 092
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms... 1 782 number... 2 663	1 579 2 407	33 43	193 280	387 581	390 634	383 599	193 270
Mower conditioners	farms... 10 165 number... 11 436	5 483 6 314	17 18	489 554	876 1 059	978 1 130	1 562 1 752	1 561 1 801
Pickup balers	farms... 12 970 number... 15 596	6 838 8 256	24 29	532 626	978 1 247	1 302 1 619	1 998 2 376	2 004 2 359
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 25 268 acres on which used... 4 649 832	14 558 4 005 861	312 72 971	1 556 522 954	2 697 1 001 654	2 949 1 074 747	3 700 893 175	3 344 440 360
Lime	farms... 2 661 acres on which used... 127 936 tons... 207 111	1 535 91 082 150 886	14 640 1 269	185 12 537 20 365	313 21 143 33 348	334 22 731 40 151	356 19 909 34 317	333 14 122 21 436
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms... 5 456 acres on which used... 1 119 884	4 085 1 025 263	133 20 467	570 135 365	908 250 148	925 289 765	889 233 258	660 96 260
Nematodes in crops	farms... 499 acres on which used... 106 517	381 95 847	9 1 662	59 15 234	92 19 174	84 22 889	95 22 501	42 14 387
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms... 2 638 acres on which used... 438 892	2 128 416 648	89 11 262	383 66 677	476 115 643	472 99 251	488 90 001	220 33 814
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms... 14 652 acres on which used... 4 377 135	9 815 3 966 479	257 72 324	1 349 544 572	2 068 1 017 744	2 182 1 071 863	2 321 883 720	1 638 376 256
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms... 2 285 acres on which used... 496 873	1 938 458 127	77 8 629	322 66 990	448 108 762	450 126 319	445 99 416	196 48 011

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms... 7 133	90	744	1 806	2 120	1 459	914
	acres... 588 037	6 164	51 945	138 159	174 302	138 759	78 708
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms... 12 769	112	1 194	3 055	3 645	2 974	1 789
	acres... 178 148	898	10 918	39 135	52 327	48 911	25 959
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms... 1 026	27	138	289	277	211	84
	acres... 52 433	971	8 336	14 582	13 230	9 304	6 010
Conservation reserve program	farms... 163	-	21	43	45	35	19
	acres... 11 837	-	1 754	2 593	3 337	2 612	1 541
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup>	farms... 24 638	311	2 451	6 145	7 263	5 377	3 091
	\$1,000... 3 083 776	20 135	240 871	741 271	925 402	759 084	397 013
Average per farm	dollars... 125 163	64 743	98 275	120 630	127 413	141 172	128 442
Average per acre	dollars... 812	814	790	840	847	785	753
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	5 447	129	750	1 453	1 439	937	739
\$40,000 to \$69,999	5 464	42	812	1 350	1 584	1 204	672
\$70,000 to \$99,999	3 708	81	402	910	999	818	498
\$100,000 to \$149,999	3 912	39	382	954	1 207	889	441
\$150,000 to \$199,999	2 307	12	105	582	821	544	243
\$200,000 to \$499,999	3 067	8	144	749	1 021	763	382
\$500,000 to \$999,999	560	-	45	113	155	152	95
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	118	-	8	22	19	53	16
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	51	-	3	11	16	16	5
\$5,000,000 or more	4	-	-	1	2	1	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms... 24 563	311	2 451	6 140	7 225	5 363	3 073
	\$1,000... 419 427	4 701	40 883	107 665	126 546	87 651	51 981
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	3 823	48	488	965	982	871	469
\$5,000 to \$9,999	8 091	142	773	1 880	2 381	1 767	1 168
\$10,000 to \$19,999	6 155	80	593	1 548	1 915	1 307	712
\$20,000 to \$49,999	5 068	17	480	1 359	1 577	1 109	526
\$50,000 to \$99,999	1 055	16	80	315	237	266	141
\$100,000 to \$199,999	279	7	24	84	98	29	37
\$200,000 to \$499,999	80	1	12	8	28	13	18
\$500,000 or more	12	-	1	1	7	1	2
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms... 20 901	257	2 054	5 206	6 305	4 510	2 569
	number... 30 352	331	2 983	7 523	9 122	6 573	3 820
Wheel tractors	farms... 21 246	241	1 919	5 242	6 510	4 787	2 547
	number... 32 100	341	2 798	7 780	9 907	7 386	3 888
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms... 13 168	147	1 170	3 047	4 110	3 052	1 642
	number... 16 171	157	1 388	3 605	5 042	3 863	2 116
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms... 11 799	149	1 070	3 106	3 508	2 576	1 390
	number... 15 929	184	1 410	4 175	4 865	3 523	1 772
Grain and bean combines	farms... 1 293	14	149	328	421	255	126
	number... 1 521	21	186	383	490	278	163
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms... 203	7	19	56	68	27	26
	number... 256	7	22	71	83	41	32
Mower conditioners	farms... 4 682	29	353	1 175	1 472	1 071	582
	number... 5 122	29	381	1 326	1 578	1 165	643
Pickup balers	farms... 6 132	45	450	1 499	1 974	1 453	711
	number... 7 340	55	542	1 777	2 381	1 755	830
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 10 710	122	1 116	2 706	3 072	2 368	1 326
	acres on which used... 643 971	5 467	77 119	164 290	189 214	139 343	68 538
Lime	farms... 1 126	12	184	286	303	224	117
	acres on which used... 36 854	96	5 822	10 195	8 003	8 129	4 609
	tons... 56 225	66	7 468	15 292	13 494	13 326	6 579
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms... 1 371	19	143	372	391	307	139
	acres on which used... 94 621	97	10 744	15 696	35 520	20 159	12 405
Nematodes in crops	farms... 118	-	14	44	14	28	18
	acres on which used... 10 670	-	776	5 442	705	1 732	2 015
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms... 510	21	42	124	159	135	29
	acres on which used... 22 244	381	3 991	5 468	7 804	4 368	232
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms... 4 837	66	563	1 363	1 503	855	487
	acres on which used... 410 656	1 200	47 789	112 137	131 542	77 195	40 793
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms... 347	-	50	94	114	53	36
	acres on which used... 38 746	-	5 632	8 524	14 270	3 547	6 773

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....	48 242	24 210	452	2 499	3 794	5 039	6 004	6 422
Full owners .....	31 033	13 773	109	818	1 566	2 498	3 675	5 107
Part owners .....	11 805	6 896	73	705	1 346	1 875	1 850	1 047
Tenants .....	5 404	3 541	270	976	882	666	479	268
White .....	47 330	23 806	451	2 455	3 718	4 957	5 921	6 304
Full owners .....	30 510	13 575	108	803	1 542	2 464	3 638	5 020
Part owners .....	11 564	6 762	73	697	1 319	1 844	1 809	1 020
Tenants .....	5 256	3 469	270	955	857	649	474	264
Black and other races .....	912	404	1	44	76	82	83	118
Full owners .....	523	198	1	15	24	34	37	87
Part owners .....	241	134	-	8	27	31	41	27
Tenants .....	148	72	-	21	25	17	5	4
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	43 014	20 803	185	1 538	2 942	4 408	5 556	6 174
acres... ..	8 297 038	5 402 415	29 320	331 507	764 691	1 258 374	1 526 311	1 492 212
Owned land in farms .....	42 838	20 669	182	1 523	2 912	4 373	5 525	6 154
acres... ..	7 568 989	4 884 481	27 329	299 528	692 941	1 147 848	1 378 423	1 338 412
Land rented or leased from others .....	17 300	10 485	343	1 681	2 236	2 548	2 340	1 337
acres... ..	6 864 409	5 923 780	160 462	969 698	1 504 729	1 606 113	1 206 142	476 636
Rented or leased land in farms .....	17 209	10 437	343	1 681	2 228	2 541	2 329	1 315
acres... ..	6 786 622	5 860 037	159 662	962 070	1 492 816	1 586 484	1 195 499	463 506
Land rented or leased to others .....	3 219	1 833	19	113	225	381	448	647
acres... ..	805 836	581 677	2 791	39 607	83 663	130 155	158 531	166 930
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	33 307	17 233	223	1 413	2 555	3 598	4 545	4 899
Not on farm operated .....	10 113	4 598	199	845	885	971	879	819
Not reported .....	4 822	2 379	30	241	354	470	580	704
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	24 210	24 210	452	2 499	3 794	5 039	6 004	6 422
Other .....	24 032	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	19 132	15 891	259	1 368	2 257	3 105	4 108	4 794
Any .....	26 208	5 417	149	972	1 197	1 439	1 156	504
1 to 99 days .....	3 693	2 538	83	459	520	606	577	293
100 to 199 days .....	4 098	1 333	35	216	305	376	311	90
200 days or more .....	18 417	1 546	31	297	372	457	268	121
Not reported .....	2 902	2 902	44	159	340	495	740	1 124
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	3 251	1 569	164	427	396	291	185	106
3 or 4 years .....	3 484	1 454	122	394	324	291	230	93
5 to 9 years .....	7 157	2 992	70	756	723	597	548	298
10 years or more .....	24 303	13 311	-	460	1 657	2 903	3 869	4 422
Average years on present farm .....	16.9	19.5	3.1	6.4	10.8	16.4	22.6	31.0
Not reported .....	10 067	4 884	96	462	694	957	1 172	1 503
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	739	452	452	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	4 995	2 499	-	2 499	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	9 746	3 794	-	-	3 794	-	-	-
45 to 49 years .....	5 784	2 390	-	-	-	2 390	-	-
50 to 54 years .....	6 069	2 649	-	-	-	2 649	-	-
55 to 59 years .....	5 790	2 827	-	-	-	-	2 827	-
60 to 64 years .....	5 540	3 177	-	-	-	-	3 177	-
65 to 69 years .....	4 232	2 872	-	-	-	-	-	2 872
70 years and over .....	5 347	3 550	-	-	-	-	-	3 550
Average age .....	51.8	53.8	22.3	30.3	39.6	49.6	59.6	71.3
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	44 760	22 351	434	2 360	3 495	4 704	5 488	5 870
Female .....	3 482	1 859	18	139	299	335	516	552
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	75	42	2	3	8	11	6	12
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	42 885	20 589	394	2 051	3 079	4 171	5 141	5 753
acres... ..	10 058 295	6 975 324	141 576	867 108	1 327 206	1 679 671	1 652 175	1 307 588
Partnership .....	3 626	2 307	41	291	427	521	574	453
acres... ..	2 653 440	2 318 738	27 502	267 561	495 335	649 176	578 370	300 794
Corporation:								
Family held .....	1 372	1 096	13	130	237	291	252	173
acres... ..	1 378 513	1 236 770	15 468	104 988	308 779	337 759	297 606	172 170
More than 10 stockholders .....	23	15	-	1	5	4	5	-
10 or less stockholders .....	1 349	1 081	13	129	232	287	247	173
Other than family held .....	170	124	1	17	33	37	18	18
acres... ..	139 678	126 797	(D)	(D)	38 767	22 584	37 612	11 710
More than 10 stockholders .....	25	19	-	1	6	9	2	1
10 or less stockholders .....	145	105	1	16	27	28	16	17
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .....	189	94	3	10	18	19	19	25
acres... ..	125 685	86 889	(D)	(D)	15 670	45 142	8 159	9 656

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	24 032	287	2 496	5 952	6 814	5 326	3 157
Full owners .....	17 260	125	1 362	3 846	4 996	4 212	2 719
Part owners .....	4 909	41	624	1 559	1 486	877	322
Tenants .....	1 863	121	510	547	332	237	116
White .....	23 524	273	2 458	5 839	6 693	5 202	3 059
Full owners .....	18 935	120	1 346	3 792	4 914	4 129	2 634
Part owners .....	4 802	41	616	1 522	1 457	855	311
Tenants .....	1 787	112	496	525	322	218	114
Black and other races .....	508	14	38	113	121	124	98
Full owners .....	325	5	16	54	82	83	85
Part owners .....	107	-	8	37	29	22	11
Tenants .....	76	9	14	22	10	19	2
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	22 211	166	1 991	5 418	6 496	5 098	3 042
farms..	22 211	166	1 991	5 418	6 496	5 098	3 042
acres..	2 894 823	13 767	176 908	565 050	912 867	737 948	488 083
Owned land in farms .....	22 169	168	1 986	5 405	6 482	5 089	3 041
farms..	22 169	168	1 986	5 405	6 482	5 089	3 041
acres..	2 884 508	13 288	163 429	536 824	848 680	679 841	442 446
Land rented or leased from others .....	6 815	162	1 138	2 115	1 832	1 121	447
farms..	6 815	162	1 138	2 115	1 832	1 121	447
acres..	940 829	20 257	157 690	290 219	247 966	162 100	62 397
Rented or leased land in farms .....	8 772	162	1 134	2 106	1 818	1 114	438
farms..	8 772	162	1 134	2 106	1 818	1 114	438
acres..	928 585	20 257	154 952	287 154	245 175	158 602	60 445
Land rented or leased to others .....	1 386	6	100	251	387	354	288
farms..	1 386	6	100	251	387	354	288
acres..	224 159	479	16 217	31 291	66 978	61 605	47 589
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	16 074	136	1 631	4 061	4 638	3 560	2 046
Not on farm operated .....	5 515	123	653	1 356	1 495	1 203	685
Not reported .....	2 443	28	212	535	681	563	424
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other .....	24 032	287	2 496	5 952	6 814	5 326	3 157
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	3 241	20	92	227	368	749	1 785
Any .....	20 791	267	2 404	5 725	6 446	4 577	1 372
1 to 99 days .....	1 155	27	96	197	276	302	257
100 to 199 days .....	2 765	34	282	719	742	699	289
200 days or more .....	16 871	206	2 026	4 809	5 428	3 576	826
Not reported .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	1 682	95	435	516	385	196	55
3 or 4 years .....	2 010	60	509	663	466	246	66
5 to 9 years .....	4 165	41	825	1 479	1 069	605	146
10 years or more .....	10 992	-	338	2 228	3 494	3 046	1 886
Average years on present farm .....	14.3	3.1	5.8	9.4	13.6	18.8	28.2
Not reported .....	5 183	91	389	1 066	1 400	1 233	1 004
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	287	287	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	2 496	-	2 496	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years .....	5 952	-	-	5 952	-	-	-
45 to 49 years .....	3 394	-	-	-	3 394	-	-
50 to 54 years .....	3 420	-	-	-	3 420	-	-
55 to 59 years .....	2 963	-	-	-	-	2 963	-
60 to 64 years .....	2 363	-	-	-	-	2 363	-
65 to 69 years .....	1 360	-	-	-	-	-	1 360
70 years and over .....	1 797	-	-	-	-	-	1 797
Average age .....	49.8	22.0	30.6	39.8	49.4	59.1	71.8
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	22 409	271	2 386	5 702	6 443	4 893	2 714
Female .....	1 623	16	110	250	371	433	443
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	33	-	2	13	14	3	1
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	22 296	264	2 290	5 525	6 379	4 960	2 878
farms..	22 296	264	2 290	5 525	6 379	4 960	2 878
acres..	3 082 971	29 004	271 928	706 760	933 543	715 962	425 774
Partnership .....	1 319	20	171	337	309	271	211
farms..	1 319	20	171	337	309	271	211
acres..	334 702	3 518	30 388	63 292	87 762	77 929	51 813
Corporation:							
Family held .....	276	2	24	62	77	58	53
farms..	276	2	24	62	77	58	53
acres..	141 743	(D)	(D)	26 371	48 529	27 864	24 152
More than 10 stockholders .....	8	-	2	2	1	1	2
10 or less stockholders .....	268	2	22	60	76	57	51
farms..	268	2	22	60	76	57	51
acres..	46	-	3	9	18	10	6
Other than family held .....	46	-	3	9	18	10	6
farms..	46	-	3	9	18	10	6
acres..	12 881	-	724	1 146	5 529	4 890	592
farms..	6	-	1	1	3	1	-
acres..	40	-	2	8	15	9	6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .....	95	1	8	19	31	27	9
farms..	95	1	8	19	31	27	9
acres..	38 796	(D)	(D)	6 409	18 492	11 798	560

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres	2 249	862	24	115	163	147	191	222
10 to 49 acres	9 723	3 126	43	297	519	628	736	903
50 to 69 acres	3 356	1 246	24	101	148	216	328	429
70 to 99 acres	5 223	2 055	23	161	242	340	498	791
100 to 139 acres	5 190	2 137	24	150	236	396	556	775
140 to 179 acres	3 782	1 743	19	116	186	299	491	632
180 to 219 acres	2 814	1 412	15	113	180	256	382	466
220 to 259 acres	2 104	1 148	36	102	155	210	301	344
260 to 499 acres	6 255	4 015	105	442	559	821	1 058	1 030
500 to 999 acres	4 371	3 591	104	567	686	895	808	531
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 304	2 068	31	253	529	586	459	210
2,000 acres or more	871	807	4	82	191	245	196	89
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011)	8 107	6 447	249	1 075	1 365	1 582	1 383	793
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 214	1 823	58	244	295	404	410	412
Cotton (0131)	1 544	1 320	55	219	263	332	272	179
Tobacco (0132)								
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 670	503	3	25	32	72	138	233
Vegetables and melons (016)	399	217		16	33	49	56	63
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	485	182		7	38	33	46	58
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	100		12	25	22	28	13
General farms, primarily crop (019)	790	198	6	11	30	33	47	71
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 719	9 882	76	445	774	1 440	2 770	4 377
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 739	9 091	62	382	667	1 271	2 585	4 124
Dairy farms (024)	957	811	8	139	202	208	171	83
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 470	4 042	51	500	930	1 148	981	432
Animal specialties (027)	1 639	428	2	45	88	106	92	95
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	276	80	2	5	14	14	20	25
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory	31 606 farms... 1 562 243 number..	13 987 965 877	115 6 646	919 70 635	1 700 138 247	2 627 213 714	3 791 272 877	4 835 263 758
Farms with—								
1 to 9	4 697	1 206	15	89	171	232	267	432
10 to 49	17 686	6 865	63	386	720	1 100	1 846	2 750
50 to 99	5 675	3 272	20	236	382	643	908	1 083
100 to 199	2 497	1 797	10	146	287	421	524	409
200 to 499	891	714	6	51	112	197	207	141
500 or more	160	133	1	11	28	34	39	20
Cows and heifers that had calved	28 520 farms... 857 109 number..	12 870 528 061	91 3 078	823 38 070	1 544 76 236	2 427 118 854	3 513 147 307	4 472 144 516
Beef cows	27 297 farms... 786 183 number..	11 993 464 403	81 2 394	683 28 326	1 317 59 640	2 219 101 279	3 325 133 728	4 368 139 036
Farms with—								
1 to 9	7 437	2 135	20	129	240	358	548	840
10 to 49	15 907	7 136	50	387	732	1 238	1 957	2 772
50 to 99	2 756	1 795	7	110	209	377	533	559
100 to 199	892	671	3	42	86	174	220	146
200 to 499	272	231	1	11	45	65	63	46
500 or more	33	25		4	5	7	4	5
Milk cows	2 252 farms... 70 926 number..	1 483 63 658	19 684	188 9 744	327 16 596	321 17 575	330 13 579	298 5 480
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 020	479	4	31	66	73	115	190
5 to 9	113	52	1	1	13	3	12	22
10 to 49	492	370	7	66	91	74	87	45
50 to 99	465	430	6	69	123	124	84	24
100 to 199	143	133	1	20	29	42	26	15
200 to 499	19	19		1	5	5	6	2
500 or more								
Heifers and heifer calves	25 612 farms... 373 325 number..	11 543 232 893	98 1 704	748 16 147	1 418 34 573	2 162 49 971	3 183 67 540	3 934 62 958
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	27 454 farms... 331 809 number..	12 258 204 923	100 1 864	775 16 418	1 476 27 438	2 281 44 889	3 375 58 030	4 251 56 284
Cattle and calves sold	31 315 farms... 888 755 number..	14 026 546 562	108 4 011	904 38 177	1 680 76 051	2 598 115 026	3 830 157 667	4 906 155 630
Calves	\$1,000... 25 114 farms... 440 722 number..	198 231 11 190	1 435 79	14 346 700	28 083 1 309	41 963 2 050	58 290 3 072	54 114 3 980
Cattle	\$1,000... 21 789 farms... 448 033 number..	257 131 73 024	1 894 615	17 649 4 961	34 712 9 444	53 905 15 454	72 981 20 772	75 990 21 778
Fattened on grain and concentrates	\$1,000... 190 553 farms... 40 647 number..	125 207 696	820 6	9 385 60	18 639 76	26 509 124	37 518 179	32 336 251
\$1,000...	17 014	12 663	25	801	1 705	2 311	1 499	6 321

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1 387	34	224	344	329	268	188
10 to 49 acres .....	6 597	87	794	1 783	1 742	1 400	791
50 to 69 acres .....	2 110	26	226	549	599	462	248
70 to 99 acres .....	3 168	28	307	783	919	699	432
100 to 139 acres .....	3 053	31	273	732	917	670	430
140 to 179 acres .....	2 039	30	199	468	606	465	271
180 to 219 acres .....	1 402	12	118	313	394	341	224
220 to 259 acres .....	958	9	99	218	289	217	124
260 to 499 acres .....	2 240	19	164	529	695	533	300
500 to 999 acres .....	780	10	66	177	232	189	106
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	236	1	21	46	72	65	31
2,000 acres or more .....	64	-	5	10	20	17	12
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	1 660	43	204	439	453	355	166
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	1 391	20	140	366	369	295	201
Cotton (0131) .....	224	8	31	65	57	39	24
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 167	12	109	301	312	256	177
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	182	2	20	51	53	33	23
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	303	4	23	88	80	88	40
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	86	2	11	19	19	22	13
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	592	7	45	149	155	142	94
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	16 837	183	1 701	3 940	4 766	3 882	2 365
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	15 648	164	1 543	3 616	4 457	3 622	2 246
Dairy farms (024) .....	146	3	13	42	46	25	17
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	1 428	11	179	444	454	249	91
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 211	12	142	392	371	192	102
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	196	-	18	42	48	43	45
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	17 619	196	1 794	4 231	4 972	4 009	2 417
farms.....	596 366	5 231	51 563	137 170	179 548	141 247	81 607
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	3 491	63	451	904	851	738	484
10 to 49 .....	10 821	100	1 060	2 579	3 086	2 459	1 537
50 to 99 .....	2 403	28	216	531	746	595	287
100 to 199 .....	700	4	59	180	217	160	80
200 to 499 .....	177	1	8	31	63	51	23
500 or more .....	27	-	-	6	9	6	6
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	15 650	186	1 547	3 762	4 473	3 603	2 099
number.....	329 048	2 773	27 687	74 353	100 992	79 571	43 672
Beef cows .....	15 304	162	1 511	3 666	4 384	3 524	2 057
number.....	321 780	2 651	26 911	72 172	98 742	78 464	42 840
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	5 302	73	600	1 391	1 414	1 128	696
10 to 49 .....	8 771	81	820	2 001	2 568	2 103	1 198
50 to 99 .....	961	8	78	220	311	214	130
100 to 199 .....	221	-	12	44	76	65	24
200 to 499 .....	41	-	1	7	13	13	7
500 or more .....	8	-	-	3	2	1	2
Milk cows .....	769	7	77	214	197	170	104
number.....	7 268	122	778	2 181	2 250	1 107	832
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	541	5	50	156	129	128	73
5 to 9 .....	61	-	8	11	18	13	11
10 to 49 .....	122	1	15	33	35	22	16
50 to 99 .....	35	-	2	11	12	7	3
100 to 199 .....	10	1	2	3	3	-	1
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	14 069	152	1 451	3 369	4 027	3 185	1 885
number.....	140 432	1 398	12 857	33 481	41 417	32 891	18 388
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	15 196	162	1 530	3 648	4 357	3 452	2 047
number.....	126 886	1 060	11 019	29 336	37 139	28 785	19 547
Cattle and calves sold .....	17 289	182	1 713	4 108	4 948	3 963	2 375
number.....	342 193	3 297	31 782	76 879	98 006	80 658	51 571
\$1,000.....	117 448	1 053	10 133	26 452	33 566	26 212	18 032
Calves .....	13 924	148	1 336	3 315	3 992	3 181	1 952
number.....	183 591	2 071	17 408	40 992	55 165	42 790	25 165
\$1,000.....	52 102	578	4 497	11 669	15 812	12 423	7 122
Cattle .....	11 712	112	1 204	2 809	3 375	2 719	1 493
number.....	158 602	1 226	14 374	35 887	42 841	37 868	26 406
\$1,000.....	65 346	475	5 636	14 782	17 754	15 789	10 910
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	827	9	88	237	206	185	102
number.....	10 864	76	1 080	3 129	3 044	2 331	1 204
\$1,000.....	4 351	31	388	1 176	1 345	998	413

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	2 467	1 228	29	132	215	295	310	247
..... number..	452 930	338 519	7 256	18 864	51 249	207 724	35 479	17 947
Farms with—								
1 to 24.....	1 595	707	12	79	128	154	178	156
25 to 49.....	325	164	6	20	19	40	38	41
50 to 99.....	192	100	1	6	21	21	29	22
100 to 199.....	132	80	4	8	10	21	23	14
200 to 499.....	96	76	1	8	17	18	26	6
500 or more.....	127	101	5	11	20	41	16	8
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	1 596	829	19	85	145	202	203	175
..... number..	71 032	52 585	1 286	3 307	9 922	30 041	4 614	3 415
Other..... farms..	2 149	1 098	28	121	187	264	277	221
..... number..	381 898	285 934	5 970	15 557	41 327	177 683	30 865	14 532
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	2 168	1 090	27	113	197	265	265	223
..... number..	1 211 130	845 668	24 670	46 837	170 640	472 615	84 435	48 471
..... \$1,000..	87 542	60 732	919	2 744	9 151	37 772	6 534	3 812
Feeder pigs..... farms..	881	438	14	44	81	112	99	88
..... number..	635 424	444 583	21 821	32 301	133 780	192 931	39 475	24 275
..... \$1,000..	20 068	13 593	625	975	4 117	5 653	1 284	940
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	1 692	869	20	88	154	211	214	182
..... number..	130 156	95 786	2 416	6 125	17 505	58 131	7 044	4 565
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	1 473	763	16	77	135	186	181	188
..... number..	65 761	48 545	1 215	3 192	8 888	29 265	3 572	2 413
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	1 407	748	15	77	130	184	181	151
..... number..	64 395	47 241	1 201	2 933	8 617	28 866	3 472	2 152
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	351	170	-	9	33	50	44	34
..... number..	10 943	6 241	-	618	957	1 794	1 455	1 417
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	303	139	-	6	30	40	36	27
..... number..	7 155	3 829	-	429	537	1 036	878	949
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	280	131	-	6	22	40	33	30
..... number..	6 950	3 756	-	283	358	1 354	1 186	575
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	236	114	-	6	19	38	29	22
..... number..	8 513	4 812	-	395	682	1 451	1 221	1 063
..... pounds of wool..	56 801	32 512	-	2 351	5 431	9 196	8 579	8 955
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	9 167	3 495	38	304	650	747	852	904
..... number..	40 224	15 441	146	1 122	3 244	3 349	3 590	3 990
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 525	454	6	47	85	94	106	116
..... number..	4 790	1 601	15	124	272	339	329	522
Goats inventory..... farms..	855	363	2	34	71	75	91	90
..... number..	13 704	9 213	(D)	(D)	1 873	1 493	3 267	1 820
Goats sold..... farms..	269	119	3	7	28	19	35	27
..... number..	2 986	1 386	6	64	426	316	294	280
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	3 263	1 637	18	144	267	379	396	433
..... number..	24 085 427	19 735 744	147 144	2 079 363	4 554 889	7 457 050	4 226 815	1 270 483
Farms with—								
1 to 399.....	2 358	922	7	42	93	167	232	381
400 to 3,199.....	18	9	-	-	2	1	3	3
3,200 to 9,999.....	226	178	4	35	35	55	41	8
10,000 to 19,999.....	352	284	4	31	76	92	60	21
20,000 to 49,999.....	213	163	3	29	47	36	37	11
50,000 to 99,999.....	65	54	-	5	7	16	18	8
100,000 or more.....	31	27	-	2	7	12	5	1
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	3 102	1 523	14	130	247	346	370	416
..... number..	19 537 876	16 110 805	70 132	1 442 328	3 542 739	6 571 571	3 529 409	954 626
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	503	263	6	19	39	72	59	68
..... number..	4 547 551	3 624 939	77 012	637 035	1 012 150	885 479	697 406	315 857
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	1 217	881	16	127	200	260	208	70
..... number..	30 399 483	24 592 362	191 386	3 140 722	5 492 574	7 783 961	5 987 754	2 015 965
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	4 132	3 031	37	362	680	856	742	354
..... number..	719 764 548	551 356 175	8 144 958	69 247 743	134 492 898	168 997 767	125 778 895	44 693 918
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999.....	35	16	-	4	5	4	3	-
2,000 to 59,999.....	396	257	3	37	46	40	67	64
60,000 to 99,999.....	832	565	5	44	84	148	174	110
100,000 or more.....	2 869	2 193	29	277	545	664	498	180
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	241	107	-	12	16	26	31	22
..... number..	51 169	47 079	-	7 340	17 248	19 287	3 125	79
Turkeys sold..... farms..	308	241	2	29	65	71	57	17
..... number..	21 251 943	17 921 754	(D)	(D)	4 727 117	4 568 378	4 885 502	1 986 700

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	1 239	20	170	350	372	230	97
..... number..	114 411	437	4 782	21 587	22 599	44 855	20 151
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....	888	16	123	258	261	153	77
25 to 49 .....	161	1	20	36	46	46	12
50 to 99 .....	92	2	18	28	28	15	1
100 to 199 .....	52	1	7	13	20	6	5
200 to 499 .....	20	-	1	6	9	4	-
500 or more .....	26	-	1	9	8	6	2
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	767	13	108	208	231	147	60
..... number..	18 447	115	1 073	2 875	4 222	6 830	3 332
Other..... farms..	1 051	16	143	290	322	199	81
..... number..	95 964	322	3 709	18 712	18 377	38 025	16 819
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	1 078	17	151	281	325	218	86
..... number..	365 462	1 158	10 698	51 175	66 182	169 157	67 092
\$1,000..... farms..	26 810	63	729	5 018	4 378	8 609	8 012
\$1,000..... number..	443	11	61	115	143	82	31
Feeder pigs..... farms..	190 841	928	6 964	13 289	43 181	124 901	1 578
\$1,000..... number..	6 475	39	306	605	1 604	3 860	60
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	823	14	121	218	247	160	63
..... number..	34 370	150	1 310	3 504	6 004	15 791	7 611
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	710	13	103	189	207	139	59
..... number..	17 216	75	665	1 752	3 065	7 816	3 843
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	659	13	96	173	205	127	45
..... number..	17 154	75	645	1 752	2 939	7 975	3 768
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	181	-	16	60	51	39	15
..... number..	4 702	-	531	1 425	1 157	1 072	517
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	164	-	15	56	45	35	13
..... number..	3 326	-	(D)	1 024	716	826	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	149	-	14	49	39	35	12
..... number..	3 194	-	233	1 184	715	746	316
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	122	-	12	39	34	28	9
..... number..	3 701	-	389	1 224	784	890	414
pounds of wool.....	24 289	-	2 636	8 860	5 016	4 985	2 792
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	5 672	67	702	1 731	1 646	1 067	459
..... number..	24 783	332	2 765	7 352	7 469	4 484	2 381
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 071	11	167	370	292	166	65
..... number..	3 189	21	674	926	856	427	285
Goats inventory..... farms..	492	7	59	142	131	118	35
..... number..	4 491	33	382	1 101	1 459	1 211	305
Goats sold..... farms..	150	4	18	44	35	35	14
..... number..	1 600	19	235	378	425	355	188
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	1 626	10	128	448	445	378	217
..... number..	4 349 683	18 132	294 004	1 000 630	1 821 942	961 125	253 850
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....	1 436	9	112	389	384	338	204
400 to 3,199 .....	9	-	1	4	1	2	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	48	-	3	12	17	10	6
10,000 to 19,999 .....	68	1	5	27	20	14	1
20,000 to 49,999 .....	50	-	7	14	17	8	4
50,000 to 99,999 .....	11	-	-	2	3	5	1
100,000 or more .....	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	1 579	9	120	438	433	368	211
..... number..	3 427 071	(D)	(D)	820 048	1 569 580	694 639	210 707
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	240	1	36	73	59	48	23
..... number..	922 612	(D)	(D)	180 582	252 362	266 486	43 143
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	336	2	39	110	95	70	20
..... number..	5 807 121	(D)	(D)	1 384 306	1 901 927	1 401 232	208 249
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	1 101	9	147	338	351	186	70
..... number..	168 408 373	839 000	21 783 442	55 198 621	54 224 634	27 348 599	9 014 077
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....	19	-	1	6	5	4	3
2,000 to 59,999 .....	139	3	27	31	43	23	12
60,000 to 99,999 .....	267	3	29	80	86	46	23
100,000 or more .....	676	3	90	221	217	113	32
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	134	-	16	48	40	25	5
..... number..	4 090	-	3 668	157	145	100	20
Turkeys sold..... farms..	67	1	7	22	19	15	3
..... number..	3 330 189	(D)	(D)	794 346	1 284 163	1 002 299	70 507

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed	farms... 748	561	13	79	123	132	114	100
	acres... 53 672	49 234	1 242	8 099	13 761	16 962	6 324	2 846
	bushels... 5 802 912	5 377 182	138 889	822 005	1 570 210	1 921 539	634 673	289 866
Irrigated	farms... 284	260	8	41	72	73	43	23
	acres... 33 657	31 835	689	5 071	8 897	12 391	3 064	1 723
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	384	231	3	23	32	41	56	76
25 to 99 acres	186	158	5	24	45	37	31	16
100 to 249 acres	120	117	4	24	31	29	24	5
250 to 499 acres	47	46	1	6	13	20	3	3
500 acres or more	11	9	-	2	2	5	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms... 104	80	-	10	15	17	22	16
	acres... 4 116	3 900	-	601	598	1 001	1 375	325
	tons, green... 52 480	50 433	-	8 063	9 511	14 944	15 117	2 798
Irrigated	farms... 13	10	-	3	2	-	2	3
	acres... 328	309	-	26	(D)	-	(D)	83
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms... 3 631	3 092	101	528	658	774	693	338
	acres... 334 569	310 831	7 750	48 372	66 765	93 685	69 489	24 770
	bushels... 22 351 651	20 972 056	529 016	3 219 443	4 522 446	6 244 484	4 794 185	1 662 482
Irrigated	farms... 794	733	30	142	182	184	148	47
	acres... 56 477	53 864	1 802	9 617	12 390	15 810	11 326	2 919
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	843	587	19	97	107	109	146	109
25 to 99 acres	1 620	1 388	56	245	314	338	292	143
100 to 249 acres	915	875	24	159	183	244	193	72
250 to 499 acres	211	202	2	25	47	65	50	13
500 acres or more	42	40	-	2	7	18	12	1
Wheat for grain	farms... 5 329	4 505	152	690	967	1 143	1 021	532
	acres... 859 405	797 892	19 313	111 201	190 188	219 785	183 221	74 204
	bushels... 33 241 332	31 108 652	738 311	4 309 390	7 497 853	8 603 247	7 069 813	2 890 038
Irrigated	farms... 171	148	2	24	54	35	27	6
	acres... 30 115	27 327	(D)	(D)	15 323	3 808	3 818	867
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	776	486	17	75	67	99	114	114
25 to 99 acres	1 973	1 600	72	245	308	376	390	209
100 to 249 acres	1 571	1 459	41	247	359	405	281	126
250 to 499 acres	697	662	18	95	154	172	170	53
500 acres or more	312	298	4	28	79	91	66	30
Rice	farms... 5 613	5 034	226	922	1 145	1 320	1 001	420
	acres... 1 041 433	989 060	33 011	160 121	252 350	272 412	204 865	66 301
	cwt... 54 663 266	52 088 786	1 704 733	8 370 210	13 449 006	14 377 006	10 788 256	3 399 575
Irrigated	farms... 5 613	5 034	226	922	1 145	1 320	1 001	420
	acres... 1 041 433	989 060	33 011	160 121	252 350	272 412	204 865	66 301
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	444	276	26	46	34	52	70	48
25 to 99 acres	1 593	1 336	62	272	247	331	266	158
100 to 249 acres	2 184	2 071	103	408	492	549	381	138
250 to 499 acres	1 096	1 067	32	168	287	307	215	58
500 acres or more	296	284	3	28	85	81	69	18
Cotton	farms... 2 479	2 160	88	365	435	544	466	262
	acres... 529 636	498 046	12 143	81 174	108 977	140 419	107 079	48 254
	bales... 816 723	773 034	18 236	129 293	167 271	220 461	166 796	70 977
Irrigated	farms... 942	863	39	189	189	235	142	69
	acres... 182 103	171 896	4 177	34 692	40 175	51 026	30 154	11 672
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	332	208	3	29	30	45	39	62
25 to 99 acres	638	528	35	82	89	118	127	77
100 to 249 acres	705	653	35	126	136	156	142	58
250 to 499 acres	559	539	14	94	122	163	103	43
500 acres or more	245	232	1	34	58	62	55	22
Soybeans for beans	farms... 8 983	7 375	256	1 163	1 555	1 848	1 615	938
	acres... 3 160 746	2 967 181	59 368	395 226	724 446	834 485	685 706	267 950
	bushels... 73 279 691	69 249 938	1 312 968	9 492 719	17 463 164	19 144 670	15 721 241	6 115 176
Irrigated	farms... 3 779	3 462	135	616	823	922	681	285
	acres... 1 060 054	1 020 569	17 525	149 493	278 755	287 724	212 832	74 240
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	895	462	17	64	55	73	95	158
25 to 99 acres	2 037	1 318	81	203	149	254	329	302
100 to 249 acres	2 117	1 853	83	345	408	458	372	187
250 to 499 acres	1 916	1 792	51	317	417	496	375	136
500 acres or more	2 018	1 950	24	234	526	567	444	155
Irish potatoes	farms... 77	49	-	2	9	11	8	19
	acres... 85	53	-	(D)	(D)	13	6	18
	cwt... 7 853	4 625	-	(D)	(D)	618	417	2 617
Irrigated	farms... 18	13	-	1	2	4	2	4
	acres... 15	11	-	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for grain or seed	187	4	24	42	58	37	22
farms..	4 438	36	577	1 440	1 317	859	209
acres..	425 730	5 958	48 809	147 229	125 727	86 619	11 388
bushels..	24	-	8	5	7	2	2
farms..	1 822	-	369	763	166	(D)	(D)
acres..							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	153	4	18	28	51	32	20
25 to 99 acres	28	-	4	13	5	4	2
100 to 249 acres	3	-	2	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	24	-	1	4	9	7	3
farms..	216	-	(D)	(D)	66	87	43
acres..	2 047	-	(D)	(D)	783	732	355
tons, green..	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
farms..	19	-	-	-	19	-	-
acres..							
Sorghum for grain or seed	539	14	88	157	143	97	40
farms..	23 738	296	4 592	6 810	5 923	4 180	1 937
acres..	1 379 595	12 397	247 558	407 974	361 621	247 543	102 502
bushels..	61	2	9	21	13	13	3
farms..	2 613	(D)	(D)	1 107	505	691	61
acres..							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	256	8	37	68	72	49	22
25 to 99 acres	232	6	37	77	58	41	13
100 to 249 acres	40	-	12	10	11	3	4
250 to 499 acres	9	-	2	1	1	4	1
500 acres or more	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Wheat for grain	824	15	119	196	221	194	79
farms..	61 513	812	9 121	14 064	19 242	13 134	5 140
acres..	2 132 680	20 108	342 111	474 315	684 600	438 695	172 851
bushels..	23	-	1	9	7	5	1
farms..	2 788	-	(D)	(D)	1 239	373	(D)
acres..							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	290	4	38	57	84	76	31
25 to 99 acres	373	9	58	103	83	86	34
100 to 249 acres	112	2	14	27	39	21	9
250 to 499 acres	35	-	7	6	8	9	5
500 acres or more	14	-	2	3	7	2	-
Rice	579	18	75	162	153	116	55
farms..	52 373	1 315	8 343	14 649	14 684	8 154	5 228
acres..	2 574 480	72 348	397 992	695 497	721 889	406 004	280 750
cwt..	579	18	75	162	153	116	55
farms..	52 373	1 315	8 343	14 649	14 684	8 154	5 228
acres..							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	168	2	22	39	44	46	15
25 to 99 acres	257	11	26	84	67	44	25
100 to 249 acres	113	5	18	29	34	18	9
250 to 499 acres	29	-	6	7	4	7	5
500 acres or more	12	-	3	3	4	1	1
Cotton	319	9	40	84	89	59	38
farms..	31 590	798	5 289	6 426	8 030	4 679	6 368
acres..	43 689	915	8 548	8 643	10 929	5 945	8 709
bales..	79	2	8	23	18	14	14
farms..	10 207	(D)	(D)	2 685	1 402	1 162	2 642
acres..							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	124	2	14	32	34	23	19
25 to 99 acres	110	3	10	35	30	26	6
100 to 249 acres	52	4	11	12	19	3	3
250 to 499 acres	20	-	3	3	1	6	7
500 acres or more	13	-	2	2	5	1	3
Soybeans for beans	1 608	34	189	425	433	364	163
farms..	193 565	2 359	26 397	41 980	63 673	38 678	20 478
acres..	4 029 753	36 575	518 854	865 878	1 386 746	768 649	453 051
bushels..	317	4	43	100	86	59	25
farms..	39 485	258	3 814	10 501	13 230	7 747	3 935
acres..							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	433	10	44	100	114	114	51
25 to 99 acres	719	17	72	218	180	166	66
100 to 249 acres	264	5	43	67	77	42	30
250 to 499 acres	124	2	21	29	38	23	11
500 acres or more	68	-	9	11	24	19	5
Irish potatoes	28	-	4	2	7	8	7
farms..	33	-	(D)	(D)	7	7	16
acres..	3 228	-	(D)	(D)	1 219	550	1 136
cwt..	5	-	2	-	1	1	1
farms..	4	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
acres..							

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) --- farms...	21 832	10 621	67	689	1 341	2 021	2 850	3 653
acres...	944 470	557 853	3 446	41 156	85 284	120 877	149 834	157 256
tons, dry...	1 511 459	926 799	4 260	73 857	146 640	201 784	253 368	246 890
Irrigated ----- farms...	257	153	1	17	34	28	47	26
acres...	8 660	6 123	(D)	(D)	1 548	980	2 087	750
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	10 048	4 037	30	248	468	677	1 025	1 589
25 to 99 acres -----	9 607	5 070	23	326	609	985	1 410	1 717
100 to 249 acres -----	1 884	1 296	13	93	223	305	357	305
250 to 499 acres -----	230	169	1	17	28	43	49	31
500 acres or more -----	63	49	-	5	13	11	9	11
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms...	15 600	7 801	55	545	1 018	1 538	2 102	2 543
acres...	660 501	397 574	2 862	30 577	60 982	88 464	105 579	109 110
tons, dry...	1 106 930	682 063	3 667	57 007	107 991	150 342	184 810	178 246
Irrigated ----- farms...	197	121	1	16	22	26	36	20
acres...	6 300	4 709	(D)	(D)	924	832	1 697	549
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms...	720	452	7	41	76	98	104	126
acres...	14 189	12 185	112	850	3 588	2 880	2 943	1 812
Irrigated ----- farms...	261	176	1	21	31	43	39	41
acres...	5 397	4 703	(D)	(D)	908	1 206	1 224	1 032
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	368	191	1	12	25	38	45	70
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	240	165	4	19	26	34	38	44
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	81	67	2	8	15	19	13	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	22	21	-	2	7	6	6	-
250.0 acres or more -----	9	8	-	-	3	1	2	2
Land in orchards ----- farms...	1 017	455	4	39	63	82	128	139
acres...	16 471	10 223	104	619	2 324	2 322	2 900	1 954
Irrigated ----- farms...	185	95	-	9	16	15	29	26
acres...	2 402	1 904	-	114	450	642	338	359
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	539	204	-	10	27	37	58	72
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	343	155	3	18	17	23	47	47
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	105	71	1	11	11	17	15	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	22	20	-	-	7	3	7	3
250.0 acres or more -----	8	5	-	-	1	2	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) --- farms... ..	11 211	93	1 026	2 745	3 241	2 597	1 509
acres... ..	386 617	3 211	31 393	93 439	118 945	89 785	49 834
tons, dry... ..	584 660	5 057	46 032	142 261	177 776	138 850	74 684
Irrigated ..... farms... ..	104	-	14	28	24	29	9
acres... ..	2 537	-	417	469	494	1 036	121
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres ..... farms... ..	6 011	44	600	1 469	1 662	1 389	847
25 to 99 acres ..... farms... ..	4 537	45	372	1 110	1 391	1 046	573
100 to 249 acres ..... farms... ..	588	4	51	150	164	143	76
250 to 499 acres ..... farms... ..	61	-	3	12	19	15	12
500 acres or more ..... farms... ..	14	-	-	4	5	4	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms... ..	7 799	66	796	1 996	2 295	1 738	908
acres... ..	262 927	2 009	22 833	65 385	85 069	57 102	30 529
tons, dry... ..	424 867	3 341	35 610	107 145	134 178	94 839	49 754
Irrigated ..... farms... ..	76	-	12	21	19	19	5
acres... ..	1 591	-	405	345	445	330	66
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms... ..	268	3	27	68	68	67	35
acres... ..	2 005	6	207	425	731	535	100
Irrigated ..... farms... ..	85	1	7	17	29	19	12
acres... ..	694	(D)	(D)	86	526	45	25
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms... ..	177	3	16	42	44	43	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms... ..	75	-	7	22	22	18	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms... ..	14	-	4	4	1	5	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms... ..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more ..... farms... ..	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms... ..	562	4	47	122	159	149	81
acres... ..	6 248	34	454	1 349	1 861	1 400	1 150
Irrigated ..... farms... ..	90	-	4	18	28	24	16
acres... ..	498	-	11	118	109	210	51
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... farms... ..	335	2	22	72	98	90	51
5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... farms... ..	188	2	20	45	52	44	25
25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... farms... ..	34	-	5	4	7	14	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... farms... ..	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more ..... farms... ..	3	-	-	1	1	-	1

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms.....number.....	48 242	2 249	9 723	3 356	5 223	5 190
.....percent.....	100.0	4.7	20.2	7.0	10.8	10.8
Land in farms.....acres.....	14 355 611	8 587	289 521	195 877	427 766	605 052
Average size of farm.....acres.....	298	4	30	58	82	117
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	48 242	2 249	9 723	3 356	5 223	5 190
.....\$1,000.....	3 320 258	195 151	451 659	118 356	171 463	184 271
Average per farm.....dollars.....	68 825	86 772	46 453	35 267	32 828	35 505
<b>Farms by value of sales:</b>						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	5 527	512	2 337	534	615	549
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	6 603	494	2 488	723	976	735
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	7 609	346	1 887	774	1 318	1 161
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7 101	219	942	584	1 003	1 166
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	4 964	108	365	212	454	643
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	1 124	20	74	26	64	92
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	2 015	47	134	41	95	119
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	870	24	50	15	22	62
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	3 329	130	308	92	152	161
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	5 686	234	698	227	345	310
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	2 511	74	341	99	142	150
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	694	18	67	26	32	31
\$1,000,000 or more.....	209	23	32	3	5	11
Grains.....farms.....	10 132	25	771	321	468	469
.....\$1,000.....	945 602	32	2 145	1 608	3 408	4 689
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	4 881	-	-	-	1	2
.....\$1,000.....	864 939	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain.....farms.....	489	3	30	8	13	15
.....\$1,000.....	10 840	(Z)	30	16	27	29
Wheat.....farms.....	5 292	7	193	100	133	163
.....\$1,000.....	86 826	6	256	189	311	457
Soybeans.....farms.....	8 948	19	585	260	375	377
.....\$1,000.....	383 766	21	1 247	928	1 541	2 050
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	3 480	2	91	51	92	107
.....\$1,000.....	37 670	(D)	(D)	87	174	231
Barley.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats.....farms.....	265	-	14	-	5	6
.....\$1,000.....	1 620	-	10	-	7	14
Other grains.....farms.....	5 634	1	97	51	133	152
.....\$1,000.....	424 881	(D)	(D)	388	1 347	1 908
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	2 479	15	145	43	75	88
.....\$1,000.....	248 155	67	810	308	812	1 569
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1 330	-	-	-	1	2
.....\$1,000.....	226 710	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco.....farms.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	4 967	28	807	389	625	604
.....\$1,000.....	16 352	11	1 077	653	1 336	1 320
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	18	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 732	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	718	71	206	55	82	51
.....\$1,000.....	14 233	347	1 983	605	1 162	1 361
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	59	-	4	2	7	4
.....\$1,000.....	8 538	-	(D)	(D)	694	832
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	580	85	171	52	53	43
.....\$1,000.....	6 851	155	986	264	539	571
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	29	-	2	-	2	5
.....\$1,000.....	3 578	-	(D)	-	(D)	365
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	230	70	74	12	15	24
.....\$1,000.....	13 288	(D)	2 725	214	580	961
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	60	14	14	1	6	7
.....\$1,000.....	11 676	2 569	2 124	(D)	540	813
Other crops.....farms.....	157	9	40	7	12	8
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	50	10	21	15
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	13	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	1 173	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	5 991	529	1 664	500	683	643
.....\$1,000.....	1 541 248	173 067	413 241	100 293	134 039	136 700
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	5 068	432	1 368	418	584	542
.....\$1,000.....	1 529 401	171 938	409 817	99 470	132 747	135 152
Dairy products.....farms.....	1 175	27	44	41	99	136
.....\$1,000.....	91 287	879	1 148	1 356	4 234	6 701
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	726	7	9	11	35	59
.....\$1,000.....	80 533	524	589	769	2 967	4 809
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	31 315	953	5 756	2 411	4 015	4 102
.....\$1,000.....	315 680	4 461	19 860	10 408	20 067	24 679
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	725	4	9	2	8	23
.....\$1,000.....	98 853	545	(D)	(D)	701	1 719

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number.....	3 782	2 814	2 104	6 255	4 371	2 304	871
.....percent.....	7.8	5.8	4.4	13.0	9.1	4.8	1.8
Land in farms.....acres.....	593 732	557 124	500 439	2 234 056	3 048 775	3 084 057	2 810 625
Average size of farm.....acres.....	157	198	238	357	698	1 339	3 227
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	3 782	2 814	2 104	6 255	4 371	2 304	871
.....\$1,000.....	149 284	120 728	96 665	373 963	507 541	523 348	427 829
Average per farm.....dollars.....	39 472	42 903	45 943	59 786	116 116	227 148	491 193
<b>Farms by value of sales:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	307	203	152	228	69	15	6
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	427	258	144	278	69	10	1
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	717	441	279	549	118	17	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	876	650	428	941	248	41	3
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	615	477	409	1 196	392	88	5
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	100	107	106	327	165	35	8
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	177	177	165	644	311	96	9
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	50	61	40	295	196	44	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	125	142	153	881	933	208	44
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	206	177	142	602	1 549	1 042	154
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	146	87	59	230	237	623	323
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	31	30	20	71	57	63	248
\$1,000,000 or more.....	5	4	7	13	27	22	57
<b>Grains.....</b>							
.....farms.....	454	376	328	1 707	2 630	1 826	757
.....\$1,000.....	6 828	6 750	7 836	72 342	240 039	320 605	279 320
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	8	22	49	575	1 854	1 647	723
.....\$1,000.....	550	1 364	3 068	45 804	219 724	315 780	278 475
<b>Corn for grain.....</b>							
.....farms.....	15	11	8	71	122	124	69
.....\$1,000.....	46	43	57	784	2 157	3 990	3 661
<b>Wheat.....</b>							
.....farms.....	201	138	151	857	1 519	1 244	586
.....\$1,000.....	685	640	541	5 837	18 310	27 958	31 637
<b>Soybeans.....</b>							
.....farms.....	384	311	272	1 458	2 445	1 740	722
.....\$1,000.....	2 849	2 670	2 760	23 488	85 090	128 753	132 366
<b>Sorghum for grain.....</b>							
.....farms.....	124	97	108	577	1 035	817	379
.....\$1,000.....	372	335	536	3 424	9 724	12 293	10 368
<b>Barley.....</b>							
.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Oats.....</b>							
.....farms.....	8	6	6	42	82	65	31
.....\$1,000.....	20	7	31	187	565	483	296
<b>Other grains.....</b>							
.....farms.....	157	151	154	971	1 852	1 381	534
.....\$1,000.....	2 855	3 056	3 912	38 622	124 193	147 128	100 991
<b>Cotton and cottonseed.....</b>							
.....farms.....	66	78	69	407	708	519	266
.....\$1,000.....	1 524	2 128	2 003	25 418	65 632	75 223	72 662
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	6	12	13	193	449	417	237
.....\$1,000.....	410	800	956	20 605	59 048	72 804	71 900
<b>Tobacco.....</b>							
.....farms.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Hay, silage, and field seeds.....</b>							
.....farms.....	507	346	278	779	378	171	55
.....\$1,000.....	1 303	1 045	906	3 459	2 631	1 379	1 231
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	2	8	2	6
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	(D)	527	(D)	873
<b>Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....</b>							
.....farms.....	35	26	19	83	55	21	12
.....\$1,000.....	1 459	519	626	1 803	2 844	972	551
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	4	3	4	10	12	6	3
.....\$1,000.....	1 248	256	512	1 070	2 272	711	390
<b>Fruits, nuts, and berries.....</b>							
.....farms.....	27	25	16	50	37	23	18
.....\$1,000.....	267	547	104	755	1 910	235	516
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	2	2	-	5	5	2	4
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	-	362	1 646	(D)	359
<b>Nursery and greenhouse crops.....</b>							
.....farms.....	8	8	1	12	2	2	2
.....\$1,000.....	1 414	1 662	(D)	2 310	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	4	5	7	7	1	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	1 368	1 610	-	2 290	(D)	-	(D)
<b>Other crops.....</b>							
.....farms.....	7	3	4	14	19	17	17
.....\$1,000.....	11	16	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	2	6	5
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	491
<b>Poultry and poultry products.....</b>							
.....farms.....	454	334	233	621	240	65	25
.....\$1,000.....	100 293	77 795	58 516	163 106	101 528	51 858	30 813
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	386	286	200	555	216	60	21
.....\$1,000.....	99 243	77 275	57 951	162 026	101 208	51 805	30 768
<b>Dairy products.....</b>							
.....farms.....	121	102	115	306	154	25	5
.....\$1,000.....	7 568	7 118	8 047	29 360	19 554	3 945	1 380
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	75	66	79	231	128	21	5
.....\$1,000.....	6 247	6 068	7 137	27 233	18 968	3 843	1 380
<b>Cattle and calves.....</b>							
.....farms.....	2 989	2 226	1 647	4 400	1 902	675	239
.....\$1,000.....	22 251	19 502	16 723	61 154	53 177	31 749	31 649
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	13	22	20	129	208	177	110
.....\$1,000.....	1 079	1 594	1 528	11 416	26 133	23 071	29 216

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	2 168	260	592	162	208	194
\$1,000..	87 542	9 767	4 958	2 290	4 285	4 285
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	170	8	26	11	19	15
\$1,000..	76 256	8 686	2 365	1 470	3 587	3 268
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	303	18	69	16	28	41
\$1,000..	460	11	89	40	41	84
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	2 546	249	713	193	244	285
\$1,000..	37 355	3 250	2 608	306	940	1 355
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	124	15	11	-	2	5
\$1,000..	29 999	2 298	828	-	(D)	(D)
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	48 243	2 327	9 163	3 507	4 960	5 276
\$1,000..	2 454 097	158 823	332 822	88 988	120 593	132 929
Average per farm ----- dollars..	50 869	68 252	36 322	25 374	24 313	25 195
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	15 827	963	3 476	1 162	1 611	1 797
\$1,000..	368 424	78 300	86 422	17 385	18 672	20 017
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	8 894	469	2 016	672	970	1 150
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 303	340	884	328	399	402
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 267	127	531	155	229	220
\$100,000 or more -----	343	27	45	7	13	25
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	30 610	1 446	6 439	2 425	3 382	3 666
\$1,000..	774 203	44 289	165 961	47 511	67 279	72 079
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	23 404	950	5 031	1 940	2 750	3 032
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 205	99	267	93	146	125
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 648	255	613	226	245	276
\$100,000 or more -----	2 353	142	526	166	241	233
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	13 503	754	2 979	1 012	1 416	1 517
\$1,000..	704 071	41 774	160 727	45 167	63 858	67 913
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 598	301	1 869	554	840	960
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 207	58	205	71	115	68
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	2 064	242	504	203	176	212
\$80,000 or more -----	2 634	153	601	184	285	277
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	14 840	198	1 565	572	879	1 101
\$1,000..	59 440	303	506	171	396	824
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 -----	6 896	186	1 501	566	785	887
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	4 204	7	62	6	92	186
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 456	3	1	-	2	28
\$25,000 or more -----	284	2	1	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	25 269	352	2 978	1 474	2 197	2 463
\$1,000..	123 230	78	1 269	804	1 729	2 470
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	19 404	352	2 976	1 474	2 187	2 446
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 795	-	1	-	10	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	608	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	262	-	1	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	19 373	586	2 429	1 119	1 370	1 724
\$1,000..	115 386	119	693	517	694	1 178
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	14 298	586	2 428	1 109	1 360	1 706
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 884	-	1	10	10	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	831	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	360	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms..	45 946	2 040	8 244	3 238	4 747	5 082
\$1,000..	136 284	2 900	7 062	2 887	4 172	5 015
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	38 893	1 909	7 955	3 161	4 596	4 944
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 244	122	278	73	150	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	691	5	11	2	1	1
\$50,000 or more -----	118	4	-	2	-	1
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	34 952	1 546	5 983	2 358	3 575	3 811
\$1,000..	40 155	1 044	2 615	1 047	1 676	1 955
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	31 251	899	4 273	1 891	2 975	3 336
\$1,000..	64 805	463	1 118	617	928	1 265
Natural gas ----- farms..	2 618	140	539	141	200	217
\$1,000..	7 856	563	1 229	300	404	550
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	30 661	1 085	4 286	1 752	2 608	3 048
\$1,000..	23 468	829	2 100	923	1 163	1 244

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	145	108	71	233	131	43	21
\$1,000..	5 115	2 338	1 407	11 521	10 694	29 158	1 744
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	14	8	8	25	19	10	7
\$1,000..	4 384	1 611	931	9 722	9 797	28 838	1 597
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	25	18	16	38	25	6	3
\$1,000..	48	20	26	57	41	10	12
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	154	118	92	238	157	72	31
\$1,000..	1 203	1 290	442	2 645	8 988	7 363	6 985
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	6	7	3	11	36	23	5
\$1,000..	834	893	240	1 933	8 460	6 987	6 767
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	4 003	2 837	2 181	6 582	4 383	2 153	871
\$1,000..	111 877	91 202	74 646	288 326	364 374	373 201	316 316
Average per farm ----- dollars..	27 948	32 147	34 225	43 805	83 134	173 340	363 164
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	1 285	1 084	800	2 130	1 000	357	162
\$1,000..	17 453	14 317	9 908	31 766	33 412	23 899	16 874
Farms with expenses of--							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	764	556	480	1 187	462	121	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	296	360	217	592	303	132	50
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	200	156	88	299	178	66	38
\$100,000 or more -----	25	12	15	52	57	38	27
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	2 804	2 089	1 466	4 136	1 895	623	239
\$1,000..	57 557	44 856	33 553	104 334	68 390	47 444	20 951
Farms with expenses of--							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	2 326	1 567	1 107	3 040	1 239	323	99
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	78	217	140	431	343	182	84
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	193	160	119	337	139	60	25
\$100,000 or more -----	207	145	100	328	174	58	31
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	1 167	876	649	1 909	851	259	114
\$1,000..	53 991	40 639	30 711	94 221	59 297	30 231	15 542
Farms with expenses of--							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	733	479	377	1 113	431	94	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	46	116	77	184	154	84	29
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	153	121	75	252	83	30	13
\$80,000 or more -----	235	160	120	360	183	51	25
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	915	733	627	2 775	2 886	1 798	791
\$1,000..	778	770	954	6 552	14 872	17 633	15 680
Farms with expenses of--							
\$1 to \$999 -----	615	528	314	975	394	114	31
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	286	194	290	1 469	1 184	351	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	10	23	327	1 296	1 268	485
\$25,000 or more -----	1	1	-	4	12	65	198
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	2 064	1 608	1 237	4 535	3 594	1 948	819
\$1,000..	2 583	2 393	2 398	15 379	29 863	34 151	30 115
Farms with expenses of--							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 996	1 557	1 122	3 458	1 443	327	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	68	51	114	1 066	2 000	1 165	303
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	1	10	145	374	278
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	1	6	82	172
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	1 281	975	846	3 362	3 036	1 847	798
\$1,000..	1 267	1 263	1 439	11 531	26 937	34 517	35 230
Farms with expenses of--							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 245	925	761	2 567	1 214	320	77
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	36	50	85	764	1 644	1 040	226
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	26	161	396	248
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	5	17	91	247
Petroleum products ----- farms..	3 837	2 797	2 111	6 513	4 333	2 141	863
\$1,000..	4 441	3 902	3 374	17 577	30 429	31 290	23 236
Farms with expenses of--							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	3 676	2 644	1 977	5 369	2 109	471	82
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	161	151	131	1 136	2 125	1 358	423
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	1	2	7	90	291	280
\$50,000 or more -----	-	1	1	1	9	21	78
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	2 932	2 118	1 582	4 984	3 523	1 784	756
\$1,000..	1 705	1 438	1 233	5 442	8 392	8 095	5 513
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	2 618	1 918	1 601	5 172	3 804	1 954	810
\$1,000..	1 262	1 172	1 163	8 099	16 635	17 906	14 177
Natural gas ----- farms..	129	101	102	426	369	154	100
\$1,000..	354	242	338	967	1 250	838	821
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	2 369	1 954	1 409	5 271	3 958	2 061	850
\$1,000..	1 120	1 050	640	3 069	4 153	4 450	2 726

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity ----- farms...	26 147	1 188	4 265	1 490	2 145	2 279
\$1,000...	50 867	2 726	8 046	1 940	1 732	1 842
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	17 046	897	3 232	1 129	1 645	1 749
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 066	247	963	336	468	480
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 882	28	55	22	31	49
\$25,000 or more .....	153	16	15	3	1	1
Hired farm labor ----- farms...	17 264	467	2 004	752	1 245	1 484
\$1,000...	198 167	11 071	22 239	3 432	4 219	5 074
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10 965	360	1 655	646	1 092	1 303
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 418	52	251	85	106	142
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 666	31	83	17	43	33
\$100,000 or more .....	215	24	15	4	4	6
Contract labor ----- farms...	7 191	234	1 137	414	604	647
\$1,000...	26 956	742	3 448	1 226	2 219	1 479
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 324	123	684	268	337	357
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 471	76	279	81	168	226
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 242	31	153	60	78	57
\$25,000 or more .....	154	4	21	5	21	7
Repair and maintenance ----- farms...	38 849	1 671	6 471	2 618	3 857	4 270
\$1,000...	135 171	3 992	7 665	2 860	4 006	4 930
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	32 481	1 553	6 212	2 542	3 761	4 142
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 382	103	240	72	94	125
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	744	2	13	3	2	2
\$50,000 or more .....	242	13	6	1	-	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms...	13 102	331	1 531	699	1 132	1 184
\$1,000...	51 039	359	1 101	511	968	1 138
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	6 471	275	1 225	514	811	809
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 211	49	283	182	299	350
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 162	6	23	3	22	25
\$25,000 or more .....	258	1	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ----- farms...	23 365	909	3 472	1 380	2 175	2 296
\$1,000...	135 440	2 287	11 046	4 127	6 611	7 037
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15 959	793	2 823	1 157	1 851	1 881
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 512	111	618	217	314	399
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	848	4	30	5	9	16
\$100,000 or more .....	46	1	1	1	1	-
Secured by real estate ----- farms...	16 113	758	2 751	1 088	1 603	1 693
\$1,000...	89 688	1 346	9 335	3 670	5 404	5 777
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 829	380	826	217	381	533
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 444	317	1 406	657	924	821
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 509	59	491	210	289	327
\$25,000 or more .....	531	2	28	4	9	12
Not secured by real estate ----- farms...	12 176	408	1 388	529	958	1 031
\$1,000...	45 752	941	1 711	457	1 207	1 260
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999 .....	5 243	264	963	388	598	674
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 346	89	337	134	336	319
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 353	53	86	7	21	37
\$25,000 or more .....	236	2	2	-	1	1
Cash rent ----- farms...	11 018	92	729	451	658	1 014
\$1,000...	86 668	180	558	448	804	1 301
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7 971	85	715	444	647	962
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 049	1	11	-	6	41
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 077	5	3	7	1	10
\$25,000 or more .....	921	1	-	-	4	1
Property taxes ----- farms...	45 378	2 172	8 616	3 341	4 714	4 980
\$1,000...	33 679	851	2 964	1 198	1 887	2 218
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44 529	2 149	8 598	3 398	4 698	4 972
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	637	21	18	3	16	8
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	179	1	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 or more .....	31	1	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses ----- farms...	43 032	1 975	7 590	2 882	4 217	4 507
\$1,000...	159 143	10 629	13 843	3 969	5 184	6 327
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36 851	1 820	7 173	2 766	4 044	4 315
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 157	121	379	107	162	171
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	647	12	18	5	7	18
\$50,000 or more .....	377	22	20	4	4	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ----- farms...	2 029	1 444	1 260	4 054	3 324	1 860	809
\$1,000...	1 508	1 423	1 393	5 105	8 550	9 534	7 069
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	1 527	1 021	868	2 672	1 603	570	133
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	472	392	359	1 178	1 193	682	296
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	30	30	32	203	512	571	319
\$25,000 or more.....	-	1	1	1	16	37	61
Hired farm labor ----- farms...	1 151	910	906	2 902	2 838	1 800	805
\$1,000...	4 763	3 639	3 219	16 345	32 860	45 562	45 744
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	961	780	758	2 058	1 026	293	33
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	148	104	130	750	1 531	909	210
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	40	22	15	86	265	569	462
\$100,000 or more.....	2	4	3	8	16	29	100
Contract labor ----- farms...	530	455	276	1 209	906	528	251
\$1,000...	1 681	1 145	872	3 881	3 809	3 805	2 649
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	275	274	142	499	254	87	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	171	128	83	534	432	221	72
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	76	47	47	158	204	203	128
\$25,000 or more.....	8	6	4	18	16	17	27
Repair and maintenance ----- farms...	3 226	2 344	1 892	5 662	3 975	2 028	835
\$1,000...	4 525	3 659	3 493	16 549	27 622	30 450	25 420
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 075	2 212	1 710	4 607	2 065	489	113
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	145	129	177	1 034	1 767	1 173	323
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	5	3	5	15	132	313	249
\$50,000 or more.....	1	-	-	6	11	53	150
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms...	866	738	687	2 376	1 889	1 149	520
\$1,000...	955	1 506	1 545	6 960	11 275	11 855	12 847
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	554	431	318	1 001	362	139	32
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	285	247	286	1 013	785	315	117
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	27	59	75	343	695	615	269
\$25,000 or more.....	-	1	8	19	47	80	102
Interest expense ----- farms...	1 722	1 255	1 123	3 684	2 842	1 772	735
\$1,000...	5 819	4 412	4 631	19 143	24 745	25 067	20 514
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	1 364	1 013	780	2 408	1 341	459	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	348	230	334	1 190	1 310	1 050	391
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	10	12	9	85	187	258	223
\$100,000 or more.....	-	-	-	1	4	5	32
Secured by real estate ----- farms...	1 253	948	751	2 368	1 575	965	360
\$1,000...	4 429	3 526	3 517	13 677	14 831	13 152	11 023
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	336	258	145	346	155	42	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	642	488	324	1 053	527	243	42
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	267	195	276	913	776	534	172
\$25,000 or more.....	8	7	6	56	117	146	136
Not secured by real estate ----- farms...	815	623	598	2 101	1 932	1 230	565
\$1,000...	1 390	886	1 114	5 465	9 914	11 915	9 491
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999.....	430	370	298	782	350	107	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	341	216	250	1 018	870	346	88
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	43	36	50	294	686	695	345
\$25,000 or more.....	1	1	-	7	26	82	113
Cash rent ----- farms...	818	578	633	2 228	2 014	1 263	540
\$1,000...	1 347	1 255	2 073	9 304	18 296	23 614	27 488
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	769	482	525	1 683	1 099	478	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	29	62	31	266	368	184	50
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	20	33	69	230	338	251	110
\$25,000 or more.....	-	1	8	49	209	350	298
Property taxes ----- farms...	3 845	2 728	2 104	6 134	4 026	1 947	769
\$1,000...	2 003	1 565	1 137	4 806	5 739	4 770	4 542
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 823	2 710	2 100	6 080	3 861	1 713	487
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7	16	4	41	140	187	176
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	15	2	-	10	24	42	85
\$25,000 or more.....	-	-	-	3	1	5	21
All other farm production expenses ----- farms...	3 558	2 635	2 007	6 352	4 297	2 141	871
\$1,000...	5 197	5 097	4 657	19 095	27 577	29 610	27 958
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999.....	3 392	2 437	1 807	5 418	2 776	762	141
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	151	177	189	864	1 328	1 103	405
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	10	17	8	53	145	184	170
\$50,000 or more.....	5	4	3	17	48	92	155

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms.....	48 243	2 327	9 163	3 507	4 960	5 276
number.....						
\$1,000.....	643 726	23 626	60 092	19 268	27 416	30 821
Average per farm.....	13 343	10 239	6 558	5 494	5 528	5 842
dollars.....						
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	28 151	1 405	4 280	1 853	2 653	2 897
number.....						
Average net gain.....	26 883	19 083	17 352	13 274	13 342	13 519
dollars.....						
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	4 606	352	1 127	517	615	643
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	12 264	616	2 013	864	1 431	1 581
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	7 016	326	765	351	397	470
\$50,000 or more.....	4 265	111	375	121	210	203
Farms with net losses.....	20 092	922	4 883	1 654	2 307	2 379
number.....						
Average net loss.....	5 626	3 239	2 903	3 222	3 458	3 507
dollars.....						
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	5 260	356	1 708	451	631	740
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	12 329	506	2 953	1 151	1 548	1 496
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	2 330	58	216	49	124	139
\$50,000 or more.....	173	2	6	3	4	4
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments.....	9 818	45	450	204	457	503
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	232 417	61	683	350	1 321	1 763
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	6 735	289	977	414	639	670
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	38 713	779	3 669	1 352	2 534	2 480
Customwork and other agricultural services.....						
farms.....	2 846	67	433	161	331	283
\$1,000.....	16 875	276	2 099	804	1 828	942
Gross cash rent or share payments.....	2 030	213	353	167	150	218
\$1,000.....	14 185	459	820	260	405	672
Forest products and Christmas trees.....	1 086	8	132	61	76	136
\$1,000.....	3 615	2	311	95	142	301
Other farm-related income sources.....	1 707	35	187	56	52	96
\$1,000.....	4 038	43	439	193	249	365
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total.....	3 431	28	103	40	87	101
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	124 295	499	370	81	334	472
Corn.....	184	-	1	-	2	1
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	4 505	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat.....	646	-	18	9	14	23
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	5 057	-	13	11	14	37
Soybeans.....	406	-	20	13	4	11
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	12 733	-	17	20	3	16
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	1 198	2	30	18	37	39
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	10 119	(D)	(D)	20	61	(D)
Cotton.....	561	4	22	7	22	22
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	18 597	(D)	56	11	(D)	73
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	1 881	22	30	8	29	37
farms.....						
\$1,000.....	73 282	495	260	19	152	279
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland.....	40 536	659	7 174	2 768	4 460	4 469
farms.....						
acres.....	9 950 401	2 763	158 466	112 715	240 771	327 537
Harvested cropland.....	32 248	408	4 445	1 936	3 253	3 446
farms.....						
acres.....	6 477 365	1 310	68 110	44 927	91 308	123 536
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	17 942	408	4 445	1 707	2 694	2 616
50 to 99 acres.....	4 447	-	-	229	559	620
100 to 199 acres.....	2 790	-	-	-	-	212
200 to 499 acres.....	3 082	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....	2 409	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1 221	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	357	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only.....	21 850	258	4 022	1 734	2 822	2 940
farms.....						
acres.....	1 937 919	1 227	79 913	60 264	131 065	179 930
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....	1 683	11	163	86	130	153
farms.....						
acres.....	135 260	33	1 673	1 605	3 267	4 738
On which all crops failed.....	957	7	95	41	73	74
farms.....						
acres.....	59 500	12	1 046	602	1 594	2 032
In cultivated summer fallow.....	2 101	7	49	18	51	86
farms.....						
acres.....	352 047	8	526	302	1 343	2 038
Idle.....	7 730	49	611	253	472	452
farms.....						
acres.....	968 310	173	7 198	5 015	12 194	15 263
Total woodland.....	25 588	128	3 554	1 806	3 120	3 495
farms.....						
acres.....	2 399 507	408	47 284	41 741	98 306	152 971
Woodland pastured.....	16 320	65	2 205	1 138	1 996	2 319
farms.....						
acres.....	1 132 823	203	25 726	22 111	50 707	80 325
Woodland not pastured.....	14 362	69	1 716	892	1 631	1 917
farms.....						
acres.....	1 266 684	205	21 558	19 630	47 599	72 646

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>							
All farms..... number...	4 003	2 837	2 181	6 582	4 383	2 153	871
..... \$1,000.....	27 997	23 911	15 458	78 640	110 109	114 674	111 513
Average per farm..... dollars.....	8 994	8 428	7 088	11 948	25 122	53 263	128 029
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ..... number.....	2 369	1 802	1 192	4 357	3 049	1 569	725
Average net gain..... dollars.....	14 768	15 972	17 584	21 595	41 687	85 470	160 707
Gain of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	439	217	139	377	147	24	9
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 334	985	642	1 880	739	136	43
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	396	461	303	1 592	1 302	518	135
\$50,000 or more.....	200	139	108	508	861	891	538
Farms with net losses..... number.....	1 634	1 035	989	2 225	1 334	584	146
Average net loss..... dollars.....	4 277	4 706	5 563	6 943	12 739	33 269	34 241
Loss of—							
Less than \$1,000.....	372	274	251	348	92	30	7
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	1 130	645	595	1 380	707	184	34
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	129	113	141	475	499	315	72
\$50,000 or more.....	3	3	2	22	36	55	33
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Government payments..... farms.....	494	400	352	1 866	2 575	1 765	707
..... \$1,000.....	2 132	2 225	2 776	24 326	66 349	75 137	55 294
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> ..... farms.....	467	349	303	1 114	853	470	190
..... \$1,000.....	2 077	1 499	1 108	6 015	6 202	4 666	6 333
Customwork and other agricultural services..... farms.....	232	119	145	458	378	173	66
..... \$1,000.....	1 356	762	641	2 753	2 777	1 720	916
Gross cash rent or share payments..... farms.....	112	88	69	289	182	119	70
..... \$1,000.....	379	248	247	1 755	2 300	1 683	4 757
Forest products and Christmas trees..... farms.....	92	89	65	245	93	59	20
..... \$1,000.....	219	300	138	1 080	452	403	263
Other farm-related income sources..... farms.....	91	78	57	295	335	244	83
..... \$1,000.....	124	188	81	427	673	861	396
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total..... farms.....	106	107	118	637	1 080	722	302
..... \$1,000.....	828	1 289	1 582	11 868	36 356	39 762	30 853
Corn..... farms.....	2	4	2	28	57	56	31
..... \$1,000.....	(D)	12	(D)	273	1 061	1 499	1 645
Wheat..... farms.....	18	22	25	109	208	141	59
..... \$1,000.....	15	61	52	426	1 504	1 574	1 352
Soybeans..... farms.....	16	10	12	57	114	98	51
..... \$1,000.....	68	75	53	574	2 520	3 998	5 390
Sorghum, barley, and oats..... farms.....	41	37	50	219	372	248	105
..... \$1,000.....	98	85	(D)	1 072	2 905	2 988	2 622
Cotton..... farms.....	13	23	20	99	150	121	58
..... \$1,000.....	(D)	291	297	2 134	4 205	6 160	5 164
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey..... farms.....	46	47	54	331	666	446	165
..... \$1,000.....	538	766	1 000	7 388	24 160	23 543	14 681
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland..... farms.....	3 323	2 550	1 928	5 873	4 227	2 251	854
..... acres.....	323 877	308 003	282 409	1 342 987	2 281 797	2 444 696	2 144 380
Harvested cropland..... farms.....	2 701	2 134	1 625	5 215	4 021	2 217	845
..... acres.....	129 223	123 673	116 377	671 084	1 522 815	1 876 583	1 708 419
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres.....	1 748	1 249	800	1 778	416	71	10
50 to 99 acres.....	561	465	405	1 099	425	78	6
100 to 199 acres.....	392	388	305	885	451	134	23
200 to 499 acres.....	-	32	115	1 453	1 226	207	49
500 to 999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	1 503	849	57
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	-	-	-	-	-	878	343
2,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	357
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only..... farms.....	2 088	1 639	1 217	3 242	1 358	409	111
..... acres.....	169 534	160 128	137 716	508 400	336 234	132 002	41 508
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms.....	128	92	80	289	285	173	93
..... acres.....	5 401	4 801	4 886	22 270	36 987	25 732	24 057
On which all crops failed..... farms.....	62	60	37	193	158	107	50
..... acres.....	1 992	1 785	1 899	10 895	14 199	12 302	11 142
In cultivated summer fallow..... farms.....	98	52	64	336	609	483	250
..... acres.....	3 232	2 597	3 577	29 842	79 518	102 576	126 488
Idle..... farms.....	378	313	303	1 254	1 894	1 264	487
..... acres.....	14 495	15 221	17 954	100 498	272 034	295 501	232 766
Total woodland..... farms.....	2 579	1 954	1 473	4 132	2 093	912	342
..... acres.....	152 452	148 705	129 118	542 135	468 571	318 469	301 347
Woodland pastured..... farms.....	1 769	1 343	970	2 803	1 201	389	122
..... acres.....	82 129	77 251	64 197	283 632	224 376	128 324	93 842
Woodland not pastured..... farms.....	1 368	1 083	861	2 419	1 440	690	276
..... acres.....	70 323	71 454	64 921	258 503	242 195	190 145	207 505

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms... 12 936 acres... 1 483 476	193 867	2 600 48 265	916 28 727	1 509 63 599	1 622 93 316
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms... 25 947 acres... 522 227	1 795 4 549	5 410 35 506	1 799 12 894	2 774 25 090	2 731 31 228
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms... 7 657 acres... 946 994	8 8	230 1 391	107 952	220 2 924	266 4 691
Conservation reserve program	farms... 471 acres... 47 053	- -	14 281	7 145	21 484	33 1 282
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup>	farms... 48 243 \$1,000... 10 883 800 dollars... 225 604 Average per acre... 761	2 327 90 901 39 064 11 008	9 163 585 644 63 914 2 168	3 507 293 960 83 821 1 432	4 960 486 504 98 085 1 198	5 276 561 341 106 395 912
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999	8 081	1 631	3 841	852	741	650
\$40,000 to \$69,999	8 372	326	2 310	1 166	1 550	1 398
\$70,000 to \$99,999	6 092	191	1 216	562	978	1 020
\$100,000 to \$149,999	7 118	90	963	458	901	1 148
\$150,000 to \$199,999	4 574	38	491	182	318	487
\$200,000 to \$499,999	8 860	36	325	275	412	520
\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 342	11	15	12	60	52
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1 334	2	2	-	-	1
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	428	2	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more	42	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms... 48 147 \$1,000... 1 661 321	2 327 39 797	9 103 124 334	3 493 50 437	4 942 82 162	5 276 90 823
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	5 704	437	1 831	715	665	715
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11 721	985	3 476	1 062	1 585	1 580
\$10,000 to \$19,999	10 993	416	2 075	970	1 383	1 482
\$20,000 to \$49,999	11 384	323	1 394	586	1 051	1 197
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 206	103	222	132	207	236
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2 537	48	80	27	32	55
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 443	14	21	-	18	10
\$500,000 or more	159	1	4	1	1	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms... 42 899 number... 79 446	2 068 3 103	7 553 10 086	2 990 4 225	4 302 6 255	4 593 6 741
Wheel tractors	farms... 42 543 number... 83 111	1 691 2 462	7 426 9 801	3 006 4 095	4 360 6 309	4 770 7 002
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms... 23 703 number... 30 551	1 160 1 355	5 040 5 764	2 007 3 329	2 767 3 447	2 947 3 601
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms... 27 207 number... 52 560	802 1 107	3 283 4 037	1 467 1 766	2 367 2 862	2 695 3 401
Grain and bean combines	farms... 7 959 number... 10 831	86 113	291 338	120 127	254 265	243 266
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms... 1 782 number... 2 663	2 (D)	97 (D)	32 33	34 35	57 58
Mower conditioners	farms... 10 165 number... 11 438	226 246	1 036 1 093	553 810	918 969	1 208 1 358
Pickup balers	farms... 12 970 number... 15 596	205 207	1 035 1 128	699 766	1 242 1 367	1 676 2 024
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 25 268 acres on which used... 4 649 832	352 1 198	2 977 47 381	1 474 37 384	2 197 70 639	2 463 101 126
Lime	farms... 2 661 acres on which used... 127 936 tons... 207 111	39 105 131	373 4 412 6 734	165 2 745 2 813	222 5 496 8 331	235 6 234 9 842
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—						
Insects on hay and other crops	farms... 5 458 acres on which used... 1 119 884	213 585	532 5 437	235 5 162	217 4 916	285 11 697
Nematodes in crops	farms... 499 acres on which used... 106 517	21 86	49 563	15 227	29 1 246	31 602
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms... 2 638 acres on which used... 438 892	100 198	256 2 257	93 1 702	69 1 396	110 5 174
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms... 14 652 acres on which used... 4 377 135	166 608	1 498 23 742	748 21 631	965 33 484	1 197 58 353
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms... 2 285 acres on which used... 496 873	19 19	87 1 375	20 182	72 1 734	80 3 315

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms..	1 178	868	642	1 785	901	490	232
acres..	90 891	76 655	69 588	269 644	233 352	233 979	274 593
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms..	1 979	1 462	1 073	3 294	2 033	1 160	437
acres..	26 512	23 761	19 324	79 290	87 055	86 913	90 305
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms..	299	224	221	1 394	2 332	1 671	685
acres..	7 081	6 726	8 071	83 613	261 520	316 728	253 289
Conservation reserve program ----- farms..	38	27	25	83	115	67	41
acres..	1 795	1 142	1 669	6 422	12 277	10 074	11 472
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms..	4 003	2 837	2 181	6 582	4 383	2 153	871
\$1,000..	502 577	433 028	358 450	1 607 528	2 045 493	1 972 756	1 945 618
Average per farm ----- dollars..	125 550	152 636	164 351	244 231	466 686	916 282	2 233 775
Average per acre ----- dollars..	797	771	692	683	673	684	692
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	181	99	10	74	1	1	-
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	807	342	226	214	33	-	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	978	426	317	374	29	1	-
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	898	858	549	1 089	141	23	-
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	564	423	453	1 343	257	16	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	533	628	584	3 042	2 188	301	16
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	32	58	40	422	1 548	1 003	89
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	10	3	2	8	172	746	388
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	-	-	-	16	14	58	338
\$5,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	4	38
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms..	4 003	2 837	2 181	6 582	4 381	2 152	870
\$1,000..	84 417	64 695	52 035	237 310	320 000	298 967	216 343
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	490	185	176	400	79	10	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	980	694	419	638	253	44	5
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	1 134	718	622	1 530	544	95	24
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 073	950	722	2 528	1 177	322	61
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	241	237	209	1 022	1 124	395	78
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	55	35	27	375	887	692	224
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	25	18	5	88	307	569	368
\$500,000 or more -----	5	-	1	1	10	25	109
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	3 630	2 570	2 008	6 078	4 151	2 101	855
number..	5 654	4 060	3 500	11 752	11 000	8 269	4 769
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	3 522	2 567	1 968	6 042	4 242	2 095	848
number..	5 622	4 646	3 448	13 028	12 543	8 925	5 230
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	2 134	1 458	1 047	2 813	1 475	710	245
number..	2 654	1 958	1 346	4 051	2 359	1 228	459
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	2 076	1 792	1 439	4 760	3 750	1 964	812
number..	2 988	2 688	2 102	6 977	10 184	7 697	4 771
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	320	261	243	1 636	2 199	1 592	714
number..	354	272	273	1 933	2 892	2 464	1 534
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	41	88	20	292	483	410	226
number..	41	109	24	379	702	691	492
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	1 005	774	638	2 063	1 113	426	205
number..	1 050	893	698	2 334	1 323	552	310
Pickup balers ----- farms..	1 262	1 169	854	2 807	1 347	494	180
number..	1 489	1 439	1 000	3 461	1 791	650	262
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	2 064	1 608	1 237	4 535	3 594	1 948	819
acres on which used..	107 533	103 786	97 042	640 719	1 104 185	1 252 443	1 086 396
Lime ----- farms..	178	158	132	536	392	154	77
acres on which used..	4 687	5 365	6 712	25 903	26 795	22 274	17 208
tons..	7 931	7 924	9 200	45 309	42 437	40 951	25 508
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms..	286	171	147	946	1 197	617	410
acres on which used..	12 922	12 330	12 003	114 284	268 224	334 318	338 006
Nematodes in crops ----- farms..	23	1	1	87	123	81	38
acres on which used..	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 237	31 528	31 817	26 407
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms..	94	56	111	402	637	511	199
acres on which used..	2 726	2 012	8 525	35 319	114 490	151 945	113 148
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms..	915	792	690	2 797	2 811	1 568	705
acres on which used..	65 441	58 784	68 030	509 656	984 270	1 267 539	1 285 597
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms..	65	106	66	450	622	459	239
acres on which used..	4 980	6 006	4 208	49 843	116 155	156 474	152 582

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	48 242	2 249	9 723	3 356	5 223	5 190
Full owners .....	31 033	2 049	8 167	2 568	4 025	3 690
Part owners .....	11 805	74	878	549	828	1 088
Tenants .....	5 404	128	678	239	372	412
White .....	47 330	2 161	9 424	3 272	5 108	5 115
Full owners .....	30 510	1 968	7 953	2 518	3 959	3 655
Part owners .....	11 564	72	831	535	793	1 064
Tenants .....	5 256	121	640	221	358	396
Black and other races .....	912	66	299	84	115	75
Full owners .....	523	81	214	52	66	35
Part owners .....	241	2	47	14	33	24
Tenants .....	148	5	38	18	18	18
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	43 014 farms..	2 131	9 065	3 126	4 860	4 787
Owned land in farms .....	8 297 038 acres..	85 935	313 385	179 493	388 355	519 413
Land rented or leased from others .....	42 838 farms..	2 123	9 045	3 117	4 851	4 778
Rented or leased land in farms .....	7 568 989 acres..	7 883	252 153	182 911	357 952	485 755
Land rented or leased to others .....	17 300 farms..	219	1 565	799	1 206	1 505
Rented or leased land in farms .....	6 864 409 acres..	3 705	38 705	34 866	70 828	120 825
Land rented or leased to others .....	17 209 farms..	200	1 558	788	1 198	1 500
Rented or leased land in farms .....	6 786 622 acres..	724	37 388	32 866	69 814	119 297
Land rented or leased to others .....	3 219 farms..	419	535	185	251	255
Rented or leased land in farms .....	805 836 acres..	81 053	82 589	18 482	31 417	35 286
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	33 307	1 345	7 075	2 391	3 791	3 747
Not on farm operated .....	10 113	458	1 827	612	904	911
Not reported .....	4 822	448	1 021	353	528	532
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	24 210	862	3 126	1 246	2 055	2 137
Other .....	24 032	1 367	6 587	2 110	3 168	3 053
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None .....	19 132	747	2 731	1 011	1 742	1 750
Any .....	28 208	1 367	6 544	2 152	3 191	3 188
1 to 99 days .....	3 693	164	689	240	341	397
100 to 199 days .....	4 098	193	859	295	469	541
200 days or more .....	18 417	1 010	5 016	1 617	2 381	2 260
Not reported .....	2 902	135	448	193	290	242
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	3 251	267	819	230	339	285
3 or 4 years .....	3 464	248	1 030	302	351	325
5 to 9 years .....	7 157	400	1 854	532	807	743
10 years or more .....	24 303	588	3 760	1 537	2 590	2 753
Average years on present farm .....	16.9	10.4	12.8	15.0	16.8	17.9
Not reported .....	10 067	746	2 160	755	1 136	1 104
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	739	58	130	50	51	55
25 to 34 years .....	4 995	339	1 091	327	468	423
35 to 44 years .....	9 746	507	2 302	697	1 025	968
45 to 49 years .....	5 784	237	1 183	420	621	658
50 to 54 years .....	6 089	239	1 207	395	638	657
55 to 59 years .....	5 790	252	1 082	415	587	635
60 to 64 years .....	5 540	207	1 054	375	810	591
65 to 69 years .....	4 232	160	711	286	527	525
70 years and over .....	5 347	230	983	391	696	680
Average age .....	51.8	49.6	50.7	51.9	53.2	53.3
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	44 760	1 978	8 806	3 084	4 792	4 804
Female .....	3 482	271	917	272	431	388
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	75	5	18	10	9	9
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	42 885 farms..	2 025	9 204	3 177	4 896	4 878
Partnership .....	10 058 295 acres..	7 953	273 783	185 528	401 024	588 812
Corporation:	3 628 farms..	134	371	142	268	252
Family held .....	2 853 440 acres..	418	11 385	6 265	21 765	29 197
More than 10 stockholders .....	1 372 farms..	55	101	22	45	44
10 or less stockholders .....	1 376 513 acres..	125	2 995	1 229	3 666	5 204
Other than family held .....	23 farms..	2	3	-	1	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	1 349 farms..	53	98	22	44	44
10 or less stockholders .....	170 farms..	15	24	5	4	6
Other .....	139 678 acres..	38	815	285	328	870
More than 10 stockholders .....	25 farms..	10	6	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	145 farms..	5	18	5	4	6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	189 farms..	20	23	10	12	10
Institutional, etc. ....	125 685 acres..	55	743	570	983	1 169

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	3 782	2 814	2 104	6 255	4 371	2 304	871
Full owners .....	2 597	1 789	1 246	3 038	1 274	418	172
Part owners .....	914	808	672	2 393	1 993	1 181	429
Tenants .....	271	217	186	824	1 104	705	270
White .....	3 727	2 772	2 080	6 195	4 330	2 286	860
Full owners .....	2 570	1 770	1 237	3 026	1 269	417	170
Part owners .....	893	790	662	2 363	1 966	1 170	425
Tenants .....	264	212	181	806	1 095	699	265
Black and other races .....	55	42	24	60	41	18	11
Full owners .....	27	19	9	12	5	1	2
Part owners .....	21	18	10	30	27	11	4
Tenants .....	7	5	5	18	9	6	5
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	3 519	2 601	1 924	5 451	3 310	1 635	605
farms .....	496 463	451 848	386 090	1 520 001	1 496 016	1 156 229	1 303 810
acres .....	3 511	2 597	1 918	5 431	3 267	1 599	601
Owned land in farms .....	471 135	424 171	369 273	1 444 941	1 377 358	1 079 507	1 135 970
Land rented or leased from others .....	1 189	1 030	862	3 223	3 106	1 890	706
farms .....	124 538	134 670	132 812	797 194	1 684 224	2 025 372	1 696 570
acres .....	1 185	1 025	858	3 217	3 097	1 886	699
Rented or leased land in farms .....	122 597	132 953	131 166	789 115	1 671 417	2 004 550	1 674 655
Land rented or leased to others .....	194	146	108	414	357	222	133
farms .....	27 269	29 394	18 463	83 139	131 465	97 544	189 755
acres .....							
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	2 675	1 967	1 473	4 284	2 740	1 335	484
Not on farm operated .....	739	613	434	1 451	1 296	763	305
Not reported .....	368	234	197	520	335	206	82
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1 743	1 412	1 148	4 015	3 591	2 068	807
Other .....	2 039	1 402	956	2 240	780	236	64
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1 383	1 062	865	2 896	2 674	1 621	650
Any .....	2 137	1 568	1 126	2 915	1 368	483	159
1 to 99 days .....	265	231	180	567	412	172	55
100 to 199 days .....	340	283	178	569	260	83	28
200 days or more .....	1 532	1 054	768	1 779	696	228	76
Not reported .....	262	184	113	444	329	200	62
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	219	137	119	363	314	123	56
3 or 4 years .....	216	142	108	344	261	102	35
5 to 9 years .....	449	362	277	777	541	239	76
10 years or more .....	2 153	1 606	1 197	3 661	2 530	1 406	522
Average years on present farm .....	18.7	19.6	19.4	19.6	18.7	19.6	21.0
Not reported .....	745	567	403	1 110	725	434	182
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	49	27	45	124	114	32	4
25 to 34 years .....	315	231	201	606	633	274	87
35 to 44 years .....	654	493	373	1 088	863	575	201
45 to 49 years .....	437	294	237	698	560	334	127
50 to 54 years .....	468	356	262	818	567	324	138
55 to 59 years .....	480	361	253	826	510	275	114
60 to 64 years .....	476	362	265	765	487	249	99
65 to 69 years .....	378	309	216	619	293	126	62
70 years and over .....	525	381	252	711	344	115	39
Average age .....	53.6	54.1	52.8	52.6	49.4	48.8	49.9
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	3 517	2 581	1 963	5 888	4 218	2 267	862
Female .....	265	233	141	367	153	37	9
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	8	3	1	6	3	2	1
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	3 509	2 554	1 926	5 481	3 495	1 430	310
farms .....	550 767	505 646	458 144	1 946 414	2 410 939	1 859 967	889 298
acres .....	216	203	132	552	473	521	364
Partnership .....	33 993	40 262	31 300	203 075	344 047	738 174	1 191 559
Corporation:							
Family held .....	42	35	38	170	341	315	164
farms .....	6 635	6 813	9 099	65 505	249 748	432 037	595 457
acres .....	-	-	-	-	6	4	7
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	42	35	38	170	335	311	157
Other than family held .....	4	6	2	22	39	24	19
farms .....	600	(D)	(D)	8 621	27 689	33 745	65 368
acres .....	-	-	1	2	-	5	1
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	4	6	1	20	39	19	18
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .....	11	16	6	30	23	14	14
farms .....	1 737	(D)	(D)	10 441	16 342	20 114	68 943
acres .....							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres	2 249	2 249	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	9 723	-	9 723	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	3 356	-	-	3 356	-	-
70 to 99 acres	5 223	-	-	-	5 223	-
100 to 139 acres	5 190	-	-	-	-	5 190
140 to 179 acres	3 782	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	2 814	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	2 104	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	6 255	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	4 371	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2 304	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	871	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>						
Cash grains (011)	8 107	18	642	269	395	364
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	3 214	28	554	186	314	266
Cotton (0131)	1 544	15	128	31	47	68
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 870	13	426	155	267	198
Vegetables and melons (016)	399	57	162	35	42	25
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	485	87	209	43	49	22
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	66	60	9	11	16
General farms, primarily crop (019)	790	15	261	79	90	96
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26 719	1 182	5 591	2 124	3 488	3 502
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	24 739	900	4 977	1 976	3 304	3 290
Dairy farms (024)	957	22	38	30	71	110
Poultry and eggs (025)	5 470	42	1 522	456	626	595
Animal specialties (027)	1 639	273	655	112	127	159
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	276	9	29	13	10	35
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory	31 606	1 038	6 087	2 460	4 019	4 075
Farms with—	1 562 243	20 781	91 948	52 484	106 314	135 787
1 to 9	4 897	489	2 236	490	561	370
10 to 49	17 686	454	3 715	1 829	3 026	2 891
50 to 99	5 875	68	116	127	406	732
100 to 199	2 497	20	19	13	23	79
200 to 499	891	7	1	1	2	2
500 or more	160	-	-	-	1	1
Cows and heifers that had calved	28 520	789	5 080	2 172	3 616	3 776
Beef cows	857 109	11 055	46 770	28 185	59 071	77 298
Milk cows	27 297	744	4 890	2 093	3 502	3 625
Farms with—	786 183	10 185	45 101	26 912	55 560	71 533
1 to 9	7 437	442	3 098	653	1 059	793
10 to 49	15 907	273	1 788	1 230	2 390	2 696
50 to 99	2 756	18	24	9	49	133
100 to 199	892	10	2	1	3	3
200 to 499	272	1	-	-	1	-
500 or more	33	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with—	2 252	65	358	139	230	269
1 to 4	70 926	670	1 869	1 273	3 511	5 765
5 to 9	1 020	38	288	88	125	122
10 to 49	113	5	32	14	14	14
50 to 99	492	18	34	33	69	89
100 to 199	465	8	4	4	20	43
200 to 499	143	-	-	-	2	1
500 or more	19	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	25 612	709	4 606	1 943	3 229	3 310
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	373 325	5 248	22 896	13 108	25 546	32 057
Farms with—	27 454	764	5 032	2 089	3 492	3 571
1 to 9	331 809	4 478	22 282	11 191	21 697	26 432
Cattle and calves sold	31 315	953	5 756	2 411	4 015	4 102
Farms with—	888 755	13 537	59 260	31 118	61 073	74 620
\$1,000	315 680	4 461	19 860	10 408	20 067	24 679
Farms with—	25 114	718	4 564	1 988	3 249	3 298
1 to 9	440 722	7 853	33 807	17 712	36 062	42 623
10 to 49	125 126	2 184	9 563	5 005	10 041	11 800
50 to 99	21 789	603	3 807	1 595	2 694	2 813
100 to 199	448 033	5 684	25 453	13 406	25 011	31 997
200 to 499	190 553	2 277	10 296	5 403	10 026	12 879
500 or more	1 523	83	369	110	176	187
Fattened on grain and concentrates	40 647	762	2 425	1 196	1 657	2 588
Farms with—	17 014	332	922	515	631	1 122

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	3 782	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	2 814	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	2 104	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	6 255	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	4 371	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2 304	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	871
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011)	372	277	255	1 340	2 090	1 478	807
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	193	163	117	484	511	305	113
Cotton (0131)	50	60	42	285	430	279	109
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	143	103	75	179	81	26	4
Vegetables and melons (016)	14	13	10	27	11	3	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	15	19	10	15	13	1	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	7	6	1	8	1	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	58	39	38	67	20	12	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	2 487	1 813	1 301	3 390	1 319	417	105
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	2 345	1 724	1 234	3 238	1 263	393	95
Dairy farms (024)	97	94	95	253	127	17	3
Poultry and eggs (025)	412	301	214	569	215	51	17
Animal specialties (027)	81	59	34	76	45	14	4
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	46	30	29	46	19	6	4
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory	2 950	2 210	1 635	4 346	1 878	671	237
number	123 197	109 242	96 726	337 188	251 468	134 220	102 888
Farms with—							
1 to 9	165	118	70	136	35	20	7
10 to 49	1 869	1 194	739	1 470	374	108	17
50 to 99	765	695	574	1 572	483	105	32
100 to 199	142	190	232	953	603	179	44
200 to 499	6	13	16	208	352	208	71
500 or more	1	-	2	7	31	51	66
Cows and heifers that had calved	2 748	2 058	1 551	4 119	1 771	622	220
number	70 800	60 708	54 948	193 627	135 558	71 594	47 495
Beef cows	2 638	1 951	1 464	3 876	1 687	608	219
number	64 783	55 126	48 870	171 682	121 224	68 556	46 671
Farms with—							
1 to 9	411	236	167	265	74	31	8
10 to 49	2 000	1 476	990	2 285	616	151	34
50 to 99	215	225	272	1 050	577	148	36
100 to 199	9	14	34	258	345	166	47
200 to 499	3	-	1	17	74	104	71
500 or more	-	-	-	1	1	8	23
Milk cows	220	175	155	407	193	32	9
number	6 017	5 582	6 078	21 965	14 334	3 038	824
Farms with—							
1 to 4	97	60	44	107	40	7	4
5 to 9	5	12	5	7	4	1	-
10 to 49	60	45	43	70	29	4	-
50 to 99	54	54	57	158	54	8	3
100 to 199	4	4	6	62	56	7	1
200 to 499	-	-	-	3	10	5	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	2 451	1 853	1 379	3 714	1 658	563	187
number	28 724	26 324	22 380	80 670	59 888	30 845	25 641
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	2 610	1 998	1 471	3 900	1 716	598	213
number	23 673	22 210	19 398	62 891	56 024	31 781	29 752
Cattle and calves sold	2 989	2 226	1 847	4 400	1 902	675	239
number	67 241	58 089	51 386	176 758	137 751	82 886	75 036
\$1,000	22 251	19 502	18 723	61 154	53 177	31 749	31 649
Calves	2 461	1 819	1 339	3 538	1 482	495	163
number	37 976	33 395	29 542	92 644	61 642	33 473	13 993
\$1,000	10 682	9 354	7 873	26 677	18 160	9 583	4 204
Cattle	2 062	1 541	1 172	3 291	1 486	529	196
number	29 265	24 694	21 844	84 114	76 109	49 413	61 043
\$1,000	11 569	10 148	6 850	34 478	35 017	22 166	27 445
Fattened on grain and concentrates	126	98	89	173	81	35	16
number	2 407	1 709	1 550	6 061	5 599	1 729	12 964
\$1,000	939	661	611	2 447	2 493	818	5 522

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	2 467	267	731	177	236	221
..... number..	452 930	30 373	38 453	17 644	23 335	17 227
Farms with—						
1 to 24.....	1 595	163	541	118	167	155
25 to 49.....	325	54	72	22	30	25
50 to 99.....	192	25	56	11	8	15
100 to 199.....	132	16	28	9	7	9
200 to 499.....	96	7	8	11	8	7
500 or more.....	127	2	26	6	16	10
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	1 596	183	432	112	155	150
..... number..	71 032	4 558	7 977	3 291	5 016	3 223
Other..... farms..	2 149	238	631	152	206	188
..... number..	381 898	25 815	30 476	14 353	18 319	14 004
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	2 168	260	592	162	208	194
..... number..	1 211 130	86 192	100 101	40 370	74 524	58 398
..... \$1,000..	87 542	9 767	4 958	2 290	4 285	4 265
Feeder pigs..... farms..	881	101	251	87	88	83
..... number..	635 424	7 582	77 220	26 158	56 005	31 065
..... \$1,000..	20 068	321	2 347	786	1 844	961
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	1 692	194	460	118	168	154
..... number..	130 156	9 287	11 992	4 142	8 060	5 179
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	1 473	173	399	99	145	128
..... number..	65 761	4 764	6 389	1 997	4 031	2 832
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	1 407	159	380	95	137	126
..... number..	64 395	4 523	5 603	2 145	4 029	2 347
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	351	19	84	22	34	47
..... number..	10 943	263	2 036	681	930	1 278
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	303	17	77	19	27	40
..... number..	7 155	(D)	1 210	569	601	836
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	280	17	61	14	25	39
..... number..	6 950	173	1 265	561	654	1 033
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	236	14	54	13	19	26
..... number..	8 513	196	1 292	571	740	1 060
..... pounds of wool..	56 801	1 112	7 874	3 147	5 920	7 310
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	9 167	390	2 121	707	1 011	1 041
..... number..	40 224	1 693	9 102	2 927	4 026	4 527
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	1 525	122	453	123	156	189
..... number..	4 790	275	1 278	316	431	696
Goats inventory..... farms..	855	48	224	64	86	93
..... number..	13 704	515	2 422	486	781	1 225
Goats sold..... farms..	269	15	79	24	25	27
..... number..	2 986	191	765	281	227	438
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	3 263	222	966	286	393	368
..... number..	24 085 427	1 323 113	5 649 960	1 296 278	2 279 857	1 829 830
Farms with—						
1 to 399.....	2 358	148	701	208	285	284
400 to 3,199.....	18	3	7	—	3	—
3,200 to 9,999.....	226	19	84	21	32	23
10,000 to 19,999.....	352	33	102	36	41	39
20,000 to 49,999.....	213	13	52	19	23	15
50,000 to 99,999.....	65	6	12	2	7	5
100,000 or more.....	31	—	8	—	2	2
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	3 102	205	919	274	381	352
..... number..	19 537 876	973 706	4 446 265	1 045 635	2 084 143	1 567 808
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	503	45	152	38	45	64
..... number..	4 547 551	349 407	1 203 695	250 643	195 714	262 022
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	1 217	104	362	104	143	115
..... number..	30 399 483	1 827 861	8 645 341	2 072 833	2 977 939	2 310 435
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	4 132	360	1 103	338	480	471
..... number..	719 764 548	50 789 606	182 456 256	53 425 526	75 825 328	81 743 925
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999.....	35	5	8	3	6	4
2,000 to 59,999.....	396	55	102	28	57	36
60,000 to 99,999.....	832	97	241	77	106	103
100,000 or more.....	2 869	203	752	230	311	328
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	241	16	64	21	23	33
..... number..	51 169	174	276	68	80	7 376
Turkeys sold..... farms..	308	17	63	21	31	35
..... number..	21 251 943	646 591	6 020 643	1 021 481	1 280 763	1 432 833

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	173	130	93	239	135	45	20
..... number..	20 973	15 757	9 649	53 628	55 287	161 790	8 814
Farms with—							
1 to 24 .....	111	87	54	113	59	21	6
25 to 49 .....	19	15	17	38	26	4	3
50 to 99 .....	21	4	9	24	15	2	2
100 to 199 .....	8	6	5	28	11	6	1
200 to 499 .....	7	10	2	20	10	4	2
500 or more .....	7	8	6	18	14	8	6
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms..	110	78	59	171	100	31	15
..... number..	2 064	3 296	1 813	9 343	3 858	25 964	641
Other..... farms..	144	113	83	214	118	45	17
..... number..	16 909	12 471	7 836	44 285	51 431	135 826	8 173
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	145	108	71	233	131	43	21
..... number..	51 078	27 969	21 510	178 129	124 637	432 225	15 997
..... \$1,000..	5 115	2 338	1 407	11 521	10 694	29 158	1 744
Feeder pigs..... farms..	49	43	34	103	45	15	2
..... number..	16 841	12 931	12 491	122 497	40 380	(D)	(D)
..... \$1,000..	665	489	346	4 337	1 408	(D)	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms..	116	78	61	191	103	34	15
..... number..	2 788	3 655	2 184	17 524	6 343	57 960	1 062
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms..	94	69	54	171	94	33	14
..... number..	1 498	1 744	1 110	8 770	3 212	28 860	554
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms..	102	89	51	160	87	27	14
..... number..	1 290	1 911	1 054	8 754	3 131	29 100	508
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	30	19	21	37	27	7	4
..... number..	1 369	469	619	1 543	1 189	357	189
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms..	21	16	19	34	24	6	3
..... number..	965	298	(D)	1 007	640	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms..	23	16	16	36	24	6	3
..... number..	766	373	356	824	596	167	182
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms..	18	18	14	31	23	5	3
..... number..	993	428	614	1 219	690	266	244
..... pounds of wool..	7 034	3 270	3 432	8 918	5 220	1 829	1 735
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	737	568	431	1 203	587	252	119
..... number..	2 772	2 329	1 917	5 091	3 128	1 915	797
Horses and ponies sold..... farms..	61	80	53	154	71	28	15
..... number..	221	244	188	525	349	185	102
Goats inventory..... farms..	70	34	41	112	47	24	12
..... number..	843	318	819	2 238	1 096	1 257	1 904
Goats sold..... farms..	28	5	16	28	17	4	1
..... number..	279	14	129	456	132	(D)	(D)
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	253	178	125	306	118	34	14
..... number..	1 155 223	1 392 860	1 305 318	2 669 980	2 363 767	2 323 464	495 957
Farms with—							
1 to 399 .....	196	133	66	214	77	19	7
400 to 3,199 .....	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	18	8	7	10	1	-	3
10,000 to 19,999 .....	21	17	14	36	12	1	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	9	15	13	33	14	7	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	5	4	2	10	6	4	2
100,000 or more .....	1	1	3	2	7	3	2
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms..	243	170	120	281	113	31	13
..... number..	711 359	1 125 763	1 125 538	1 931 193	2 103 660	2 186 064	236 742
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms..	37	27	21	47	18	5	4
..... number..	443 864	266 917	179 760	738 787	260 107	137 400	259 215
Hens and pullets sold..... farms..	79	66	47	118	47	20	12
..... number..	1 979 197	1 992 107	1 538 388	3 266 767	2 012 689	1 322 810	453 116
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	330	240	162	437	160	39	12
..... number..	59 981 305	43 424 627	30 310 199	89 056 383	37 470 938	9 433 599	5 846 858
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999 .....	4	2	2	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 .....	35	24	16	31	9	2	1
60,000 to 99,999 .....	45	49	27	65	12	9	1
100,000 or more .....	248	165	117	340	139	28	10
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms..	17	15	16	17	16	3	-
..... number..	8 038	10 754	17 651	3 063	3 676	13	-
Turkeys sold..... farms..	25	13	14	47	31	7	4
..... number..	1 619 301	555 875	593 300	2 952 514	2 736 497	1 251 185	1 140 960

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms..	748	9	98	23	38	55
acres..	53 672	14	533	230	278	549
bushels..	5 802 912	790	26 470	9 534	21 044	27 894
Irrigated ----- farms..	284	2	9	5	1	4
acres..	33 657	(D)	17	18	(D)	113
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	384	9	94	21	36	51
25 to 99 acres -----	186	-	4	2	2	4
100 to 249 acres -----	120	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	47	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	11	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms..	104	2	10	6	10	10
acres..	4 118	(D)	(D)	33	37	230
tons, green..	52 480	(D)	(D)	472	233	1 762
Irrigated ----- farms..	13	-	1	-	2	2
acres..	328	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms..	3 631	2	95	55	97	116
acres..	334 569	(D)	(D)	865	1 875	2 759
bushels..	22 351 651	(D)	(D)	49 193	110 731	140 052
Irrigated ----- farms..	794	-	9	7	8	13
acres..	56 477	-	54	63	145	201
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	843	2	89	45	66	70
25 to 99 acres -----	1 620	-	6	10	31	46
100 to 249 acres -----	915	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	211	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	42	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms..	5 329	9	204	104	140	167
acres..	859 405	49	3 403	2 491	3 956	5 481
bushels..	33 241 332	2 233	104 685	79 972	124 988	178 306
Irrigated ----- farms..	171	1	3	2	4	1
acres..	30 115	(D)	56	(D)	73	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	776	9	164	62	76	73
25 to 99 acres -----	1 973	-	40	42	64	90
100 to 249 acres -----	1 571	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres -----	697	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	312	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ----- farms..	5 613	1	96	51	133	152
acres..	1 041 433	(D)	(D)	1 092	4 076	5 072
cwt..	54 663 266	(D)	(D)	52 222	193 230	278 013
Irrigated ----- farms..	5 613	1	96	51	133	152
acres..	1 041 433	(D)	(D)	1 092	4 076	5 072
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	444	1	85	37	61	67
25 to 99 acres -----	1 593	-	11	14	72	81
100 to 249 acres -----	2 184	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres -----	1 096	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	296	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ----- farms..	2 479	15	145	43	75	88
acres..	529 636	83	2 223	967	2 245	4 100
bales..	816 723	192	2 704	1 038	2 649	5 167
Irrigated ----- farms..	942	2	13	2	11	26
acres..	182 103	(D)	247	(D)	382	1 277
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	332	15	120	30	35	17
25 to 99 acres -----	638	-	25	13	40	68
100 to 249 acres -----	705	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres -----	559	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	245	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms..	8 983	21	603	262	377	381
acres..	3 160 746	122	13 014	9 647	16 047	21 018
bushels..	73 279 691	2 727	238 272	180 168	297 363	399 137
Irrigated ----- farms..	3 779	1	81	31	66	86
acres..	1 060 054	(D)	(D)	865	2 138	3 868
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	895	21	380	91	98	72
25 to 99 acres -----	2 037	-	223	171	278	248
100 to 249 acres -----	2 117	-	-	-	1	61
250 to 499 acres -----	1 916	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	2 018	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ----- farms..	77	2	33	5	11	8
acres..	85	(D)	39	1	22	8
cwt..	7 853	(D)	4 457	75	2 004	251
Irrigated ----- farms..	18	1	9	1	3	-
acres..	15	(D)	7	(D)	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms--	34	23	18	107	133	134	76
acres--	532	510	421	4 569	10 997	17 594	17 445
bushels--	34 875	39 353	32 211	463 634	1 194 486	2 088 579	1 864 042
Irrigated ----- farms--	5	3	3	35	81	92	44
acres--	143	111	149	2 379	7 044	12 682	10 993
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	27	14	14	59	34	15	10
25 to 99 acres -----	7	9	2	32	61	48	15
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	2	15	31	52	20
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	1	7	18	21
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms--	3	5	4	24	13	11	6
acres--	35	192	142	1 457	736	765	428
tons, green--	243	2 405	3 580	18 813	8 643	9 370	6 399
Irrigated ----- farms--	-	1	-	4	-	1	2
acres--	-	(D)	-	56	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms--	141	108	116	611	1 066	836	388
acres--	4 007	3 214	4 855	32 157	90 877	106 185	86 519
bushels--	243 155	199 193	331 599	2 105 259	5 857 137	7 330 894	5 912 250
Irrigated ----- farms--	12	18	13	108	290	236	80
acres--	472	404	286	4 004	17 039	22 770	11 039
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	73	57	46	175	148	55	17
25 to 99 acres -----	65	50	58	344	580	342	88
100 to 249 acres -----	3	1	12	92	304	345	158
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	-	32	85	94
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	2	9	31
Wheat for grain ----- farms--	203	141	152	859	1 519	1 245	586
acres--	8 459	7 019	6 602	65 124	189 634	265 171	302 016
bushels--	279 645	266 334	223 789	2 327 273	7 190 231	10 501 522	11 962 354
Irrigated ----- farms--	6	3	3	16	67	45	20
acres--	229	221	102	1 254	7 299	8 295	12 556
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	78	38	39	113	92	25	7
25 to 99 acres -----	111	89	105	511	637	248	36
100 to 249 acres -----	14	14	8	219	632	553	127
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	16	147	357	177
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	11	62	239
Rice ----- farms--	157	150	154	969	1 844	1 376	530
acres--	7 859	8 286	10 608	101 111	307 788	357 469	236 610
cwt--	390 876	432 375	528 236	5 184 998	16 330 749	18 724 101	12 477 334
Irrigated ----- farms--	157	150	154	969	1 844	1 376	530
acres--	7 859	8 286	10 608	101 111	307 788	357 469	236 610
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	34	20	22	58	45	11	3
25 to 99 acres -----	114	115	101	472	407	160	46
100 to 249 acres -----	9	15	31	397	1 066	533	129
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	42	312	578	164
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	14	94	188
Cotton ----- farms--	66	78	69	407	708	519	266
acres--	4 198	5 220	5 093	57 528	146 499	160 885	140 595
bales--	5 253	7 129	6 594	83 067	218 854	247 222	236 854
Irrigated ----- farms--	10	20	17	139	309	253	140
acres--	832	1 117	1 174	20 528	49 386	56 053	51 048
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	13	11	17	27	28	17	2
25 to 99 acres -----	40	47	29	144	151	63	18
100 to 249 acres -----	13	20	22	169	278	156	44
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	1	67	223	186	82
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	28	97	120
Soybeans for beans ----- farms--	365	311	273	1 459	2 446	1 743	722
acres--	28 613	27 379	27 116	219 653	719 350	1 040 246	1 038 541
bushels--	556 566	512 964	539 572	4 599 394	16 561 139	24 734 479	24 659 910
Irrigated ----- farms--	97	80	79	582	1 288	995	392
acres--	5 256	4 889	6 785	65 662	288 729	398 964	281 290
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	51	42	18	74	40	6	2
25 to 99 acres -----	232	144	121	385	186	35	4
100 to 249 acres -----	102	125	131	779	772	131	15
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	3	221	1 162	479	51
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	276	1 092	650
Irish potatoes ----- farms--	4	3	1	7	2	-	1
acres--	6	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
cwt--	398	46	(D)	227	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms--	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
acres--	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) --- farms...	21 832	142	3 156	1 538	2 693	2 935
acres...	944 470	612	44 878	30 326	63 225	85 280
tons, dry... farms...	1 511 459	923	66 552	46 354	93 457	129 609
acres...	8 660	31	408	260	266	297
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres .....	10 048	142	2 713	1 128	1 687	1 484
25 to 99 acres .....	9 607	-	443	410	1 006	1 392
100 to 249 acres .....	1 884	-	-	-	-	59
250 to 499 acres .....	230	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more .....	63	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) --- farms...	15 800	101	2 108	1 039	1 841	2 043
acres...	660 501	415	29 357	20 159	42 599	56 623
tons, dry... farms...	1 106 930	637	46 511	32 663	65 713	91 414
acres...	6 300	20	341	241	202	217
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms...	720	71	208	56	82	51
acres...	14 189	175	1 284	346	921	747
Irrigated --- farms...	261	32	78	14	31	22
acres...	5 397	65	382	115	281	280
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	368	62	129	33	40	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	240	9	68	21	32	20
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	81	-	11	2	10	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	22	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more .....	9	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards --- farms...	1 017	78	322	93	99	75
acres...	16 471	232	2 141	810	871	793
Irrigated --- farms...	185	21	66	18	15	11
acres...	2 402	50	282	135	52	212
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres .....	539	63	186	51	63	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres .....	343	15	120	33	26	23
25.0 to 99.9 acres .....	105	-	16	9	10	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres .....	22	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more .....	8	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>							
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) --- farms--	2 248	1 774	1 318	3 618	1 636	587	187
acres--	80 270	73 194	63 012	218 489	157 656	78 281	49 247
tons, dry--	124 246	116 608	100 267	361 190	262 168	123 812	86 273
Irrigated ----- farms--	15	12	9	39	35	28	11
acres--	257	284	449	1 615	2 141	1 616	1 036
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	911	600	366	728	210	67	12
25 to 99 acres -----	1 234	1 042	808	2 215	800	212	45
100 to 249 acres -----	103	132	141	636	518	224	71
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	3	39	90	68	30
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	18	16	29
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms--	1 579	1 278	973	2 763	1 269	459	147
acres--	54 122	50 466	44 610	156 411	110 972	57 646	37 121
tons, dry--	89 349	85 430	73 838	269 744	193 400	93 176	65 055
Irrigated ----- farms--	10	10	8	36	20	22	6
acres--	147	174	429	1 500	1 124	1 385	520
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms--	36	26	19	83	55	21	12
acres--	496	656	422	2 473	3 779	1 823	1 089
Irrigated ----- farms--	12	8	4	27	16	10	7
acres--	297	243	133	508	1 603	597	893
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	22	12	7	26	7	4	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	8	9	7	37	22	3	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	5	2	4	12	17	8	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	1	3	1	7	4	4	1
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	1	5	2	1
Land in orchards ----- farms--	60	41	33	88	63	33	32
acres--	816	1 129	571	1 936	3 667	1 501	2 004
Irrigated ----- farms--	11	6	5	16	8	4	4
acres--	258	81	136	342	598	51	206
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	32	20	12	37	19	10	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	21	8	17	32	17	15	16
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	5	8	3	16	19	5	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	2	5	1	2	3	2	7
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	1	5	1	1

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms ----- number..	48 242	209	903	2 511	5 686	3 329	870
----- percent..	100.0	.4	1.9	5.2	11.8	6.9	1.8
Land in farms ----- acres..	14 355 611	460 172	1 458 238	2 130 976	3 388 055	1 493 168	367 836
----- Average size of farm ----- acres..	298	2 202	1 615	849	596	449	423
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms..	48 242	209	903	2 511	5 686	3 329	870
----- \$1,000..	3 320 258	551 796	1 005 011	845 010	938 030	245 870	38 728
----- Average per farm ----- dollars..	68 825	2 640 171	1 112 969	336 523	164 972	73 857	44 515
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) -----	5 527	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499 -----	6 603	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999 -----	7 609	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7 101	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	4 964	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 124	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 -----	2 015	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999 -----	870	-	-	-	-	-	870
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	3 329	-	-	-	-	3 329	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999 -----	5 686	-	-	-	5 686	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 -----	2 511	-	-	2 511	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	694	-	694	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more -----	209	209	209	-	-	-	-
Grains ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	10 132	53	353	1 047	2 676	1 721	405
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	945 602	48 405	177 372	262 154	344 911	102 347	14 866
----- \$1,000..	4 881	46	325	962	2 317	1 277	-
----- Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..	864 939	48 275	176 914	260 250	336 035	91 740	-
Corn for grain ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	489	9	42	81	156	67	15
----- (D) -----	10 840	(D)	2 477	3 320	3 648	809	182
Wheat ----- farms..	5 292	42	251	701	1 683	957	217
----- \$1,000..	86 826	5 511	18 486	21 764	29 377	10 075	1 631
Soybeans ----- farms..	8 948	49	330	1 014	2 537	1 541	352
----- \$1,000..	383 766	25 348	80 682	107 002	131 422	37 665	6 014
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	3 480	19	154	416	1 065	685	164
----- farms..	37 670	1 339	4 937	7 957	14 279	5 583	1 147
Barley ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	265	2	16	35	92	47	7
----- (D) -----	1 620	(D)	168	372	695	228	28
Other grains ----- farms..	5 634	34	253	806	2 074	1 183	231
----- \$1,000..	424 881	15 606	70 622	121 739	165 490	47 987	5 863
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	2 479	24	167	392	819	433	105
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	248 155	16 416	68 412	73 205	80 060	17 886	2 839
----- \$1,000..	1 330	24	163	360	642	165	-
----- Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..	226 710	16 416	68 274	72 303	75 379	10 754	-
Tobacco ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- (D) -----	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	4 967	23	89	287	461	253	96
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	16 352	(D)	965	1 449	2 719	1 822	539
----- \$1,000..	18	1	3	3	6	6	-
----- Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..	1 732	(D)	459	302	607	364	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	718	(D)	10	24	70	72	25
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	14 233	(D)	2 268	2 208	3 696	2 092	736
----- \$1,000..	59	-	5	9	28	17	-
----- Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..	8 538	-	2 181	1 953	3 153	1 252	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	580	4	11	25	36	45	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	6 851	1 484	1 554	656	704	1 354	342
----- \$1,000..	29	2	2	6	5	16	-
----- Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..	3 578	(D)	(D)	(D)	561	1 068	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	230	3	7	10	26	28	9
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	13 288	2 140	4 540	2 430	3 137	1 744	306
----- \$1,000..	80	2	6	8	23	23	-
----- Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..	11 676	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 091	1 658	-
Other crops ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	157	-	10	16	18	11	3
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	(D)	-	602	584	652	140	57
----- \$1,000..	13	-	4	3	6	-	-
----- Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..	1 173	-	428	296	450	-	-
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	5 991	143	518	1 387	2 462	795	97
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	1 541 248	397 433	627 034	446 131	401 591	57 741	3 645
----- \$1,000..	5 068	142	517	1 383	2 446	722	-
----- Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..	1 529 401	(D)	(D)	(D)	401 228	55 113	-
Dairy products ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	1 175	5	24	87	383	359	74
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	91 287	1 433	5 255	13 571	43 081	22 829	2 748
----- \$1,000..	726	5	23	70	345	288	-
----- Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..	80 533	1 433	(D)	(D)	42 001	20 104	-
Cattle and calves ----- farms..							
----- \$1,000..	31 315	84	402	1 121	2 305	1 373	437
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	315 680	22 215	42 291	27 774	43 999	30 201	11 112
----- \$1,000..	725	36	105	98	204	318	-
----- Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- \$1,000..	98 853	21 270	37 973	15 967	23 899	21 013	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>						
Farms.....number.....	2 015	1 124	4 964	7 101	7 609	12 130
.....percent.....	4.2	2.3	10.3	14.7	15.8	25.1
Land in farms.....acres.....	722 304	375 689	1 234 497	1 196 082	901 856	1 086 910
Average size of farm.....acres.....	358	334	249	168	119	90
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>						
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	2 015	1 124	4 964	7 101	7 609	12 130
.....\$1,000.....	63 519	24 927	68 720	50 126	27 324	12 994
Average per farm.....dollars.....	31 523	22 177	13 844	7 059	3 591	1 071
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	-	-	-	-	-	5 527
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	-	-	-	-	-	6 603
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	-	-	-	-	7 609	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	-	-	-	7 101	-	-
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	4 964	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	1 124	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	2 015	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grains.....farms.....	799	311	911	773	541	595
.....\$1,000.....	20 838	5 503	10 707	4 473	1 663	767
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain.....farms.....	19	12	27	18	22	30
.....\$1,000.....	121	59	147	29	28	20
Wheat.....farms.....	384	144	357	287	158	153
.....\$1,000.....	2 386	754	1 285	713	228	128
Soybeans.....farms.....	689	265	739	620	437	424
.....\$1,000.....	8 898	2 530	5 481	2 487	1 076	509
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	286	102	259	167	97	85
.....\$1,000.....	1 760	495	875	393	160	83
Barley.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats.....farms.....	16	6	20	9	7	10
.....\$1,000.....	37	21	42	17	7	5
Other grains.....farms.....	397	133	317	163	58	19
.....\$1,000.....	7 637	1 645	2 877	834	164	22
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	144	50	149	121	60	39
.....\$1,000.....	2 831	718	1 359	635	162	48
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco.....farms.....	-	-	1	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	243	148	640	815	792	1 143
.....\$1,000.....	1 172	795	2 266	2 263	1 488	873
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	56	40	89	110	106	116
.....\$1,000.....	1 017	579	782	533	235	85
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	43	28	71	71	90	147
.....\$1,000.....	715	381	573	247	209	116
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	15	9	30	41	32	23
.....\$1,000.....	402	105	270	237	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops.....farms.....	13	4	19	28	18	17
.....\$1,000.....	35	4	(D)	49	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	131	46	83	86	138	248
.....\$1,000.....	3 535	(D)	(D)	159	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy products.....farms.....	96	34	61	26	11	20
.....\$1,000.....	2 447	(D)	(D)	125	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	1 202	769	3 942	5 985	6 447	7 332
.....\$1,000.....	26 791	14 291	48 181	38 997	22 034	10 009
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	2 168	26	68	123	224	158	57
\$1,000..	87 542	52 092	59 536	8 120	6 608	4 883	1 078
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	170	20	40	35	41	54	-
\$1,000..	76 256	52 004	59 348	7 614	5 617	3 677	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	303	-	3	18	29	9	8
\$1,000..	460	-	5	29	46	33	24
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	2 546	11	31	86	160	102	33
\$1,000..	37 355	9 638	15 178	6 699	6 824	2 796	435
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	124	7	15	25	50	34	-
\$1,000..	29 999	9 616	15 064	6 445	6 218	2 273	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	48 243	209	903	2 152	4 841	3 741	893
\$1,000..	2 454 097	470 093	811 710	550 292	586 755	209 415	35 062
Average per farm ----- dollars..	50 869	2 249 249	898 904	255 712	121 205	55 978	39 263
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	15 827	164	578	1 227	2 262	1 455	390
\$1,000..	368 424	172 496	212 468	57 384	48 912	18 181	3 423
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	8 894	-	7	36	214	378	171
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 303	2	24	130	1 257	890	206
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 287	13	272	1 010	776	187	11
\$100,000 or more -----	343	149	275	51	15	-	2
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	30 610	138	570	1 280	2 565	1 855	540
\$1,000..	774 203	143 804	282 467	218 186	181 933	47 268	5 938
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	23 404	1	16	58	225	340	226
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	2 205	2	14	34	183	531	229
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	2 648	1	19	65	1 451	982	85
\$100,000 or more -----	2 353	134	521	1 123	706	2	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	13 503	122	527	1 204	2 284	1 441	279
\$1,000..	704 071	122 567	257 432	213 109	174 188	41 610	4 506
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7 598	1	13	28	85	201	91
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 207	1	1	21	133	394	103
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	2 064	2	17	32	1 054	843	85
\$80,000 or more -----	2 634	118	496	1 123	1 012	3	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	14 840	72	434	1 127	2 828	2 150	480
\$1,000..	59 440	2 788	9 641	13 737	20 373	8 347	1 355
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999 -----	6 896	8	49	121	264	293	99
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	4 204	13	48	168	842	1 236	281
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 456	16	200	739	1 677	619	100
\$25,000 or more -----	284	35	137	99	45	2	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	25 269	90	505	1 322	3 187	2 684	627
\$1,000..	123 230	6 320	20 663	26 613	38 777	15 589	2 567
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	19 404	22	125	326	737	1 364	435
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	4 795	19	106	538	2 128	1 305	192
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	808	9	128	364	300	15	-
\$50,000 or more -----	262	40	146	94	22	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	19 373	108	579	1 421	3 243	2 486	528
\$1,000..	115 386	7 190	24 834	27 967	37 811	13 702	1 923
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	14 298	52	224	495	1 030	1 363	360
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	3 684	12	67	431	1 844	1 089	166
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	831	6	95	364	336	32	1
\$50,000 or more -----	360	38	193	131	33	2	1
Petroleum products ----- farms..	45 946	202	888	2 119	4 723	3 651	891
\$1,000..	136 284	8 636	21 714	27 023	41 795	17 360	2 843
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	38 893	23	159	627	1 944	2 165	690
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	6 244	89	437	1 178	2 581	1 482	200
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	691	40	201	294	191	4	1
\$50,000 or more -----	118	50	91	20	7	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	34 952	178	759	1 760	3 855	2 855	639
\$1,000..	40 155	2 090	5 038	6 293	10 726	4 863	884
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	31 251	162	756	1 798	3 956	2 916	721
\$1,000..	64 805	3 361	10 080	13 636	21 824	8 856	1 493
Natural gas ----- farms..	2 618	79	269	475	736	397	58
\$1,000..	7 856	1 228	2 392	2 220	2 166	689	77
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	30 661	194	857	2 014	4 408	3 342	750
\$1,000..	23 468	1 956	4 205	4 875	7 079	2 952	389

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>						
Total sales (see text)—Con.						
Hogs and pigs ----- farms.....	140	71	251	343	339	394
\$1,000.....	2 359	748	1 884	1 323	665	338
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.....	13	16	28	49	43	87
\$1,000.....	28	60	63	73	50	50
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.....	105	81	261	410	425	852
\$1,000.....	1 347	520	1 337	1 010	618	590
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
Total farm production expenses ----- farms.....	2 119	1 329	5 397	7 153	7 689	12 026
\$1,000.....	55 218	24 438	63 590	44 788	35 335	37 494
Average per farm ----- dollars.....	26 058	18 388	11 782	6 261	4 596	3 118
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms.....	715	501	2 004	1 870	2 159	2 666
\$1,000.....	5 260	3 218	8 596	3 962	3 576	3 444
Farms with expenses of-----						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	327	258	1 236	1 695	2 019	2 553
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	373	242	762	166	140	113
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	15	1	6	9	-	-
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms.....	1 290	964	4 123	4 814	5 296	7 313
\$1,000.....	8 947	3 111	9 147	6 256	5 236	5 715
Farms with expenses of-----						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	678	744	3 786	4 758	5 295	7 278
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	569	219	336	56	-	34
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	43	1	1	-	-	1
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	1	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms.....	637	352	1 442	1 455	1 690	2 192
\$1,000.....	5 586	1 136	2 558	1 612	1 046	1 288
Farms with expenses of-----						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	269	281	1 333	1 426	1 690	2 181
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	337	70	109	29	-	10
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	31	1	-	-	-	1
\$80,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms.....	1 069	534	1 703	1 633	1 214	1 668
\$1,000.....	2 319	858	1 354	758	384	315
Farms with expenses of-----						
\$1 to \$999 -----	263	251	1 248	1 500	1 160	1 648
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	740	250	441	132	46	20
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	66	33	14	-	8	-
\$25,000 or more -----	-	-	-	1	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms.....	1 566	959	3 243	3 932	3 217	4 027
\$1,000.....	4 498	2 314	4 557	3 500	2 127	2 027
Farms with expenses of-----						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 273	828	3 175	3 908	3 217	4 016
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	292	131	68	24	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms.....	1 309	723	2 194	2 223	2 027	2 640
\$1,000.....	3 076	1 157	2 269	1 291	574	783
Farms with expenses of-----						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 134	677	2 156	2 201	2 027	2 631
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	173	45	38	22	-	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	2	1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms.....	2 071	1 302	5 345	7 025	7 521	10 410
\$1,000.....	5 134	2 483	5 963	4 819	3 751	3 400
Farms with expenses of-----						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	1 843	1 246	5 295	7 016	7 520	10 388
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	228	56	50	9	1	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms.....	1 603	981	4 010	5 380	5 723	7 387
\$1,000.....	1 828	973	2 910	2 702	2 092	1 846
Diesel fuel ----- farms.....	1 685	1 077	4 065	4 634	4 284	5 339
\$1,000.....	2 265	1 077	2 220	1 362	1 013	962
Natural gas ----- farms.....	147	24	137	125	111	139
\$1,000.....	95	33	57	42	34	51
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms.....	1 787	1 026	3 748	4 310	4 088	4 331
\$1,000.....	925	401	776	714	611	541

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity----- farms..	26 147	208	875	2 072	4 471	3 115	688
\$1,000..	50 867	11 157	16 256	9 833	12 936	5 285	865
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999-----	17 046	2	42	238	1 190	1 461	413
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	7 066	32	365	1 244	2 529	1 474	242
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	1 882	105	364	554	739	180	33
\$25,000 or more-----	153	69	104	36	13	-	-
Hired farm labor----- farms..	17 264	203	862	1 752	3 535	2 003	498
\$1,000..	198 167	50 501	82 914	46 288	45 664	12 654	1 930
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999-----	10 965	2	12	127	1 061	1 141	347
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	4 418	26	269	884	1 990	791	150
\$25,000 to \$99,999-----	1 666	65	403	712	480	68	1
\$100,000 or more-----	215	110	178	29	4	3	-
Contract labor----- farms..	7 191	96	400	721	1 074	774	238
\$1,000..	26 956	2 814	6 953	7 324	4 927	3 077	642
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999-----	3 324	8	22	59	200	183	97
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	2 471	23	91	220	534	423	100
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	1 242	36	208	390	327	158	41
\$25,000 or more-----	154	29	79	52	13	10	-
Repair and maintenance----- farms..	38 849	203	879	2 058	4 534	3 406	838
\$1,000..	135 171	11 049	25 668	26 139	37 575	15 390	3 192
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999-----	32 481	34	219	818	2 071	2 175	637
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	5 382	65	329	852	2 206	1 224	199
\$25,000 to \$49,999-----	744	31	159	337	239	7	1
\$50,000 or more-----	242	73	172	51	18	-	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment----- farms..	13 102	78	398	966	2 118	1 717	434
\$1,000..	51 039	4 564	11 494	9 608	13 874	7 505	1 404
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999-----	6 471	4	45	182	451	462	137
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	4 211	24	119	298	714	774	206
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	2 162	25	141	412	872	471	91
\$25,000 or more-----	258	25	93	74	81	10	-
Interest expense----- farms..	23 365	164	778	1 852	3 725	2 623	584
\$1,000..	135 440	8 195	23 001	26 458	34 005	15 693	3 565
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999-----	15 959	20	108	460	1 561	1 502	310
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	6 512	56	390	1 121	1 890	1 069	268
\$25,000 to \$99,999-----	848	67	239	264	274	52	6
\$100,000 or more-----	46	21	39	7	-	-	-
Secured by real estate----- farms..	16 113	118	541	1 281	2 428	1 554	374
\$1,000..	89 688	5 697	14 937	15 690	20 657	9 894	2 428
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999-----	3 629	3	23	75	211	214	24
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	7 444	11	64	318	906	646	157
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	4 509	43	277	743	1 154	658	188
\$25,000 or more-----	531	61	177	145	157	36	5
Not secured by real estate----- farms..	12 178	93	455	1 108	2 261	1 737	370
\$1,000..	45 752	2 498	8 064	10 767	13 348	5 799	1 138
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$999-----	5 243	5	23	181	434	465	111
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	4 346	17	106	262	849	878	178
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	2 353	40	230	572	933	392	81
\$25,000 or more-----	236	31	96	93	45	2	-
Cash rent----- farms..	11 018	73	386	867	1 856	1 371	276
\$1,000..	86 668	5 232	19 590	20 852	24 657	10 550	1 305
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999-----	7 971	21	99	324	838	765	172
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	1 049	11	49	82	278	218	66
\$10,000 to \$24,999-----	1 077	10	52	165	372	321	36
\$25,000 or more-----	921	31	186	296	368	67	2
Property taxes----- farms..	45 376	194	831	2 021	4 494	3 327	825
\$1,000..	33 679	1 527	3 570	4 465	6 570	3 174	991
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999-----	44 529	120	623	1 817	4 256	3 279	788
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	637	42	133	150	202	43	34
\$10,000 to \$24,999-----	179	20	60	43	32	4	3
\$25,000 or more-----	31	12	15	11	4	1	-
All other farm production expenses----- farms..	43 032	209	903	2 152	4 839	3 740	893
\$1,000..	159 143	33 819	50 476	28 414	36 947	15 639	3 119
Farms with expenses of—							
\$1 to \$4,999-----	36 851	23	176	820	2 527	2 637	677
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	5 157	41	354	988	2 045	1 065	215
\$25,000 to \$49,999-----	647	25	155	243	209	38	1
\$50,000 or more-----	377	120	218	101	58	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>						
—Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity----- farms..	1 470	861	2 680	3 095	3 063	3 757
\$1,000..	1 407	407	1 133	1 118	860	767
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999-----	1 052	763	2 443	2 854	2 923	3 667
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	408	98	236	241	140	89
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	10	-	1	-	-	1
\$25,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor----- farms..	997	487	1 806	1 905	1 744	1 675
\$1,000..	3 227	640	2 129	1 206	838	676
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999-----	778	468	1 741	1 883	1 735	1 672
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	218	19	63	22	9	3
\$25,000 to \$99,999-----	1	-	1	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more-----	-	-	1	-	-	-
Contract labor----- farms..	437	226	886	879	777	779
\$1,000..	1 107	223	1 079	716	506	400
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999-----	167	151	479	634	657	675
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	197	62	384	236	120	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	73	13	23	9	-	-
\$25,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance----- farms..	1 857	1 164	4 564	5 723	5 909	7 897
\$1,000..	4 949	2 316	5 818	5 037	4 607	4 477
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999-----	1 610	1 089	4 458	5 691	5 862	7 851
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	247	75	126	32	46	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999-----	-	-	-	-	1	-
\$50,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment----- farms..	753	499	1 625	1 597	1 458	1 537
\$1,000..	1 637	691	2 011	1 300	861	655
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999-----	291	291	885	1 109	1 191	1 427
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	364	196	687	482	267	104
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	98	12	53	6	-	6
\$25,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense----- farms..	1 253	653	2 502	2 859	2 717	3 821
\$1,000..	4 862	2 501	7 318	5 874	5 121	7 041
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999-----	898	460	2 034	2 576	2 501	3 549
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	352	193	468	283	216	262
\$25,000 to \$99,999-----	3	-	-	-	-	10
\$100,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate----- farms..	735	435	1 708	2 015	2 008	3 034
\$1,000..	3 217	1 881	5 586	4 869	4 320	6 209
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999-----	115	71	326	703	713	1 154
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	374	196	973	1 050	1 115	1 645
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	245	168	409	262	180	225
\$25,000 or more-----	1	-	-	-	-	10
Not secured by real estate----- farms..	783	334	1 290	1 265	1 204	1 371
\$1,000..	1 645	620	1 732	1 005	802	831
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$999-----	283	156	701	909	925	1 055
\$1,000 to \$4,999-----	424	149	550	355	279	316
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	76	29	39	1	-	-
\$25,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent----- farms..	677	577	1 531	1 309	1 070	1 098
\$1,000..	2 550	1 363	2 978	1 507	726	591
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999-----	481	473	1 386	1 283	1 060	1 090
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	114	92	114	26	10	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999-----	80	12	31	-	-	8
\$25,000 or more-----	2	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes----- farms..	1 960	1 210	5 103	6 742	7 363	11 500
\$1,000..	1 599	750	2 827	3 171	2 707	3 854
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999-----	1 934	1 209	5 072	6 717	7 362	11 472
\$5,000 to \$9,999-----	14	1	31	10	1	18
\$10,000 to \$24,999-----	12	-	-	15	-	10
\$25,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses----- farms..	2 118	1 329	5 397	6 179	6 324	9 158
\$1,000..	4 646	2 405	6 412	4 272	3 461	3 351
Farms with expenses of—						
\$1 to \$4,999-----	1 873	1 234	5 261	6 172	6 323	9 151
\$5,000 to \$24,999-----	245	95	136	6	1	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999-----	-	-	-	1	-	-
\$50,000 or more-----	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999	
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total					
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms.....	number.....	48 243	209	903	2 152	4 841	3 741	893
	\$1,000.....	643 726	81 703	193 301	189 404	194 806	60 125	4 490
Average per farm.....	dollars.....	13 343	390 921	214 065	88 013	40 241	16 072	5 027
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number.....	28 151	198	850	1 991	4 336	2 909	602
Average net gain.....	dollars.....	26 883	451 792	238 680	97 584	47 730	24 944	14 227
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....		4 606	3	9	12	29	48	43
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....		12 264	12	27	43	229	505	195
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....		7 016	6	62	348	2 390	2 119	364
\$50,000 or more.....		4 265	175	752	1 588	1 688	237	-
Farms with net losses.....	number.....	20 092	11	53	161	505	832	291
Average net loss.....	dollars.....	5 626	704 744	180 697	30 343	24 059	14 948	14 004
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....		5 260	-	1	5	19	49	33
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....		12 329	-	6	36	139	360	158
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....		2 330	5	25	89	289	390	91
\$50,000 or more.....		173	6	21	31	58	33	9
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments.....	farms.....	9 818	48	328	1 009	2 622	1 622	410
	\$1,000.....	232 417	8 162	34 297	55 334	90 483	30 831	5 119
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms.....	6 735	26	127	388	861	641	189
	\$1,000.....	38 713	655	2 067	6 468	9 198	4 413	1 547
Customwork and other agricultural services.....	farms.....	2 846	10	48	155	357	340	88
	\$1,000.....	16 875	239	727	1 694	4 561	3 120	757
Gross cash rent or share payments.....	farms.....	2 030	10	38	112	188	141	28
	\$1,000.....	14 185	317	945	3 790	2 873	725	604
Forest products and Christmas trees.....	farms.....	1 086	2	11	26	58	44	30
	\$1,000.....	3 615	(D)	120	281	279	167	108
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms.....	1 707	9	53	180	403	190	52
	\$1,000.....	4 038	(D)	274	703	1 485	400	77
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total.....	farms.....	3 431	19	151	465	1 120	670	164
	\$1,000.....	124 295	5 753	21 752	33 558	47 352	14 891	2 048
Corn.....	farms.....	184	4	16	45	68	26	8
	\$1,000.....	4 505	(D)	999	1 393	1 682	309	58
Wheat.....	farms.....	646	2	25	65	208	133	25
	\$1,000.....	5 057	(D)	712	931	1 988	916	93
Soybeans.....	farms.....	406	4	25	66	128	69	9
	\$1,000.....	12 733	1 455	3 518	4 139	3 637	1 004	41
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	farms.....	1 198	7	48	114	362	235	71
	\$1,000.....	10 119	448	1 293	1 777	3 981	1 622	385
Cotton.....	farms.....	561	4	35	101	173	100	31
	\$1,000.....	18 597	1 101	4 366	6 102	5 302	1 989	347
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	farms.....	1 881	11	91	302	736	388	69
	\$1,000.....	73 282	2 392	10 863	19 217	30 761	9 050	1 124
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland.....	farms.....	40 536	150	764	2 189	4 988	2 987	798
	acres.....	9 950 401	338 650	1 193 154	1 834 658	2 803 073	1 125 291	242 551
Harvested cropland.....	farms.....	32 248	131	684	1 966	4 497	2 705	739
	acres.....	6 477 365	268 458	955 340	1 438 681	2 117 433	775 946	146 792
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....		17 942	22	157	568	1 144	552	140
50 to 99 acres.....		4 447	14	72	181	313	198	107
100 to 199 acres.....		2 790	18	62	117	239	329	167
200 to 499 acres.....		3 082	25	51	87	742	1 149	287
500 to 999 acres.....		2 409	8	17	298	1 552	449	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....		1 221	2	117	588	485	28	2
2,000 acres or more.....		357	42	208	127	22	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....	farms.....	21 850	62	288	804	1 720	1 040	303
	acres.....	1 937 919	16 457	51 642	97 726	188 924	141 914	50 141
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....	farms.....	1 683	9	45	124	262	163	39
	acres.....	135 260	1 420	8 232	17 851	30 885	12 302	4 899
On which all crops failed.....	farms.....	957	3	21	54	110	96	37
	acres.....	59 500	596	2 825	4 692	9 983	6 989	4 218
In cultivated summer fallow.....	farms.....	2 101	18	111	303	678	354	86
	acres.....	352 047	25 079	65 242	84 423	114 803	40 085	9 894
Idle.....	farms.....	7 730	36	252	761	1 979	1 208	286
	acres.....	988 310	26 640	109 873	191 285	341 045	148 055	26 607
Total woodland.....	farms.....	25 588	83	383	1 105	2 375	1 399	417
	acres.....	2 999 507	51 650	109 375	131 742	275 170	173 649	65 666
Woodland pastured.....	farms.....	16 320	44	197	575	1 229	743	247
	acres.....	1 132 823	22 601	42 033	42 820	100 430	72 461	32 810
Woodland not pastured.....	farms.....	14 362	54	252	713	1 541	908	246
	acres.....	1 266 684	29 049	67 342	88 922	174 740	101 187	32 856

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>						
All farms.....number...	2 119	1 329	5 397	7 153	7 689	12 026
Average per farm.....\$1,000..	12 184	5 009	10 709	5 826	-7 614	-24 514
.....dollars...	5 750	3 769	1 984	814	-990	-2 038
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....number...	1 532	985	3 678	4 837	3 738	2 693
Average net gain.....dollars...	12 647	7 950	5 874	3 177	1 479	673
Gain of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	69	35	260	706	1 406	1 989
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	548	567	2 983	4 131	2 332	704
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	915	383	435	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses.....number...	587	344	1 719	2 316	3 951	9 333
Average net loss.....dollars...	12 250	8 203	6 339	4 120	3 326	2 821
Loss of—						
Less than \$1,000.....	53	57	291	628	1 111	3 013
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	288	197	1 126	1 480	2 589	5 950
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	238	89	293	207	250	369
\$50,000 or more.....	8	1	9	1	1	1
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>						
Government payments.....farms...	762	308	894	794	502	567
.....\$1,000..	6 840	2 114	3 592	1 878	1 050	880
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....farms...	382	262	892	877	919	1 197
.....\$1,000..	1 723	1 206	4 094	3 207	2 191	2 600
Customwork and other agricultural services.....farms...	173	175	326	350	415	419
.....\$1,000..	977	709	1 456	1 082	1 121	669
Gross cash rent or share payments.....farms...	138	63	283	293	294	452
.....\$1,000..	491	389	1 667	1 056	544	1 100
Forest products and Christmas trees.....farms...	36	23	199	167	151	341
.....\$1,000..	136	94	773	752	226	679
Other farm-related income sources.....farms...	119	41	163	176	167	163
.....\$1,000..	119	14	197	317	300	152
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>						
Total.....farms...	271	78	228	150	80	54
.....\$1,000..	2 669	497	1 030	320	133	46
Corn.....farms...	8	-	5	5	-	3
.....\$1,000..	35	-	27	(2)	-	2
Wheat.....farms...	52	19	49	43	18	9
.....\$1,000..	197	52	91	55	14	7
Soybeans.....farms...	17	9	33	21	21	8
.....\$1,000..	192	39	89	49	22	3
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....farms...	118	32	102	64	32	20
.....\$1,000..	568	108	235	96	38	17
Cotton.....farms...	36	8	37	20	14	6
.....\$1,000..	264	62	125	24	12	5
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....farms...	124	34	74	35	17	11
.....\$1,000..	1 414	236	463	94	47	13
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>						
Total cropland.....farms...	1 850	1 031	4 497	6 098	6 181	9 153
.....acres...	448 476	204 600	642 928	575 733	417 578	462 359
Harvested cropland.....farms...	1 664	935	3 873	4 864	4 461	5 860
.....acres...	246 020	95 132	257 472	194 342	128 731	121 476
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres.....	383	313	1 924	3 541	3 794	5 426
50 to 99 acres.....	327	264	1 130	977	522	356
100 to 199 acres.....	511	242	629	297	129	68
200 to 499 acres.....	403	106	186	46	16	9
500 to 999 acres.....	39	10	4	3	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only.....farms...	833	542	2 666	3 920	4 020	5 714
.....acres...	136 985	83 228	313 100	335 873	255 001	283 385
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms...	83	51	181	178	212	345
.....acres...	7 799	4 410	12 952	8 936	10 263	16 731
On which all crops failed.....farms...	72	36	119	105	92	215
.....acres...	6 671	2 870	7 741	4 650	2 556	6 305
In cultivated summer fallow.....farms...	120	40	144	107	76	82
.....acres...	10 407	3 007	9 738	7 244	2 289	4 915
Idle.....farms...	506	201	587	574	520	856
.....acres...	40 594	15 953	41 925	24 688	18 738	29 547
Total woodland.....farms...	990	695	3 068	4 311	4 456	6 389
.....acres...	143 152	96 692	343 814	384 969	302 620	372 659
Woodland pastured.....farms...	640	453	2 086	3 113	3 045	3 992
.....acres...	73 635	51 109	182 088	212 348	155 265	167 824
Woodland not pastured.....farms...	574	373	1 714	2 149	2 325	3 567
.....acres...	69 517	45 583	161 726	172 621	147 355	204 835

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms... 12 936 acres... 1 483 476	57 44 672	229 103 690	558 107 231	1 114 207 768	629 149 640	207 46 162
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms... 25 947 acres... 522 227	151 25 200	536 52 019	1 448 57 345	3 081 102 044	1 715 44 589	456 13 457
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms... 7 657 acres... 946 994	43 37 406	313 143 584	955 226 047	2 498 369 331	1 485 128 918	354 22 028
Conservation reserve program	farms... 471 acres... 47 053	1 (D)	10 1 076	36 5 032	87 13 731	46 4 463	18 1 211
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup>	farms... 48 243 \$1,000... 10 883 800 Average per farm... 225 604 Average per acre... 761	209 425 317 2 035 010 924	903 1 260 009 1 395 359 864	2 152 1 587 643 737 752 795	4 841 2 366 677 488 882 769	3 741 1 155 687 308 925 733	893 238 190 266 730 649
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$39,999	8 081	7	37	86	227	239	73
\$40,000 to \$69,999	8 372	5	19	79	243	201	17
\$70,000 to \$99,999	6 092	2	23	71	292	204	51
\$100,000 to \$149,999	7 118	18	54	138	412	409	109
\$150,000 to \$199,999	4 574	10	33	189	417	345	177
\$200,000 to \$499,999	8 860	45	224	549	1 276	1 752	362
\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 342	36	135	374	1 460	494	88
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1 334	28	161	520	447	82	15
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	428	35	182	143	64	15	1
\$5,000,000 or more	42	23	35	3	3	-	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms... 48 147 \$1,000... 1 661 321	209 64 141	903 182 447	2 150 257 411	4 839 409 231	3 741 194 006	893 36 162
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	5 704	-	3	23	120	139	64
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11 721	-	12	64	224	192	74
\$10,000 to \$19,999	10 993	9	53	246	603	589	108
\$20,000 to \$49,999	11 384	16	161	524	1 174	1 345	373
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 206	33	162	348	1 032	954	189
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2 537	53	177	401	1 140	427	78
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 443	58	241	500	531	95	7
\$500,000 or more	159	38	94	44	15	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms... 42 899 number... 79 446	206 1 150	875 3 902	2 099 7 160	4 658 13 459	3 524 7 548	872 1 894
Wheel tractors	farms... 42 543 number... 83 111	180 875	847 3 762	2 040 7 595	4 458 13 985	3 363 8 529	796 1 995
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms... 23 703 number... 30 551	80 125	357 606	899 1 364	1 718 2 630	1 455 2 235	360 501
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms... 27 207 number... 52 560	161 750	743 3 156	1 772 6 231	3 762 11 355	2 735 6 294	721 1 494
Grain and bean combines	farms... 7 959 number... 10 831	54 153	347 765	938 1 623	2 242 3 191	1 522 1 960	278 331
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms... 1 782 number... 2 663	22 58	148 355	316 577	620 908	231 309	73 92
Mower conditioners	farms... 10 165 number... 11 436	73 103	291 392	585 724	1 068 1 288	703 830	241 293
Pickup balers	farms... 12 970 number... 15 596	76 101	299 397	649 829	1 220 1 518	844 1 088	299 386
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>							
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 25 268 acres on which used... 4 649 832	90 183 123	505 633 287	1 322 961 506	3 186 1 412 573	2 684 634 164	627 104 245
Lime	farms... 2 661 acres on which used... 127 936 tons... 207 111	16 4 562 5 006	61 13 089 19 679	118 14 002 23 903	311 28 063 47 252	214 9 702 15 796	98 4 212 6 990
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms... 5 456 acres on which used... 1 119 884	44 54 629	260 235 676	568 272 993	1 306 363 444	916 138 041	215 16 747
Nematodes in crops	farms... 499 acres on which used... 106 517	3 3 200	26 20 557	72 30 638	125 32 820	101 15 237	34 1 960
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms... 2 638 acres on which used... 438 892	22 24 934	112 76 152	343 121 107	743 158 476	480 51 372	78 6 520
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms... 14 652 acres on which used... 4 377 135	90 201 166	503 731 247	1 185 1 015 187	2 668 1 391 756	2 082 583 047	433 92 365
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms... 2 285 acres on which used... 496 873	20 20 886	153 119 795	319 130 303	707 166 148	455 50 741	118 8 896

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>						
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms...	489	324	1 511	2 055	2 279	3 541
acres...	105 360	61 720	203 227	185 543	137 114	176 021
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms...	1 045	603	2 663	3 695	3 991	6 714
acres...	25 316	12 677	44 528	49 837	44 544	75 871
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:						
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms...	595	219	549	375	173	141
acres...	28 004	7 818	13 164	5 368	1 655	1 077
Conservation reserve program ----- farms...	33	13	50	49	38	91
acres...	3 461	1 883	4 711	3 777	2 344	5 364
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> ----- farms...	2 119	1 329	5 397	7 153	7 689	12 026
\$1,000...	516 719	262 207	898 157	879 369	740 709	978 433
Average per farm ----- dollars...	243 850	197 296	166 418	122 937	96 334	81 360
Average per acre ----- dollars...	675	598	661	701	803	904
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$39,999 -----	152	82	492	1 113	1 801	3 779
\$40,000 to \$69,999 -----	157	124	820	1 574	1 887	3 251
\$70,000 to \$99,999 -----	126	87	705	1 239	1 380	1 914
\$100,000 to \$149,999 -----	334	263	1 193	1 386	1 217	1 603
\$150,000 to \$199,999 -----	334	249	710	780	678	662
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	785	474	1 221	905	612	700
\$500,000 to \$999,999 -----	198	44	212	123	111	103
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 -----	30	4	42	18	3	12
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999 -----	3	2	2	15	-	1
\$5,000,000 or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms...	2 119	1 328	5 397	7 146	7 655	11 976
\$1,000...	71 815	43 347	124 007	123 177	103 556	116 163
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	100	53	371	1 089	1 625	2 117
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	233	96	737	1 487	1 935	6 667
\$10,000 to \$19,999 -----	393	331	1 905	2 343	2 360	2 062
\$20,000 to \$49,999 -----	881	658	1 884	1 843	1 588	953
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -----	394	143	387	319	122	156
\$100,000 to \$199,999 -----	100	32	111	54	7	10
\$200,000 to \$499,999 -----	18	14	2	11	18	6
\$500,000 or more -----	-	1	-	-	-	5
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>						
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms...	2 024	1 283	4 868	6 386	6 559	9 751
number...	4 000	2 351	7 957	9 471	8 989	12 715
Wheel tractors ----- farms...	1 948	1 265	4 849	6 394	6 528	10 055
number...	4 166	2 655	8 810	9 950	8 832	12 832
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms...	725	588	2 719	3 707	4 175	7 000
number...	970	811	3 689	4 754	4 831	8 160
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms...	1 584	997	3 459	3 904	3 385	4 145
number...	3 196	1 844	5 121	5 196	4 001	4 672
Grain and bean combines ----- farms...	662	319	669	458	305	219
number...	805	341	751	501	320	243
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms...	111	21	150	72	7	33
number...	123	34	153	72	7	33
Mower conditioners ----- farms...	535	430	1 616	1 775	1 644	1 277
number...	628	492	1 824	1 888	1 715	1 382
Pickup balers ----- farms...	622	581	2 210	2 492	2 120	1 634
number...	793	720	2 727	2 901	2 426	1 811
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>						
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms...	1 566	959	3 243	3 932	3 217	4 027
acres on which used...	215 910	96 440	221 240	172 663	101 375	96 429
Lime ----- farms...	175	132	341	363	321	527
acres on which used...	11 365	5 101	14 417	10 468	8 781	8 736
tons...	17 677	9 977	21 863	16 558	13 616	13 800
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control--						
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms...	294	155	476	381	327	558
acres on which used...	32 873	13 079	26 617	7 904	3 838	8 672
Nematodes in crops ----- farms...	32	3	16	11	33	46
acres on which used...	2 761	152	1 117	21	383	871
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms...	213	56	151	76	117	269
acres on which used...	10 869	2 448	6 060	1 510	1 128	3 250
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms...	1 104	614	1 725	1 503	1 291	1 544
acres on which used...	186 316	80 090	138 907	76 630	41 550	40 040
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms...	123	52	209	62	15	72
acres on which used...	6 974	4 727	7 289	713	420	867

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>							
All operators .....	48 242	209	903	2 511	5 686	3 329	870
Full owners .....	31 033	119	416	1 171	2 532	1 371	396
Part owners .....	11 805	62	329	868	1 978	1 224	324
Tenants .....	5 404	28	158	472	1 176	734	150
White .....	47 330	209	899	2 495	5 653	3 309	860
Full owners .....	30 510	119	414	1 164	2 522	1 369	394
Part owners .....	11 564	62	328	860	1 964	1 216	317
Tenants .....	5 256	28	157	471	1 167	724	149
Black and other races .....	812	-	4	16	33	20	10
Full owners .....	523	-	2	7	10	2	2
Part owners .....	241	-	1	8	14	8	7
Tenants .....	148	-	1	1	9	10	1
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>							
Land owned .....	43 014 farms..	181	745	2 063	4 566	2 617	725
acres..	8 297 038	208 344	576 427	841 730	1 373 287	718 511	246 936
Owned land in farms .....	42 838 farms..	181	745	2 039	4 510	2 595	720
acres..	7 568 989	198 374	544 192	725 624	1 255 821	666 645	206 572
Land rented or leased from others .....	17 300 farms..	92	490	1 345	3 163	1 962	478
acres..	6 864 409	263 222	921 925	1 430 070	2 149 326	836 305	161 524
Rented or leased land in farms .....	17 209 farms..	90	487	1 340	3 154	1 958	474
acres..	6 786 622	261 798	914 046	1 405 352	2 132 234	826 523	161 264
Land rented or leased to others .....	3 219 farms..	16	66	210	377	224	89
acres..	805 836	11 394	40 114	140 824	134 558	61 648	40 624
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	33 307	109	585	1 795	3 885	2 207	596
Not on farm operated .....	10 113	82	251	510	1 210	825	214
Not reported .....	4 822	18	67	206	591	297	60
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	24 210	173	795	2 154	4 910	2 750	659
Other .....	24 032	36	108	357	776	579	211
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	19 132	141	611	1 650	3 666	1 964	451
Any .....	26 208	52	220	689	1 564	1 091	353
1 to 99 days .....	3 693	6	63	196	439	358	93
100 to 199 days .....	4 098	11	43	131	309	199	75
200 days or more .....	18 417	35	114	370	816	534	185
Not reported .....	2 902	16	72	162	456	274	66
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	3 251	16	63	176	468	300	85
3 or 4 years .....	3 464	10	54	177	414	257	57
5 to 9 years .....	7 157	19	114	366	800	533	122
10 years or more .....	24 303	109	506	1 376	2 928	1 647	485
Average years on present farm .....	16.9	17.6	17.6	16.2	16.2	16.3	17.7
Not reported .....	10 067	55	166	416	1 076	582	121
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	739	2	9	25	114	137	17
25 to 34 years .....	4 995	14	91	327	851	563	143
35 to 44 years .....	9 746	45	222	708	1 408	693	171
45 to 49 years .....	5 784	26	139	409	813	400	107
50 to 54 years .....	6 069	48	150	343	812	457	108
55 to 59 years .....	5 790	41	132	316	669	350	88
60 to 64 years .....	5 540	16	88	203	548	347	115
65 to 69 years .....	4 232	10	49	109	254	208	60
70 years and over .....	5 347	7	23	71	217	174	61
Average age .....	51.8	49.9	48.7	47.2	47.3	47.5	49.1
Operators by sex:							
Male .....	44 760	208	873	2 364	5 287	3 103	823
Female .....	3 482	1	30	147	399	226	47
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	75	-	-	6	8	9	1
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	42 885 farms..	80	472	1 761	4 524	2 801	726
acres..	10 058 295	88 311	325 210	1 010 031	2 249 583	1 176 128	292 060
Partnership .....	3 626 farms..	40	252	485	624	327	88
acres..	2 653 440	175 821	714 707	716 641	615 059	178 846	37 439
Corporation:							
Family held .....	1 372 farms..	55	129	243	461	155	50
acres..	1 378 513	156 253	337 870	378 819	442 694	102 558	31 312
More than 10 stockholders .....	23 farms..	6	7	4	4	2	-
10 or less stockholders .....	1 349 farms..	49	122	239	457	153	50
Other than family held .....	170 farms..	29	41	13	53	20	-
acres..	139 678	26 369	52 111	14 612	46 962	12 907	-
More than 10 stockholders .....	25 farms..	17	18	-	4	1	-
10 or less stockholders .....	145 farms..	12	23	13	49	19	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	189 farms..	5	9	9	24	26	6
acres..	125 685	13 418	28 340	10 873	33 757	22 729	7 025

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>						
All operators .....	2 015	1 124	4 964	7 101	7 609	12 130
Full owners .....	956	608	3 001	4 958	5 721	9 903
Part owners .....	716	384	1 510	1 589	1 368	1 515
Tenants .....	343	132	453	554	520	712
White .....	1 975	1 101	4 874	6 971	7 412	11 781
Full owners .....	950	601	2 962	4 896	5 602	9 636
Part owners .....	696	369	1 481	1 544	1 325	1 464
Tenants .....	329	131	431	531	485	681
Black and other races .....	40	23	90	130	197	349
Full owners .....	6	7	39	62	119	267
Part owners .....	20	15	29	45	43	51
Tenants .....	14	1	22	23	35	31
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>						
Land owned .....	1 674	995	4 525	6 564	7 095	11 445
acres .....	485 557	286 391	946 926	1 001 858	787 573	1 031 842
Owned land in farms .....	1 672	992	4 511	6 547	7 089	11 418
acres .....	434 709	264 313	883 998	927 347	728 423	931 345
Land rented or leased from others .....	1 065	518	1 975	2 161	1 898	2 245
acres .....	292 100	113 031	353 979	270 751	177 127	158 271
Rented or leased land in farms .....	1 059	516	1 963	2 143	1 888	2 227
acres .....	287 595	111 376	350 499	268 735	173 433	155 565
Land rented or leased to others .....	173	97	344	462	471	706
acres .....	55 353	23 733	66 408	76 527	62 844	103 203
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated .....	1 294	719	3 351	4 911	5 382	8 582
Not on farm operated .....	545	292	1 122	1 506	1 429	2 209
Not reported .....	176	113	491	684	798	1 339
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming .....	1 349	703	2 665	2 881	2 482	2 862
Other .....	666	421	2 299	4 220	5 127	9 268
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None .....	919	445	1 775	2 301	2 206	3 144
Any .....	945	600	2 821	4 378	5 015	8 522
1 to 99 days .....	208	125	426	517	492	774
100 to 199 days .....	189	115	488	705	752	1 092
200 days or more .....	548	360	1 907	3 156	3 771	6 656
Not reported .....	151	79	368	422	388	464
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less .....	171	88	274	372	418	836
3 or 4 years .....	156	54	285	436	520	1 054
5 to 9 years .....	271	151	648	984	1 157	2 011
10 years or more .....	1 068	634	2 822	3 802	3 831	5 204
Average years on present farm .....	17.9	18.7	19.1	18.4	17.2	15.1
Not reported .....	349	197	935	1 507	1 683	3 025
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years .....	66	20	52	88	76	135
25 to 34 years .....	238	106	402	579	616	1 079
35 to 44 years .....	345	198	861	1 144	1 359	2 637
45 to 49 years .....	219	130	506	755	831	1 475
50 to 54 years .....	230	136	594	868	931	1 440
55 to 59 years .....	262	143	653	916	910	1 351
60 to 64 years .....	270	159	620	921	947	1 322
65 to 69 years .....	171	98	577	791	797	1 118
70 years and over .....	214	134	699	1 039	1 142	1 573
Average age .....	51.3	52.8	54.2	54.4	54.1	52.6
Operators by sex:						
Male .....	1 910	1 047	4 634	6 616	7 043	11 060
Female .....	105	77	330	485	566	1 070
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	2	-	5	16	9	19
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	1 767	998	4 523	6 611	7 186	11 516
acres .....	621 212	326 908	1 117 041	1 093 076	839 282	1 007 764
Partnership .....	172	103	356	388	346	485
acres .....	70 396	36 730	97 658	81 893	50 401	53 670
Corporation:						
Family held .....	57	16	58	68	54	81
acres .....	20 319	8 595	15 256	12 873	8 115	20 102
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	1	1	1	-	3
10 or less stockholders .....	57	15	57	67	54	78
Other than family held .....	7	4	9	11	4	8
acres .....	6 052	2 926	648	1 908	184	1 368
More than 10 stockholders .....	1	-	-	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders .....	6	4	9	11	3	8
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .....	12	3	18	23	19	40
acres .....	4 325	530	3 894	6 332	3 874	4 006

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	2 249	23	41	74	234	130	24
10 to 49 acres .....	9 723	32	99	341	698	308	50
50 to 69 acres .....	3 356	3	29	99	227	92	15
70 to 99 acres .....	5 223	5	37	142	345	152	62
100 to 139 acres .....	5 190	11	42	150	310	161	22
140 to 179 acres .....	3 782	5	36	146	206	125	50
180 to 219 acres .....	2 814	4	34	87	177	142	61
220 to 259 acres .....	2 104	7	27	59	142	153	40
260 to 499 acres .....	6 255	13	64	230	602	881	295
500 to 999 acres .....	4 371	27	84	237	1 549	933	196
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2 304	22	85	623	1 042	208	44
2,000 acres or more .....	871	57	305	323	154	44	11
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	8 107	29	223	774	2 123	1 403	336
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	3 214	11	95	235	512	260	72
Cotton (0131) .....	1 544	11	95	234	506	249	63
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 670	-	-	1	6	11	9
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	399	-	3	5	21	23	17
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	485	1	1	-	4	18	8
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	186	2	6	8	23	24	7
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	790	1	4	5	14	14	7
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	26 719	26	57	80	193	428	261
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	24 739	8	24	36	146	333	224
Dairy farms (024) .....	957	-	3	35	313	339	67
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	5 470	131	494	1 368	2 436	779	87
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 639	7	15	16	40	39	8
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	276	1	2	5	7	2	-
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory .....	farms... 31 606	82	395	1 113	2 329	1 357	427
number... 1 562 243	48 253	102 792	110 397	211 594	139 574	51 715	
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	4 697	-	11	68	180	84	20
10 to 49 .....	17 686	12	93	420	965	437	109
50 to 99 .....	5 675	12	88	290	496	363	101
100 to 199 .....	2 497	14	76	192	446	278	116
200 to 499 .....	891	19	73	116	196	176	79
500 or more .....	160	25	54	27	46	19	2
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	farms... 28 520	71	351	996	2 163	1 238	375
number... 857 109	15 318	38 934	57 966	118 543	78 897	27 384	
Beef cows .....	farms... 27 297	68	339	927	1 849	954	318
number... 786 183	14 404	35 610	48 617	88 305	60 661	24 620	
Farms with—							
1 to 9 .....	7 437	-	24	110	294	129	28
10 to 49 .....	15 907	15	132	499	1 061	483	104
50 to 99 .....	2 756	15	80	197	303	129	80
100 to 199 .....	892	15	55	88	115	132	87
200 to 499 .....	272	16	37	28	63	78	19
500 or more .....	33	7	11	5	13	3	-
Milk cows .....	farms... 2 252	6	27	107	431	387	84
number... 70 926	914	3 324	9 349	30 238	18 236	2 764	
Farms with—							
1 to 4 .....	1 020	1	4	21	54	30	11
5 to 9 .....	113	-	-	3	3	4	1
10 to 49 .....	492	1	1	15	49	167	59
50 to 99 .....	465	1	10	26	225	178	13
100 to 199 .....	143	1	7	30	98	8	-
200 to 499 .....	19	2	5	12	2	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	farms... 25 612	60	309	923	1 949	1 107	343
number... 373 325	11 872	25 836	29 141	53 578	32 176	12 292	
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	farms... 27 454	70	351	977	2 028	1 152	377
number... 331 809	21 063	38 022	23 290	39 473	28 501	12 039	
Cattle and calves sold .....	farms... 31 315	84	402	1 121	2 305	1 373	437
number... 888 755	48 807	92 164	72 729	119 270	83 646	30 308	
\$1,000... 315 680	22 215	42 291	27 774	43 999	30 201	11 112	
Calves .....	farms... 25 114	56	279	862	1 825	1 056	308
number... 440 722	5 009	16 089	30 531	53 781	37 501	12 618	
\$1,000... 125 126	1 510	5 062	8 463	15 262	10 550	3 790	
Cattle .....	farms... 21 789	68	313	808	1 683	1 015	354
number... 448 033	43 798	76 075	42 198	65 489	46 145	17 690	
\$1,000... 190 553	20 704	37 228	19 311	28 737	19 651	7 322	
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	farms... 1 523	2	16	51	102	64	30
number... 40 647	(D)	14 292	3 345	4 511	3 806	1 752	
\$1,000... 17 014	(D)	8 043	1 517	2 244	1 509	659	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>						
1 to 9 acres .....	47	20	108	219	346	1 006
10 to 49 acres .....	134	74	365	942	1 887	4 825
50 to 99 acres .....	41	26	212	584	774	1 257
100 to 199 acres .....	95	64	454	1 003	1 318	1 591
200 to 299 acres .....	119	92	643	1 166	1 161	1 284
300 to 399 acres .....	177	100	615	876	717	734
400 to 499 acres .....	177	107	477	650	441	461
500 to 599 acres .....	165	106	409	428	279	296
600 to 699 acres .....	644	327	1 196	941	549	506
700 to 799 acres .....	311	165	392	248	118	138
800 to 899 acres .....	96	35	88	41	17	25
900 acres or more .....	9	8	5	3	2	7
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>						
Cash grains (011) .....	660	242	729	609	456	552
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	106	60	213	356	415	890
Cotton (0131) .....	92	36	101	92	43	33
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	14	24	112	264	372	857
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	33	27	55	73	64	78
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	26	17	38	34	59	280
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	13	4	21	35	24	21
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	8	6	11	18	6	697
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	933	684	3 722	5 807	6 413	8 161
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	824	624	3 443	5 457	6 097	7 531
Dairy farms (024) .....	84	25	48	18	4	21
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	113	35	43	20	16	79
Animal specialties (027) .....	38	23	74	120	146	1 120
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	1	1	10	11	6	231
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>						
Cattle and calves inventory .....	1 158	748	3 743	5 753	6 202	8 381
farms .....	125 136	69 184	241 533	231 866	156 829	121 623
number .....						
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	39	21	117	259	577	3 321
10 to 49 .....	280	173	1 315	3 860	5 151	4 883
50 to 99 .....	295	237	1 731	1 483	442	149
100 to 199 .....	381	280	545	129	32	22
200 to 499 .....	157	36	34	19	-	5
500 or more .....	6	1	1	3	-	1
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	1 061	686	3 463	5 365	5 670	7 152
farms .....	71 113	39 485	138 682	132 075	89 712	64 318
number .....	966	660	3 400	5 315	5 613	6 936
Beef cows .....	68 499	38 737	137 330	131 320	89 145	63 339
number .....						
Farms with—						
1 to 9 .....	73	37	175	581	1 486	4 500
10 to 49 .....	329	247	2 212	4 417	4 037	2 386
50 to 99 .....	334	282	930	295	84	42
100 to 199 .....	221	88	74	20	6	6
200 to 499 .....	28	6	9	2	-	2
500 or more .....	1	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .....	103	53	169	196	220	475
farms .....	2 614	748	1 352	755	567	979
number .....						
Farms with—						
1 to 4 .....	17	18	96	151	189	429
5 to 9 .....	1	4	15	22	19	41
10 to 49 .....	73	31	57	23	12	5
50 to 99 .....	12	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	979	623	3 215	4 798	4 955	6 411
farms .....	27 798	15 357	54 462	54 697	36 704	31 284
number .....						
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .....	1 023	679	3 431	5 197	5 394	6 845
farms .....	26 225	14 342	48 389	45 094	30 413	26 021
number .....						
Cattle and calves sold .....	1 202	769	3 942	5 985	6 447	7 332
farms .....	77 850	40 595	142 640	121 085	72 445	36 023
number .....	26 791	14 291	48 181	38 997	22 034	10 009
\$1,000 .....	922	588	3 135	4 963	5 404	5 772
farms .....	40 767	20 995	79 443	75 019	48 683	25 295
number .....	11 554	6 408	23 482	21 398	13 089	6 069
\$1,000 .....	979	658	3 241	4 482	4 282	3 974
farms .....	37 083	19 600	63 197	46 066	23 762	10 728
number .....	15 237	7 883	24 699	17 599	8 945	3 940
\$1,000 .....	76	45	247	294	254	344
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	2 001	1 326	4 580	2 877	1 287	870
farms .....	877	491	1 770	1 105	477	319
number .....						
\$1,000 .....						

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>							
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms... 2 467 number... 452 930	25 246 166	65 271 954	139 45 684	238 44 524	166 33 095	60 7 076
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1 595	2	16	72	137	60	23
25 to 49	325	1	3	16	28	25	7
50 to 99	192	—	2	4	12	10	10
100 to 199	132	1	2	10	12	17	7
200 to 499	96	2	6	9	18	30	11
500 or more	127	19	36	28	31	24	2
Used or to be used for breeding	farms... 1 596 number... 71 032	10 32 172	38 35 691	89 7 795	153 7 264	123 6 514	42 1 121
Other	farms... 2 149 number... 381 898	24 213 994	62 236 263	124 37 889	217 37 260	161 26 581	52 5 955
Hogs and pigs sold	farms... 2 168 number... 1 211 130 \$1,000... 87 542	26 667 103 52 092	68 734 892 59 536	123 138 170 8 120	224 117 607 6 608	158 95 579 4 883	57 15 250 1 078
Feeder pigs	farms... 881 number... 635 424 \$1,000... 20 068	4 290 714 8 272	12 300 834 8 494	41 99 318 3 753	89 85 801 2 915	60 69 301 1 804	24 9 256 301
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms... 1 692 number... 130 156	10 72 431	38 76 668	91 13 860	164 11 736	127 10 864	46 1 911
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms... 1 473 number... 65 761	9 36 105	32 38 173	86 7 126	134 6 075	121 5 740	43 998
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms... 1 407 number... 64 395	9 36 326	35 38 495	82 6 734	141 5 661	106 5 124	38 913
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms... 351 number... 10 943	— —	3 140	19 897	37 1 308	9 682	8 620
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms... 303 number... 7 155	— —	2 (D)	17 (D)	29 (D)	8 (D)	8 292
Sheep and lambs sold	farms... 290 number... 6 950	— —	3 78	17 451	27 754	8 501	8 321
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms... 236 number... 8 513 pounds of wool... 56 801	— — —	2 (D) (D)	18 (D) (D)	25 (D) (D)	8 912 3 653	8 513 2 598
Horses and ponies inventory	farms... 9 167 number... 40 224	27 231	128 880	314 1 780	626 2 243	377 1 749	130 534
Horses and ponies sold	farms... 1 525 number... 4 790	4 64	10 84	46 208	53 162	46 246	20 105
Goats inventory	farms... 855 number... 13 704	2 (D)	6 41	14 93	49 2 063	29 954	1 (D)
Goats sold	farms... 269 number... 2 986	— —	— —	2 (D)	10 129	2 (D)	— —
<b>POULTRY</b>							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms... 3 263 number... 24 085 427	53 8 546 221	117 11 629 358	193 4 527 640	435 5 499 124	165 1 579 892	51 374 707
Farms with—							
1 to 399	2 358	—	—	13	34	52	17
400 to 3,199	18	—	—	1	1	—	—
3,200 to 9,999	226	1	3	2	136	33	21
10,000 to 19,999	352	—	2	59	215	56	9
20,000 to 49,999	213	4	33	110	40	24	4
50,000 to 99,999	65	20	50	6	9	—	—
100,000 or more	31	28	29	2	—	—	—
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms... 3 102 number... 19 537 876	51 7 901 206	112 10 728 343	186 3 844 640	386 3 810 843	122 763 222	40 190 295
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms... 503 number... 4 547 551	9 645 015	17 901 015	17 683 000	58 1 688 281	50 816 670	13 184 412
Hens and pullets sold	farms... 1 217 number... 30 399 483	54 6 258 137	121 9 718 399	192 6 015 323	455 9 090 645	167 3 814 992	57 787 831
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms... 4 132 number... 719 764 548	40 32 685 799	287 143 576 063	1 101 279 793 048	1 959 255 657 437	598 36 854 296	35 1 361 460
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	35	—	—	—	1	—	—
2,000 to 59,999	396	—	2	4	22	219	33
60,000 to 99,999	832	1	2	4	453	369	2
100,000 or more	2 869	39	283	1 093	1 483	10	—
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms... 241 number... 51 169	— —	— —	4 11 603	7 17 328	13 17 951	4 19
Turkeys sold	farms... 308 number... 21 251 943	23 7 909 791	95 14 335 058	103 4 969 162	70 1 807 578	16 136 411	— —

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>						
Hogs and pigs inventory----- farms..	146	74	265	363	370	581
number..	14 825	4 217	10 555	9 340	5 914	5 746
Farms with—						
1 to 24 .....	50	40	137	243	290	527
25 to 49 .....	13	10	53	66	64	40
50 to 99 .....	32	13	42	42	13	12
100 to 199 .....	29	7	33	11	2	2
200 to 499 .....	19	2	-	-	1	-
500 or more .....	3	2	-	1	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms..	109	63	199	254	231	295
number..	3 288	1 449	2 874	2 186	1 512	1 328
Other ----- farms..	127	58	229	305	317	497
number..	11 537	2 768	7 861	7 144	4 402	4 418
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms..	140	71	251	343	339	394
number..	36 668	13 808	26 819	17 635	9 220	5 482
\$1,000 .....	2 359	746	1 884	1 323	665	338
Feeder pigs ----- farms..	68	41	117	139	125	165
number..	25 631	10 908	16 493	9 655	4 799	3 428
\$1,000 .....	1 036	399	670	418	169	109
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms..	111	64	212	275	249	315
number..	4 577	1 919	3 661	2 611	1 266	1 083
Dec. 1 and May 31 ----- farms..	100	60	193	238	213	253
number..	2 182	1 110	1 899	1 314	635	529
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms..	101	57	187	231	193	236
number..	2 415	809	1 762	1 297	631	554
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory ----- farms..	17	17	32	48	49	112
number..	806	672	705	1 797	1 178	2 138
Ewes 1 year old or older ----- farms..	14	17	24	42	45	97
number..	493	575	453	1 243	873	1 277
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms..	12	16	27	46	37	79
number..	359	749	842	1 111	823	961
Sheep and lambs shorn ----- farms..	10	14	17	38	32	64
number..	700	745	460	1 539	927	1 454
pounds of wool..	5 590	4 347	2 889	11 400	5 726	8 668
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms..	299	219	957	1 337	1 523	3 257
number..	1 554	1 119	3 956	5 689	5 755	14 965
Horses and ponies sold ----- farms..	52	46	150	257	263	582
number..	290	297	571	880	749	1 198
Goats inventory ----- farms..	31	19	93	121	157	335
number..	(D)	241	2 342	2 125	1 251	3 347
Goats sold ----- farms..	5	9	32	43	58	108
number..	125	132	453	446	616	1 037
<b>POULTRY</b>						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ----- farms..	83	49	193	358	482	1 137
number..	344 885	24 667	16 632	51 297	13 039	24 186
Farms with—						
1 to 399 .....	45	40	188	352	481	1 136
400 to 3,199 .....	2	4	4	-	1	1
3,200 to 9,999 .....	25	5	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	11	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	-	-	-	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms..	64	47	190	353	478	1 124
number..	133 131	19 614	7 214	8 501	11 802	20 271
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms..	26	7	19	54	63	179
number..	211 754	5 053	9 418	42 796	1 237	3 915
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms..	60	14	19	21	44	67
number..	662 976	161 493	86 197	36 825	24 324	2 478
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms..	61	23	29	13	13	13
number..	1 748 079	408 493	303 834	56 509	4 854	475
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999 .....	-	1	5	3	12	13
2,000 to 59,999 .....	59	22	24	10	1	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms..	8	6	18	26	56	99
number..	3 522	12	69	84	269	312
Turkeys sold ----- farms..	1	-	3	-	9	11
number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	87	101

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$500,000 or more		\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999	\$40,000 to \$49,999
		\$1,000,000 or more	Total				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Corn for grain or seed	farms... 748	9	47	86	162	78	18
	acres... 53 672	2 866	10 216	14 329	17 710	5 252	1 679
	bushels... 5 802 912	338 433	1 243 163	1 692 472	1 981 205	499 740	107 972
Irrigated	farms... 284	5	31	65	116	34	5
	acres... 33 657	2 038	6 895	10 989	12 609	2 270	280
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	384	-	7	11	27	26	5
25 to 99 acres	186	2	6	24	69	36	6
100 to 249 acres	120	3	18	30	51	11	6
250 to 499 acres	47	2	11	19	12	5	-
500 acres or more	11	2	5	2	3	-	1
Corn for silage or green chop	farms... 104	3	8	11	26	18	-
	acres... 4 116	643	873	660	1 310	804	-
	tons, green... 52 480	8 946	13 046	8 100	16 259	10 133	-
Irrigated	farms... 13	-	1	-	7	2	-
	acres... 328	-	(D)	-	300	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms... 3 631	21	159	433	1 082	706	167
	acres... 334 569	10 280	38 304	65 624	120 736	55 576	11 297
	bushels... 22 351 651	740 560	2 844 091	4 518 327	8 444 760	3 459 646	709 240
Irrigated	farms... 794	5	45	146	322	151	28
	acres... 56 477	1 367	7 140	14 617	23 754	7 277	1 130
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	843	-	6	26	117	125	43
25 to 99 acres	1 620	2	37	166	498	387	80
100 to 249 acres	915	7	64	168	367	173	40
250 to 499 acres	211	4	35	61	88	21	4
500 acres or more	42	8	17	12	12	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms... 5 329	42	251	701	1 684	957	219
	acres... 859 405	53 393	157 962	198 229	291 244	113 026	21 720
	bushels... 33 241 332	2 168 775	6 687 219	8 175 278	11 241 232	4 129 827	668 368
Irrigated	farms... 171	6	10	30	81	25	4
	acres... 30 115	8 150	8 696	6 148	12 153	2 133	124
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	776	-	5	15	68	92	23
25 to 99 acres	1 973	4	17	107	544	442	128
100 to 249 acres	1 571	5	40	264	702	321	57
250 to 499 acres	697	5	75	204	299	93	8
500 acres or more	312	28	114	111	71	9	3
Rice	farms... 5 613	34	253	800	2 066	1 179	231
	acres... 1 041 433	31 840	145 725	261 946	422 274	144 461	19 036
	cwt... 54 663 266	1 712 809	7 982 019	14 542 351	22 044 066	7 105 735	880 818
Irrigated	farms... 5 613	34	253	800	2 066	1 179	231
	acres... 1 041 433	31 840	145 725	261 946	422 274	144 461	19 036
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	444	-	-	2	26	27	10
25 to 99 acres	1 593	1	7	66	267	473	149
100 to 249 acres	2 184	5	50	214	1 163	618	71
250 to 499 acres	1 096	5	66	387	578	59	1
500 acres or more	296	23	130	131	32	2	-
Cotton	farms... 2 479	24	167	392	819	433	105
	acres... 529 636	25 644	118 829	144 761	186 729	50 739	9 262
	bales... 816 723	50 615	214 715	235 589	271 735	63 355	10 795
Irrigated	farms... 942	15	108	226	372	137	29
	acres... 182 103	10 463	51 440	56 491	61 065	9 100	1 835
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	332	-	-	3	22	25	5
25 to 99 acres	638	-	3	24	120	166	62
100 to 249 acres	705	-	11	76	345	216	37
250 to 499 acres	559	2	35	199	297	24	1
500 acres or more	245	22	118	90	35	2	-
Soybeans for beans	farms... 8 983	49	330	1 015	2 538	1 541	352
	acres... 3 160 746	163 764	544 197	803 982	1 109 015	378 328	64 957
	bushels... 73 279 691	4 476 022	14 481 131	19 986 796	25 729 204	7 672 066	1 201 084
Irrigated	farms... 3 779	32	209	645	1 511	708	130
	acres... 1 060 054	54 647	183 058	302 974	422 434	106 317	12 887
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	895	-	1	3	26	42	17
25 to 99 acres	2 037	1	4	31	126	249	82
100 to 249 acres	2 117	4	13	67	550	661	170
250 to 499 acres	1 916	2	24	195	1 020	431	66
500 acres or more	2 018	42	288	719	816	158	17
Irish potatoes	farms... 77	-	-	-	2	1	-
	acres... 85	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
	cwt... 7 853	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms... 18	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres... 15	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>						
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms...	29	20	53	54	78	123
acres...	1 029	553	1 159	519	540	686
bushels...	78 849	32 816	90 612	19 734	28 228	28 121
Irrigated ----- farms...	4	2	10	2	7	8
acres...	(D)	(D)	300	(D)	(D)	20
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	17	14	33	49	75	120
25 to 99 acres -----	10	4	20	5	3	3
100 to 249 acres -----	2	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms...	5	3	3	6	10	14
acres...	160	96	29	56	92	36
tons, green...	1 970	1 000	246	517	928	281
Irrigated ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	1	2
acres...	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms...	305	111	277	183	109	99
acres...	18 466	5 890	10 081	4 524	2 313	1 758
bushels...	1 060 350	329 990	544 910	261 278	108 750	70 309
Irrigated ----- farms...	36	8	35	14	4	5
acres...	1 094	144	997	243	40	41
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	90	37	135	101	79	84
25 to 99 acres -----	152	55	122	81	28	14
100 to 249 acres -----	61	18	20	1	2	1
250 to 499 acres -----	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms...	384	144	362	289	167	171
acres...	32 530	10 495	16 932	9 942	4 454	2 871
bushels...	1 015 281	325 801	535 168	293 110	109 229	60 819
Irrigated ----- farms...	7	4	3	2	1	4
acres...	591	144	48	(D)	(D)	28
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	56	22	110	142	106	137
25 to 99 acres -----	210	83	218	134	56	34
100 to 249 acres -----	102	36	31	13	5	-
250 to 499 acres -----	12	3	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	4	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ----- farms...	397	133	316	162	58	18
acres...	27 519	6 168	10 042	3 303	803	156
cwt...	1 215 129	272 326	454 224	131 876	29 566	5 156
Irrigated ----- farms...	397	133	316	162	58	18
acres...	27 519	6 168	10 042	3 303	803	156
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	30	30	122	128	52	17
25 to 99 acres -----	305	97	189	33	6	1
100 to 249 acres -----	57	5	5	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	4	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ----- farms...	144	50	149	121	60	39
acres...	8 712	2 491	4 575	2 465	729	344
bales...	9 825	2 718	4 874	2 248	655	214
Irrigated ----- farms...	23	16	22	4	3	2
acres...	920	568	533	59	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	23	9	66	89	53	37
25 to 99 acres -----	105	34	83	32	7	2
100 to 249 acres -----	13	7	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms...	690	265	742	624	439	447
acres...	101 415	32 031	67 538	32 018	16 606	10 659
bushels...	1 756 106	529 218	1 103 429	486 286	218 349	116 022
Irrigated ----- farms...	207	81	147	82	36	23
acres...	15 805	5 357	7 787	2 415	614	406
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	52	20	97	175	171	291
25 to 99 acres -----	253	129	392	371	248	152
100 to 249 acres -----	261	83	211	77	20	4
250 to 499 acres -----	109	29	41	1	-	-
500 acres or more -----	15	4	1	-	-	-
Irish potatoes ----- farms...	8	1	9	19	15	22
acres...	8	(D)	22	30	9	10
cwt...	537	(D)	2 425	2 138	1 672	711
Irrigated ----- farms...	2	-	2	4	4	4
acres...	(D)	-	(D)	2	3	1

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$39,999	\$20,000 to \$24,999	\$10,000 to \$19,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	Less than \$2,500
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>						
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) --- farms...	917	643	2 065	4 031	3 782	4 816
acres...	67 784	40 605	152 234	144 594	103 900	103 345
tons, dry... farms...	117 079	68 546	243 496	212 624	145 412	112 343
Irrigated ----- farms...	13	9	32	42	29	47
acres...	636	383	1 121	1 049	601	324
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres -----	176	138	811	1 780	2 232	3 416
25 to 99 acres -----	501	376	1 786	2 034	1 440	1 328
100 to 249 acres -----	215	121	338	205	105	67
250 to 499 acres -----	21	7	25	9	5	4
500 acres or more -----	4	1	4	3	-	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms...	740	512	2 303	2 935	2 530	2 946
acres...	49 918	29 286	111 195	100 077	63 755	58 880
tons, dry... farms...	89 436	51 975	186 395	153 331	95 384	66 676
Irrigated ----- farms...	10	7	28	37	21	32
acres...	236	223	992	770	449	219
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms...	56	40	89	111	107	116
acres...	820	397	630	582	312	249
Irrigated ----- farms...	23	17	33	36	40	23
acres...	123	102	151	121	86	40
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	20	16	38	64	88	107
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	25	20	46	46	19	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	10	4	3	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	1	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more -----	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ----- farms...	41	32	96	102	115	440
acres...	1 416	687	1 978	773	777	2 771
Irrigated ----- farms...	6	5	16	12	19	90
acres...	58	21	181	105	102	450
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	14	10	49	62	75	276
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	16	9	36	31	34	144
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	8	13	7	9	5	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	2	-	3	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more -----	1	-	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms .....	48 242	8 107	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	399	485
.....number	100.0	16.8	6.7	3.2	-	3.5	.8	1.0
Land in farms .....	14 355 611	6 210 590	1 460 475	1 164 329	-	296 146	41 858	44 164
.....acres	298	766	454	754	-	177	105	91
.....Average size of farm .....								
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) .....	48 242	8 107	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	399	485
.....farms	3 320 258	930 593	271 815	263 103	-	8 713	12 710	5 779
.....\$1,000	68 825	114 789	84 572	170 403	-	5 217	31 855	11 915
.....dollars								
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) .....	5 527	166	479	3	-	476	32	221
\$1,000 to \$2,499 .....	6 603	386	411	30	-	381	46	59
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	7 609	456	415	43	-	372	64	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7 101	609	356	92	-	264	73	34
\$10,000 to \$19,999 .....	4 964	729	213	101	-	112	55	36
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 124	242	60	36	-	24	27	17
\$25,000 to \$39,999 .....	2 015	660	106	92	-	14	33	26
\$40,000 to \$49,999 .....	870	336	72	63	-	9	17	8
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3 329	1 403	260	249	-	11	23	18
\$100,000 to \$249,999 .....	5 686	2 123	512	506	-	6	21	4
\$250,000 to \$499,999 .....	2 511	774	235	234	-	1	5	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999 .....	694	194	84	84	-	-	3	-
\$1,000,000 or more .....	209	29	11	11	-	-	-	1
Grains .....	10 132	8 100	1 346	1 312	-	34	37	7
.....farms	945 602	865 221	66 617	66 279	-	337	886	87
.....\$1,000	4 881	4 397	411	408	-	3	8	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	864 939	804 336	51 334	51 093	-	241	613	-
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Corn for grain .....	489	373	62	58	-	4	5	-
.....farms	10 840	9 258	1 026	1 024	-	2	1	-
.....\$1,000	5 292	4 438	573	564	-	9	21	3
Wheat .....	86 826	77 225	7 365	7 305	-	61	143	29
.....farms	8 948	7 297	1 236	1 220	-	16	27	5
.....\$1,000	383 766	339 624	37 404	37 173	-	232	648	29
Soybeans .....								
.....farms	3 480	2 860	444	439	-	5	8	2
.....\$1,000	37 670	32 021	4 626	4 599	-	28	(D)	(D)
Barley .....								
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Oats .....	265	232	8	5	-	3	1	-
.....farms	1 620	1 562	12	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
.....\$1,000	5 634	5 100	423	421	-	2	7	1
Other grains .....	424 881	405 530	16 182	(D)	-	(D)	63	(D)
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Cotton and cottonseed .....	2 479	856	1 545	1 544	-	1	8	-
.....farms	248 155	48 768	194 429	(D)	-	(D)	302	-
.....\$1,000	1 330	305	1 000	1 000	-	-	1	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	226 710	38 686	183 902	183 902	-	-	(D)	-
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Tobacco .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000								
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....								
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	4 967	269	1 678	25	-	1 653	29	18
.....farms	16 352	2 171	7 001	115	-	6 885	36	36
.....\$1,000	18	4	11	-	-	11	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1 732	540	1 006	-	-	1 006	-	-
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	718	77	47	33	-	14	399	18
.....farms	14 233	1 338	603	590	-	13	10 945	49
.....\$1,000	59	6	3	3	-	-	46	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	8 538	675	182	182	-	-	7 269	-
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	580	49	22	12	-	10	29	319
.....farms	6 851	(D)	40	37	-	3	42	5 224
.....\$1,000	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	21
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	3 578	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	2 825
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	230	2	3	1	-	2	13	7
.....farms	13 288	(D)	33	(D)	-	(D)	74	28
.....\$1,000	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	11 676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Other crops .....	157	41	35	12	-	23	45	1
.....farms	(D)	1 310	631	351	-	281	70	(D)
.....\$1,000	13	8	4	2	-	2	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1 173	698	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Poultry and poultry products .....	5 991	24	20	3	-	17	22	6
.....farms	1 541 248	(D)	15	1	-	15	5	(D)
.....\$1,000	5 068	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	1 529 401	370	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Dairy products .....	1 175	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms	91 287	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000	726	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	80 533	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								
Cattle and calves .....	31 315	759	448	99	-	349	74	45
.....farms	315 680	7 458	2 253	1 150	-	1 104	291	(D)
.....\$1,000	725	16	5	4	-	1	1	1
Sales of \$50,000 or more .....	98 853	1 869	357	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
.....farms								
.....\$1,000								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms.....number.....	186	790	26 719	24 739	957	5 470	1 639	276
.....percent.....	.4	1.6	55.4	51.3	2.0	11.3	3.4	.6
Land in farms.....acres.....	13 230	162 950	5 034 937	4 741 782	281 299	855 079	173 878	77 151
Average size of farm.....acres.....	71	206	188	192	294	156	106	280
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text).....farms.....	186	790	26 719	24 739	957	5 470	1 639	276
.....\$1,000.....	13 332	10 886	355 383	245 664	91 638	1 587 451	35 619	5 053
Average per farm.....dollars.....	71 675	13 779	13 301	9 930	95 756	290 210	21 732	18 307
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text).....	3	692	2 772	2 516	12	59	863	228
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	18	5	5 389	5 015	9	20	257	3
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	24	6	6 413	6 097	4	16	146	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	35	18	5 807	5 457	18	20	120	11
\$10,000 to \$19,999.....	21	11	3 722	3 443	48	43	74	10
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	4	6	684	624	25	35	23	1
\$25,000 to \$39,999.....	13	8	933	824	84	113	38	1
\$40,000 to \$49,999.....	7	7	261	224	67	87	8	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	24	14	428	333	339	779	39	2
\$100,000 to \$249,999.....	23	14	193	146	313	2 436	40	7
\$250,000 to \$499,999.....	8	5	60	36	35	1 368	16	5
\$500,000 to \$999,999.....	4	3	31	16	3	363	8	1
\$1,000,000 or more.....	2	1	26	8	-	131	7	1
Grains.....farms.....	4	86	410	330	35	64	34	9
.....\$1,000.....	7	4 535	4 930	4 019	735	1 044	1 416	124
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	21	20	15	6	6	11	1
.....\$1,000.....	-	3 776	2 930	2 402	(D)	444	1 051	(D)
Corn for grain.....farms.....	2	6	36	27	1	3	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	221	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat.....farms.....	-	41	148	116	16	36	12	4
.....\$1,000.....	-	574	1 112	944	82	153	126	15
Soybeans.....farms.....	2	71	216	175	26	37	24	7
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	2 371	2 256	1 822	457	583	(D)	105
Sorghum for grain.....farms.....	-	37	98	78	7	17	4	3
.....\$1,000.....	-	440	411	356	39	73	15	4
Barley.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats.....farms.....	-	1	19	17	-	2	1	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains.....farms.....	-	20	40	31	8	9	26	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	935	891	767	(D)	169	935	-
Cotton and cottonseed.....farms.....	-	49	14	9	-	2	5	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	3 757	(D)	166	-	(D)	497	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	18	2	1	-	1	3	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	3 147	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Tobacco.....farms.....	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds.....farms.....	5	37	2 033	1 883	88	736	54	20
.....\$1,000.....	11	125	4 171	3 736	381	2 250	86	84
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	186	186	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....farms.....	8	33	102	90	1	25	2	6
.....\$1,000.....	50	333	305	256	(D)	476	(D)	122
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries.....farms.....	13	16	90	80	6	22	10	4
.....\$1,000.....	95	120	410	221	37	369	13	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	186	2	13	12	1	2	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	13 053	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	11 676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops.....farms.....	1	11	19	10	-	3	-	1
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	174	10	4	-	7	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and poultry products.....farms.....	1	4	368	280	27	5 461	26	32
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	9 175	2 255	563	1 529 183	(D)	1 870
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	-	31	10	4	5 020	-	10
.....\$1,000.....	-	-	8 749	1 905	285	1 518 300	-	1 696
Dairy products.....farms.....	-	1	82	66	948	120	1	18
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	1 734	1 446	79 370	8 079	(D)	1 564
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	-	1	9	8	639	64	-	11
.....\$1,000.....	-	(D)	992	(D)	70 908	6 692	-	1 452
Cattle and calves.....farms.....	16	69	25 323	24 085	942	3 463	134	42
.....\$1,000.....	113	1 072	250 759	231 035	10 301	41 777	305	1 021
Sales of \$50,000 or more.....farms.....	1	4	554	503	25	113	-	6
.....\$1,000.....	(D)	(D)	82 040	69 759	1 779	11 728	-	694

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms... 2 168	122	30	16	-	14	19	5
	\$1,000... 87 542	1 066	60	40	-	20	49	13
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... 170	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000... 76 256	370	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms... 303	3	12	1	-	11	-	-
	\$1,000... 460	2	6	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000... -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms... 2 546	119	79	10	-	69	18	15
	\$1,000... 37 355	2 247	127	82	-	45	11	7
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms... 124	17	1	1	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000... 29 999	1 359	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses	farms... 48 243	8 033	3 255	1 498	-	1 757	448	436
	\$1,000... 2 454 097	665 323	184 693	174 602	-	10 091	6 687	5 902
Average per farm	dollars... 50 869	82 824	56 741	116 557	-	5 743	14 926	13 537
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms... 15 827	323	245	55	-	190	64	5
	\$1,000... 368 424	2 263	824	237	-	587	138	7
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	8 894	233	208	38	-	170	48	5
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 303	79	26	16	-	10	16	-
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2 287	9	11	1	-	10	-	-
\$100,000 or more	343	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms... 30 610	757	699	129	-	570	94	49
	\$1,000... 774 203	1 827	654	166	-	488	121	60
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	23 404	677	681	121	-	560	93	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2 205	70	17	7	-	10	1	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999	2 648	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 or more	2 353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms... 13 503	278	198	26	-	172	41	4
	\$1,000... 704 071	773	146	31	-	115	37	4
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	7 598	255	187	26	-	171	41	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1 207	15	1	-	-	1	-	-
\$25,000 to \$79,999	2 064	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$80,000 or more	2 634	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms... 14 840	7 747	1 846	1 491	-	355	312	53
	\$1,000... 59 440	46 681	8 735	8 569	-	166	565	41
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999	6 896	1 817	646	315	-	331	241	41
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4 204	3 120	606	586	-	20	44	8
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 456	2 785	548	544	-	4	24	4
\$25,000 or more	284	225	46	46	-	-	3	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 25 269	7 345	2 349	1 498	-	851	394	287
	\$1,000... 123 230	82 150	19 545	18 687	-	859	504	273
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	19 404	3 210	1 382	567	-	825	371	281
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4 795	3 285	771	746	-	25	19	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	808	649	136	135	-	1	4	1
\$50,000 or more	262	201	50	50	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms... 19 373	7 444	2 061	1 454	-	607	365	321
	\$1,000... 115 386	76 645	31 173	30 723	-	450	497	726
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	14 298	3 611	1 034	445	-	589	332	283
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3 884	3 065	626	608	-	18	31	38
\$25,000 to \$49,999	831	568	246	246	-	-	1	1
\$50,000 or more	360	200	155	155	-	-	1	1
Petroleum products	farms... 45 946	7 977	3 141	1 498	-	1 643	448	403
	\$1,000... 136 284	72 750	16 798	15 628	-	1 170	590	284
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999	36 893	3 723	2 196	570	-	1 626	411	395
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6 244	3 665	612	795	-	17	36	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	691	517	119	119	-	-	1	-
\$50,000 or more	118	72	14	14	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms... 34 852	6 044	2 361	1 242	-	1 119	365	288
	\$1,000... 40 155	17 548	4 646	4 110	-	536	256	137
Diesel fuel	farms... 31 251	7 017	2 449	1 301	-	1 148	279	251
	\$1,000... 64 805	43 928	9 705	9 265	-	440	216	101
Natural gas	farms... 2 616	623	98	87	-	11	19	3
	\$1,000... 7 858	2 112	238	232	-	6	27	15
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms... 30 661	7 193	2 345	1 416	-	929	274	209
	\$1,000... 23 488	9 162	2 209	2 021	-	188	91	31

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	-	11	1 606	503	31	320	11	13
\$1,000..	-	299	81 790	1 352	157	3 976	14	119
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	1	142	3	1	19	-	1
\$1,000..	-	(D)	72 814	262	(D)	2 648	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	1	-	225	111	5	44	10	3
\$1,000..	(D)	-	357	150	(D)	67	1	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	3	13	1 064	897	25	135	1 052	23
\$1,000..	(D)	81	1 351	998	(D)	147	33 277	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	2	1	-	-	104	-
\$1,000..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	28 420	-
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	181	911	27 194	25 134	908	4 807	1 767	303
\$1,000..	7 452	9 609	320 204	227 424	59 453	1 155 647	33 868	5 261
Average per farm ----- dollars..	41 170	10 548	11 775	9 048	65 476	240 409	19 167	17 362
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	10	155	9 281	8 218	492	4 647	568	37
\$1,000..	15	204	77 068	46 233	4 708	279 186	3 118	894
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	9	150	7 094	6 358	219	435	476	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1	2	1 853	1 615	235	2 005	74	12
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	-	3	241	197	36	1 972	11	4
\$100,000 or more -----	-	-	93	48	2	235	7	4
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	36	294	21 648	19 869	906	4 739	1 314	74
\$1,000..	51	694	73 020	39 236	27 075	661 929	7 115	1 657
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	35	280	20 072	18 665	135	170	1 161	53
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	1	13	1 379	1 105	321	278	121	2
\$25,000 to \$99,999 -----	-	-	135	76	427	2 040	20	15
\$100,000 or more -----	-	1	62	23	23	2 251	12	4
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	7	102	6 733	6 101	905	4 736	455	44
\$1,000..	1	338	20 021	10 652	21 017	655 975	4 335	1 424
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	7	91	6 234	5 745	196	170	380	23
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	-	10	434	321	396	294	53	4
\$25,000 to \$79,999 -----	-	-	33	24	285	1 714	12	12
\$80,000 or more -----	-	1	32	11	28	2 558	10	5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	60	173	3 713	3 494	302	423	190	21
\$1,000..	529	412	1 618	1 494	308	372	158	21
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 -----	26	120	3 474	3 277	207	339	168	17
\$1,000 to \$4,999 -----	19	35	199	182	85	72	13	3
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	11	16	37	32	10	11	9	1
\$25,000 or more -----	4	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	113	408	12 329	11 694	640	993	354	57
\$1,000..	237	854	15 412	14 443	2 117	1 517	460	163
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	105	363	11 851	11 263	497	948	336	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	7	41	464	421	139	43	15	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	2	9	6	3	1	3	-
\$50,000 or more -----	1	2	5	4	1	1	-	1
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	146	232	6 414	5 938	352	1 505	444	89
\$1,000..	172	911	3 415	3 116	427	1 015	363	41
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	139	200	6 353	5 885	341	1 488	429	88
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	7	22	57	52	11	15	13	1
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	-	7	4	1	-	2	2	-
\$50,000 or more -----	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products ----- farms..	173	717	26 038	24 126	864	4 568	1 405	212
\$1,000..	487	922	19 518	17 224	2 325	19 993	2 325	292
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 -----	144	672	25 748	23 887	749	3 324	1 329	202
\$5,000 to \$24,999 -----	27	39	279	236	113	1 193	64	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	2	4	4	2	2	35	6	1
\$50,000 or more -----	-	2	7	1	-	16	6	1
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms..	138	509	19 740	18 212	751	3 564	1 067	125
\$1,000..	127	348	10 325	9 239	1 152	4 505	986	125
Diesel fuel ----- farms..	84	438	16 216	15 105	681	2 994	720	122
\$1,000..	136	435	5 979	5 347	727	2 625	891	62
Natural gas ----- farms..	44	16	506	462	61	1 198	39	11
\$1,000..	171	7	288	188	64	4 711	174	50
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms..	107	344	14 646	13 541	776	3 896	760	111
\$1,000..	53	133	2 927	2 449	382	8 153	274	54

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ----- farms...	26 147	5 641	1 851	1 131	-	720	131	234
\$1,000...	50 867	21 053	2 561	2 306	-	256	94	114
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	17 046	2 232	1 322	660	-	662	109	199
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 066	2 074	407	349	-	58	20	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 882	1 253	117	117	-	-	2	1
\$25,000 or more .....	153	82	5	5	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor ----- farms...	17 264	4 813	1 497	1 145	-	352	174	151
\$1,000...	198 167	79 022	25 818	25 444	-	374	1 173	1 122
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	10 965	1 753	602	259	-	343	129	123
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 418	2 120	580	572	-	8	32	24
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 666	870	285	284	-	1	11	3
\$100,000 or more .....	215	70	30	30	-	-	2	1
Contract labor ----- farms...	7 191	1 175	693	454	-	239	71	102
\$1,000...	26 956	4 949	2 809	2 559	-	250	287	663
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 324	347	233	56	-	177	24	48
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	2 471	488	291	294	-	57	35	25
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 242	321	151	147	-	4	11	20
\$25,000 or more .....	154	19	18	17	-	1	1	9
Repair and maintenance ----- farms...	38 849	6 918	2 664	1 380	-	1 284	381	345
\$1,000...	135 171	65 993	18 721	17 253	-	1 468	589	386
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	32 481	3 290	1 788	540	-	1 248	351	328
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 382	2 975	681	645	-	36	28	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	744	515	147	147	-	-	1	-
\$50,000 or more .....	242	138	48	48	-	-	1	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms...	13 102	4 322	1 108	855	-	253	116	71
\$1,000...	51 039	31 454	9 354	9 235	-	119	77	106
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	6 471	850	452	215	-	237	102	49
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 211	1 733	258	244	-	14	13	15
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 162	1 567	322	320	-	2	1	7
\$25,000 or more .....	258	172	76	76	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ----- farms...	23 365	5 289	1 819	1 155	-	664	170	216
\$1,000...	135 440	51 696	12 522	10 997	-	1 525	675	830
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	15 959	2 655	1 172	569	-	603	140	165
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 512	2 158	536	475	-	61	25	49
\$25,000 to \$99,999 .....	848	453	107	107	-	-	5	2
\$100,000 or more .....	46	23	4	4	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate ----- farms...	16 113	2 628	1 017	519	-	498	112	175
\$1,000...	89 688	26 007	6 117	4 870	-	1 247	392	675
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	3 629	348	261	92	-	169	48	51
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	7 444	1 015	440	161	-	279	43	75
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	4 509	1 011	275	225	-	50	18	48
\$25,000 or more .....	531	254	41	41	-	-	3	1
Not secured by real estate ----- farms...	12 178	3 692	1 169	885	-	284	110	104
\$1,000...	45 752	25 689	6 405	6 127	-	279	282	155
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999 .....	5 243	612	378	192	-	186	64	65
\$1,000 to \$4,999 .....	4 346	1 509	419	325	-	94	32	34
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 353	1 417	317	313	-	4	13	5
\$25,000 or more .....	236	154	55	55	-	-	1	-
Cash rent ----- farms...	11 018	3 686	1 076	797	-	279	91	32
\$1,000...	86 668	58 848	15 473	14 977	-	496	381	115
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	7 971	1 598	578	317	-	261	72	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 049	620	159	143	-	16	3	1
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 077	784	154	152	-	2	13	2
\$25,000 or more .....	921	684	185	185	-	-	3	1
Property taxes ----- farms...	45 376	6 828	2 894	1 191	-	1 703	394	421
\$1,000...	33 679	11 177	2 729	1 961	-	768	193	184
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	44 529	6 370	2 822	1 121	-	1 701	392	419
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	637	347	54	53	-	1	1	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	179	97	14	13	-	1	1	2
\$25,000 or more .....	31	14	4	4	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses ----- farms...	43 032	7 699	2 798	1 449	-	1 349	384	347
\$1,000...	159 143	58 815	16 976	15 861	-	1 115	804	993
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999 .....	36 851	4 803	2 074	740	-	1 334	335	327
\$5,000 to \$24,999 .....	5 157	2 354	575	561	-	14	43	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	647	362	91	91	-	-	4	-
\$50,000 or more .....	377	180	58	57	-	1	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
<b>FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
—Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ----- farms...	126	252	11 393	10 229	885	4 554	982	98
\$1,000... \$1,000...	155	147	4 600	3 657	1 929	18 094	1 898	222
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	82	236	10 513	9 518	207	1 307	763	76
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	37	10	822	676	637	2 853	155	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	7	6	52	34	41	346	53	4
\$25,000 or more.....	-	-	6	1	-	48	11	1
Hired farm labor ----- farms...	101	122	6 968	6 535	423	2 524	444	47
\$1,000... \$1,000...	2 309	1 080	17 581	10 229	3 960	60 562	5 038	500
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	60	95	6 479	6 127	184	1 169	336	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	17	14	397	347	205	967	56	6
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	17	11	75	56	34	317	39	4
\$100,000 or more.....	7	2	17	5	-	71	13	2
Contract labor ----- farms...	38	55	3 288	3 014	212	1 335	202	20
\$1,000... \$1,000...	277	123	4 418	3 470	819	11 939	557	116
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	11	35	2 237	2 082	65	201	108	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	10	16	917	835	95	516	78	-
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	15	3	127	94	51	526	13	4
\$25,000 or more.....	2	1	7	3	1	92	3	1
Repair and maintenance ----- farms...	150	547	21 227	19 555	840	4 345	1 262	170
\$1,000... \$1,000...	686	951	22 402	19 674	3 037	19 499	2 634	274
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	126	503	20 770	19 168	645	3 389	1 129	162
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	16	39	438	378	189	875	118	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	7	3	11	7	5	46	7	2
\$50,000 or more.....	1	2	8	2	1	35	8	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms...	26	177	5 322	4 948	278	1 316	318	48
\$1,000... \$1,000...	48	203	5 141	4 599	521	3 574	498	65
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	22	139	3 769	3 496	116	708	225	39
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	2	21	1 436	1 352	133	530	66	4
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	1	17	113	99	29	75	25	5
\$25,000 or more.....	1	-	4	1	-	3	2	-
Interest expense ----- farms...	84	344	10 487	9 509	645	3 460	759	92
\$1,000... \$1,000...	725	1 156	31 514	27 037	4 993	27 378	3 595	356
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	42	299	8 787	7 980	309	1 738	578	74
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	38	41	1 616	1 467	299	1 566	167	17
\$25,000 to \$99,999.....	3	3	79	60	37	148	10	1
\$100,000 or more.....	1	1	5	2	-	8	4	-
Secured by real estate ----- farms...	77	266	7 626	6 903	445	3 083	594	90
\$1,000... \$1,000...	578	942	25 150	21 614	3 482	23 432	2 631	282
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	11	32	2 300	2 074	38	352	169	19
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	37	199	3 890	3 537	186	1 216	283	60
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	26	32	1 368	1 243	195	1 394	132	10
\$25,000 or more.....	3	3	68	49	26	121	10	1
Not secured by real estate ----- farms...	38	128	4 735	4 289	439	1 406	324	33
\$1,000... \$1,000...	147	214	6 364	5 423	1 510	3 947	965	74
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$999.....	13	80	2 996	2 710	165	654	201	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999.....	13	38	1 521	1 408	166	519	78	17
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	12	9	214	169	106	220	40	-
\$25,000 or more.....	-	1	4	2	2	13	5	1
Cash rent ----- farms...	37	92	4 672	4 314	372	700	236	24
\$1,000... \$1,000...	269	606	5 960	5 139	992	2 766	1 237	21
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	21	69	4 492	4 156	316	573	202	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	7	7	145	131	45	57	3	2
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	8	8	25	18	10	53	20	-
\$25,000 or more.....	1	8	10	9	1	17	11	-
Property taxes ----- farms...	172	879	26 214	24 224	892	4 727	1 655	300
\$1,000... \$1,000...	150	475	12 555	11 589	694	4 216	1 043	263
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	168	860	26 062	24 096	882	4 643	1 623	288
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	3	18	115	100	7	66	15	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	-	1	34	26	2	12	15	1
\$25,000 or more.....	1	-	3	2	1	6	2	-
All other farm production expenses ----- farms...	176	723	23 471	21 619	908	4 771	1 530	225
\$1,000... \$1,000...	1 341	872	25 983	20 284	5 549	43 605	3 829	375
Farms with expenses of—								
\$1 to \$4,999.....	143	691	22 829	21 107	587	3 432	1 421	209
\$5,000 to \$24,999.....	22	27	595	487	270	1 146	92	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	6	3	23	13	43	108	7	-
\$50,000 or more.....	5	2	24	12	8	85	10	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms.....	number... 48 243	8 033	3 255	1 498	-	1 757	448	436
	\$1,000... 643 726	234 700	75 924	76 373	-	-449	5 926	375
Average per farm.....	dollars... 13 343	29 217	23 325	50 983	-	-256	13 228	860
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number... 28 151	5 662	2 040	1 274	-	766	324	111
Average net gain.....	dollars... 26 883	46 338	40 456	62 338	-	4 063	19 212	13 274
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	4 606	385	297	30	-	267	21	24
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	12 264	1 401	714	262	-	452	200	43
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	7 016	2 248	537	494	-	43	76	41
\$50,000 or more.....	4 265	1 628	492	488	-	4	27	3
Farms with net losses.....	number... 20 092	2 371	1 215	224	-	991	124	325
Average net loss.....	dollars... 5 626	11 669	5 438	13 589	-	3 594	2 407	3 379
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	5 260	383	316	46	-	272	55	78
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	12 329	1 176	738	106	-	632	66	223
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	2 330	729	145	58	-	87	3	24
\$50,000 or more.....	173	83	14	14	-	-	-	-
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments.....	farms... 9 818	6 415	1 480	1 373	-	107	24	12
	\$1,000... 232 417	178 987	42 474	42 195	-	280	104	300
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms... 6 735	1 650	701	360	-	341	81	53
	\$1,000... 38 713	13 165	4 019	3 368	-	652	494	133
Customwork and other agricultural services.....	farms... 2 846	685	370	206	-	164	37	12
	\$1,000... 16 875	4 441	2 076	1 831	-	244	25	28
Gross cash rent or share payments.....	farms... 2 030	503	197	90	-	107	23	12
	\$1,000... 14 185	6 477	1 294	1 120	-	174	429	44
Forest products and Christmas trees.....	farms... 1 086	73	107	10	-	97	17	16
	\$1,000... 3 615	468	236	55	-	181	20	41
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms... 1 707	687	140	108	-	32	24	14
	\$1,000... 4 038	1 779	414	362	-	53	20	20
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total.....	farms... 3 431	2 739	538	533	-	5	7	2
	\$1,000... 124 295	102 727	18 669	18 664	-	5	72	(D)
Corn.....	farms... 184	147	26	26	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000... 4 505	3 779	508	508	-	-	-	-
Wheat.....	farms... 646	563	61	59	-	2	1	1
	\$1,000... 5 057	4 585	324	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans.....	farms... 406	365	25	25	-	-	4	-
	\$1,000... 12 733	11 906	624	624	-	-	27	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	farms... 1 198	984	164	164	-	-	4	1
	\$1,000... 10 119	8 445	1 298	1 298	-	-	12	(D)
Cotton.....	farms... 561	174	370	369	-	1	1	-
	\$1,000... 18 597	4 173	13 898	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	farms... 1 881	1 701	111	109	-	2	2	1
	\$1,000... 73 282	69 839	2 017	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland.....	farms... 40 536	8 107	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	399	485
	acres... 9 950 401	5 660 045	1 252 931	1 098 623	-	154 308	26 918	21 468
Harvested cropland.....	farms... 32 248	8 107	3 214	1 544	-	1 870	399	485
	acres... 6 477 365	4 524 360	977 045	883 136	-	93 909	18 630	11 357
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	17 942	1 078	1 262	193	-	1 069	343	436
50 to 99 acres.....	4 447	605	499	113	-	386	19	29
100 to 199 acres.....	2 790	984	320	168	-	152	17	11
200 to 499 acres.....	3 082	2 032	488	435	-	53	8	6
500 to 999 acres.....	2 409	1 914	393	386	-	7	11	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	1 221	1 000	195	193	-	2	1	-
2,000 acres or more.....	357	294	57	56	-	1	-	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....	farms... 21 850	838	708	114	-	594	100	88
	acres... 1 937 919	70 826	54 284	10 919	-	43 365	4 697	5 735
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....	farms... 1 683	568	175	92	-	83	31	47
	acres... 135 260	59 717	15 546	9 388	-	6 158	787	1 435
On which all crops failed.....	farms... 957	406	61	38	-	23	27	15
	acres... 59 500	33 656	4 655	3 254	-	1 401	388	243
In cultivated summer fallow.....	farms... 2 101	1 484	329	316	-	13	14	6
	acres... 352 047	269 702	54 039	52 643	-	1 396	130	234
Idle.....	farms... 7 730	4 487	1 150	959	-	191	85	91
	acres... 988 310	701 784	147 362	139 283	-	6 079	2 306	2 464
Total woodland.....	farms... 25 588	2 304	1 196	255	-	941	192	224
	acres... 2 399 507	284 801	116 056	28 336	-	89 720	10 047	13 954
Woodland pastured.....	farms... 16 320	633	449	71	-	978	73	46
	acres... 1 132 823	47 331	29 362	5 184	-	24 178	2 258	2 122
Woodland not pastured.....	farms... 14 362	1 917	914	213	-	701	143	198
	acres... 1 266 684	237 470	86 694	21 152	-	85 542	7 789	11 832

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)							General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	
<b>NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT<sup>1</sup></b>								
All farms.....	number..... 181	911	27 194	25 134	908	4 807	1 767	303
Average per farm.....	\$1,000..... 4 951	959	42 512	23 011	28 820	245 752	3 637	170
	.....dollars..... 27 352	1 053	1 563	916	31 740	51 124	2 058	561
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number..... 125	68	14 429	13 286	849	4 134	381	28
Average net gain.....	.....dollars..... 42 828	56 559	6 834	5 136	34 796	61 898	25 455	44 081
Gain of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	6	—	3 657	3 423	1	98	108	9
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	44	38	9 121	8 542	133	421	147	2
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	50	21	1 484	1 216	540	1 952	81	6
\$50,000 or more.....	25	9	187	105	175	1 663	45	11
Farms with net losses.....	number..... 56	843	12 765	11 848	59	673	1 386	275
Average net loss.....	.....dollars..... 7 417	3 425	4 394	3 818	12 241	15 055	4 373	3 870
Loss of—								
Less than \$1,000.....	13	182	3 790	3 575	2	79	285	65
\$1,000 to \$9,999.....	35	612	8 024	7 390	32	300	933	190
\$10,000 to \$49,999.....	7	38	917	853	23	260	166	18
\$50,000 or more.....	1	1	34	30	2	34	2	2
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Government payments.....	farms..... —	97	1 459	1 337	71	156	72	32
	.....\$1,000..... —	2 432	5 648	4 792	685	1 005	659	123
Other farm-related income <sup>1</sup> .....	farms..... 17	112	3 068	2 863	127	642	233	51
	.....\$1,000..... 112	442	11 786	11 045	728	5 801	1 952	78
Customwork and other agricultural services.....	farms..... —	28	1 296	1 190	46	308	56	8
	.....\$1,000..... —	152	5 018	4 606	604	4 314	210	7
Gross cash rent or share payments.....	farms..... 1	56	927	876	12	167	93	39
	.....\$1,000..... (D)	133	3 944	3 687	24	319	1 483	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees.....	farms..... 9	28	675	656	12	87	53	9
	.....\$1,000..... 70	147	2 133	2 095	16	378	71	35
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms..... 7	9	520	475	75	133	96	2
	.....\$1,000..... (D)	10	693	658	85	790	188	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total.....	farms..... —	29	54	39	4	8	48	2
	.....\$1,000..... —	986	434	277	69	64	1 239	(D)
Corn.....	farms..... —	1	9	5	—	—	1	—
	.....\$1,000..... —	(D)	(D)	10	—	—	(D)	—
Wheat.....	farms..... —	2	13	12	—	1	4	—
	.....\$1,000..... —	(D)	50	(D)	—	(D)	44	—
Soybeans.....	farms..... —	5	2	2	2	2	1	—
	.....\$1,000..... —	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	farms..... —	15	24	14	2	1	1	2
	.....\$1,000..... —	242	104	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton.....	farms..... —	14	2	2	—	—	—	—
	.....\$1,000..... —	502	(D)	(D)	—	—	—	—
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	farms..... —	2	13	11	—	4	47	—
	.....\$1,000..... —	(D)	167	(D)	—	48	1 151	—
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland.....	farms..... 186	790	21 340	19 990	885	4 028	924	178
	.....acres..... 7 818	102 566	2 208 078	2 086 277	172 135	405 543	70 434	22 465
Harvested cropland.....	farms..... 186	767	14 928	14 110	725	3 063	293	81
	.....acres..... 3 395	63 428	642 483	602 494	69 829	149 178	13 173	4 487
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres.....	167	640	11 230	10 614	277	2 206	246	57
50 to 99 acres.....	11	58	2 299	2 194	199	500	19	9
100 to 199 acres.....	5	24	996	930	157	255	11	10
200 to 499 acres.....	3	18	342	320	81	88	12	4
500 to 999 acres.....	—	14	47	41	10	11	5	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....	—	9	13	10	1	2	—	—
2,000 acres or more.....	—	4	1	1	—	1	—	—
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only.....	farms..... 31	320	15 617	14 697	695	2 634	692	127
	.....acres..... 1 172	18 348	1 407 142	1 344 582	95 029	230 611	34 287	15 788
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....	farms..... 14	45	603	547	20	122	48	10
	.....acres..... 724	4 219	39 126	36 508	1 560	8 184	3 040	942
On which all crops failed.....	farms..... 2	48	321	288	15	40	16	6
	.....acres..... (D)	3 808	13 016	12 226	800	1 788	1 118	(D)
In cultivated summer fallow.....	farms..... 5	23	190	165	13	21	14	2
	.....acres..... (D)	3 615	17 126	15 454	795	1 552	3 780	(D)
Idle.....	farms..... 37	120	1 275	1 130	49	292	133	21
	.....acres..... 1 491	9 148	89 185	75 003	4 122	14 230	15 036	1 182
Total woodland.....	farms..... 67	433	16 631	15 539	606	3 024	727	184
	.....acres..... 3 188	30 834	1 574 715	1 495 423	56 710	238 735	44 585	25 882
Woodland pastured.....	farms..... 18	198	12 052	11 338	414	1 881	431	125
	.....acres..... 776	9 336	866 575	823 476	27 701	115 256	17 888	14 218
Woodland not pastured.....	farms..... 53	306	8 289	7 687	321	1 717	414	90
	.....acres..... 2 412	21 498	708 140	671 947	29 009	123 479	26 697	11 664

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms... 12 936 acres... 1 483 476	719 119 382	440 50 531	103 16 266	-	337 34 265	53 2 525	51 2 872
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms... 25 947 acres... 522 227	3 782 146 362	1 556 40 957	608 23 104	-	948 17 853	242 2 368	311 5 870
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms... 7 657 acres... 946 994	6 011 771 327	1 322 154 918	1 316 154 494	-	6 424	14 465	5 326
Conservation reserve program	farms... 471 acres... 47 053	223 22 645	47 4 578	28 3 317	-	19 1 261	3 215	3 297
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup>	farms... 48 243 \$1,000... 10 883 800	8 033 4 468 384	3 255 1 105 409	1 498 863 996	-	1 757 241 413	448 64 000	436 54 628
Average per farm	dollars... 225 604	556 253	339 603	576 766	-	137 401	142 857	125 294
Average per acre	dollars... 761	737	783	778	-	799	1 358	1 460
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	8 081	504	368	100	-	268	195	100
\$40,000 to \$69,999	8 372	536	451	129	-	322	62	108
\$70,000 to \$99,999	6 092	510	343	31	-	312	51	56
\$100,000 to \$149,999	7 118	633	473	165	-	308	51	78
\$150,000 to \$199,999	4 574	657	273	68	-	205	37	34
\$200,000 to \$499,999	8 860	2 235	681	408	-	273	29	42
\$500,000 to \$999,999	3 342	1 758	394	330	-	64	5	14
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1 334	874	214	211	-	3	10	2
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	428	300	52	50	-	2	8	2
\$5,000,000 or more	42	26	6	6	-	-	-	-
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms... 48 147 \$1,000... 1 661 321	8 005 722 267	3 241 203 019	1 498 171 908	-	1 743 31 110	448 9 416	429 7 544
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	5 704	274	225	30	-	195	71	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999	11 721	810	533	84	-	449	140	134
\$10,000 to \$19,999	10 993	833	742	187	-	555	106	115
\$20,000 to \$49,999	11 384	1 926	709	254	-	455	84	74
\$50,000 to \$99,999	4 206	1 476	365	294	-	71	35	44
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2 537	1 545	376	360	-	16	4	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1 443	1 034	263	261	-	2	8	1
\$500,000 or more	159	107	28	28	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms... 42 899 number... 79 446	7 519 22 520	2 803 6 144	1 447 3 937	-	1 356 2 207	423 644	310 489
Wheel tractors	farms... 42 543 number... 83 111	7 546 25 619	2 938 7 365	1 439 4 980	-	1 499 2 385	417 650	381 532
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms... 23 703 number... 30 551	2 449 3 900	1 328 1 887	461 833	-	867 1 054	318 375	307 346
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms... 27 207 number... 52 560	6 814 21 719	2 210 5 478	1 239 4 147	-	971 1 331	172 275	123 186
Grain and bean combines	farms... 7 959 number... 10 831	5 836 8 236	971 1 228	900 1 155	-	71 73	33 36	3 (D)
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms... 1 782 number... 2 663	607 849	1 096 1 711	1 085 1 700	-	11 11	6 7	- -
Mower conditioners	farms... 10 165 number... 11 436	719 873	750 838	135 156	-	615 682	41 42	47 50
Pickup balers	farms... 12 970 number... 15 596	641 743	796 972	73 78	-	723 894	45 45	22 22
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 25 268 acres on which used... 4 649 832	7 345 3 035 966	2 349 657 286	1 498 619 593	-	851 37 693	394 15 134	287 6 622
Lime	farms... 2 661 acres on which used... 127 936 tons... 207 111	422 37 141 61 534	260 22 441 34 830	138 18 039 28 884	-	122 4 402 5 946	106 1 489 2 235	31 407 368
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms... 5 456 acres on which used... 1 119 884	2 337 649 465	1 394 410 178	1 229 405 204	-	165 4 974	313 8 300	219 5 675
Nematodes in crops	farms... 499 acres on which used... 106 517	171 48 116	203 55 104	189 54 520	-	14 584	30 1 074	29 557
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms... 2 638 acres on which used... 438 892	1 725 382 646	237 40 191	185 39 041	-	52 1 150	133 2 636	200 4 960
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms... 14 652 acres on which used... 4 377 135	6 478 3 298 264	1 542 636 311	1 120 613 754	-	422 22 557	149 14 859	185 3 403
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms... 2 285 acres on which used... 496 873	891 168 321	1 157 316 853	1 132 316 223	-	25 630	12 42	31 1 138

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms... 20 acres... 714	179 17 548	8 962 1 036 634	8 351 970 287	280 41 192	1 572 160 437	541 26 447	119 25 194
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms... 111 acres... 1 510	475 12 002	14 182 215 510	13 007 189 795	556 11 262	3 600 50 364	989 32 412	143 3 610
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms... - acres... -	60 6 300	177 9 848	144 7 998	14 713	24 935	26 2 108	4 54
Conservation reserve program	farms... - acres... -	14 1 049	134 14 018	122 11 417	3 265	12 1 506	14 853	18 1 627
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup>	farms... 181 \$1,000... 30 165 dollars... 166 657 Average per acre... 2 411	911 155 504 170 696 870	27 194 3 533 546 129 938 676	25 134 3 312 195 131 781 671	908 217 203 239 210 806	4 807 944 802 196 547 1 252	1 767 230 830 130 634 1 175	303 79 329 261 812 795
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$39,999	76	162	5 388	4 715	51	670	521	46
\$40,000 to \$69,999	11	224	5 951	5 455	56	537	364	72
\$70,000 to \$99,999	18	178	4 054	3 747	84	530	245	23
\$100,000 to \$149,999	20	75	4 663	4 397	147	754	194	30
\$150,000 to \$199,999	12	85	2 487	2 423	138	684	137	30
\$200,000 to \$499,999	33	154	3 728	3 523	348	1 331	216	63
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6	18	731	697	69	239	76	32
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	4	10	147	138	15	44	10	4
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1	3	41	36	-	15	4	2
\$5,000,000 or more	-	2	4	3	-	3	-	1
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms... 181 \$1,000... 7 181	906 15 124	27 160 439 376	25 100 407 733	901 40 957	4 806 180 003	1 767 31 678	303 4 758
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999	28	95	4 248	3 875	12	332	332	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999	56	525	8 015	7 346	76	549	704	179
\$10,000 to \$19,999	33	146	7 331	6 775	105	1 143	388	51
\$20,000 to \$49,999	30	85	6 074	5 706	378	1 788	206	30
\$50,000 to \$99,999	16	27	1 253	1 179	221	664	96	9
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9	12	212	202	97	247	29	4
\$200,000 to \$499,999	8	15	26	17	12	67	8	1
\$500,000 or more	1	1	1	-	-	16	4	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Mototrucks, including pickups	farms... 170 number... 365	729 1 128	23 849 34 884	22 067 32 019	888 1 886	4 544 8 747	1 441 2 261	223 378
Wheel tractors	farms... 107 number... 266	751 1 187	23 899 35 798	22 133 33 270	857 1 951	3 992 7 478	1 361 1 852	294 413
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms... 74 number... 123	490 583	14 823 18 250	13 656 16 881	478 632	2 376 3 209	862 1 001	198 245
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms... 62 number... 143	374 604	13 327 17 548	12 445 16 389	666 1 319	2 696 4 269	640 851	123 168
Grain and bean combines	farms... 2 number... (D)	58 78	777 888	680 785	38 44	163 205	74 103	4 6
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms... - number... -	37 55	30 32	30 32	- 3	3 3	3 6	- -
Mower conditioners	farms... 20 number... 20	133 137	6 461 7 141	6 158 6 809	502 624	1 311 1 507	158 176	23 28
Pickup balers	farms... 17 number... 18	139 152	8 836 10 576	8 436 10 107	587 790	1 744 2 119	108 118	35 41
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS<sup>1</sup></b>								
Commercial fertilizer	farms... 113 acres on which used... 3 012	408 39 481	12 329 730 068	11 694 689 846	640 75 696	993 64 360	353 16 447	57 5 760
Lime	farms... 17 acres on which used... 284 tons... 482	27 769 1 130	1 490 55 087 89 467	1 382 51 492 84 313	107 3 779 7 019	110 3 604 5 733	67 1 208 1 489	24 1 727 2 824
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms... 103 acres on which used... 746	121 12 232	660 20 142	635 18 684	71 3 634	182 7 431	51 1 654	5 427
Nematodes in crops	farms... 17 acres on which used... 115	8 924	33 427	23 407	- -	7 (D)	1 (D)	- -
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms... 75 acres on which used... 303	48 3 035	153 3 367	149 2 877	7 475	42 647	8 452	10 180
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms... 70 acres on which used... 1 582	152 31 832	4 422 270 524	4 144 250 805	256 27 126	1 068 73 662	280 15 107	50 4 465
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms... 28 acres on which used... 31	47 6 092	85 3 451	82 2 755	2 (D)	27 491	3 345	2 (D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators	48 242	8 107	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	399	485
Full owners	31 033	2 111	1 586	293	-	1 303	262	418
Part owners	11 805	3 214	884	598	-	286	89	36
Tenants	5 404	2 782	734	653	-	81	48	31
White	47 330	7 753	3 151	1 500	-	1 651	383	480
Full owners	30 510	1 967	1 565	272	-	1 293	248	416
Part owners	11 564	3 089	864	585	-	279	88	33
Tenants	5 256	2 677	722	643	-	79	47	31
Black and other races	912	354	63	44	-	19	16	5
Full owners	523	124	31	21	-	10	14	2
Part owners	241	125	20	13	-	7	1	3
Tenants	148	105	12	10	-	2	1	-
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned	43 014	5 430	2 509	915	-	1 594	354	456
acres	8 297 036	2 174 124	544 411	286 325	-	258 086	31 529	44 002
Owned land in farms	42 836	5 325	2 480	891	-	1 589	351	454
acres	7 568 989	1 918 809	483 522	248 253	-	235 269	26 276	39 930
Land rented or leased from others	17 900	6 012	1 626	1 257	-	369	140	67
acres	6 864 409	4 333 559	992 225	930 853	-	61 362	15 867	4 286
Rented or leased land in farms	17 209	5 986	1 618	1 251	-	367	137	67
acres	6 786 622	4 291 781	976 953	916 076	-	60 877	15 582	4 234
Land rented or leased to others	3 219	907	310	178	-	132	23	39
acres	805 836	297 093	76 181	52 859	-	23 302	5 538	4 134
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	33 307	4 158	1 898	775	-	1 123	288	350
Not on farm operated	10 113	3 110	978	609	-	369	80	101
Not reported	4 822	839	338	160	-	178	31	34
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	24 210	6 447	1 823	1 320	-	503	217	182
Other	24 032	1 660	1 391	224	-	1 167	182	303
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	19 132	4 805	1 499	1 013	-	486	133	157
Any	26 208	2 627	1 502	397	-	1 105	237	314
1 to 99 days	3 683	762	235	115	-	120	52	40
100 to 199 days	4 098	469	236	74	-	162	44	45
200 days or more	18 417	1 376	1 031	208	-	823	141	229
Not reported	2 902	675	213	134	-	79	29	14
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	3 251	828	269	171	-	96	42	31
3 or 4 years	3 464	587	264	138	-	126	36	58
5 to 9 years	7 157	1 018	441	199	-	242	60	136
10 years or more	24 303	4 014	1 583	746	-	837	188	202
Average years on present farm	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	-	16.8	15.6	12.4
Not reported	10 067	1 660	657	290	-	367	73	58
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	739	292	78	63	-	15	2	4
25 to 34 years	4 965	1 279	384	250	-	134	36	30
35 to 44 years	9 746	1 804	661	328	-	333	84	106
45 to 49 years	5 784	1 018	387	178	-	209	49	54
50 to 54 years	6 069	1 017	386	211	-	175	53	59
55 to 59 years	5 790	898	362	168	-	194	46	78
60 to 64 years	5 540	840	343	143	-	200	43	56
65 to 69 years	4 232	485	245	99	-	146	40	46
70 years and over	5 347	494	368	104	-	264	46	52
Average age	51.8	47.9	50.9	47.8	-	53.8	52.3	53.0
Operators by sex:								
Male	44 760	7 860	3 037	1 496	-	1 541	376	442
Female	3 482	247	177	48	-	129	23	43
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	75	8	4	1	-	3	1	1
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	42 885	6 110	2 628	1 086	-	1 542	364	420
acres	10 058 295	3 507 609	828 167	572 922	-	255 245	33 701	33 483
Partnership	3 826	1 198	356	264	-	92	21	41
acres	2 653 440	1 630 698	427 099	399 319	-	27 780	3 967	5 586
Corporation:								
Family held	1 372	682	190	173	-	17	12	20
acres	1 378 513	928 060	181 713	180 114	-	1 599	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	23	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders	1 349	676	190	173	-	17	12	18
Other than family held	170	74	18	14	-	4	2	1
acres	139 678	98 612	11 113	10 551	-	562	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	25	4	1	1	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders	145	70	17	13	-	4	2	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	189	43	22	7	-	15	-	3
acres	125 685	45 611	12 383	1 423	-	10 960	-	368

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
<b>TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR</b>								
All operators .....	186	790	26 719	24 739	957	5 470	1 639	276
Full owners .....	143	638	19 565	18 071	458	4 329	1 276	237
Part owners .....	23	114	5 704	5 350	435	1 028	246	32
Tenants .....	20	38	1 450	1 318	64	113	117	7
White .....	184	775	26 322	24 425	948	5 441	1 625	268
Full owners .....	141	628	19 269	17 838	453	4 307	1 266	230
Part owners .....	23	109	5 630	5 288	431	1 021	244	32
Tenants .....	20	38	1 423	1 299	64	113	115	6
Black and other races .....	2	15	397	314	9	29	14	8
Full owners .....	2	10	296	233	5	22	10	7
Part owners .....	-	5	74	62	4	7	2	-
Tenants .....	-	-	27	19	-	-	2	1
<b>OWNED AND RENTED LAND</b>								
Land owned .....	167	754	25 294	23 444	894	5 360	1 527	269
acres..	10 533	148 218	4 178 171	3 937 943	190 390	704 358	185 432	85 870
Owned land in farms .....	166	752	25 269	23 421	893	5 357	1 522	269
acres..	9 852	116 718	3 902 466	3 679 566	182 087	677 881	139 135	72 313
Land rented or leased from others .....	43	153	7 204	6 708	499	1 149	366	41
acres..	3 378	46 556	1 148 840	1 077 226	99 518	179 743	35 409	5 018
Rented or leased land in farms .....	43	152	7 154	6 668	499	1 141	363	39
acres..	3 378	46 232	1 132 471	1 062 216	99 212	177 198	34 743	4 838
Land rented or leased to others .....	10	47	1 451	1 321	38	228	129	37
acres..	681	31 824	292 074	273 387	8 609	29 022	46 963	13 737
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	128	544	19 310	17 832	818	4 474	1 181	158
Not on farm operated .....	43	157	4 781	4 476	72	405	305	81
Not reported .....	15	89	2 628	2 431	67	591	153	37
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	100	198	9 882	9 091	811	4 042	428	80
Other .....	86	592	16 837	15 648	146	1 428	1 211	196
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	106	232	8 320	7 735	652	2 777	353	98
Any .....	70	533	17 018	15 734	239	2 276	1 228	164
1 to 99 days .....	12	45	1 869	1 706	76	472	96	14
100 to 199 days .....	14	61	2 549	2 365	45	442	178	15
200 days or more .....	44	427	12 600	11 663	118	1 362	954	135
Not reported .....	10	25	1 381	1 270	66	417	58	14
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	15	55	1 358	1 195	61	433	143	16
3 or 4 years .....	19	65	1 707	1 522	58	448	203	19
5 to 9 years .....	41	117	3 873	3 516	169	904	365	33
10 years or more .....	85	361	14 029	13 181	510	2 620	598	113
Average years on present farm .....	13.0	15.9	18.0	18.3	16.3	14.5	11.2	17.4
Not reported .....	26	192	5 752	5 325	159	1 065	330	95
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	2	13	259	226	11	62	14	2
25 to 34 years .....	23	56	2 146	1 925	152	679	187	23
35 to 44 years .....	44	179	4 714	4 283	244	1 374	480	56
45 to 49 years .....	24	72	2 962	2 725	116	800	269	33
50 to 54 years .....	17	116	3 244	3 003	138	802	208	29
55 to 59 years .....	34	100	3 300	3 042	105	688	147	32
60 to 64 years .....	16	89	3 352	3 165	91	542	137	31
65 to 69 years .....	11	82	2 866	2 691	47	293	101	36
70 years and over .....	15	83	3 876	3 679	53	230	96	34
Average age .....	49.8	52.7	54.1	54.3	47.8	48.5	48.3	53.6
Operators by sex:								
Male .....	164	722	24 777	22 933	897	4 766	1 474	245
Female .....	22	68	1 942	1 806	60	704	165	31
Operators of Spanish origin (see text) .....	-	1	35	30	1	16	7	1
<b>FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	139	735	24 966	23 162	810	4 982	1 482	249
acres..	8 969	107 225	4 416 581	4 190 885	215 915	713 843	127 289	65 513
Partnership .....	23	37	1 421	1 287	110	312	90	17
acres..	1 721	22 304	433 835	382 681	42 047	63 819	18 288	4 076
Corporation:								
Family held .....	24	13	229	201	25	118	54	5
acres..	2 540	19 517	127 319	115 760	(D)	70 180	26 941	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	1	8	6	1	5	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	24	12	221	195	24	113	54	5
Other than family held .....	-	-	26	20	2	39	6	2
acres..	-	-	20 864	17 200	(D)	3 514	855	(D)
More than 10 stockholders .....	-	-	3	1	-	16	-	-
10 or less stockholders .....	-	-	23	19	2	23	6	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .....	-	5	77	69	10	19	7	3
acres..	-	13 904	36 338	35 256	8 333	3 723	505	4 520

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	2 249	18	28	15	-	13	57	87
10 to 49 acres .....	9 723	642	554	128	-	426	162	209
50 to 69 acres .....	3 356	269	186	31	-	155	35	43
70 to 99 acres .....	5 223	395	314	47	-	267	42	49
100 to 139 acres .....	5 190	364	266	68	-	198	25	22
140 to 179 acres .....	3 782	372	193	50	-	143	14	15
180 to 219 acres .....	2 814	277	163	60	-	103	13	19
220 to 259 acres .....	2 104	255	117	42	-	75	10	10
260 to 499 acres .....	6 255	1 340	464	285	-	179	27	15
500 to 999 acres .....	4 371	2 090	511	430	-	81	11	13
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2 304	1 478	305	279	-	26	3	1
2,000 acres or more .....	871	607	113	109	-	4	-	2
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	8 107	8 107	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	3 214	-	3 214	1 544	-	1 670	-	-
Cotton (0131) .....	1 544	-	1 544	1 544	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 670	-	1 670	-	-	1 670	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	399	-	-	-	-	-	399	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	485
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	26 719	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	24 739	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024) .....	957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	5 470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 639	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory .....	31 606	808	565	104	-	461	83	65
Farms with—	1 562 243	49 658	19 782	7 925	-	11 857	2 297	2 260
1 to 9 .....	4 697	116	228	17	-	211	23	29
10 to 49 .....	17 686	390	254	43	-	211	46	20
50 to 99 .....	5 675	161	45	20	-	25	9	11
100 to 199 .....	2 497	101	25	16	-	9	5	3
200 to 499 .....	891	32	10	6	-	4	-	2
500 or more .....	160	8	3	2	-	1	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	28 520	735	459	93	-	366	64	47
Beef cows .....	857 109	27 028	10 412	4 680	-	5 732	1 270	1 242
Farms with—	27 297	720	445	92	-	353	60	44
1 to 9 .....	786 183	26 798	10 370	(D)	-	(D)	1 257	(D)
10 to 49 .....	7 437	149	223	18	-	205	19	16
50 to 99 .....	15 907	413	176	46	-	130	35	21
100 to 199 .....	2 756	101	31	16	-	15	5	5
200 to 499 .....	892	42	9	7	-	2	1	1
500 or more .....	272	14	4	4	-	1	-	1
Milk cows .....	33	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
Milk cows .....	2 252	26	24	1	-	23	7	5
Farms with—	70 926	230	42	(D)	-	(D)	13	(D)
1 to 4 .....	1 020	20	23	1	-	22	7	5
5 to 9 .....	113	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
10 to 49 .....	492	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .....	465	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .....	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves .....	25 612	638	422	84	-	338	66	54
Steers, steer calves, bulis, and bull calves .....	373 325	11 327	5 110	1 860	-	3 250	595	660
Farms with—	27 454	695	422	87	-	335	70	44
1 to 9 .....	331 809	11 303	4 260	1 385	-	2 875	432	358
Cattle and calves sold .....	31 315	759	448	99	-	349	74	45
Calves .....	888 755	22 673	7 253	3 557	-	3 696	923	883
Farms with—	315 680	7 458	2 253	1 150	-	1 104	291	330
1 to 9 .....	25 114	572	345	73	-	272	57	36
10 to 49 .....	440 722	11 128	4 041	1 825	-	2 216	560	531
50 to 99 .....	125 126	3 055	1 004	484	-	521	158	177
100 to 199 .....	21 789	508	283	75	-	208	46	27
200 to 499 .....	448 033	11 545	3 212	1 732	-	1 480	363	352
500 or more .....	190 553	4 403	1 249	666	-	583	133	152
Fattened on grain and concentrates .....	1 523	51	20	8	-	12	5	3
Farms with—	40 647	786	169	129	-	40	19	51
1 to 9 .....	17 014	285	61	47	-	14	7	20

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres	66	15	1 182	900	22	492	273	9
10 to 49 acres	60	261	5 591	4 977	38	1 522	655	29
50 to 69 acres	9	79	2 124	1 976	30	456	112	13
70 to 99 acres	11	90	3 488	3 304	71	626	127	10
100 to 139 acres	16	96	3 502	3 290	110	595	159	35
140 to 179 acres	7	58	2 487	2 345	97	412	81	46
180 to 219 acres	6	39	1 813	1 724	94	301	59	30
220 to 259 acres	1	38	1 301	1 234	95	214	34	29
260 to 499 acres	8	67	3 390	3 238	253	569	76	46
500 to 999 acres	1	20	1 319	1 263	127	215	45	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	12	417	393	17	51	14	6
2,000 acres or more	1	15	105	95	3	17	4	4
<b>FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	790	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	26 719	24 739	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	24 739	24 739	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	957	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	5 470	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 639	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory	20 farms	240	25 010	23 710	957	3 514	250	94
number	872	7 439	1 145 872	1 081 803	106 249	219 316	3 255	5 243
Farms with—								
1 to 9	7	178	3 517	3 167	20	346	171	62
10 to 49	8	30	14 941	14 290	187	1 733	64	13
50 to 99	4	13	4 253	4 066	328	833	12	6
100 to 199	-	8	1 610	1 531	304	432	3	6
200 to 499	1	10	576	554	112	143	-	5
500 or more	-	1	113	102	6	27	-	2
Cows and heifers that had calved	19 farms	184	22 589	21 512	957	3 201	188	77
number	514	4 158	618 552	593 943	66 161	123 886	1 573	2 313
Beef cows	18 farms	181	22 333	21 297	201	3 081	170	44
number	(D)	3 960	614 872	590 747	7 148	117 454	1 532	1 043
Farms with—								
1 to 9	10	132	6 183	5 746	41	514	123	27
10 to 49	7	29	13 206	12 723	113	1 855	41	11
50 to 99	-	5	2 067	1 985	35	497	6	4
100 to 199	-	9	650	623	8	171	-	1
200 to 499	1	6	202	197	4	39	-	1
500 or more	-	-	25	23	-	5	-	-
Milk cows	1 farms	8	944	838	943	223	24	47
number	(D)	198	3 680	3 196	59 013	6 432	41	1 270
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1	7	788	695	13	103	23	30
5 to 9	-	-	93	88	8	7	1	2
10 to 49	-	-	51	46	376	56	-	6
50 to 99	-	-	9	6	402	46	-	6
100 to 199	-	1	3	3	127	10	-	2
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	19 farms	171	20 310	19 319	819	2 867	174	72
number	280	1 997	271 512	251 326	30 531	48 760	743	1 810
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	18 farms	171	21 994	20 891	694	3 121	157	68
number	78	1 284	255 808	236 534	9 557	46 670	939	1 120
Cattle and calves sold	16 farms	69	25 323	24 085	942	3 463	134	42
number	318	3 094	698 397	648 575	35 124	116 899	921	2 270
\$1,000	113	1 072	250 759	231 035	10 301	41 777	305	1 021
Calves	13 farms	53	20 338	19 749	801	2 782	89	28
number	122	1 646	338 813	332 418	19 654	63 109	564	554
\$1,000	36	487	97 784	95 984	3 449	18 697	135	143
Cattle	13 farms	47	17 666	16 586	706	2 373	84	36
number	196	1 448	359 584	316 157	15 470	53 790	357	1 716
\$1,000	77	585	152 974	135 051	6 852	23 080	169	879
Fattened on grain and concentrates	1 farms	5	1 275	482	48	107	6	2
number	(D)	206	35 589	3 662	911	2 811	36	(D)
\$1,000	(D)	85	14 871	1 420	367	1 266	12	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	2 467	162	45	20	-	25	28	8
number..	452 930	7 981	558	309	-	249	533	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 24 .....	1 595	102	38	15	-	23	19	6
25 to 49 .....	325	26	5	4	-	1	7	2
50 to 99 .....	192	14	1	-	-	1	1	-
100 to 199 .....	132	9	1	1	-	-	1	-
200 to 499 .....	96	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .....	127	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding .. farms..	1 596	105	21	11	-	10	14	5
number..	71 032	1 410	89	49	-	40	123	18
Other .. farms..	2 149	144	37	15	-	22	25	5
number..	381 898	6 571	469	260	-	209	410	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .. farms..	2 168	122	30	16	-	14	19	5
number..	1 211 130	11 116	610	412	-	198	600	102
\$1,000..	87 542	1 066	60	40	-	20	49	13
Feeder pigs .. farms..	881	35	7	4	-	3	8	-
number..	635 424	2 913	134	96	-	38	279	-
\$1,000..	20 068	127	4	2	-	1	10	-
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .. farms..	1 692	116	21	11	-	10	14	6
number..	130 156	1 600	89	53	-	36	107	20
Dec. 1 and May 31 .. farms..	1 473	96	20	10	-	10	14	5
number..	65 761	773	50	29	-	21	58	10
June 1 and Nov. 30 .. farms..	1 407	94	13	7	-	6	11	5
number..	64 395	827	39	24	-	15	49	10
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms..	351	6	11	1	-	10	1	4
number..	10 943	98	244	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	21
Ewes 1 year old or older .. farms..	303	4	10	1	-	9	-	3
number..	7 155	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .. farms..	280	3	12	1	-	11	-	-
number..	6 950	32	87	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs shorn .. farms..	236	3	9	1	-	8	-	-
number..	8 513	41	120	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
pounds of wool..	56 801	224	870	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms..	9 167	308	394	36	-	358	41	40
number..	40 224	1 478	1 629	127	-	1 502	110	158
Horses and ponies sold .. farms..	1 525	27	53	6	-	47	7	2
number..	4 790	99	154	62	-	92	8	(D)
Goats inventory .. farms..	855	23	28	5	-	23	9	6
number..	13 704	110	347	34	-	313	49	(D)
Goats sold .. farms..	269	5	4	-	-	4	4	3
number..	2 986	47	(D)	-	-	(D)	46	67
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .. farms..	3 263	105	89	14	-	75	41	23
number..	24 085 427	7 250	2 547	266	-	2 281	1 328	459
Farms with—								
1 to 399 .....	2 358	104	87	14	-	73	41	23
400 to 3,199 .....	18	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 .....	226	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 .....	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 .....	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 .....	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age .. farms..	3 102	105	88	14	-	74	39	23
number..	19 537 876	7 044	2 452	266	-	2 188	1 103	443
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .. farms..	503	11	11	-	-	11	7	3
number..	4 547 551	206	95	-	-	95	225	16
Hens and pullets sold .. farms..	1 217	6	5	-	-	5	4	-
number..	30 399 483	64 553	(D)	-	-	(D)	158	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms..	4 132	1	2	-	-	2	1	1
number..	719 764 548	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999 .....	35	-	2	-	-	2	1	1
2,000 to 59,999 .....	396	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 .....	832	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more .....	2 869	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding .. farms..	241	10	10	2	-	8	3	-
number..	51 169	37	38	(D)	-	(D)	49	-
Turkeys sold .. farms..	308	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number..	21 251 943	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
<b>LIVESTOCK—Con.</b>								
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms...	2	22	1 739	675	43	371	22	25
..... number...	(D)	2 298	402 382	12 519	1 113	36 789	125	1 063
Farms with—								
1 to 24..... farms...	2	18	1 069	576	31	269	22	19
25 to 49..... farms...	-	3	226	52	8	44	-	4
50 to 99..... farms...	-	-	161	26	1	14	-	-
100 to 199..... farms...	-	-	103	13	1	16	-	1
200 to 499..... farms...	-	-	78	6	2	8	-	-
500 or more..... farms...	-	1	102	2	-	20	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding..... farms...	-	7	1 176	348	20	228	9	11
..... number...	-	307	63 204	2 686	209	5 443	43	186
Other..... farms...	2	21	1 508	595	40	327	19	21
..... number...	(D)	1 991	339 178	9 833	904	31 346	82	877
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms...	-	11	1 606	503	31	320	11	13
..... number...	-	2 739	1 120 064	18 541	2 012	72 025	150	1 712
..... \$1,000...	-	299	81 790	1 352	157	3 976	14	119
Feeder pigs..... farms...	-	1	711	206	8	105	2	4
..... number...	-	(D)	581 628	9 372	936	48 411	(D)	1 027
..... \$1,000...	-	(D)	18 626	355	31	1 218	(D)	48
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30..... farms...	-	8	1 250	381	21	236	9	11
..... number...	-	340	119 499	2 535	285	7 924	31	261
Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms...	-	6	1 101	308	15	199	8	9
..... number...	-	161	60 376	1 176	160	4 023	16	134
June 1 and Nov. 30..... farms...	-	7	1 052	289	18	191	6	10
..... number...	-	179	59 123	1 359	125	3 901	15	127
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms...	1	3	253	136	6	50	12	4
..... number...	(D)	(D)	8 083	3 589	489	1 737	117	134
Ewes 1 year old or older..... farms...	1	3	224	118	4	42	8	4
..... number...	(D)	8	5 470	2 442	(D)	1 015	55	81
Sheep and lambs sold..... farms...	-	-	207	101	4	43	8	3
..... number...	-	-	5 341	2 228	248	1 152	41	49
Sheep and lambs shorn..... farms...	1	-	173	84	3	38	7	2
..... number...	(D)	-	6 673	2 699	233	1 289	42	(D)
pounds of wool..... farms...	(D)	-	44 151	17 772	1 436	9 057	271	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory..... farms...	12	238	5 738	5 296	173	936	1 225	62
..... number...	28	1 155	19 761	18 256	578	3 238	11 818	271
Horses and ponies sold..... farms...	3	6	640	578	13	91	670	13
..... number...	(D)	66	1 634	1 507	27	217	2 532	46
Goats inventory..... farms...	1	11	605	463	13	65	80	14
..... number...	(D)	593	10 686	7 715	319	579	793	201
Goats sold..... farms...	-	2	218	139	4	10	15	4
..... number...	-	(D)	2 488	1 128	69	62	144	31
<b>POULTRY</b>								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms...	3	53	1 760	1 499	51	973	113	52
..... number...	115	9 500	215 983	69 023	55 977	23 693 846	2 484	95 938
Farms with—								
1 to 399..... farms...	3	52	1 752	1 494	48	92	113	43
400 to 3,199..... farms...	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	3
3,200 to 9,999..... farms...	-	1	3	3	1	217	-	3
10,000 to 19,999..... farms...	-	-	4	2	1	345	-	2
20,000 to 49,999..... farms...	-	-	-	-	1	211	-	1
50,000 to 99,999..... farms...	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	-
100,000 or more..... farms...	-	-	1	-	-	30	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age..... farms...	3	52	1 736	1 481	50	843	112	51
..... number...	115	9 439	158 059	26 836	17 846	19 253 583	2 229	85 563
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age..... farms...	-	3	246	201	8	184	19	11
..... number...	-	61	57 924	42 187	38 131	4 440 263	255	10 375
Hens and pullets sold..... farms...	-	1	112	90	9	1 058	8	14
..... number...	-	(D)	289 669	210 734	58 902	29 850 773	343	128 945
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms...	-	-	54	31	9	4 051	3	10
..... number...	-	-	5 096 817	665 731	345 000	713 692 242	50	528 626
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999..... farms...	-	-	20	17	-	6	3	2
2,000 to 59,999..... farms...	-	-	10	9	8	374	-	4
60,000 to 99,999..... farms...	-	-	5	3	1	824	-	2
100,000 or more..... farms...	-	-	19	2	-	2 847	-	2
Turkey hens kept for breeding..... farms...	-	4	160	126	6	30	14	4
..... number...	-	9	580	444	28	50 367	35	26
Turkeys sold..... farms...	-	-	19	15	-	284	1	3
..... number...	-	-	118 115	118 075	-	21 108 857	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed ----- farms...	748	415	78	63	-	15	23	2
acres...	53 672	43 396	5 343	5 269	-	74	170	(D)
bushels...	5 802 912	4 794 304	560 149	556 290	-	3 859	5 142	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms...	284	225	39	35	-	4	3	1
acres...	33 657	28 360	3 718	3 712	-	6	19	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	384	124	41	26	-	15	20	1
25 to 99 acres -----	186	140	18	18	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres -----	120	102	14	14	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	47	40	4	4	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	11	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop ----- farms...	104	14	10	7	-	3	8	-
acres...	4 116	891	311	186	-	125	16	-
tons, green	52 480	11 095	3 126	1 936	-	1 190	227	-
Irrigated ----- farms...	13	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres...	328	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms...	3 631	2 901	449	444	-	5	8	2
acres...	334 569	278 463	40 580	40 174	-	406	281	(D)
bushels...	22 351 651	18 665 941	2 843 384	2 825 897	-	17 487	16 370	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms...	794	740	41	41	-	-	-	-
acres...	56 477	53 692	2 472	2 472	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	843	599	114	112	-	2	2	-
25 to 99 acres -----	1 620	1 311	194	193	-	1	6	2
100 to 249 acres -----	915	778	110	109	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	211	179	25	24	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more -----	42	34	6	6	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms...	5 329	4 452	575	566	-	9	21	4
acres...	859 405	753 008	78 245	77 358	-	887	1 878	496
bushels...	33 241 332	29 367 846	2 958 723	2 937 142	-	21 581	56 256	13 390
Irrigated ----- farms...	171	156	11	11	-	-	-	1
acres...	30 115	29 122	950	950	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	776	582	83	78	-	5	3	2
25 to 99 acres -----	1 973	1 628	220	217	-	3	13	-
100 to 249 acres -----	1 571	1 346	180	180	-	-	2	1
250 to 499 acres -----	697	616	66	66	-	-	3	1
500 acres or more -----	312	280	26	25	-	1	-	-
Rice ----- farms...	5 613	5 086	421	419	-	2	3	1
acres...	1 041 433	982 264	49 729	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
cwt...	54 663 266	51 873 382	2 336 791	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms...	5 613	5 086	421	419	-	2	3	1
acres...	1 041 433	982 264	49 729	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	444	359	52	50	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	1 593	1 374	172	172	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres -----	2 184	2 012	156	156	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres -----	1 096	1 053	36	36	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more -----	296	288	5	5	-	-	-	-
Cotton ----- farms...	2 479	856	1 545	1 544	-	1	8	-
acres...	529 636	115 936	402 773	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
bales...	816 723	169 256	631 271	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ----- farms...	942	302	624	624	-	-	-	-
acres...	182 103	32 626	146 458	146 458	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	332	147	167	166	-	1	4	-
25 to 99 acres -----	638	316	292	292	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres -----	705	266	423	423	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres -----	559	97	452	452	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more -----	245	30	211	211	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms...	8 983	7 310	1 243	1 227	-	16	27	6
acres...	3 160 746	2 738 102	357 132	354 849	-	2 283	5 760	(D)
bushels...	73 279 691	64 574 123	7 414 873	7 371 195	-	43 678	130 324	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms...	3 779	3 396	340	338	-	2	3	1
acres...	1 060 054	990 334	62 280	(D)	-	(D)	100	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	895	608	168	161	-	7	6	4
25 to 99 acres -----	2 037	1 597	267	264	-	3	9	1
100 to 249 acres -----	2 117	1 687	356	352	-	4	2	-
250 to 499 acres -----	1 916	1 653	231	230	-	1	4	1
500 acres or more -----	2 018	1 765	221	220	-	1	6	-
Irish potatoes ----- farms...	77	2	12	1	-	11	24	-
acres...	85	(D)	31	(D)	-	(D)	30	-
cwt...	7 853	(D)	4 191	(D)	-	(D)	2 370	-
Irrigated ----- farms...	18	1	5	-	-	-	5	-
acres...	15	(D)	3	-	-	3	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Corn for grain or seed	farms... 2 acres... (D) bushels... (D)	18 1 363 174 519	183 2 461 186 769	134 1 426 95 691	7 170 13 430	12 446 32 585	4 241 31 090	4 15 1 300
Irrigated	farms... 2 acres... (D)	2 (D)	10 80	8 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	15	160	120	4	10	3	4
25 to 99 acres	-	1	20	13	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms... - acres... - tons, green... -	5 291 4 403	23 284 3 515	15 201 2 584	32 1 550 19 374	8 720 9 750	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms... - acres... -	- (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	5 106	2 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms... - acres... - bushels... -	41 4 215 279 815	176 7 798 404 576	132 5 548 283 937	16 808 36 824	29 2 010 83 002	5 208 10 759	4 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms... - acres... -	1 (D)	8 141	7 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	11	96	72	6	11	1	3
25 to 99 acres	-	19	63	47	8	12	4	1
100 to 249 acres	-	8	12	11	2	5	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms... - acres... - bushels... -	44 6 735 227 702	161 14 776 474 022	125 12 731 404 490	16 1 052 35 522	37 1 949 65 030	13 1 144 38 217	6 122 4 624
Irrigated	farms... - acres... -	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	7	77	52	3	11	3	5
25 to 99 acres	-	18	58	51	9	20	6	1
100 to 249 acres	-	11	18	16	4	6	3	-
250 to 499 acres	-	5	5	4	-	1	1	-
500 acres or more	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
Rice	farms... - acres... - cwt... -	19 2 735 143 755	40 2 512 115 329	31 2 010 92 893	8 504 21 603	9 524 20 391	26 2 950 143 470	- - -
Irrigated	farms... - acres... -	19 2 735	40 2 512	31 2 010	8 504	9 524	26 2 950	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	3	23	19	-	2	5	-
25 to 99 acres	-	6	12	9	8	5	11	-
100 to 249 acres	-	6	2	-	-	2	5	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	2	2	-	-	5	-
500 acres or more	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms... - acres... - bales... -	49 8 152 12 201	14 1 210 1 251	9 665 566	- (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	5 839 1 603	- - -
Irrigated	farms... - acres... -	10 2 375	1 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	6	6	2	-	1	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	22	5	5	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	11	2	2	-	1	2	-
250 to 499 acres	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 acres or more	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms... 2 acres... (D) bushels... (D)	73 19 936 444 574	226 26 428 431 898	163 22 628 350 035	26 3 780 90 688	37 5 980 112 644	26 2 389 53 571	7 790 20 006
Irrigated	farms... 1 acres... (D)	9 4 310	5 1 030	4 (D)	4 560	4 229	14 1 137	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	12	85	70	1	2	6	2
25 to 99 acres	1	22	97	78	12	19	9	3
100 to 249 acres	-	19	24	18	9	10	9	1
250 to 499 acres	-	10	9	8	3	2	2	1
500 acres or more	-	10	11	9	1	4	-	-
Irish potatoes	farms... 1 acres... (D) cwt... (D)	6 1 128	28 21 940	22 12 705	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	- - -
Irrigated	farms... 1 acres... (D)	1 (D)	5 (D)	5 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- -

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) -- farms...	21 832	645	1 718	72	-	1 646	78	71
acres...	944 470	32 337	91 690	3 079	-	88 611	2 098	1 761
tons, dry...	1 511 459	57 312	168 590	5 815	-	162 775	2 881	2 716
Irrigated ----- farms...	257	53	37	4	-	33	2	7
acres...	8 660	2 250	1 719	39	-	1 680	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	10 048	282	554	36	-	518	54	48
25 to 99 acres -----	9 607	269	955	29	-	926	20	20
100 to 249 acres -----	1 884	86	173	5	-	168	4	3
250 to 499 acres -----	230	6	29	2	-	27	-	-
500 acres or more -----	63	2	7	-	-	7	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ----- farms...	15 600	461	1 192	53	-	1 139	60	49
acres...	660 501	20 859	59 944	2 224	-	57 720	1 555	1 201
tons, dry...	1 106 930	36 088	118 152	3 909	-	114 243	1 977	1 765
Irrigated ----- farms...	197	37	28	4	-	24	2	4
acres...	6 300	1 567	1 211	39	-	1 172	(D)	30
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) --- farms...	720	77	47	33	-	14	399	18
acres...	14 189	2 072	1 137	1 076	-	61	9 141	70
Irrigated ----- farms...	261	26	9	5	-	4	165	11
acres...	5 397	1 082	238	233	-	4	3 872	32
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	368	32	18	5	-	13	191	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	240	29	14	14	-	-	147	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	81	11	13	12	-	1	41	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	22	4	2	2	-	-	12	-
250.0 acres or more -----	9	1	-	-	-	-	8	-
Land in orchards ----- farms...	1 017	96	61	19	-	42	44	373
acres...	16 471	2 202	509	303	-	206	311	8 170
Irrigated ----- farms...	185	7	5	1	-	4	12	99
acres...	2 402	172	17	(D)	-	(D)	24	1 551
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres -----	539	37	37	9	-	28	34	141
5.0 to 24.9 acres -----	343	42	20	6	-	14	8	157
25.0 to 99.9 acres -----	105	11	3	3	-	-	2	59
100.0 to 249.9 acres -----	22	5	1	1	-	-	-	12
250.0 acres or more -----	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	4

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
<b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>								
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms... 16	726	14 580	13 845	709	2 990	233	66
	acres... 530	20 314	590 237	560 372	60 862	136 473	5 206	2 962
	tons, dry... 1 147	20 522	881 202	835 545	116 049	248 293	7 429	5 318
Irrigated	farms... 3	8	108	97	11	18	10	-
	acres... 105	259	3 035	2 645	423	444	267	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	484	6 997	6 604	119	1 285	175	40
25 to 99 acres	4	220	6 300	6 031	371	1 382	51	15
100 to 249 acres	2	19	1 114	1 051	188	280	4	11
250 to 499 acres	-	1	131	125	25	35	3	-
500 acres or more	-	2	38	34	6	8	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms... 11	422	10 341	9 806	546	2 301	169	48
	acres... 455	12 937	410 747	388 526	40 538	105 983	4 079	2 203
	tons, dry... 992	13 404	648 359	612 831	79 557	196 266	6 192	4 178
Irrigated	farms... 2	6	88	78	6	16	8	-
	acres... (D)	199	2 171	1 811	284	377	255	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms... 8	33	104	92	1	25	2	6
	acres... 58	684	509	421	(D)	342	(D)	111
Irrigated	farms... 5	6	26	25	-	10	-	3
	acres... 56	21	48	(D)	-	42	-	6
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	15	77	69	-	11	1	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	8	23	20	-	10	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	8	4	3	1	3	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms... 17	27	300	278	4	61	26	8
	acres... 218	828	3 232	2 922	72	668	140	122
Irrigated	farms... 6	2	38	35	-	11	4	1
	acres... 119	(D)	369	247	-	129	9	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7	17	207	188	-	32	22	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	6	74	72	4	20	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	3	14	14	-	8	2	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Farms ..... number..	48 242	572	368	484	2 441	1 193	266
Land in farms ..... acres..	14 355 611	454 783	154 580	103 034	302 659	242 099	31 795
Average size of farm..... acres..	298	795	420	213	124	203	120
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars..	225 604	672 087	282 326	170 364	180 793	138 570	100 523
Average per acre..... dollars..	761	882	722	602	1 434	714	798
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars..	34 505	104 148	62 231	24 681	23 591	16 420	17 068
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres .....	2 249	14	17	19	172	57	14
10 to 49 acres .....	9 723	39	89	98	890	227	81
50 to 179 acres .....	17 551	60	85	201	948	511	129
180 to 499 acres .....	11 173	130	79	123	361	299	32
500 to 999 acres .....	4 371	155	51	25	51	71	9
1,000 acres or more .....	3 175	174	47	18	19	28	1
Total cropland..... farms..	40 536	547	341	357	1 956	934	229
Harvested cropland..... acres..	9 950 401	382 983	132 539	37 492	164 812	100 398	13 579
Irrigated land..... farms..	32 248	528	298	222	1 444	585	186
..... acres..	6 477 365	312 242	97 364	7 495	69 434	21 906	4 515
..... farms..	7 269	493	165	7	50	12	58
..... acres..	2 406 338	245 006	53 421	11	1 010	170	529
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..	3 320 258	80 940	32 513	15 067	263 484	25 518	9 564
Average per farm..... dollars..	68 825	141 503	88 351	31 130	107 941	21 390	35 956
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000..	1 246 686	80 048	30 127	186	4 032	528	2 781
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..	2 073 572	892	2 386	14 881	259 452	24 980	6 783
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500 .....	12 130	46	111	134	607	331	89
\$2,500 to \$4,999 .....	7 609	17	48	107	384	220	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7 101	26	27	90	374	250	52
\$10,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 088	48	19	95	314	223	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	2 885	48	17	25	119	71	17
\$50,000 to \$99,999 .....	3 329	92	39	7	153	46	10
\$100,000 or more .....	9 100	295	107	26	490	52	26
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	24 210	477	176	183	1 118	482	106
Other .....	24 032	95	192	301	1 323	711	160
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any .....	26 208	158	184	304	1 406	731	167
200 days or more .....	18 417	84	144	227	1 057	531	126
Average age of operator..... years..	51.8	48.9	49.5	53.1	52.1	52.5	55.8
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000..	2 454 097	51 933	20 840	13 704	202 570	20 284	6 419
Average per farm..... dollars..	50 869	90 793	56 630	28 313	82 952	16 988	24 131
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	31 606	80	150	398	1 961	1 049	173
..... number..	1 562 243	3 848	4 360	20 146	103 697	54 447	4 648
Beef cows..... farms..	27 297	71	124	333	1 614	888	146
..... number..	786 183	(D)	2 363	8 806	46 924	26 124	2 810
Milk cows..... farms..	2 252	2	5	17	187	90	5
..... number..	70 926	(D)	95	240	8 279	1 684	43
Cattle and calves sold..... farms..	31 315	76	141	401	1 902	1 060	170
..... number..	888 755	2 046	4 385	14 219	56 312	30 831	2 523
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	2 467	12	18	27	121	57	22
..... number..	452 930	1 130	745	700	134 421	3 131	678
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	2 168	10	15	24	108	47	19
..... number..	1 211 130	613	1 485	2 622	280 575	8 576	1 462
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..	351	1	5	2	34	7	1
..... number..	10 943	(D)	172	(D)	1 295	219	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	3 263	16	25	42	173	90	15
..... number..	24 085 427	426	778	1 793	2 200 189	163 070	103 702
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	4 132	-	-	9	363	21	23
..... number..	719 764 548	-	-	1 026 020	68 896 889	2 404 294	3 884 590
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..	3 631	143	37	-	5	1	3
..... acres..	334 569	9 971	3 030	-	181	(D)	(D)
..... bushels..	22 351 651	890 434	158 071	-	8 200	(D)	3 069
Wheat for grain..... farms..	5 329	355	27	-	18	1	2
..... acres..	859 405	47 862	3 722	-	1 060	(D)	(D)
..... bushels..	33 241 332	2 242 152	71 896	-	33 050	(D)	(D)
Rice..... farms..	5 613	459	88	-	-	-	-
..... acres..	1 041 433	88 193	14 609	-	-	-	-
..... cwt..	54 663 266	5 025 272	672 473	-	-	-	-
Cotton..... farms..	2 479	2	118	-	-	-	-
..... acres..	529 636	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... bales..	816 723	(D)	67 356	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans..... farms..	8 983	478	116	-	27	-	3
..... acres..	3 160 746	179 534	36 585	-	3 347	-	338
..... bushels..	73 279 691	5 552 857	658 560	-	81 941	-	5 070
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..	21 832	41	116	211	1 372	561	129
..... acres..	944 470	1 947	2 654	7 455	58 538	21 484	3 260
..... tons, dry..	1 511 459	(D)	4 031	9 261	106 321	25 853	4 051

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Farms..... number..	127	1 045	409	408	670	717	261
Land in farms..... acres..	19 659	240 838	320 847	114 391	309 939	116 705	36 677
Average size of farm..... acres..	155	230	784	280	463	163	141
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars..	97 150	178 162	542 262	175 703	339 908	125 763	96 831
Average per acre..... dollars..	620	723	697	625	831	668	953
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars..	17 093	22 943	88 279	31 640	60 992	17 650	24 934
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres.....	1	52	6	22	18	22	11
10 to 49 acres.....	31	146	53	65	103	162	73
50 to 179 acres.....	60	412	73	152	157	334	110
180 to 499 acres.....	29	331	79	114	176	168	57
500 to 999 acres.....	6	75	95	29	126	24	8
1,000 acres or more.....	-	29	103	26	86	7	2
Total cropland..... farms..	104	853	389	339	628	601	230
..... acres..	9 218	105 385	283 730	58 795	277 497	50 128	15 911
Harvested cropland..... farms..	81	625	362	284	585	431	167
..... acres..	2 823	29 774	209 978	34 711	209 308	16 167	5 083
Irrigated land..... farms..	5	17	194	16	310	8	12
..... acres..	53	291	69 154	2 217	87 834	165	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..	1 058	80 488	54 279	9 034	45 866	34 308	26 399
Average per farm..... dollars..	8 329	77 022	132 713	22 142	68 456	47 850	101 146
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse							
..... \$1,000..	99	840	47 573	3 094	43 317	269	289
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..	959	79 649	6 706	5 940	2 548	34 040	26 110
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	60	217	49	145	104	218	80
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	27	147	29	74	64	122	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	21	166	30	67	77	92	41
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	14	175	48	60	84	70	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	2	94	36	28	87	28	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	1	72	67	14	106	48	10
\$100,000 or more.....	2	174	150	20	148	139	45
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming.....	44	538	305	166	437	359	109
Other.....	83	507	104	242	233	358	152
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any.....	80	578	149	255	285	391	166
200 days or more.....	56	411	82	167	186	276	123
Average age of operator..... years..	54.2	52.5	47.9	54.1	49.4	52.2	54.6
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000..	1 076	60 865	39 827	8 035	31 066	24 827	22 736
Average per farm..... dollars..	8 475	58 244	97 377	19 694	46 298	34 627	87 112
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	94	892	80	313	163	551	197
..... number..	3 650	64 048	5 011	14 959	5 263	23 687	8 148
Beef cows..... farms..	79	730	58	289	133	482	178
..... number..	1 940	28 296	2 679	8 223	2 564	12 377	3 781
Milk cows..... farms..	3	94	6	12	12	29	9
..... number..	34	3 781	85	502	64	1 239	93
Cattle and calves sold..... farms..	97	904	80	307	165	551	196
..... number..	1 664	40 566	3 654	9 342	3 040	12 835	4 716
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	3	46	7	17	37	39	21
..... number..	5	11 280	62	967	2 776	3 658	1 072
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	3	35	8	15	41	36	15
..... number..	(D)	23 781	(D)	(D)	3 408	6 681	1 571
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..	-	16	1	3	1	1	1
..... number..	-	564	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	10	94	7	34	28	31	16
..... number..	(D)	699 692	227	133 455	(D)	104 389	175 774
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	-	123	-	3	1	178	44
..... number..	-	19 886 890	-	(D)	(D)	20 950 172	12 172 133
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..	1	-	129	19	392	5	3
..... acres..	(D)	-	14 739	960	40 207	164	36
..... bushels..	(D)	-	950 298	39 906	2 511 528	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain..... farms..	3	-	142	25	342	8	1
..... acres..	110	-	28 935	2 292	32 122	223	(D)
..... bushels..	2 415	-	890 730	74 709	1 317 530	5 194	(D)
Rice..... farms..	-	-	148	7	260	-	-
..... acres..	-	-	32 729	1 376	50 065	-	-
..... cwt..	-	-	1 697 768	51 668	2 468 608	-	-
Cotton..... farms..	-	-	133	2	96	-	-
..... acres..	-	-	36 883	(D)	11 813	-	-
..... bales..	-	-	58 244	(D)	16 054	-	-
Soybeans for beans..... farms..	1	-	260	53	440	6	1
..... acres..	(D)	-	103 401	20 609	82 226	313	(D)
..... bushels..	(D)	-	2 256 107	358 367	2 004 687	2 980	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..	68	603	49	236	101	418	148
..... acres..	2 291	29 387	3 041	9 287	3 349	15 460	4 806
..... tons, dry..	3 480	43 539	(D)	13 817	3 992	20 421	10 239

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Farms..... number..	411	721	902	902	315	492	128
Land in farms..... acres..	66 305	168 804	351 106	131 221	326 411	339 830	18 918
Average size of farm..... acres..	161	234	389	145	1 036	691	148
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars..	124 299	163 308	350 002	139 788	780 829	510 953	114 477
Average per acre..... dollars..	790	716	933	951	760	744	776
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars..	22 046	28 101	61 148	20 957	96 070	85 711	12 524
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres.....	12	39	36	56	9	24	5
10 to 49 acres.....	91	128	156	292	44	48	24
50 to 179 acres.....	200	314	196	374	45	98	62
180 to 499 acres.....	87	177	247	134	49	94	34
500 to 999 acres.....	17	34	189	25	49	108	2
1,000 acres or more.....	4	29	78	21	119	120	1
Total cropland..... farms..	337	816	880	684	308	456	110
..... acres..	28 068	96 665	324 379	72 097	313 895	310 888	9 715
Harvested cropland..... farms..	258	514	815	477	301	435	82
..... acres..	9 140	51 289	248 572	40 138	264 888	254 677	2 979
Irrigated land..... farms..	8	25	434	85	94	344	2
..... acres..	127	4 558	117 310	5 152	44 309	136 927	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000..	19 783	46 896	69 586	36 453	49 487	56 306	992
Average per farm..... dollars..	48 134	65 043	77 124	40 413	157 103	114 443	7 751
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000..	1 994	4 151	65 863	7 441	49 300	55 399	156
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000..	17 789	42 745	3 703	29 012	188	907	836
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	140	193	145	309	42	74	56
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	92	136	66	199	23	31	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	73	87	85	133	12	31	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	42	76	103	102	33	54	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	9	21	100	26	23	45	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	8	47	160	34	45	72	2
\$100,000 or more.....	47	161	243	99	137	185	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming.....	143	361	590	371	231	371	35
Other.....	268	360	312	531	84	121	93
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any.....	276	397	396	530	128	179	90
200 days or more.....	223	288	259	402	71	103	74
Average age of operator..... years..	55.8	52.8	47.7	52.4	50.1	49.4	53.5
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000..	15 402	35 962	45 168	26 687	38 287	38 707	841
Average per farm..... dollars..	37 474	49 878	50 075	29 586	121 163	78 514	6 572
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms..	297	577	173	674	22	76	103
..... number..	13 634	27 506	6 148	26 976	1 323	3 713	3 396
Beef cows..... farms..	274	462	147	583	20	63	95
..... number..	7 695	11 588	2 957	13 407	(D)	2 104	(D)
Milk cows..... farms..	10	72	4	41	1	11	1
..... number..	180	3 940	77	448	(D)	47	(D)
Cattle and calves sold..... farms..	298	566	164	666	19	71	107
..... number..	8 326	14 083	3 201	15 208	(D)	1 898	1 535
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms..	14	35	28	29	21	26	10
..... number..	593	11 070	2 293	651	269	485	481
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms..	14	31	25	25	10	23	8
..... number..	824	27 398	4 336	1 253	149	1 215	572
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms..	4	3	1	16	-	1	-
..... number..	137	14	(D)	460	-	(D)	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms..	32	32	16	65	9	15	9
..... number..	227 300	475	(D)	87 815	239	384	224
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms..	35	128	-	68	-	-	1
..... number..	8 835 046	20 343 806	-	11 579 209	-	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms..	-	21	210	-	86	98	-
..... acres..	-	1 942	12 982	-	8 637	7 491	-
..... bushels..	-	125 607	896 675	-	629 563	477 773	-
Wheat for grain..... farms..	1	37	222	24	184	227	-
..... acres..	(D)	8 128	15 677	4 286	55 826	40 680	-
..... bushels..	(D)	269 438	600 503	128 643	2 420 411	1 657 308	-
Rice..... farms..	-	5	380	1	71	324	-
..... acres..	-	899	60 779	(D)	14 045	64 080	-
..... cwt..	-	40 711	3 257 919	(D)	682 804	3 576 078	-
Cotton..... farms..	-	-	294	1	94	9	2
..... acres..	-	-	55 942	(D)	23 340	1 491	(D)
..... bales..	-	-	75 948	(D)	34 334	1 875	(D)
Soybeans for beans..... farms..	-	41	808	52	264	366	1
..... acres..	-	19 701	106 467	19 676	191 770	160 069	(D)
..... bushels..	-	452 823	2 559 110	475 697	4 566 783	3 893 802	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms..	244	468	130	395	18	37	77
..... acres..	8 785	23 621	4 749	15 831	1 028	2 042	2 729
..... tons, dry..	(D)	39 242	6 472	29 281	1 044	(D)	3 085

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Farms..... number.....	406	380	1 103	721	712	389	235
Land in farms..... acres.....	294 551	111 573	223 594	165 498	197 374	41 293	33 809
Average size of farm..... acres.....	725	294	203	230	277	106	144
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars.....	496 537	183 611	160 401	184 417	116 562	111 697	133 801
Average per acre..... dollars.....	710	682	708	863	417	1 206	848
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm..... dollars.....	99 133	41 158	20 691	24 362	12 217	14 405	22 334
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres.....	6	17	41	27	32	25	8
10 to 49 acres.....	51	65	208	131	70	134	64
50 to 179 acres.....	74	149	506	288	232	172	111
180 to 499 acres.....	76	79	249	204	289	52	44
500 to 999 acres.....	100	41	67	47	65	2	5
1,000 acres or more.....	99	29	32	24	24	4	3
Total cropland..... farms.....	398	337	956	599	543	283	204
Harvested cropland..... acres.....	270 522	82 876	127 015	82 053	69 396	16 970	17 069
Irrigated land..... farms.....	382	287	724	475	330	167	162
..... acres.....	212 852	52 472	50 585	33 802	12 075	5 028	6 326
..... farms.....	267	97	38	28	6	23	6
..... acres.....	107 945	24 381	3 722	987	206	109	297
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000.....	56 599	15 424	18 716	51 664	12 561	11 869	4 502
Average per farm..... dollars.....	139 407	40 590	16 968	71 657	17 642	30 513	19 155
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000.....	55 572	12 739	3 135	2 733	209	755	319
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000.....	1 027	2 685	15 581	48 931	12 352	11 115	4 182
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500.....	35	105	381	174	175	166	104
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	16	56	226	148	150	92	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	33	68	218	109	151	70	35
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	46	47	140	91	122	31	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	45	29	51	43	60	8	8
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	47	22	39	39	28	4	2
\$100,000 or more.....	184	53	48	117	26	18	14
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming.....	331	176	404	370	290	118	77
Other.....	75	204	699	351	422	271	158
Operators by days worked off farm:							
Any.....	104	217	703	413	419	257	147
200 days or more.....	89	161	503	306	312	190	120
Average age of operator..... years.....	48.5	52.4	53.7	52.8	52.1	54.3	54.0
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000.....	40 930	10 445	14 732	42 101	9 907	9 525	3 628
Average per farm..... dollars.....	100 813	27 466	13 356	58 473	13 914	24 486	15 374
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.....	58	224	878	599	623	297	181
..... number.....	5 519	8 091	40 911	38 549	34 571	8 466	8 256
Beef cows..... farms.....	41	189	736	505	507	262	151
..... number.....	2 631	4 578	19 997	18 286	14 973	4 871	3 900
Milk cows..... farms.....	4	8	59	48	66	17	9
..... number.....	9	96	3 646	2 564	2 892	216	491
Cattle and calves sold..... farms.....	50	224	891	591	626	280	172
..... number.....	2 047	4 511	23 975	23 480	19 594	4 505	4 834
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	18	22	35	16	65	24	8
..... number.....	272	1 411	691	844	2 878	289	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	10	21	27	12	64	21	8
..... number.....	311	1 790	900	1 355	11 222	534	333
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms.....	1	1	9	2	6	4	2
..... number.....	(D)	(D)	434	(D)	91	86	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	14	10	71	40	74	49	21
..... number.....	288	219	85 086	51 805	1 313	376 743	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	-	3	3	60	3	-	7
..... number.....	-	725 000	(D)	11 525 892	(D)	-	1 175 800
Selected crops harvested:							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms.....	107	34	23	4	1	-	1
..... acres.....	11 233	3 356	1 013	182	(D)	-	(D)
..... bushels.....	883 146	205 277	32 473	10 280	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat for grain..... farms.....	109	28	23	4	5	-	-
..... acres.....	17 853	2 598	2 234	1 784	199	-	-
..... bushels.....	657 068	83 435	79 985	86 265	6 340	-	-
Rice..... farms.....	180	57	19	2	-	-	-
..... acres.....	35 797	10 280	1 808	(D)	-	-	-
..... cwt.....	1 739 862	475 435	88 966	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton..... farms.....	210	59	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres.....	45 983	10 703	-	-	-	-	-
..... bales.....	79 315	18 592	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans..... farms.....	291	78	45	14	1	-	3
..... acres.....	111 104	20 385	9 728	2 424	(D)	-	115
..... bushels.....	2 613 633	413 386	197 441	65 164	(D)	-	2 410
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms.....	32	171	684	454	323	146	152
..... acres.....	1 353	5 792	37 147	28 931	11 469	4 785	5 865
..... tons, dry.....	(D)	11 848	59 976	51 821	16 129	6 990	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms.....number..	847	802	526	656	961	664	469	417
Land in farms.....acres..	252 997	182 876	80 267	102 407	268 244	173 516	360 049	279 802
Average size of farm.....acres..	299	228	153	156	279	261	768	671
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars..	220 035	172 161	143 968	116 643	188 315	102 063	524 953	492 366
Average per acre.....dollars..	807	725	847	789	639	376	688	757
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars..	37 724	25 682	15 736	21 963	28 201	14 655	71 167	83 899
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres.....	29	52	35	54	42	12	14	25
10 to 49 acres.....	162	156	116	163	172	59	32	89
50 to 179 acres.....	291	323	240	301	373	257	96	86
180 to 499 acres.....	184	189	111	101	250	257	102	49
500 to 999 acres.....	133	48	19	25	71	65	108	72
1,000 acres or more.....	48	34	5	12	53	14	117	96
Total cropland.....farms..	776	640	417	492	752	515	444	377
.....acres..	220 544	94 037	37 873	50 210	149 569	71 022	327 384	251 796
Harvested cropland.....farms..	698	497	290	379	555	296	416	344
.....acres..	158 148	38 970	14 559	15 626	80 133	10 324	264 498	197 509
Irrigated land.....farms..	324	15	12	4	63	5	303	217
.....acres..	63 406	533	2 682	(D)	9 341	(D)	122 372	120 629
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	37 526	107 614	7 599	70 083	46 895	17 454	52 224	56 859
Average per farm.....dollars..	44 305	134 182	14 447	106 834	48 798	26 285	111 352	136 353
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000..	33 949	2 543	971	243	9 233	200	50 384	53 245
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000..	3 577	105 071	6 628	69 840	37 662	17 253	1 840	3 614
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500.....	187	196	203	114	244	188	48	82
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	124	128	106	87	184	123	36	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	103	134	107	89	149	171	54	35
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	118	105	61	68	153	108	56	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	80	29	24	21	53	20	61	27
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	103	34	9	67	51	25	61	38
\$100,000 or more.....	132	176	16	210	105	51	153	151
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming.....	481	370	181	321	419	267	347	266
Other.....	366	432	345	335	542	397	122	151
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any.....	422	461	330	389	556	412	177	178
200 days or more.....	278	332	244	297	406	315	99	108
Average age of operator.....years..	49.2	54.1	53.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	49.0	50.0
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000..	24 237	81 351	6 692	49 952	37 185	12 199	37 140	42 138
Average per farm.....dollars..	28 649	101 435	12 722	76 147	38 694	18 372	79 191	100 810
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..	283	622	411	482	743	565	96	114
.....number..	7 083	38 737	15 042	27 647	38 873	24 740	3 385	4 498
Beef cows.....farms..	239	571	358	430	662	477	84	108
.....number..	3 326	24 128	7 939	16 415	21 957	12 637	(D)	2 589
Milk cows.....farms..	18	20	16	15	35	30	2	-
.....number..	428	342	612	275	384	866	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	282	631	421	503	744	556	93	110
.....number..	4 308	22 041	8 509	17 213	22 027	12 949	1 985	2 079
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..	54	29	23	28	73	42	27	19
.....number..	2 407	3 452	823	7 697	3 898	7 105	1 413	628
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	53	24	20	28	68	44	25	19
.....number..	5 487	5 993	1 392	31 088	9 029	21 398	2 291	1 265
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..	1	11	4	5	4	5	-	-
.....number..	(D)	415	384	179	23	158	-	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory.....farms..	33	62	39	36	68	33	16	15
.....number..	731	4 466 299	202 021	505 382	759 241	110 439	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	-	125	-	242	57	54	-	7
.....number..	-	29 577 048	-	37 577 061	8 298 993	7 150 362	-	1 871 961
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	409	11	5	1	68	3	138	26
.....acres..	30 521	2 182	314	(D)	7 059	(D)	14 105	2 850
.....bushels..	2 052 536	106 757	13 815	(D)	401 310	(D)	835 852	215 364
Wheat for grain.....farms..	285	20	7	-	86	3	228	100
.....acres..	19 031	3 722	552	-	13 751	44	42 482	22 133
.....bushels..	781 243	99 964	12 285	-	489 104	1 312	1 422 124	784 165
Rice.....farms..	303	1	5	-	48	-	290	162
.....acres..	44 858	(D)	1 009	-	7 425	-	65 226	40 177
.....cwt..	2 394 521	(D)	44 545	-	401 533	-	3 397 305	1 996 057
Cotton.....farms..	96	5	-	-	-	-	-	133
.....acres..	11 918	560	-	-	-	-	-	45 080
.....bales..	15 145	680	-	-	-	-	-	76 700
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	471	34	14	-	119	-	340	238
.....acres..	57 220	9 659	3 469	-	36 653	-	161 259	96 578
.....bushels..	1 113 998	135 795	59 046	-	671 853	-	3 148 018	2 280 083
Hay—alfaifa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	183	451	269	366	460	285	57	78
.....acres..	4 021	21 616	8 990	15 459	22 009	9 803	2 341	3 347
.....tons, dry..	6 389	39 930	13 829	27 929	31 831	12 374	(D)	6 673

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Farms.....number..	611	257	709	393	356	402	995	908
Land in farms.....acres..	114 283	110 164	291 186	297 284	213 055	146 459	187 992	382 702
Average size of farm.....acres..	187	429	411	756	598	364	189	421
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars..	138 197	306 459	262 320	483 188	442 924	173 095	137 844	331 021
Average per acre.....dollars..	771	619	664	632	706	558	682	830
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars..	23 237	60 967	56 013	75 588	75 879	24 837	20 647	68 039
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres.....	14	10	20	18	9	12	30	52
10 to 49 acres.....	114	42	68	55	50	58	200	156
50 to 179 acres.....	274	78	178	95	114	160	444	231
180 to 499 acres.....	167	75	232	67	65	109	262	179
500 to 999 acres.....	34	24	145	66	53	33	43	180
1,000 acres or more.....	8	28	66	92	65	30	16	110
Total cropland.....farms..	507	217	633	372	307	335	829	826
Harvested cropland.....farms..	58 072	67 411	231 379	276 468	175 474	79 899	93 190	321 943
Irrigated land.....farms..	407	189	549	363	287	247	664	718
.....acres..	23 894	37 471	161 917	232 678	133 662	40 359	42 664	238 349
.....acres..	33	40	317	201	127	13	24	404
.....acres..	1 833	9 690	73 765	62 041	73 247	3 345	883	166 708
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	43 168	32 616	40 800	42 650	49 336	16 345	37 648	85 237
Average per farm.....dollars..	70 651	126 912	57 546	108 524	138 585	40 660	37 838	93 873
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000..	1 245	7 078	36 815	41 946	33 955	3 809	1 438	59 463
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000..	41 923	25 539	3 986	704	15 381	12 537	36 210	25 773
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500.....	164	47	119	56	65	96	279	219
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	125	30	78	48	56	86	204	91
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	96	39	95	38	43	67	171	79
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	88	35	88	43	31	79	125	84
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	28	20	93	47	16	26	55	61
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	24	12	89	45	19	17	47	97
\$100,000 or more.....	86	74	147	116	126	31	114	277
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming.....	290	145	466	283	203	146	430	563
Other.....	321	112	243	110	153	256	565	345
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any.....	355	147	294	143	168	248	570	390
200 days or more.....	232	105	184	75	129	197	426	266
Average age of operator.....years..	51.6	51.5	49.9	50.0	51.6	53.1	53.5	48.5
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000..	34 386	25 680	27 761	34 486	34 701	12 799	27 036	62 431
Average per farm.....dollars..	56 371	99 924	39 156	87 750	97 748	31 839	27 172	68 756
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..	482	188	334	59	150	316	838	355
.....number..	20 919	25 683	15 018	2 417	7 528	24 380	38 783	17 623
Beef cows.....farms..	441	164	293	53	132	287	717	278
.....number..	11 728	8 583	8 348	1 602	4 141	11 827	18 147	6 393
Milk cows.....farms..	16	3	14	4	11	10	83	40
.....number..	296	7	339	13	231	182	4 101	2 497
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	473	188	337	60	150	321	825	342
.....number..	13 137	24 694	8 328	1 433	5 856	19 392	19 938	9 826
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..	26	13	51	32	17	25	32	15
.....number..	5 841	284	2 917	1 680	(D)	628	2 876	1 375
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	24	9	49	21	13	20	25	16
.....number..	13 533	312	8 490	3 211	(D)	731	5 574	2 876
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..	6	1	3	-	-	2	7	4
.....number..	379	(D)	149	-	-	(D)	165	37
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory.....farms..	45	6	28	11	9	26	86	39
.....number..	245 471	120	747	246	(D)	545	103 592	650 906
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	67	49	-	-	30	20	101	3
.....number..	15 969 454	12 877 868	-	-	8 639 995	3 352 866	17 776 130	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	5	28	247	76	66	9	16	59
.....acres..	342	3 442	20 834	8 637	5 613	1 837	1 466	3 219
.....bushels..	22 489	183 652	1 525 872	549 079	399 861	135 209	68 740	162 718
Wheat for grain.....farms..	10	30	187	213	81	21	24	270
.....acres..	1 182	6 941	21 418	59 754	16 898	9 215	1 624	35 311
.....bushels..	47 965	190 387	847 949	2 214 542	681 633	279 355	46 329	1 276 024
Rice.....farms..	4	22	304	166	111	5	11	358
.....acres..	113	4 555	50 075	28 090	26 899	1 192	675	60 118
.....cwt..	4 841	191 798	2 799 550	1 357 355	1 329 038	50 310	34 011	3 324 300
Cotton.....farms..	-	37	2	103	104	-	-	100
.....acres..	-	7 246	(D)	14 133	20 041	-	-	17 455
.....bales..	-	9 913	(D)	18 476	33 334	-	-	33 532
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	14	35	349	320	164	31	29	393
.....acres..	3 636	7 345	74 431	162 069	65 298	15 960	6 077	123 310
.....bushels..	95 116	137 604	1 723 009	3 651 430	1 786 719	288 334	132 710	3 346 993
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	378	140	198	33	105	216	646	278
.....acres..	18 798	6 911	7 873	2 194	5 607	11 016	34 222	14 803
.....tons, dry..	26 441	12 617	12 963	6 556	8 832	16 547	54 717	22 487

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Farms.....number.....	1 201	544	539	615	306	435	447	562
Land in farms.....acres.....	260 125	136 684	174 502	488 042	234 605	78 026	80 104	98 106
Average size of farm.....acres.....	217	251	324	794	767	179	179	175
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	157 156	164 829	247 755	678 420	486 928	150 554	128 991	108 130
Average per acre.....dollars.....	763	617	790	894	638	767	683	595
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars.....	21 349	18 216	30 414	88 496	86 984	21 082	20 969	12 562
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres.....	44	27	26	18	6	22	19	21
10 to 49 acres.....	168	70	116	85	29	65	78	91
50 to 179 acres.....	540	206	200	103	45	197	205	264
180 to 499 acres.....	339	176	120	120	53	125	117	159
500 to 999 acres.....	82	50	33	113	87	22	23	20
1,000 acres or more.....	28	15	44	176	86	4	5	7
Total cropland.....farms.....	1 000	405	438	602	298	355	366	445
Harvested cropland.....acres.....	102 921	50 798	108 820	475 156	212 185	36 305	39 402	36 364
Irrigated land.....farms.....	754	278	349	591	289	276	287	281
.....acres.....	31 519	9 631	54 860	405 384	165 722	11 461	14 178	7 570
.....farms.....	17	5	21	133	204	11	6	8
.....acres.....	548	44	5 355	52 096	85 962	97	107	114
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000.....	76 281	11 396	30 991	89 895	33 474	27 049	26 722	4 856
Average per farm.....dollars.....	63 498	20 949	57 498	146 171	109 391	62 181	59 781	8 641
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000.....	604	156	6 962	89 128	32 751	187	839	122
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000.....	75 656	11 240	24 029	767	723	26 862	25 883	4 735
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500.....	245	152	148	35	27	129	133	194
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	224	105	109	53	24	68	67	125
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	187	107	74	52	15	55	85	122
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	174	104	81	68	41	54	47	84
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	54	46	25	71	28	16	23	23
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	78	14	16	71	54	25	22	10
\$100,000 or more.....	239	16	86	265	119	88	70	4
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming.....	625	222	228	472	252	234	195	205
Other.....	576	322	311	143	54	201	252	357
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any.....	644	369	326	201	99	217	251	363
200 days or more.....	460	256	240	127	61	119	185	237
Average age of operator.....years.....	52.3	51.1	54.0	51.2	46.9	53.7	54.0	51.8
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	57 606	8 618	23 577	63 744	22 157	17 849	21 078	3 606
Average per farm.....dollars.....	47 925	15 841	43 743	103 818	72 408	41 031	47 155	6 429
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms.....	1 032	467	404	30	30	348	360	493
.....number.....	57 690	29 519	26 964	1 541	834	16 356	20 654	16 655
Beef cows.....farms.....	890	409	361	24	27	314	331	437
.....number.....	28 805	14 170	13 444	713	503	9 231	11 371	8 810
Milk cows.....farms.....	134	38	25	-	-	12	13	58
.....number.....	3 793	751	385	-	-	408	81	361
Cattle and calves sold.....farms.....	1 039	477	403	30	27	348	349	475
.....number.....	30 133	17 653	17 462	893	(D)	9 322	9 974	8 421
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms.....	52	33	20	11	14	19	16	62
.....number.....	13 293	1 271	2 065	294	630	11 814	531	8 662
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms.....	46	28	19	10	12	14	12	52
.....number.....	32 574	5 097	3 199	332	1 198	29 074	1 379	26 997
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms.....	13	6	3	1	-	2	2	4
.....number.....	290	270	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory.....farms.....	104	52	30	9	5	61	38	51
.....number.....	615 249	1 202	79 328	335	105	794 461	763 273	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms.....	207	1	44	-	-	57	58	1
.....number.....	31 297 996	(D)	12 122 443	-	-	10 367 346	11 237 114	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms.....	-	-	30	277	51	-	13	1
.....acres.....	-	-	6 131	33 895	3 475	-	733	(D)
.....bushels.....	-	-	419 803	2 579 731	222 974	-	51 395	(D)
Wheat for grain.....farms.....	3	1	29	373	160	-	8	-
.....acres.....	(D)	(D)	8 581	72 653	22 991	-	395	-
.....bushels.....	5 586	(D)	223 835	3 359 099	853 688	-	6 540	-
Rice.....farms.....	-	-	16	73	179	-	1	-
.....acres.....	-	-	4 788	13 222	32 295	-	(D)	-
.....cwt.....	-	-	259 024	655 531	1 544 678	-	(D)	-
Cotton.....farms.....	-	-	15	349	98	-	-	-
.....acres.....	-	-	3 652	80 414	19 466	-	-	-
.....bales.....	-	-	4 463	130 870	26 459	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms.....	-	-	42	544	265	-	16	-
.....acres.....	-	-	14 060	254 721	99 078	-	1 856	-
.....bushels.....	-	-	216 514	6 154 101	2 086 057	-	17 031	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms.....	728	269	285	19	12	267	259	273
.....acres.....	30 682	9 576	14 807	1 226	676	11 435	10 708	7 514
.....tons, dry.....	48 984	14 592	25 406	2 192	(D)	16 968	17 190	9 861

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Farms..... number.....	234	396	441	443	643	814	964	486
Land in farms..... acres.....	44 011	69 548	343 568	68 402	404 343	112 409	156 212	312 903
Average size of farm..... acres.....	188	176	779	154	629	138	162	644
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars.....	137 128	141 491	509 658	119 881	495 854	137 425	166 724	479 784
Average per acre..... dollars.....	673	851	672	893	794	787	921	739
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars.....	22 276	27 012	84 305	21 816	92 788	19 143	24 624	83 516
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres.....	22	17	21	22	13	33	41	6
10 to 49 acres.....	58	86	51	143	58	254	269	46
50 to 179 acres.....	77	162	83	168	109	338	394	102
180 to 499 acres.....	58	104	77	86	135	150	212	118
500 to 999 acres.....	13	21	107	13	200	32	32	100
1,000 acres or more.....	8	8	102	11	128	7	18	114
Total cropland..... farms.....	201	330	422	328	615	623	783	459
..... acres.....	21 056	40 921	314 861	33 207	379 545	48 975	77 328	268 989
Harvested cropland..... farms.....	138	284	414	233	602	469	591	434
..... acres.....	7 368	17 419	264 125	11 838	302 635	15 123	34 846	213 951
Irrigated land..... farms.....	5	26	146	4	439	7	20	352
..... acres.....	16	2 017	40 503	(D)	190 500	12	918	143 336
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000.....	8 014	25 942	48 101	31 115	79 903	63 817	72 580	53 725
Average per farm..... dollars.....	34 246	65 510	109 072	70 238	124 266	78 399	75 290	110 546
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000.....	404	2 031	46 450	596	78 393	228	1 843	47 033
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000.....	7 610	23 911	1 651	30 519	1 510	63 589	70 737	6 692
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500.....	105	103	46	91	49	205	293	62
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	38	62	32	67	31	117	168	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	35	57	55	68	50	89	142	32
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	19	63	55	41	52	80	92	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	9	20	42	28	52	33	28	52
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	8	21	62	37	98	64	45	71
\$100,000 or more.....	20	70	129	111	311	226	196	186
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming.....	71	177	345	201	529	454	424	386
Other.....	163	219	96	242	114	360	540	100
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any.....	148	234	135	251	177	407	568	152
200 days or more.....	109	163	55	180	102	277	389	83
Average age of operator..... years.....	54.4	53.9	49.1	51.3	47.7	52.6	51.8	48.2
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000.....	6 928	18 475	37 533	20 117	56 467	40 254	56 129	38 117
Average per farm..... dollars.....	29 607	46 772	84 916	45 308	87 954	49 453	58 225	78 431
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.....	176	318	61	319	60	620	732	112
..... number.....	5 404	13 781	3 204	17 303	2 382	29 707	32 419	5 069
Beef cows..... farms.....	155	294	54	285	47	530	650	90
..... (D)..... number.....	(D)	7 833	1 437	10 336	(D)	14 481	16 975	1 989
Milk cows..... farms.....	2	15	4	9	3	40	38	14
..... (D)..... number.....	(D)	44	7	79	(D)	740	653	1 115
Cattle and calves sold..... farms.....	175	316	50	318	61	604	719	91
..... number.....	3 278	6 281	3 432	9 291	1 017	16 934	17 027	1 962
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	24	23	24	22	19	55	53	26
..... number.....	1 608	13 498	279	10 156	849	14 067	19 419	632
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	21	25	14	20	18	47	54	24
..... number.....	2 603	34 384	427	25 364	1 832	27 928	55 975	673
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms.....	2	6	-	5	2	3	6	2
..... (D)..... number.....	(D)	133	-	24	(D)	219	161	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	23	28	14	57	10	88	79	26
..... number.....	34 670	948	231	493 922	274	600 178	399 077	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	18	75	-	116	-	222	166	-
..... number.....	4 176 228	13 925 282	-	15 691 837	-	32 895 160	30 548 068	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms.....	4	15	94	9	95	2	13	93
..... acres.....	537	1 372	9 310	568	6 019	(D)	1 216	5 234
..... bushels.....	30 032	60 258	671 845	27 628	483 338	(D)	79 408	388 238
Wheat for grain..... farms.....	2	7	259	2	230	-	24	248
..... acres.....	(D)	1 116	60 970	(D)	23 469	-	2 264	30 397
..... bushels.....	(D)	29 828	2 178 085	(D)	1 014 107	-	73 638	1 321 815
Rice..... farms.....	-	7	120	1	420	-	6	332
..... acres.....	-	684	19 610	(D)	90 102	-	460	51 356
..... cwt.....	-	36 369	930 177	(D)	5 023 255	-	20 791	2 936 128
Cotton..... farms.....	-	-	156	-	180	-	-	8
..... acres.....	-	-	32 865	-	36 355	-	-	(D)
..... bales.....	-	-	46 587	-	46 426	-	-	1 781
Soybeans for beans..... farms.....	2	26	360	16	502	-	29	358
..... acres.....	(D)	3 130	181 349	2 560	155 246	-	7 393	131 220
..... bushels.....	(D)	69 697	3 435 776	62 142	3 967 996	-	176 592	3 394 705
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms.....	128	247	25	219	37	461	547	87
..... acres.....	6 359	11 094	876	8 282	2 161	14 992	24 054	3 529
..... tons, dry.....	10 139	19 996	961	15 296	3 214	25 699	41 990	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Farms..... number.....	507	709	422	427	667	714	738	558
Land in farms..... acres.....	141 935	250 493	275 462	55 253	112 523	196 282	118 946	126 457
Average size of farm..... acres.....	280	353	653	129	169	275	161	227
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars.....	255 643	185 021	447 043	157 876	129 581	142 321	147 542	173 977
Average per acre..... dollars.....	903	562	726	1 307	732	474	942	832
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars.....	30 664	25 417	65 359	13 565	22 213	15 627	20 999	24 484
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres.....	64	17	6	35	28	21	50	30
10 to 49 acres.....	156	96	49	134	124	101	197	157
50 to 179 acres.....	152	241	104	162	312	257	308	212
180 to 499 acres.....	74	187	98	78	170	245	131	114
500 to 999 acres.....	22	103	71	18	22	67	40	33
1,000 acres or more.....	39	55	94	-	11	23	12	12
Total cropland..... farms.....	389	566	403	363	531	587	563	442
..... acres.....	98 074	148 139	244 574	30 233	50 973	70 258	58 429	58 610
Harvested cropland..... farms.....	291	432	380	256	427	386	422	317
..... acres.....	72 161	84 233	192 974	12 265	20 818	15 249	21 711	18 512
Irrigated land..... farms.....	71	109	192	29	2	6	7	2
..... acres.....	21 191	21 407	76 484	394	(D)	41	145	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold..... \$1,000.....	15 557	20 684	37 355	3 656	42 975	9 741	20 000	58 081
Average per farm..... dollars.....	30 684	29 174	88 518	8 561	64 431	13 642	27 100	104 087
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... \$1,000.....	10 862	14 369	36 813	1 012	199	273	1 049	144
Livestock, poultry, and their products..... \$1,000.....	4 694	6 316	542	2 644	42 776	9 468	18 951	57 937
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500.....	215	199	55	190	174	219	265	110
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	92	118	44	97	136	151	155	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	57	142	57	76	95	136	134	69
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	55	99	51	32	78	124	86	72
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	17	51	33	18	35	45	29	26
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	24	38	52	7	23	20	14	41
\$100,000 or more.....	47	62	130	7	126	19	55	163
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming.....	186	351	276	139	329	289	233	269
Other.....	321	358	146	288	338	425	505	289
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any.....	339	392	203	265	389	448	498	317
200 days or more.....	256	281	104	196	263	293	385	233
Average age of operator..... years.....	52.1	52.5	48.4	55.7	52.3	52.3	53.1	53.0
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> ..... \$1,000.....	12 857	15 108	27 998	2 346	28 060	7 556	14 288	40 475
Average per farm..... dollars.....	25 358	21 309	66 504	5 494	42 006	10 582	19 353	72 666
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory..... farms.....	274	508	83	318	540	655	572	438
..... number.....	11 102	26 199	2 913	9 696	25 352	34 680	26 357	29 835
Beef cows..... farms.....	229	461	72	271	481	571	507	392
..... number.....	5 807	14 098	(D)	5 623	13 932	18 528	12 841	17 415
Milk cows..... farms.....	16	37	2	17	32	67	47	16
..... number.....	736	211	(D)	256	274	1 994	1 762	290
Cattle and calves sold..... farms.....	253	498	82	311	540	642	570	430
..... number.....	6 778	13 356	1 431	5 518	13 896	17 888	12 556	17 667
Hogs and pigs inventory..... farms.....	39	83	25	27	32	43	22	34
..... number.....	1 092	6 274	571	1 091	814	3 425	452	3 472
Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.....	38	86	15	24	25	37	17	32
..... number.....	1 227	15 538	1 279	1 939	1 283	11 900	561	12 403
Sheep and lambs inventory..... farms.....	3	6	1	5	7	1	13	2
..... number.....	24	172	(D)	33	367	(D)	459	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory..... farms.....	37	38	6	47	74	63	49	35
..... number.....	704	971	94	(D)	468 257	13 669	161 798	200 798
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold..... farms.....	1	-	-	1	97	1	32	187
..... number.....	(D)	-	-	(D)	19 648 068	(D)	4 795 399	32 029 255
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms.....	18	111	74	2	1	-	-	1
..... acres.....	1 862	11 432	7 551	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
..... bushels.....	136 491	751 399	449 191	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat for grain..... farms.....	52	85	178	1	-	-	3	-
..... acres.....	13 251	11 415	41 918	(D)	-	-	147	-
..... bushels.....	405 051	449 958	1 688 791	(D)	-	-	3 210	-
Rice..... farms.....	32	97	170	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres.....	5 316	15 893	33 002	(D)	-	-	-	-
..... cwt.....	251 995	935 799	1 680 676	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton..... farms.....	10	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres.....	(D)	-	10 336	-	-	-	-	-
..... bales.....	1 414	-	14 535	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans..... farms.....	80	135	296	5	-	-	14	2
..... acres.....	47 756	34 116	121 069	1 569	-	-	3 314	(D)
..... bushels.....	865 229	793 073	2 833 704	29 092	-	-	73 119	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)..... farms.....	181	307	43	207	425	378	396	303
..... acres.....	8 781	16 262	2 025	10 421	20 863	15 041	18 272	18 154
..... tons, dry.....	10 433	22 987	2 779	11 337	29 698	19 707	28 935	27 390

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Farms.....number..	537	628	333	553	2 853	1 529	309	937
Land in farms.....acres..	152 416	134 351	34 580	122 842	362 670	381 960	269 601	196 674
Average size of farm.....acres..	284	214	104	222	127	250	872	210
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars..	148 894	117 686	103 303	140 108	159 939	191 825	578 638	153 155
Average per acre.....dollars..	573	522	972	641	1 271	726	687	705
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm.....dollars..	12 926	14 231	18 425	19 257	21 407	24 177	85 794	23 124
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres.....	12	30	23	20	232	67	9	57
10 to 49 acres.....	61	102	121	70	914	281	39	199
50 to 179 acres.....	190	256	136	225	1 144	633	44	388
180 to 499 acres.....	201	187	49	190	447	378	53	218
500 to 999 acres.....	52	44	3	37	90	109	69	48
1,000 acres or more.....	21	9	1	11	26	61	95	27
Total cropland.....farms..	411	515	255	482	2 279	1 386	302	754
Harvested cropland.....farms..	55 145	45 791	12 819	56 537	181 686	266 736	250 335	113 103
Irrigated land.....farms..	261	365	203	373	1 705	1 156	291	627
.....acres..	10 224	10 848	4 592	18 077	68 934	148 421	201 173	53 199
.....farms..	5	11	8	9	78	195	226	29
.....acres..	76	93	50	(D)	1 460	36 193	106 324	3 433
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000..	10 659	29 493	31 326	16 799	298 699	53 091	39 595	75 315
Average per farm.....dollars..	19 848	46 964	94 073	30 377	104 696	34 723	128 139	80 379
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....\$1,000..	283	275	309	407	3 120	18 066	39 000	3 315
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....\$1,000..	10 376	29 218	31 018	16 391	295 579	35 025	595	72 001
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500.....	163	174	121	164	751	465	31	220
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	107	84	61	90	444	260	29	137
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....	121	104	39	109	382	288	23	133
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....	83	78	25	65	367	228	27	109
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	26	21	6	30	120	100	23	46
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....	16	48	10	42	155	63	41	67
\$100,000 or more.....	21	119	71	53	634	125	135	225
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming.....	201	322	122	286	1 260	687	231	463
Other.....	336	306	211	267	1 593	842	78	474
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any.....	378	365	215	305	1 699	889	97	517
200 days or more.....	246	230	170	190	1 252	604	59	368
Average age of operator.....years..	50.6	51.6	52.4	53.7	52.1	53.2	49.6	52.3
Total farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000..	7 794	22 162	24 441	12 261	237 643	39 223	27 744	55 212
Average per farm.....dollars..	14 514	35 290	73 396	22 172	83 325	25 636	89 786	58 924
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory.....farms..	460	511	222	489	2 304	1 022	25	702
.....number..	20 829	23 066	6 521	21 249	109 617	44 972	1 098	33 948
Beef cows.....farms..	422	477	201	382	1 950	876	22	631
.....number..	11 096	13 323	3 727	8 867	51 501	23 199	(D)	19 356
Milk cows.....farms..	32	30	9	95	205	70	1	32
.....number..	428	99	47	3 791	7 788	2 585	(D)	906
Cattle and calves sold.....farms..	465	515	215	476	2 282	1 007	23	713
.....number..	12 416	12 058	3 953	10 064	56 231	25 449	1 013	17 635
Hogs and pigs inventory.....farms..	48	30	22	28	160	51	14	52
.....number..	3 372	679	275	747	95 344	1 404	784	5 711
Hogs and pigs sold.....farms..	48	28	21	23	122	46	13	43
.....number..	11 771	1 919	541	2 817	370 090	4 117	867	21 899
Sheep and lambs inventory.....farms..	6	5	6	3	8	8	-	3
.....number..	39	81	176	(D)	1 494	489	-	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory.....farms..	55	42	26	42	272	131	6	73
.....number..	420 298	753	308 283	744	4 819 609	1 332 793	149	638 209
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold.....farms..	4	170	66	48	513	6	-	213
.....number..	720 000	19 836 095	14 729 658	6 301 249	89 808 133	1 675 100	-	39 853 196
Selected crops harvested:								
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	6	2	-	1	6	112	85	25
.....acres..	289	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7 903	15 193	2 148
.....bushels..	18 862	(D)	-	(D)	12 460	392 563	926 698	114 910
Wheat for grain.....farms..	4	3	-	-	9	120	149	26
.....acres..	(D)	(D)	-	-	328	12 546	30 972	4 664
.....bushels..	4 780	4 050	-	-	12 873	419 296	1 190 608	163 685
Rice.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	154	196	17
.....acres..	-	-	-	-	-	23 779	43 224	1 846
.....cwt..	-	-	-	-	-	1 073 779	2 072 880	99 273
Cotton.....farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-
.....acres..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2 810	-
.....bales..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 860	-
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	2	3	2	-	6	275	260	43
.....acres..	(D)	740	(D)	-	684	71 770	122 367	15 142
.....bushels..	(D)	12 234	(D)	-	21 030	1 231 313	2 790 804	300 831
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	247	354	188	368	1 621	817	24	585
.....acres..	8 894	9 940	4 404	17 678	64 082	34 031	935	30 618
.....tons, dry..	13 052	15 557	9 600	24 661	112 670	59 124	(D)	52 077

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 ..	48 242	572	368	484	2 441	1 193	266
----- farms, 1982 ..	50 525	636	335	519	2 457	1 161	332
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 320 258	80 940	32 513	15 067	263 484	25 518	9 564
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	2 826 497	84 407	27 689	10 402	154 348	16 839	7 769
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	68 825	141 503	88 351	31 130	107 941	21 390	35 956
----- dollars, 1982 ..	55 943	132 715	82 655	20 043	62 820	14 503	23 400
1987 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	5 527	22	62	71	282	142	39
----- \$1,000 ..	1 791	6	25	21	90	49	15
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	6 603	24	49	63	325	189	50
----- \$1,000 ..	11 203	41	78	107	552	329	87
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	7 609	17	48	107	384	220	43
----- \$1,000 ..	27 324	58	170	390	1 379	789	155
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	7 101	26	27	90	374	250	52
----- \$1,000 ..	50 126	197	178	643	2 637	1 756	382
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	4 964	37	17	81	254	179	18
----- \$1,000 ..	68 720	524	(D)	1 138	3 552	2 436	251
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	1 124	11	2	14	60	44	11
----- \$1,000 ..	24 927	245	(D)	318	1 345	984	247
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	2 015	30	13	15	81	53	11
----- \$1,000 ..	63 519	900	(D)	502	2 483	1 618	324
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	870	18	4	10	38	18	6
----- \$1,000 ..	38 728	826	(D)	443	1 696	778	256
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	3 329	92	39	7	153	46	10
----- \$1,000 ..	245 870	6 742	(D)	429	11 275	3 117	772
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	5 686	191	66	11	272	35	15
----- \$1,000 ..	938 030	31 282	11 050	1 683	47 047	4 864	2 515
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	2 511	87	33	9	140	9	9
----- \$1,000 ..	845 010	29 073	10 858	3 260	48 083	2 830	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	903	17	8	6	78	8	2
----- \$1,000 ..	1 005 011	11 046	6 245	6 133	143 346	5 968	(D)
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms ..	7 124	15	71	112	369	162	62
----- \$1,000 ..	2 656	(D)	28	45	146	63	23
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms ..	8 391	22	56	129	420	213	81
----- \$1,000 ..	13 977	38	87	217	701	355	132
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms ..	7 768	28	39	93	392	282	37
----- \$1,000 ..	27 747	109	140	328	1 406	1 017	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms ..	6 403	37	16	67	306	225	42
----- \$1,000 ..	44 768	282	104	452	2 138	1 579	306
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms ..	4 371	42	17	52	205	143	41
----- \$1,000 ..	61 173	607	238	734	2 783	2 033	548
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms ..	1 173	15	4	15	55	27	12
----- \$1,000 ..	26 039	336	86	335	1 218	583	266
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms ..	2 113	28	6	19	93	39	11
----- \$1,000 ..	66 927	878	169	591	2 885	1 041	331
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms ..	993	14	9	9	39	12	3
----- \$1,000 ..	44 445	628	409	412	1 733	537	135
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms ..	4 020	113	34	7	182	31	21
----- \$1,000 ..	294 129	8 378	2 623	(D)	13 155	2 252	1 541
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms ..	5 528	218	45	9	269	22	17
----- \$1,000 ..	873 722	34 890	7 400	1 462	42 626	3 224	2 546
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms ..	1 908	85	28	5	90	9	5
----- \$1,000 ..	643 444	27 368	9 639	(D)	30 067	(D)	1 816
\$500,000 or more ----- farms ..	712	18	10	2	37	2	-
----- \$1,000 ..	724 413	10 777	6 765	(D)	55 491	(D)	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987 ..	15 952	511	221	57	415	144	80
----- farms, 1982 ..	17 471	580	200	52	404	102	124
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 246 686	80 048	30 127	186	4 032	528	2 781
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 356 618	83 801	26 788	175	3 797	316	2 480
Grains ----- farms, 1987 ..	10 132	501	142	-	39	1	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	12 456	577	147	1	99	4	13
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	945 602	79 377	8 738	-	570	(D)	39
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 171 661	83 629	13 194	(D)	1 044	13	211
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	489	34	3	-	3	-	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	218	8	-	-	2	-	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	10 840	1 395	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	5 607	420	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 292	355	27	-	18	1	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	7 680	320	55	1	59	-	8
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	86 826	6 258	162	-	85	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	187 641	7 679	1 150	(D)	373	-	104
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	8 948	478	114	-	27	-	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	11 270	539	132	-	62	1	4
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	383 766	29 240	3 475	-	446	-	25
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	519 539	32 537	4 666	-	653	(D)	8
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 480	140	36	-	1	-	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	1 965	14	9	-	3	3	7
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	37 670	1 553	246	-	(D)	-	6
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	26 691	99	(D)	-	7	(D)	88
Barley ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	265	100	12	-	4	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	354	147	11	-	5	1	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 620	923	(D)	-	6	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	3 814	2 099	(D)	-	9	(D)	(D)
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	5 634	459	88	-	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	5 460	519	73	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	424 881	40 007	4 707	-	(D)	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	428 369	40 795	6 944	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	127	1 045	409	408	670	717	261
----- farms, 1982..	146	1 081	419	460	793	726	272
----- \$1,000, 1987..	1 058	80 488	54 279	9 034	45 866	34 308	26 399
----- \$1,000, 1982..	1 141	48 611	55 455	10 000	50 284	23 989	11 564
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	8 329	77 022	132 713	22 142	68 456	47 850	101 146
----- dollars, 1982..	7 815	44 968	132 351	21 740	63 410	33 043	42 513
1987 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	20	105	22	62	51	109	23
----- \$1,000..	8	34	11	19	18	28	8
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	40	112	27	83	53	109	57
----- \$1,000..	69	193	48	149	94	184	98
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	27	147	29	74	64	122	55
----- \$1,000..	93	528	101	270	229	417	195
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	21	166	30	67	77	92	41
----- \$1,000..	139	1 197	212	483	556	635	270
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	11	146	39	49	88	55	16
----- \$1,000..	(D)	2 021	564	708	1 001	747	(D)
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	3	29	9	11	16	15	4
----- \$1,000..	(D)	643	198	238	363	331	(D)
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	2	63	17	21	60	22	9
----- \$1,000..	(D)	1 931	518	654	1 959	663	(D)
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	-	31	19	7	27	6	1
----- \$1,000..	-	1 390	841	296	1 195	278	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	1	72	67	14	106	48	10
----- \$1,000..	(D)	5 319	4 835	999	7 977	3 768	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	2	97	86	13	110	113	16
----- \$1,000..	(D)	16 052	14 155	2 261	17 456	17 776	3 309
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	-	53	40	6	32	24	14
----- \$1,000..	-	18 307	14 287	(D)	10 843	(D)	4 776
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	24	24	1	6	2	13
----- \$1,000..	-	32 872	18 510	(D)	4 175	(D)	16 327
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	31	115	18	77	40	107	62
----- \$1,000..	12	46	4	30	18	42	25
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	42	163	27	106	69	139	68
----- \$1,000..	67	272	45	172	112	244	112
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	28	171	47	81	74	108	50
----- \$1,000..	100	618	165	272	266	397	174
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	19	198	46	65	114	84	30
----- \$1,000..	129	1 407	351	451	815	598	209
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	16	139	27	45	84	56	15
----- \$1,000..	(D)	1 911	389	619	1 231	812	193
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	1	39	9	15	29	4	2
----- \$1,000..	(D)	855	189	323	643	86	(D)
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	-	49	25	18	87	24	4
----- \$1,000..	-	1 538	826	608	2 714	772	(D)
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	6	17	19	8	36	20	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	761	865	355	1 626	918	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	2	81	60	18	114	93	13
----- \$1,000..	(D)	5 647	4 518	1 180	7 830	6 697	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	1	69	80	19	105	87	19
----- \$1,000..	(D)	10 831	12 540	2 982	16 677	12 077	3 135
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	-	26	37	6	29	4	6
----- \$1,000..	-	9 362	13 255	(D)	9 997	1 345	1 876
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	14	26	2	12	-	3
----- \$1,000..	-	15 365	22 309	(D)	8 357	-	4 648
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	27	144	351	111	540	93	39
----- farms, 1982..	44	145	371	134	856	82	45
----- \$1,000, 1987..	99	840	47 573	3 094	43 317	269	289
----- \$1,000, 1982..	246	649	50 800	5 489	47 361	(D)	475
Grains ----- farms, 1987..	7	-	314	59	519	11	3
----- farms, 1982..	15	4	353	84	639	29	5
----- \$1,000, 1987..	24	-	28 883	2 508	37 686	38	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	160	(D)	41 277	4 669	44 298	518	172
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	7	5	61	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	5	1	2	2	30	1	-
----- \$1,000, 1987..	2	-	(D)	72	1 696	-	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	142	25	339	7	1
----- farms, 1982..	3	1	234	43	458	18	2
----- \$1,000, 1987..	9	-	2 442	171	3 230	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(D)	(D)	9 443	653	6 130	126	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	258	53	436	6	1
----- farms, 1982..	9	-	335	76	557	17	4
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	11 482	1 844	9 694	14	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	134	-	17 350	3 330	12 777	387	101
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	127	16	383	2	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	18	1	377	3	-
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	1 672	(D)	4 207	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	-	-	407	(D)	4 974	(D)	-
Barley ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	3	3	9	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	7	2	4	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	33	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	149	7	260	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	119	6	238	-	2
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	12 987	351	18 826	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982..	-	(D)	12 520	873	19 640	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987	411	721	902	902	315	492	128
----- farms, 1982	477	746	1 020	943	334	497	143
----- \$1,000, 1987	19 783	46 896	69 566	36 453	49 487	56 306	992
----- \$1,000, 1982	15 651	35 922	65 495	30 586	71 376	58 757	1 124
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987	48 134	65 043	77 124	40 413	157 103	114 443	7 751
----- dollars, 1982	32 810	48 153	64 210	32 435	213 701	118 224	7 861
<b>1987 value of sales:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms	81	102	71	130	14	30	21
----- \$1,000	19	37	22	38	3	7	10
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms	59	91	74	179	28	44	35
----- \$1,000	100	148	121	301	50	78	56
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms	92	136	66	199	23	31	33
----- \$1,000	318	488	245	717	77	108	116
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms	73	87	85	133	12	31	23
----- \$1,000	519	606	605	941	97	225	162
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms	36	66	82	78	28	45	13
----- \$1,000	(D)	925	1 217	1 034	402	681	179
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms	6	10	21	24	5	9	-
----- \$1,000	(D)	219	471	540	112	197	-
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms	7	16	68	20	15	25	-
----- \$1,000	(D)	494	2 213	590	519	806	-
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms	2	5	32	6	8	20	-
----- \$1,000	(D)	216	1 446	251	355	875	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms	8	47	160	34	45	72	2
----- \$1,000	(D)	3 460	11 510	2 348	3 280	5 233	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms	22	115	183	54	69	110	-
----- \$1,000	3 480	18 728	29 107	9 425	11 388	17 884	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms	11	40	52	38	43	59	1
----- \$1,000	3 747	13 431	17 064	12 650	14 546	19 447	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms	14	6	8	7	25	16	-
----- \$1,000	10 035	8 145	5 544	7 618	18 657	10 765	-
<b>1982 value of sales:</b>							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms	101	118	81	201	10	28	29
----- \$1,000	(D)	44	(D)	72	3	10	9
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms	108	147	67	224	21	32	41
----- \$1,000	188	232	119	375	37	55	74
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms	94	112	97	155	28	33	36
----- \$1,000	347	391	337	538	102	117	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms	72	80	120	106	28	36	22
----- \$1,000	496	546	876	708	185	257	167
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms	27	51	112	66	29	40	5
----- \$1,000	346	675	1 645	923	424	571	(D)
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms	1	6	41	20	9	17	2
----- \$1,000	(D)	135	908	441	(D)	375	(D)
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms	11	23	86	27	8	29	3
----- \$1,000	(D)	724	2 780	873	(D)	899	(D)
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms	2	8	46	7	5	27	1
----- \$1,000	(D)	358	2 066	313	211	1 214	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms	16	76	159	43	41	80	2
----- \$1,000	(D)	6 005	11 239	3 320	3 105	5 816	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms	25	109	164	66	62	95	1
----- \$1,000	4 115	17 551	26 024	11 134	10 184	15 205	(D)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms	13	12	41	25	50	63	1
----- \$1,000	4 282	3 644	13 514	7 920	16 840	21 398	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms	6	4	5	3	43	17	-
----- \$1,000	3 916	5 618	5 880	3 969	39 819	12 840	-
<b>Sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>							
<b>Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops</b>							
----- farms, 1987	62	142	749	204	292	404	24
----- farms, 1982	54	167	853	200	312	443	25
----- \$1,000, 1987	1 994	4 151	65 863	7 441	49 300	55 399	156
----- \$1,000, 1982	1 046	4 085	61 308	5 651	70 689	57 264	483
<b>Grains</b>							
----- farms, 1987	4	45	682	55	281	388	1
----- farms, 1982	2	77	802	69	305	420	6
----- \$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 541	42 828	2 670	37 348	54 362	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982	(D)	3 639	48 913	2 862	62 439	56 066	106
<b>Corn for grain</b>							
----- farms, 1987	3	8	29	2	8	5	-
----- farms, 1982	1	5	10	1	4	4	-
----- \$1,000, 1987	9	(D)	454	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- \$1,000, 1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
<b>Wheat</b>							
----- farms, 1987	1	35	219	23	184	227	-
----- farms, 1982	1	42	441	52	234	214	3
----- \$1,000, 1987	(D)	669	1 509	318	6 245	4 545	-
----- \$1,000, 1982	(D)	1 102	5 264	702	15 926	6 624	(D)
<b>Soybeans</b>							
----- farms, 1987	-	39	606	52	264	364	1
----- farms, 1982	1	61	731	66	299	401	6
----- \$1,000, 1987	-	2 221	13 431	2 268	24 807	20 846	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982	(D)	2 100	19 029	2 128	40 895	24 113	64
<b>Sorghum for grain</b>							
----- farms, 1987	-	18	207	-	84	96	-
----- farms, 1982	-	7	179	2	18	63	1
----- \$1,000, 1987	-	204	1 443	-	985	833	-
----- \$1,000, 1982	-	99	1 346	(D)	412	674	(D)
<b>Barley</b>							
----- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Oats</b>							
----- farms, 1987	-	2	7	-	2	3	-
----- farms, 1982	-	2	2	-	-	5	-
----- \$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	8	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- \$1,000, 1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
<b>Other grains<sup>2</sup></b>							
----- farms, 1987	-	5	386	3	70	325	-
----- farms, 1982	-	6	354	-	60	282	1
----- \$1,000, 1987	-	342	25 983	(D)	5 259	28 083	-
----- \$1,000, 1982	-	323	23 197	-	5 204	24 572	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	406	380	1 103	721	712	389	235
----- farms, 1982..	427	424	1 169	739	828	372	255
----- \$1,000, 1987..	56 599	15 424	16 716	51 664	12 561	11 869	4 502
----- farms, 1982..	54 303	19 584	21 760	43 812	12 164	11 423	3 175
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	139 407	40 590	16 968	71 657	17 642	30 513	19 155
----- farms, 1982..	127 173	46 189	18 614	59 286	14 691	30 706	12 449
1987 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	13	47	172	77	71	90	54
----- \$1,000..	4	14	54	23	16	28	12
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	22	58	209	97	104	76	50
----- \$1,000..	37	91	353	169	175	113	80
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	16	56	226	148	150	92	52
----- \$1,000..	55	203	817	541	538	329	181
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	33	68	218	109	151	70	35
----- \$1,000..	236	496	1 522	769	1 088	481	227
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	34	41	113	78	97	27	16
----- \$1,000..	512	573	1 550	1 050	1 346	(D)	195
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	12	6	27	13	25	4	4
----- \$1,000..	255	127	604	295	561	(D)	83
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	32	19	36	29	41	7	7
----- \$1,000..	935	618	1 143	873	1 256	(D)	205
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	13	10	15	14	19	1	1
----- \$1,000..	571	439	662	625	817	(D)	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	47	22	39	39	28	4	2
----- \$1,000..	3 518	1 684	2 751	2 944	1 804	(D)	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	127	41	37	58	21	13	7
----- \$1,000..	22 089	6 331	5 321	10 220	3 175	(D)	(D)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	36	9	9	37	5	3	6
----- \$1,000..	11 273	2 967	(D)	12 182	1 784	1 155	1 781
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	21	3	2	22	-	2	1
----- \$1,000..	17 113	1 682	(D)	21 973	-	(D)	(D)
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :							
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	10	77	200	86	129	110	79
----- \$1,000..	(D)	32	77	32	48	41	31
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	33	70	273	149	149	104	63
----- \$1,000..	57	117	443	249	247	168	101
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	24	61	235	124	178	71	41
----- \$1,000..	80	210	830	434	657	260	142
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	40	62	178	106	150	36	31
----- \$1,000..	272	442	1 254	706	1 065	228	208
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	45	41	115	86	100	19	15
----- \$1,000..	642	576	1 562	1 199	1 394	266	192
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	17	8	30	16	30	5	2
----- \$1,000..	369	180	651	353	669	113	(D)
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	28	13	32	21	29	9	3
----- \$1,000..	893	380	1 000	660	937	272	78
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	14	5	17	10	8	1	5
----- \$1,000..	635	231	756	438	355	(D)	(D)
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	56	23	39	29	32	7	6
----- \$1,000..	4 220	1 740	2 841	2 304	2 374	(D)	(D)
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	91	45	43	62	18	5	8
----- \$1,000..	15 097	7 197	5 807	10 221	2 280	648	(D)
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	49	11	5	37	3	1	2
----- \$1,000..	17 217	3 544	(D)	12 857	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	19	8	2	13	2	4	-
----- \$1,000..	14 665	4 936	(D)	14 358	(D)	(D)	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	371	175	228	126	78	56	41
----- farms, 1982..	403	201	308	140	75	43	52
----- \$1,000, 1987..	55 572	12 739	3 135	2 733	209	755	319
----- farms, 1982..	53 691	16 829	5 031	1 577	230	403	304
Grains ----- farms, 1987..	337	96	55	15	5	1	6
----- farms, 1982..	385	134	184	24	6	-	7
----- \$1,000, 1987..	30 094	6 233	2 061	555	22	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	38 842	10 393	4 192	626	67	-	92
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..	12	11	4	3	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982..	3	1	2	-	4	-	2
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987..	109	28	21	4	5	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	187	57	125	11	2	-	1
----- \$1,000, 1987..	1 729	230	178	106	(D)	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	5 543	928	997	210	(D)	-	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..	291	78	44	14	1	-	3
----- farms, 1982..	355	112	149	22	-	-	5
----- \$1,000, 1987..	13 526	2 190	1 042	320	(D)	-	13
----- farms, 1982..	18 604	3 943	2 157	310	-	-	75
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..	107	33	12	1	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	10	29	9	2	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987..	1 552	370	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	110	349	101	(D)	-	-	-
Barley ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987..	3	2	1	1	-	-	2
----- farms, 1982..	3	13	5	1	-	-	1
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	180	57	19	2	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	152	67	20	3	1	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987..	12 860	3 342	757	(D)	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	14 573	5 099	920	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	847	802	526	656	961	664	469	417
----- farms, 1982..	917	834	512	674	976	679	475	497
----- \$1,000, 1987..	37 526	107 614	7 599	70 083	46 895	17 454	52 224	56 859
----- \$1,000, 1982..	37 459	86 472	6 049	49 850	42 528	13 349	56 930	53 137
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	44 305	134 182	14 447	106 834	48 798	26 285	111 352	136 353
----- dollars, 1982..	40 850	103 684	11 815	73 961	43 573	19 660	119 852	106 915
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	87	81	99	45	118	82	22	40
----- \$1,000..	31	36	35	15	41	22	7	16
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	100	115	104	69	126	106	26	42
----- \$1,000..	170	195	172	122	215	184	44	69
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	124	128	106	87	184	123	38	47
----- \$1,000..	447	450	378	324	682	480	127	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	103	134	107	89	171	149	54	35
----- \$1,000..	765	962	750	622	1 198	1 025	395	239
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	95	84	50	61	125	90	45	31
----- \$1,000..	1 338	1 144	624	816	1 673	1 250	644	416
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	23	21	11	7	28	18	11	6
----- \$1,000..	511	470	242	152	624	397	245	131
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	56	24	20	14	41	14	43	16
----- \$1,000..	1 801	796	599	444	1 291	450	1 399	499
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	24	5	4	7	12	6	18	11
----- \$1,000..	1 071	226	188	311	516	268	814	494
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	103	34	9	67	51	25	61	38
----- \$1,000..	7 069	2 469	672	4 964	3 744	1 891	4 469	2 931
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	116	71	13	134	68	35	84	73
----- \$1,000..	17 769	11 955	2 251	22 538	11 135	5 535	14 779	12 318
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	14	68	2	60	25	13	39	49
----- \$1,000..	(D)	23 260	(D)	19 759	8 607	4 172	13 321	16 958
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	2	37	1	16	12	3	20	29
----- \$1,000..	(D)	65 652	(D)	20 016	17 190	1 800	15 979	22 622
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	104	150	124	51	123	97	22	70
----- \$1,000..	38	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	36	(D)	(D)
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	100	137	130	93	189	143	37	55
----- \$1,000..	174	227	209	144	314	245	59	90
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	119	137	102	80	181	149	40	51
----- \$1,000..	434	489	363	283	680	536	153	176
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	116	93	71	90	147	113	46	49
----- \$1,000..	814	625	480	614	994	784	355	359
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	107	55	43	56	83	72	40	32
----- \$1,000..	1 529	762	609	785	1 162	992	583	466
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	26	10	8	13	35	4	10	11
----- \$1,000..	573	228	170	299	776	90	220	241
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	73	27	10	21	42	20	45	28
----- \$1,000..	2 341	816	318	654	1 333	624	1 352	920
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	34	18	5	16	18	6	19	15
----- \$1,000..	1 490	817	225	727	791	264	833	662
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	125	47	12	84	51	41	64	41
----- \$1,000..	9 095	3 483	636	5 953	3 757	2 796	4 546	2 849
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	94	89	5	131	77	29	85	68
----- \$1,000..	14 549	15 338	(D)	20 865	11 750	4 388	13 615	11 060
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	18	39	-	33	20	2	42	56
----- \$1,000..	(D)	14 281	-	11 274	6 780	(D)	15 034	18 763
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	1	31	2	5	9	3	24	19
----- \$1,000..	(D)	49 253	(D)	8 232	14 012	(D)	20 107	16 890
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	805	174	90	98	243	63	389	302
----- farms, 1982..	684	151	94	94	281	62	370	366
----- \$1,000, 1987..	33 949	2 543	971	243	9 233	200	50 384	53 245
----- \$1,000, 1982..	35 015	3 495	645	453	12 489	(D)	54 810	51 480
Grains ----- farms, 1987..	563	43	19	-	138	3	375	262
----- farms, 1982..	638	68	25	10	183	10	383	330
----- \$1,000, 1987..	26 888	1 618	746	-	8 636	(D)	49 838	30 702
----- \$1,000, 1982..	31 382	2 905	486	71	12 036	113	54 321	37 623
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..	21	9	4	-	3	-	10	24
----- farms, 1982..	15	4	2	1	5	1	14	5
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	328	882
----- \$1,000, 1982..	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	794	118
Wheat ----- farms, 1987..	280	17	7	-	84	3	225	100
----- farms, 1982..	401	45	7	5	118	7	243	204
----- \$1,000, 1987..	1 936	292	30	-	1 249	3	3 716	2 084
----- \$1,000, 1982..	4 163	967	46	9	2 029	56	5 273	6 611
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..	467	34	14	-	119	-	340	236
----- farms, 1982..	551	43	24	6	157	1	349	323
----- \$1,000, 1987..	5 434	783	321	-	3 478	-	16 847	11 637
----- \$1,000, 1982..	9 090	1 480	298	33	5 702	(D)	21 347	15 695
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..	406	9	4	-	60	1	135	25
----- farms, 1982..	322	15	1	3	37	2	52	5
----- \$1,000, 1987..	3 447	176	27	-	(D)	(D)	1 394	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	3 340	277	(D)	(D)	502	(D)	2 606	84
Barley ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	3
----- farms, 1982..	9	2	-	1	-	-	4	8
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	11	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	24	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	7	53
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	304	1	6	-	46	-	290	163
----- farms, 1982..	242	1	2	-	49	1	256	150
----- \$1,000, 1987..	17 763	(D)	361	-	3 249	-	27 542	15 523
----- \$1,000, 1982..	14 716	(D)	(D)	-	3 784	(D)	24 296	15 062

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987	611	257	709	393	356	402	995	908
----- farms, 1982	663	277	781	512	420	413	1 058	984
----- \$1,000, 1987	43 168	32 616	40 800	42 650	49 336	16 345	37 648	85 237
----- \$1,000, 1982	18 512	27 957	38 418	51 552	37 087	12 665	28 741	87 839
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987	70 651	126 912	57 546	108 524	136 585	40 660	37 838	83 873
----- dollars, 1982	27 922	100 927	49 191	100 688	86 301	30 665	27 166	89 267
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms	77	22	41	21	32	53	138	110
----- \$1,000	24	11	12	8	15	17	47	31
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms	87	25	78	35	33	47	141	109
----- \$1,000	148	42	137	65	55	73	242	187
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms	125	30	78	48	56	86	204	91
----- \$1,000	452	109	274	180	196	305	722	328
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms	96	39	95	38	43	67	171	79
----- \$1,000	668	259	663	277	290	480	1 233	555
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms	69	27	68	34	24	70	114	70
----- \$1,000	986	375	989	507	347	975	1 540	983
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms	19	8	20	9	7	9	11	14
----- \$1,000	407	181	434	208	183	202	238	304
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms	17	17	85	31	6	20	38	31
----- \$1,000	530	558	2 036	974	200	608	1 189	876
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms	11	3	28	16	10	6	17	30
----- \$1,000	480	132	1 266	739	482	278	744	1 342
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms	24	12	89	45	19	17	47	97
----- \$1,000	1 729	972	6 414	3 464	1 545	1 222	3 661	7 299
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms	37	34	117	69	65	14	74	176
----- \$1,000	5 950	6 000	18 109	11 594	11 073	2 592	12 089	27 941
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms	30	26	28	32	39	11	35	81
----- \$1,000	10 774	9 300	(D)	10 473	13 510	4 281	11 944	27 109
\$500,000 or more ----- farms	19	14	2	15	22	6	5	20
----- \$1,000	21 040	14 677	(D)	14 159	21 458	5 313	4 003	18 204
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms	113	33	69	33	46	58	191	121
----- (D)	(D)	13	30	(D)	13	21	(D)	41
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms	151	44	98	44	66	95	216	117
----- (D)	(D)	74	164	72	110	164	(D)	190
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms	141	35	100	49	58	77	196	91
----- \$1,000	513	122	358	183	214	276	687	322
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms	93	31	88	50	42	63	154	96
----- \$1,000	631	213	600	383	292	440	1 077	689
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms	50	25	64	61	33	39	75	74
----- \$1,000	679	364	951	858	471	556	1 034	1 048
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms	19	3	36	26	11	7	18	19
----- \$1,000	417	71	813	584	240	154	399	434
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms	17	17	70	36	17	18	22	44
----- \$1,000	534	528	2 268	1 131	555	561	706	1 395
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms	10	9	37	16	4	8	9	16
----- \$1,000	457	416	1 652	714	179	(D)	392	729
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms	19	17	101	54	31	13	76	119
----- \$1,000	1 430	1 189	7 019	3 855	2 226	(D)	5 768	8 702
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms	30	29	87	85	61	25	84	188
----- \$1,000	4 574	4 803	13 098	12 740	9 865	3 967	12 414	30 028
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms	17	22	26	35	40	6	13	75
----- (D)	(D)	7 816	8 333	12 485	13 532	2 189	(D)	25 017
\$500,000 or more ----- farms	2	12	5	22	11	4	2	24
----- (D)	(D)	12 548	3 133	18 425	9 391	3 085	(D)	19 246
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987	118	91	427	349	208	95	163	528
----- farms, 1982	123	91	485	467	261	107	154	633
----- \$1,000, 1987	1 245	7 078	36 815	41 946	33 955	3 809	1 438	59 483
----- \$1,000, 1982	1 331	9 062	35 164	50 912	29 645	4 888	1 700	62 514
Grains ----- farms, 1987	16	58	392	334	178	35	39	445
----- farms, 1982	18	59	455	447	233	56	53	573
----- \$1,000, 1987	605	3 500	38 410	35 974	22 869	2 928	1 018	47 873
----- \$1,000, 1982	659	6 271	34 911	45 842	24 858	4 138	1 384	57 845
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987	2	7	4	4	13	2	-	15
----- farms, 1982	-	1	4	3	1	1	2	8
----- \$1,000, 1987	(D)	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	370
----- \$1,000, 1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51
Wheat ----- farms, 1987	10	30	187	213	79	21	24	270
----- farms, 1982	14	39	222	294	135	43	39	421
----- \$1,000, 1987	130	507	2 145	5 523	1 869	671	108	3 574
----- \$1,000, 1982	184	1 757	2 648	10 531	3 428	1 500	294	9 634
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987	14	35	348	320	164	31	29	393
----- farms, 1982	14	52	405	416	229	41	43	529
----- \$1,000, 1987	379	697	8 702	18 783	9 438	1 805	572	17 542
----- \$1,000, 1982	357	1 614	10 088	21 963	9 851	2 194	685	21 726
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987	5	26	241	75	64	8	12	51
----- farms, 1982	7	18	193	19	9	7	9	9
----- \$1,000, 1987	47	359	2 510	897	634	(D)	80	283
----- \$1,000, 1982	(D)	(D)	1 963	316	(D)	(D)	92	77
Barley ----- farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987	1	-	2	3	1	-	4	9
----- farms, 1982	1	-	2	3	3	-	8	15
----- \$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7	29
----- \$1,000, 1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	15	-	(D)	90
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987	4	22	305	166	111	5	12	359
----- farms, 1982	5	15	296	202	117	10	10	344
----- \$1,000, 1987	38	1 735	23 030	10 734	10 713	358	251	26 078
----- \$1,000, 1982	59	2 464	20 015	12 992	11 192	334	254	26 266

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	1 201	544	539	615	306	435	447	562
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 232	570	515	727	369	443	501	582
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	76 261	11 396	30 991	89 895	33 474	27 049	26 722	4 856
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	59 131	8 347	28 690	94 199	40 144	15 512	31 087	4 428
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	63 498	20 949	57 498	146 171	109 391	62 181	59 781	8 641
----- dollars, 1982 .....	47 996	14 644	55 708	129 572	108 791	35 016	62 049	7 609
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	116	59	55	9	8	52	59	89
----- \$1,000 .....	44	19	16	5	4	13	17	30
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	129	93	93	26	19	77	74	105
----- \$1,000 .....	213	149	156	46	28	129	126	188
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	224	105	109	53	24	88	67	125
----- \$1,000 .....	793	383	412	189	86	250	255	439
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	187	107	74	52	15	55	85	122
----- \$1,000 .....	1 295	745	528	397	115	377	606	863
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	153	77	66	52	21	51	31	70
----- \$1,000 .....	2 137	1 053	932	709	282	688	423	947
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	21	27	15	16	20	3	16	14
----- \$1,000 .....	446	606	327	356	458	61	351	315
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	34	32	19	48	15	12	15	20
----- \$1,000 .....	1 072	1 020	590	1 579	475	384	476	640
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	20	14	6	23	11	4	8	3
----- \$1,000 .....	897	626	262	1 005	484	168	363	146
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	78	14	16	71	54	25	22	10
----- \$1,000 .....	5 914	929	1 138	5 173	3 879	1 603	1 565	677
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	172	9	49	158	78	54	33	4
----- \$1,000 .....	28 740	1 373	8 178	26 809	11 927	9 217	5 891	611
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	46	4	25	67	33	29	24	-
----- \$1,000 .....	15 383	1 315	9 005	22 666	11 249	10 497	8 281	-
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	21	3	12	40	8	5	13	-
----- \$1,000 .....	19 328	3 177	9 447	30 959	4 487	3 661	8 369	-
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	161	66	73	15	10	74	86	118
----- \$1,000 .....	62	23	24	(D)	2	26	27	48
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	210	118	89	19	16	94	99	140
----- \$1,000 .....	358	191	152	32	30	158	166	238
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	218	124	91	48	16	72	100	123
----- \$1,000 .....	766	441	321	177	56	242	362	436
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	168	109	68	75	30	50	51	103
----- \$1,000 .....	1 171	780	482	541	223	340	340	705
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	92	72	48	82	35	33	40	57
----- \$1,000 .....	1 285	1 005	630	1 170	557	439	584	809
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	24	16	4	28	20	10	4	7
----- \$1,000 .....	532	368	88	621	454	225	92	161
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	38	23	20	52	31	18	19	13
----- \$1,000 .....	1 201	734	620	1 671	1 016	566	615	395
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	18	6	10	33	10	10	8	5
----- \$1,000 .....	799	255	454	1 479	430	(D)	(D)	229
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	109	22	33	106	68	21	19	13
----- \$1,000 .....	7 922	1 677	2 319	7 833	4 845	(D)	(D)	934
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	152	12	46	148	85	52	44	3
----- \$1,000 .....	23 595	(D)	7 824	23 303	13 092	7 894	7 053	475
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	31	1	24	80	39	7	25	-
----- \$1,000 .....	10 142	(D)	8 225	28 374	13 173	(D)	8 729	-
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	11	1	9	40	9	2	6	-
----- \$1,000 .....	11 298	(D)	7 550	28 845	6 265	(D)	11 289	-
<b>Sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>								
<b>Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops</b>								
----- farms, 1987 .....	169	59	154	584	287	49	85	49
----- farms, 1982 .....	131	50	165	696	347	49	85	53
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	604	156	6 962	89 128	32 751	187	839	122
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	601	130	9 667	93 502	38 357	111	955	56
Grains ----- farms, 1987 .....	3	-	71	560	277	1	22	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	7	2	93	680	342	-	32	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	4 963	50 487	24 306	(D)	260	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	104	(D)	7 915	76 189	33 188	-	776	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	11	12	1	1	6	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	1	1	2	6	-	-	4	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 .....	3	-	29	372	158	-	8	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	5	-	67	559	216	-	15	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	600	8 704	2 268	-	(D)	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	31	-	3 406	17 366	5 110	-	147	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	42	540	265	-	16	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	4	1	77	664	323	-	22	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	1 234	32 288	10 560	-	96	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	2 496	51 001	14 508	-	460	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	26	276	51	-	12	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	1	-	18	108	4	-	7	1
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	759	4 389	370	-	97	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(D)	-	256	2 741	47	-	(D)	(D)
Barley ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	3	1	6	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	1	-	3	1	11	-	1	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	17	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	79	-	(D)	-
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	16	73	180	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	-	8	72	220	-	2	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	1 965	4 678	11 062	-	(D)	-
----- \$1,000, 1982 .....	-	-	1 691	4 980	13 445	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	234	396	441	443	643	814	964	486
----- farms, 1982..	259	381	544	417	641	840	909	489
----- \$1,000, 1987..	8 014	25 942	48 101	31 115	79 903	63 817	72 580	53 725
----- \$1,000, 1982..	7 663	11 006	64 909	20 350	81 218	50 297	55 609	55 400
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	34 246	65 510	109 072	70 238	124 266	78 399	75 290	110 546
----- dollars, 1982..	29 588	28 887	119 318	48 800	126 705	59 877	61 176	113 293
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	42	40	14	41	18	110	129	33
----- \$1,000..	12	17	5	18	6	38	41	10
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	63	63	32	50	31	95	164	29
----- \$1,000..	103	110	52	90	49	164	278	49
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	38	62	32	67	31	117	168	27
----- \$1,000..	128	221	117	238	109	420	604	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	35	57	55	68	50	89	142	32
----- \$1,000..	220	402	399	487	343	633	987	238
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	16	54	33	30	38	55	78	38
----- \$1,000..	227	739	479	417	551	763	1 099	579
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	3	9	22	11	14	25	14	18
----- \$1,000..	68	201	510	247	310	563	309	402
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	6	13	30	17	36	21	22	32
----- \$1,000..	189	402	961	572	1 159	687	704	1 036
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	3	7	12	11	16	12	6	20
----- \$1,000..	141	314	537	469	706	540	271	879
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	8	21	82	37	98	64	45	71
----- \$1,000..	529	1 771	5 924	2 627	7 358	5 185	3 387	5 342
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	6	33	79	84	226	168	112	128
----- \$1,000..	1 001	4 974	12 338	14 497	36 595	30 516	19 613	21 292
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	12	30	38	22	69	52	67	48
----- \$1,000..	(D)	10 520	13 225	7 561	21 839	17 150	21 842	15 345
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	2	7	12	5	16	6	17	10
----- \$1,000..	(D)	6 270	13 553	3 892	10 879	7 159	23 445	8 457
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	83	58	34	41	15	143	185	14
----- \$1,000..	34	20	(D)	17	4	53	(D)	4
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	59	83	44	68	22	149	159	29
----- \$1,000..	92	139	81	117	38	249	268	50
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	39	82	44	60	41	123	157	21
----- \$1,000..	128	300	160	213	156	435	549	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	22	44	45	51	50	67	102	34
----- \$1,000..	145	281	322	357	346	491	691	258
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	11	23	50	39	52	50	63	29
----- \$1,000..	164	326	696	534	764	707	879	436
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	2	7	21	10	17	14	13	22
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	474	227	377	313	279	488
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	6	7	35	13	41	27	31	31
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	1 129	406	1 350	835	967	1 026
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	4	6	25	12	20	18	14	22
----- \$1,000..	170	(D)	1 127	541	899	830	635	1 006
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	8	33	71	37	107	100	36	96
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	5 295	2 624	8 011	7 166	2 663	7 143
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	13	33	99	73	174	129	102	139
----- \$1,000..	2 329	5 173	16 062	11 015	28 537	19 709	16 432	22 229
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	11	5	48	13	81	15	34	41
----- \$1,000..	(D)	1 390	16 237	4 299	26 839	4 895	10 799	13 687
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	1	-	27	-	21	5	12	11
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	23 121	-	13 899	14 614	21 266	8 989
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops								
----- farms, 1987..	54	95	408	70	586	126	171	406
----- farms, 1982..	50	97	495	76	593	121	146	436
----- \$1,000, 1987..	404	2 031	46 450	596	78 393	228	1 843	47 033
----- \$1,000, 1982..	409	1 858	62 720	1 212	80 293	197	2 658	49 435
Grains ----- farms, 1987..	4	34	387	17	558	3	33	393
----- farms, 1982..	16	47	475	29	573	-	40	427
----- \$1,000, 1987..	16	817	32 102	412	64 239	(D)	1 358	46 296
----- \$1,000, 1982..	187	1 501	56 038	1 072	69 820	-	2 002	48 993
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	5	3	21	1	-	31
----- farms, 1982..	3	-	-	-	5	-	2	-
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	727
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Wheat ----- farms, 1987..	2	7	259	2	230	-	21	248
----- farms, 1982..	5	26	341	15	281	-	28	285
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	5 697	(D)	2 739	-	181	3 596
----- \$1,000, 1982..	22	370	14 592	184	5 075	-	654	6 070
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..	2	26	360	16	501	-	29	357
----- farms, 1982..	12	41	458	25	543	-	37	399
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	387	18 065	306	21 088	-	883	17 816
----- \$1,000, 1982..	147	706	33 511	638	24 660	-	1 054	19 310
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..	3	11	94	8	93	2	12	88
----- farms, 1982..	2	6	9	8	30	-	14	15
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	76	1 145	31	826	(D)	(D)	681
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(D)	103	(D)	(D)	461	-	91	218
Barley ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	3	-	2	-	2	40
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	38
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	233
----- \$1,000, 1982..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	351
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	-	7	120	1	419	-	6	333
----- farms, 1982..	1	9	108	2	368	-	6	345
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	286	7 162	(D)	39 098	-	163	23 243
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(D)	323	7 810	(D)	39 536	-	191	23 045

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987 .....	507	709	422	427	667	714	738	558
----- farms, 1982 .....	529	760	472	421	661	710	814	567
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	15 557	20 684	37 355	3 656	42 975	9 741	20 000	58 081
----- farms, 1982 .....	17 897	24 177	51 298	2 875	22 168	9 156	14 897	35 373
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	30 684	29 174	88 518	8 561	64 431	13 642	27 100	104 087
----- farms, 1982 .....	33 833	31 811	108 683	6 829	33 538	12 895	18 301	62 387
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	128	80	28	77	89	81	136	51
----- \$1,000 .....	32	26	8	24	32	32	39	12
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	87	119	27	113	85	138	129	59
----- \$1,000 .....	145	208	43	189	142	239	216	97
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	92	118	44	97	136	151	155	77
----- \$1,000 .....	328	426	157	353	495	543	556	268
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	57	142	57	78	95	136	134	69
----- \$1,000 .....	400	1 037	415	514	663	950	922	505
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	49	79	40	25	66	105	69	51
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	1 065	579	(D)	888	1 422	920	707
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	6	20	11	7	12	17	17	21
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	448	245	(D)	259	415	366	473
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	15	36	20	17	27	28	23	21
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	1 100	680	(D)	860	877	703	670
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	2	15	13	1	8	17	6	5
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	675	575	(D)	355	(D)	264	221
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	24	38	52	7	23	20	14	41
----- \$1,000 .....	(D)	2 744	3 833	(D)	1 850	(D)	973	3 208
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	31	48	85	8	72	18	40	104
----- \$1,000 .....	5 014	7 659	13 712	(D)	11 127	(D)	6 208	18 806
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	12	11	38	1	48	1	14	46
----- \$1,000 .....	3 770	3 756	12 477	(D)	15 685	(D)	(D)	15 850
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	4	3	7	-	6	-	1	13
----- \$1,000 .....	2 634	1 540	4 633	-	10 820	-	(D)	17 265
1982 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms .....	123	115	26	103	115	117	194	81
----- \$1,000 .....	35	48	(D)	39	41	42	76	28
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms .....	114	145	35	103	126	168	178	78
----- \$1,000 .....	192	239	58	168	219	283	300	132
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms .....	83	111	43	102	129	155	142	75
----- \$1,000 .....	292	394	152	364	461	560	505	266
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms .....	57	110	41	51	97	109	116	71
----- \$1,000 .....	397	790	281	368	678	736	802	492
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms .....	41	89	47	34	43	77	64	40
----- \$1,000 .....	568	1 229	650	461	602	1 027	870	554
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms .....	11	25	19	5	15	14	10	9
----- \$1,000 .....	244	550	426	(D)	336	308	229	201
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms .....	22	36	26	7	23	26	24	20
----- \$1,000 .....	734	1 123	814	(D)	690	829	755	648
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms .....	5	11	18	2	7	3	11	9
----- \$1,000 .....	222	500	816	(D)	299	134	493	391
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms .....	24	39	66	12	42	26	29	57
----- \$1,000 .....	1 746	2 871	5 109	(D)	3 367	1 892	2 125	4 256
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms .....	30	70	80	2	55	11	38	104
----- \$1,000 .....	4 425	10 952	12 793	(D)	8 946	1 506	5 813	16 698
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms .....	13	6	53	-	8	2	7	20
----- \$1,000 .....	4 260	1 823	18 580	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 808
\$500,000 or more ----- farms .....	6	3	17	-	1	2	1	3
----- \$1,000 .....	4 783	3 656	11 298	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 897
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops								
----- farms, 1987 .....	179	237	348	97	80	68	120	63
----- farms, 1982 .....	210	250	408	79	65	72	122	64
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	10 862	14 369	38 813	1 012	199	273	1 049	144
----- farms, 1982 .....	15 078	14 618	50 447	671	124	226	2 085	472
Grains								
----- farms, 1987 .....	86	172	321	10	1	1	14	3
----- farms, 1982 .....	127	203	387	10	4	-	29	10
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	8 367	14 013	32 099	187	(D)	(D)	413	(D)
----- farms, 1982 .....	11 766	14 430	45 833	231	6	-	850	330
Corn for grain								
----- farms, 1987 .....	3	13	8	2	1	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	3	4	4	1	1	-	-	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat								
----- farms, 1987 .....	52	85	178	1	-	-	3	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	91	121	227	3	-	-	17	4
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 129	1 142	4 258	(D)	-	-	5	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	2 977	1 540	8 685	24	-	-	(D)	83
Soybeans								
----- farms, 1987 .....	80	135	298	5	-	-	13	2
----- farms, 1982 .....	114	158	358	9	2	-	27	6
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	4 881	4 219	15 080	158	-	-	408	(D)
----- farms, 1982 .....	6 929	4 907	21 328	172	(D)	-	605	215
Sorghum for grain								
----- farms, 1987 .....	17	103	73	2	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982 .....	1	90	31	-	2	-	2	4
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	247	1 179	740	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982 .....	(D)	1 183	565	-	(D)	-	(D)	31
Barley								
----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats								
----- farms, 1987 .....	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains <sup>2</sup>								
----- farms, 1987 .....	33	99	170	1	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	30	94	209	2	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 .....	1 944	(D)	12 002	(D)	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 .....	1 694	6 774	15 222	(D)	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	537	628	333	553	2 853	1 529	309	937
1982..	549	558	390	579	2 784	1 651	325	953
\$1,000, 1987..	10 659	29 493	31 326	16 799	298 699	53 091	39 595	75 315
1982..	7 743	17 194	30 580	15 393	206 186	56 632	42 748	48 017
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	19 848	46 964	94 073	30 377	104 696	34 723	128 139	80 379
1982..	14 103	30 814	78 409	28 585	74 061	34 302	131 531	50 385
1987 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	73	82	59	74	310	222	18	94
\$1,000..	24	30	17	27	110	65	7	27
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	90	92	62	90	441	243	13	126
\$1,000..	150	168	108	155	734	423	19	214
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	107	84	61	90	444	260	29	137
\$1,000..	388	292	219	320	1 609	936	108	500
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	121	104	39	109	382	288	23	133
\$1,000..	840	733	272	772	2 694	2 052	156	927
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	75	67	20	54	315	182	23	100
\$1,000..	1 031	946	(D)	735	4 242	2 495	356	1 384
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	8	11	5	11	52	46	4	9
\$1,000..	178	237	(D)	242	1 125	1 037	88	192
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	22	17	5	23	88	78	20	31
\$1,000..	688	510	(D)	723	2 764	2 460	636	969
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	4	4	1	7	32	22	3	15
\$1,000..	174	175	(D)	295	1 437	974	143	696
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	16	48	10	42	155	63	41	67
\$1,000..	1 125	3 791	(D)	3 283	11 398	4 566	3 088	5 221
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	12	97	18	44	362	67	84	129
\$1,000..	1 709	15 048	2 962	7 218	60 225	10 771	14 208	22 682
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	6	20	45	8	172	46	37	83
\$1,000..	2 038	(D)	14 568	(D)	58 731	15 566	12 264	27 626
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	3	2	8	1	100	12	14	13
\$1,000..	2 316	(D)	11 784	(D)	153 629	11 746	8 521	14 877
1982 value of sales <sup>1</sup> :								
Less than \$1,000 ----- farms..	98	65	107	105	416	234	10	136
\$1,000..	37	24	37	41	(D)	(D)	6	52
\$1,000 to \$2,499 ----- farms..	105	112	90	109	466	272	13	148
\$1,000..	170	180	154	177	778	443	22	247
\$2,500 to \$4,999 ----- farms..	122	93	38	119	404	287	19	162
\$1,000..	453	333	131	429	1 451	1 029	71	563
\$5,000 to \$9,999 ----- farms..	100	78	43	78	325	253	27	122
\$1,000..	705	542	293	530	2 245	1 789	196	870
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms..	55	27	18	39	188	168	40	83
\$1,000..	786	381	226	548	2 576	2 343	597	1 134
\$20,000 to \$24,999 ----- farms..	7	7	7	10	59	45	10	14
\$1,000..	155	147	180	224	1 302	1 010	230	309
\$25,000 to \$39,999 ----- farms..	23	17	3	23	97	95	16	24
\$1,000..	721	533	105	724	3 112	2 968	524	753
\$40,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms..	3	8	3	6	49	29	8	12
\$1,000..	136	353	(D)	255	2 178	1 295	363	531
\$50,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms..	24	92	9	26	216	97	44	65
\$1,000..	1 593	6 350	(D)	1 975	18 387	7 060	3 275	4 867
\$100,000 to \$249,999 ----- farms..	9	58	40	59	379	128	82	158
\$1,000..	1 536	7 497	7 045	9 081	60 457	20 715	13 636	25 002
\$250,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms..	2	3	24	5	124	34	40	25
\$1,000..	(D)	853	7 921	1 409	41 646	10 693	13 671	8 011
\$500,000 or more ----- farms..	1	-	8	-	60	7	4	4
\$1,000..	(D)	-	13 706	-	73 430	7 190	10 155	5 679
<b>Sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>								
<b>Crops, including nursery and greenhouse</b>								
crops ----- farms, 1987..	81	78	62	93	454	550	283	181
1982..	78	55	72	91	439	742	308	188
\$1,000, 1987..	283	275	309	407	3 120	18 066	39 000	3 315
1982..	459	80	157	293	3 845	24 186	42 414	3 816
Grains ----- farms, 1987..	10	3	4	1	14	328	273	53
1982..	25	2	3	3	36	560	301	79
\$1,000, 1987..	74	83	(D)	(D)	110	16 058	38 997	2 772
1982..	319	(D)	(D)	(D)	323	22 866	40 949	3 464
Corn for grain ----- farms, 1987..	2	2	2	-	-	8	25	6
1982..	-	-	2	-	-	10	10	1
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	60	1 061	88
1982..	4	3	-	-	-	148	909	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987..	4	3	-	-	8	118	149	26
1982..	14	1	-	1	30	309	161	49
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	10	-	-	(D)	1 093	3 069	371
1982..	110	(D)	-	(D)	150	2 823	4 889	901
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987..	2	3	2	-	6	271	258	43
1982..	10	-	1	1	11	495	288	57
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	65	(D)	-	74	6 691	14 678	1 412
1982..	153	-	(D)	(D)	185	9 244	18 532	1 210
Sorghum for grain ----- farms, 1987..	4	1	-	1	1	105	84	21
1982..	6	2	-	1	3	69	32	31
\$1,000, 1987..	31	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	628	1 764	190
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	499	891	(D)
Barley ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	-
1982..	1	-	-	-	3	9	6	1
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	23	24	-
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	66	35	(D)
Other grains <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	154	197	17
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	159	195	15
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	7 563	16 400	712
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	10 087	15 693	1 107

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .....	2 479	2	118	-	-	-	-
farms, 1987--							
1982--	2 016	1	97	-	-	-	2
\$1,000, 1987--	248 155	(D)	20 815	-	-	-	-
1982--	142 376	(D)	13 099	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco .....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 1987--							
1982--	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982--	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	4 967	32	33	47	325	126	20
farms, 1987--							
1982--	4 178	14	14	45	262	91	18
\$1,000, 1987--	16 352	468	155	105	1 032	330	38
1982--	12 985	104	15	122	744	198	19
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	718	2	14	2	34	4	56
farms, 1987--							
1982--	906	2	18	5	41	3	104
\$1,000, 1987--	14 233	(D)	210	(D)	953	22	2 655
1982--	8 445	(D)	278	(D)	750	(D)	2 200
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	580	1	7	6	53	18	2
farms, 1987--							
1982--	522	-	1	3	51	3	1
\$1,000, 1987--	6 851	(D)	(D)	16	1 205	152	(D)
1982--	6 643	-	(D)	(D)	982	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	230	3	4	2	7	1	3
farms, 1987--							
1982--	245	1	2	3	18	3	-
\$1,000, 1987--	13 288	(D)	17	(D)	272	(D)	30
1982--	12 042	(D)	(D)	(D)	270	58	-
Other crops .....	157	4	1	-	-	2	8
farms, 1987--							
1982--	262	4	7	-	7	1	11
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	22	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982--	(D)	17	(D)	-	8	(D)	8
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	35 328	95	172	436	2 196	1 101	199
farms, 1987--							
1982--	36 994	124	168	474	2 261	1 081	240
\$1,000, 1987--	2 073 572	892	2 386	14 881	259 452	24 990	6 783
1982--	1 469 879	606	901	10 228	150 551	16 523	5 289
Poultry and poultry products .....	5 991	4	5	30	552	53	32
farms, 1987--							
1982--	6 136	9	11	41	508	36	37
\$1,000, 1987--	1 541 248	(D)	4	8 170	199 986	10 240	5 886
1982--	1 021 149	1	1	5 962	110 948	4 102	4 494
Dairy products .....	1 175	-	3	6	143	37	2
farms, 1987--							
1982--	1 580	1	-	10	201	50	2
\$1,000, 1987--	91 287	-	(D)	230	10 850	2 260	(D)
1982--	108 676	(D)	-	269	12 888	3 003	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	31 315	76	141	401	1 902	1 060	170
farms, 1987--							
1982--	33 292	106	139	435	2 032	1 041	206
\$1,000, 1987--	315 680	618	1 429	6 203	20 708	11 673	789
1982--	243 483	477	410	3 600	14 393	8 673	754
Hogs and pigs .....	2 168	10	15	24	108	47	19
farms, 1987--							
1982--	3 172	16	24	56	160	99	17
\$1,000, 1987--	87 542	68	91	150	26 726	506	90
1982--	66 871	69	110	344	11 581	620	32
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	303	1	5	2	25	8	2
farms, 1987--							
1982--	243	1	2	3	22	5	-
\$1,000, 1987--	460	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	6	(D)
1982--	328	(D)	(D)	1	9	3	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	2 546	14	37	39	150	73	8
farms, 1987--							
1982--	2 424	7	23	23	162	63	7
\$1,000, 1987--	37 355	160	729	(D)	1 134	304	4
1982--	29 373	(D)	(D)	52	732	122	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	8 107	500	66	-	8	-	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	3 214	4	118	13	95	44	9
Cotton (0131) .....	1 544	-	106	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	1 670	4	12	13	95	44	9
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	399	1	10	-	15	3	44
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	485	-	7	2	44	10	5
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	186	2	3	2	7	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	790	4	8	7	38	17	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	26 719	47	134	405	1 501	1 019	163
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	24 739	39	113	367	1 393	950	151
Dairy farms (024) .....	957	-	2	5	112	29	2
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	5 470	1	1	21	516	37	29
Animal specialties (027) .....	1 639	7	17	23	91	24	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	276	6	2	6	14	10	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	133	2	96	-	-
1982--	1	-	92	1	84	-	-
\$1,000, 1987--	-	-	18 666	(D)	5 022	-	-
1982--	(D)	-	9 258	(D)	2 619	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1982--	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987--	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1982--	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987--	12	120	20	42	22	80	24
1982--	19	124	15	44	31	49	23
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	502	183	65	60	215	90
1982--	28	373	60	71	91	113	198
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987--	11	4	2	11	18	2	9
1982--	13	6	3	9	11	4	16
\$1,000, 1987--	43	(D)	(D)	61	438	(D)	143
1982--	24	34	(D)	16	89	8	79
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987--	-	19	10	4	9	3	-
1982--	2	10	4	4	2	4	-
\$1,000, 1987--	-	210	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982--	(D)	201	9	(D)	3	16	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987--	2	7	-	5	3	2	4
1982--	-	4	1	3	3	2	1
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	78	-	421	(D)	(D)	45
1982--	-	30	(D)	458	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
1982--	4	-	4	2	-	2	2
\$1,000, 1987--	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982--	2	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987--	101	973	112	328	204	628	235
1982--	118	1 016	115	384	278	664	236
\$1,000, 1987--	959	79 649	6 706	5 940	2 548	34 040	26 110
1982--	895	47 962	4 655	4 511	2 923	(D)	11 088
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987--	5	189	1	10	10	189	52
1982--	6	129	4	12	10	225	41
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	55 312	(D)	1 999	(D)	27 637	24 523
1982--	264	27 799	(D)	1 012	(D)	18 405	10 069
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987--	2	65	1	4	1	16	1
1982--	1	110	2	5	4	22	3
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	4 563	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 707	(D)
1982--	(D)	6 127	(D)	(D)	249	1 731	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987--	97	904	80	307	165	551	196
1982--	113	959	91	365	220	598	211
\$1,000, 1987--	515	16 643	1 706	3 130	1 009	4 060	1 311
1982--	567	12 100	1 944	2 637	1 135	2 970	902
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987--	3	35	8	15	41	36	15
1982--	4	81	15	15	83	48	11
\$1,000, 1987--	1	(D)	(D)	142	311	533	151
1982--	(D)	1 615	(D)	48	762	207	12
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987--	-	16	-	3	1	1	-
1982--	1	8	3	-	2	-	-
\$1,000, 1987--	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982--	(D)	24	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987--	4	65	36	21	28	29	12
1982--	9	73	15	26	25	24	11
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	372	4 879	118	173	(D)	(D)
1982--	(D)	296	1 348	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) -----	5	-	229	47	448	6	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	4	26	97	12	44	32	9
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	90	-	43	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	4	26	7	12	1	32	9
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	8	4	-	7	8	1	8
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	2	12	1	8	7	5	2
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	1	5	-	5	3	2	3
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	3	15	7	6	13	11	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	93	727	52	287	125	424	177
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	92	694	47	275	92	401	168
Dairy farms (024) -----	2	47	-	4	1	14	1
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	3	170	-	8	4	183	51
Animal specialties (027) -----	5	32	20	19	13	33	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	1	7	3	5	4	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed .....							
farms, 1987--	--	--	294	1	94	9	2
1982--	--	--	265	--	50	12	4
\$1,000, 1987--	--	1	22 221	(D)	10 901	687	(D)
1982--	--	(D)	11 903	--	7 595	690	(D)
Tobacco .....							
farms, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
\$1,000, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....							
farms, 1987--	49	93	48	99	5	16	20
1982--	43	89	36	75	5	14	10
\$1,000, 1987--	98	333	147	283	12	54	39
1982--	139	239	73	190	7	32	20
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....							
farms, 1987--	8	5	24	46	6	2	--
1982--	10	9	42	66	4	6	4
\$1,000, 1987--	74	25	298	2 471	(D)	(D)	--
1982--	32	22	147	1 650	(D)	20	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....							
farms, 1987--	1	4	10	19	3	4	--
1982--	--	1	1	20	3	15	1
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	4	30	103	(D)	48	--
1982--	--	(D)	(D)	113	(D)	240	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....							
farms, 1987--	4	7	5	20	1	2	2
1982--	4	3	3	25	--	1	2
\$1,000, 1987--	1 793	248	282	1 818	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982--	869	(D)	(D)	827	--	(D)	(D)
Other crops .....							
farms, 1987--	1	--	4	2	17	3	--
1982--	2	4	4	5	17	6	--
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	--	56	(D)	753	76	--
1982--	(D)	(Z)	81	8	828	(D)	--
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....							
farms, 1987--	340	622	217	736	32	109	114
1982--	423	644	280	772	54	142	116
\$1,000, 1987--	17 789	42 745	3 703	29 012	188	907	836
1982--	14 604	31 837	4 187	24 935	687	1 493	642
Poultry and poultry products .....							
farms, 1987--	51	132	8	108	2	4	1
1982--	66	149	7	128	--	5	1
\$1,000, 1987--	14 494	30 114	(D)	22 883	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982--	11 929	21 818	(D)	20 035	--	3	(D)
Dairy products .....							
farms, 1987--	5	65	3	6	--	1	--
1982--	7	69	3	6	--	1	--
\$1,000, 1987--	113	5 487	90	562	--	(D)	--
1982--	207	5 105	(D)	561	--	(D)	--
Cattle and calves .....							
farms, 1987--	298	588	164	666	19	71	107
1982--	378	604	218	705	33	104	108
\$1,000, 1987--	2 628	4 809	1 172	5 274	163	558	459
1982--	2 328	3 964	1 168	4 162	292	1 064	523
Hogs and pigs .....							
farms, 1987--	14	31	25	25	10	23	9
1982--	32	38	44	26	17	30	6
\$1,000, 1987--	58	2 312	434	78	16	107	69
1982--	106	1 082	556	106	178	256	89
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....							
farms, 1987--	4	1	1	12	--	1	--
1982--	5	--	1	6	--	1	--
\$1,000, 1987--	3	(D)	(D)	42	--	(D)	--
1982--	3	--	(D)	16	--	(D)	--
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....							
farms, 1987--	28	24	39	68	5	25	10
1982--	30	23	40	45	12	22	6
\$1,000, 1987--	493	(D)	439	174	(D)	177	(D)
1982--	33	71	500	56	217	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	2	40	441	34	233	378	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	14	39	249	41	47	12	11
Cotton (0131) .....	--	--	235	1	43	4	1
Tobacco (0132) .....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sugar cane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	14	39	14	40	4	8	10
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	6	1	4	32	4	--	--
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	2	1	8	14	3	12	--
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	4	7	4	17	--	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	21	11	13	12	4	3	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	284	409	145	603	18	68	105
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	276	385	127	585	12	51	99
Dairy farms (024) .....	2	59	2	5	--	1	--
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	46	128	1	91	--	1	1
Animal specialties (027) .....	23	26	28	47	4	13	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	7	2	7	6	2	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Gartland	Grant
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987..	210	59	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	167	45	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	25 430	5 567	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	14 816	5 828	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987..	2	47	168	92	73	38	31
1982..	3	30	130	97	65	29	38
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	191	656	400	187	61	61
1982..	(D)	208	705	297	161	38	67
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987..	3	26	6	6	2	12	6
1982..	1	30	13	6	4	8	8
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	737	(D)	156	(D)	64	240
1982..	(D)	392	7	86	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987..	1	4	11	22	1	3	1
1982..	-	1	7	22	2	1	1
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	233	1 590	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	552	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	5	5	-	7	1
1982..	-	1	7	5	-	8	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	6	171	32	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	79	(D)	-	357	-
Other crops ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
1982..	1	8	3	2	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987..	60	244	938	641	661	326	189
1982..	76	274	977	672	768	319	219
\$1,000, 1987..	1 027	2 685	15 561	48 931	12 352	11 115	4 182
1982..	612	2 755	16 729	42 235	11 934	11 019	2 871
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987..	-	4	15	118	14	32	11
1982..	1	11	31	111	16	24	15
\$1,000, 1987..	-	892	1 722	36 666	1	9 343	1 677
1982..	(D)	638	781	32 138	33	8 933	862
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	50	36	44	3	3
1982..	1	2	68	46	54	9	5
\$1,000, 1987..	-	104	5 377	3 551	3 792	231	708
1982..	(D)	(D)	8 587	4 357	3 446	276	518
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	50	224	891	591	626	280	172
1982..	61	244	941	627	703	296	196
\$1,000, 1987..	658	1 441	8 180	8 524	7 205	1 390	1 621
1982..	400	1 638	6 913	5 570	6 705	1 029	1 267
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	10	21	27	12	64	21	8
1982..	18	24	40	22	172	16	15
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	146	68	150	783	44	38
1982..	30	246	243	70	1 524	(D)	32
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	9	2	4	4	4
1982..	1	2	5	1	4	-	2
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	7	17	67	29	37	37	16
1982..	4	23	64	31	43	25	17
\$1,000, 1987..	342	(D)	209	(D)	(D)	105	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) -----	216	58	38	5	-	1	3
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	150	58	74	36	18	18	12
Cotton (0131) -----	150	39	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	-	19	74	36	18	18	12
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	-	21	2	1	-	6	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	1	4	14	17	-	3	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	2	2	3	3	-	6	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	2	7	32	11	13	9	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	28	205	826	493	613	273	169
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	23	186	786	474	547	254	158
Dairy farms (024) -----	2	3	48	28	39	3	3
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	-	3	9	109	2	23	9
Animal specialties (027) -----	5	15	51	17	17	44	16
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	2	4	6	1	10	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .....								
farms, 1987..	96	5	-	-	-	-	-	133
1982..	94	-	-	-	-	-	1	101
\$1,000, 1987..	4 453	209	-	-	-	-	-	22 291
1982..	3 378	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	13 584
Tobacco .....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....								
farms, 1987..	43	115	64	94	119	55	20	24
1982..	44	68	50	68	111	51	19	22
\$1,000, 1987..	69	478	182	219	348	149	63	119
1982..	80	257	108	165	242	134	52	100
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....								
farms, 1987..	13	13	9	2	2	5	1	12
1982..	13	20	16	4	7	5	1	13
\$1,000, 1987..	123	74	24	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	33
1982..	55	85	19	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	127
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....								
farms, 1987..	4	4	1	3	9	1	3	10
1982..	6	4	5	17	4	-	3	2
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	39
1982..	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....								
farms, 1987..	3	7	3	-	1	-	1	3
1982..	3	5	2	1	2	-	-	3
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	144	12	-	(D)	-	(D)	51
1982..	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other crops .....								
farms, 1987..	1	2	3	2	1	-	10	5
1982..	2	2	8	1	3	2	10	5
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	461	10
1982..	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	384	17
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....								
farms, 1987..	345	714	449	607	813	598	119	138
1982..	390	724	442	638	829	634	167	172
\$1,000, 1987..	3 577	105 071	6 628	69 840	37 662	17 253	1 840	3 614
1982..	2 444	82 977	5 404	49 397	30 039	(D)	2 120	1 657
Poultry and poultry products .....								
farms, 1987..	13	188	22	275	92	66	6	14
1982..	12	208	30	276	102	80	7	14
\$1,000, 1987..	10	96 831	2 619	62 275	28 815	10 795	(D)	2 514
1982..	1	75 792	2 616	44 040	22 430	7 750	603	(D)
Dairy products .....								
farms, 1987..	9	8	9	5	14	15	-	-
1982..	9	14	7	12	26	17	2	1
\$1,000, 1987..	549	463	763	372	308	884	-	-
1982..	416	1 083	464	330	887	913	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves .....								
farms, 1987..	282	631	421	503	744	556	93	110
1982..	314	652	416	539	770	598	137	143
\$1,000, 1987..	1 189	7 352	2 910	5 730	7 805	4 284	690	754
1982..	1 096	5 581	2 057	4 352	5 574	3 614	915	977
Hogs and pigs .....								
farms, 1987..	53	24	20	28	68	44	25	19
1982..	89	36	31	27	79	66	31	17
\$1,000, 1987..	401	346	123	1 430	608	1 245	219	106
1982..	629	443	133	647	927	748	296	96
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....								
farms, 1987..	-	12	4	5	2	5	-	-
1982..	-	15	4	-	1	2	-	2
\$1,000, 1987..	-	40	10	5	(D)	7	-	-
1982..	-	49	8	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....								
farms, 1987..	37	27	30	24	54	29	17	17
1982..	32	24	30	23	46	43	20	32
\$1,000, 1987..	1 429	39	203	28	(D)	37	(D)	241
1982..	301	29	126	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	220
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	476	30	10	-	103	2	371	168
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	74	42	27	31	31	20	5	107
Cotton (0131) .....	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	98
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	22	40	27	31	31	20	5	9
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	5	9	6	2	-	1	1	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	1	3	3	9	10	4	-	3
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	2	5	2	-	1	-	1	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	14	8	9	7	15	4	2	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	231	500	406	328	674	519	77	95
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	181	470	386	311	620	479	61	77
Dairy farms (024) .....	8	6	9	2	8	15	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	4	183	14	270	84	64	1	9
Animal specialties (027) .....	27	13	35	6	26	26	9	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	5	3	5	1	9	9	2	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed----- farms, 1987--	-	37	2	103	104	-	-	100
1982--	-	26	3	74	94	-	1	58
\$1,000, 1987--	-	3 305	(D)	5 516	10 737	-	-	10 343
1982--	-	2 552	30	3 241	4 622	-	(D)	4 367
Tobacco----- farms, 1987--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987--	73	28	43	7	18	59	129	69
1982--	87	19	40	9	21	52	111	62
\$1,000, 1987--	207	231	168	(D)	81	245	374	314
1982--	181	114	109	(D)	46	159	290	199
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987--	7	5	14	11	4	8	5	17
1982--	11	7	21	4	7	8	1	15
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	35	188	109	(D)	173	33	116
1982--	40	72	103	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	73
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987--	20	1	4	5	3	9	5	15
1982--	15	2	6	6	5	5	6	6
\$1,000, 1987--	389	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	111
1982--	446	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	274	4	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops----- farms, 1987--	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
1982--	1	2	1	2	1	-	5	2
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	15	(D)
Other crops----- farms, 1987--	7	3	-	1	1	9	-	2
1982--	4	2	2	8	3	10	1	4
\$1,000, 1987--	9	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	203	-	(D)
1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	247	(D)	13
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987--	533	210	376	82	181	343	884	441
1982--	567	231	393	124	206	351	967	473
\$1,000, 1987--	41 923	25 539	3 986	704	15 381	12 537	36 210	25 773
1982--	17 182	18 894	3 255	640	7 442	7 777	27 042	25 325
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987--	101	50	5	6	33	25	124	25
1982--	85	54	7	11	21	25	129	45
\$1,000, 1987--	35 519	18 137	(D)	1	11 121	4 225	24 317	8 342
1982--	13 131	9 767	(D)	2	4 695	3 275	14 338	7 139
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987--	5	-	6	-	2	2	64	35
1982--	7	1	9	-	1	2	91	46
\$1,000, 1987--	392	-	418	-	(D)	(D)	4 904	(D)
1982--	436	(D)	600	-	(D)	(D)	6 979	4 690
Cattle and calves----- farms, 1987--	473	188	337	60	150	321	825	342
1982--	521	206	350	86	184	336	928	370
\$1,000, 1987--	4 877	9 301	2 807	424	1 489	8 021	6 417	3 245
1982--	2 703	8 442	1 897	392	1 427	4 206	5 497	2 178
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987--	24	9	49	21	13	20	25	16
1982--	55	17	79	47	17	11	32	24
\$1,000, 1987--	1 017	(D)	602	(D)	(D)	79	263	(D)
1982--	826	(D)	575	231	242	(D)	141	543
Sheep, lambs, and wool----- farms, 1987--	4	1	3	-	-	1	7	4
1982--	5	-	1	-	-	1	7	5
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	13	1
1982--	9	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	2	4
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)----- farms, 1987--	31	17	25	3	12	17	54	99
1982--	29	12	22	6	12	15	47	92
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	70	93	(D)	2 143	25	297	10 238
1982--	77	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	84	10 770
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	16	24	368	301	121	21	15	376
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	36	38	12	34	63	24	46	72
Cotton (0131) -----	-	27	1	33	55	-	-	39
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	36	11	11	1	8	24	46	33
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	2	4	6	6	2	5	4	10
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	16	3	5	1	4	3	5	10
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	10	4	9	-	5	14	24	18
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	410	131	286	45	120	307	692	281
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	372	123	250	32	117	289	651	262
Dairy farms (024) -----	5	-	5	-	-	-	53	33
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	98	49	1	-	31	22	111	20
Animal specialties (027) -----	13	4	15	6	8	5	35	82
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	4	-	2	-	2	1	9	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .....			15	349	98	-	-	-
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	15	349	98	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	11	265	91	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	1 369	37 534	8 366	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	1 065	16 168	5 159	-	-	-
Tobacco .....			-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	156	52	77	10	7	45	52	42
farms, 1987 ..	156	52	77	10	7	45	52	42
1982 ..	115	43	73	11	1	41	40	47
\$1,000, 1987 ..	452	88	407	49	(D)	97	155	85
1982 ..	388	76	369	789	(D)	78	109	50
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	5	5	1	25	5	4	18	4
farms, 1987 ..	5	5	1	25	5	4	18	4
1982 ..	5	5	8	21	2	3	22	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	38	47	(D)	1 015	40	(D)	414	(D)
1982 ..	29	27	(D)	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	9	4	19	6	-	2	-	4
farms, 1987 ..	9	4	19	6	-	2	-	4
1982 ..	11	2	4	2	2	2	4	4
\$1,000, 1987 ..	22	1	210	2	-	(D)	-	21
1982 ..	28	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	3	2	2	2	-	2	-	-
farms, 1987 ..	3	2	2	2	-	2	-	-
1982 ..	1	-	3	4	-	5	1	-
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982 ..	(D)	-	26	(D)	-	30	(D)	-
Other crops .....	-	1	-	1	2	-	5	3
farms, 1987 ..	-	1	-	1	2	-	5	3
1982 ..	2	2	3	-	-	1	1	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	10	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	1 127	508	438	54	42	389	386	514
farms, 1987 ..	1 127	508	438	54	42	389	386	514
1982 ..	1 155	537	428	78	47	409	442	537
\$1,000, 1987 ..	75 656	11 240	24 029	767	723	26 862	25 883	4 735
1982 ..	58 530	8 217	19 023	697	1 786	15 401	30 132	4 372
Poultry and poultry products .....	293	15	57	3	-	109	93	16
farms, 1987 ..	293	15	57	3	-	109	93	16
1982 ..	293	18	60	6	1	117	102	26
\$1,000, 1987 ..	57 339	2 295	16 271	3	-	21 307	22 349	(D)
1982 ..	41 725	(D)	12 123	(D)	(D)	10 881	27 007	29
Dairy products .....	69	19	4	-	-	7	3	5
farms, 1987 ..	69	19	4	-	-	7	3	5
1982 ..	93	31	10	-	2	9	5	20
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 418	1 013	494	-	-	491	(D)	369
1982 ..	5 245	2 063	1 112	-	(D)	547	(D)	702
Cattle and calves .....	1 039	477	403	30	27	348	349	475
farms, 1987 ..	1 039	477	403	30	27	348	349	475
1982 ..	1 075	506	399	48	36	378	393	488
\$1,000, 1987 ..	10 226	7 629	6 841	234	109	3 126	3 378	2 904
1982 ..	7 050	4 423	5 626	312	203	2 651	2 423	2 334
Hogs and pigs .....	46	28	19	10	12	14	12	52
farms, 1987 ..	46	28	19	10	12	14	12	52
1982 ..	83	61	24	21	11	19	26	94
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 307	240	383	32	(D)	1 925	71	1 034
1982 ..	4 307	458	111	168	139	1 293	386	1 222
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	12	8	2	-	-	1	2	4
farms, 1987 ..	12	8	2	-	-	1	2	4
1982 ..	12	3	2	-	-	1	3	7
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	11	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	58	36	19	14	4	23	16	35
farms, 1987 ..	58	36	19	14	4	23	16	35
1982 ..	69	37	20	12	4	16	22	32
\$1,000, 1987 ..	80	52	(D)	497	(D)	(D)	25	109
1982 ..	192	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	84
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	-	-	44	350	220	-	13	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	32	13	32	221	62	18	19	12
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	8	221	62	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	32	13	24	-	-	18	19	12
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	3	1	1	8	2	2	12	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	8	2	15	2	-	6	2	5
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	2	2	2	1	-	2	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	15	8	8	2	-	11	6	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	797	478	367	18	19	274	292	504
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	755	443	351	15	10	265	279	448
Dairy farms (024) .....	53	16	4	-	-	5	1	5
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	274	7	50	2	-	103	85	7
Animal specialties (027) .....	11	12	13	11	3	12	13	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	6	5	3	-	-	2	4	4

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	156	-	180	-	-	8
1982..	-	-	122	-	171	-	-	8
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	13 978	-	13 750	-	-	442
1982..	(D)	-	6 542	-	10 317	-	-	275
Tobacco .....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....								
farms, 1987..	45	52	5	54	17	121	124	38
1982..	28	45	6	45	8	110	91	27
\$1,000, 1987..	126	216	8	(D)	168	212	352	284
1982..	89	131	10	131	23	161	508	141
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....								
farms, 1987..	4	4	10	-	5	4	6	1
1982..	7	6	6	2	3	3	9	-
\$1,000, 1987..	2	8	103	-	9	6	22	(D)
1982..	19	(D)	28	(D)	(D)	2	7	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....								
farms, 1987..	-	4	24	-	3	4	7	4
1982..	2	1	10	4	6	6	10	2
\$1,000, 1987..	-	3	213	-	(D)	(D)	91	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	77	5	(D)	9	104	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....								
farms, 1987..	2	11	2	1	3	-	3	1
1982..	1	8	4	-	1	4	2	2
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	219	12	-	(D)	25	(D)	(D)
Other crops .....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
1982..	2	-	7	3	2	-	4	1
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	-	14	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....								
farms, 1987..	196	357	68	413	98	745	843	129
1982..	208	324	114	382	81	762	790	128
\$1,000, 1987..	7 610	23 911	1 651	30 519	1 510	63 589	70 737	6 692
1982..	7 254	9 148	2 189	19 137	925	50 100	52 951	5 966
Poultry and poultry products .....								
farms, 1987..	26	81	4	161	6	290	223	5
1982..	32	59	6	150	4	309	188	6
\$1,000, 1987..	6 226	17 529	1	26 043	(D)	53 894	58 579	(D)
1982..	6 240	7 275	(Z)	16 986	(D)	41 929	42 547	(D)
Dairy products .....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	14	12	12
1982..	-	1	1	2	2	23	15	10
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 020	811	1 487
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	926	(D)
Cattle and calves .....								
farms, 1987..	175	316	50	318	61	604	719	91
1982..	187	303	77	309	57	637	720	100
\$1,000, 1987..	1 088	2 113	1 423	3 087	334	6 382	6 490	602
1982..	951	1 437	2 004	1 971	666	4 838	4 733	502
Hogs and pigs .....								
farms, 1987..	21	25	14	20	18	47	54	24
1982..	15	24	41	13	14	45	59	15
\$1,000, 1987..	259	4 256	46	1 201	110	1 544	4 723	78
1982..	53	384	152	(D)	33	965	4 684	271
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....								
farms, 1987..	1	6	-	3	1	7	5	2
1982..	2	-	-	2	-	4	7	-
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	6	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	8	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....								
farms, 1987..	18	10	9	18	32	36	75	32
1982..	9	14	10	10	14	31	54	21
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	7	181	13	1 031	(D)	128	4 345
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	192	(D)	53	2 979
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	4	17	306	11	442	-	28	375
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	18	16	79	19	124	34	49	10
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	79	-	121	-	-	3
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	16	16	-	19	3	34	49	7
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	2	1	3	-	1	2	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	2	10	2	3	1	9	2
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	2	10	1	1	3	-	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	5	6	5	2	4	15	14	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	164	264	30	247	47	449	582	58
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	148	248	23	236	39	418	537	38
Dairy farms (024) .....	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	10
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	23	75	-	152	2	278	210	5
Animal specialties (027) .....	13	5	7	7	17	21	49	23
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	3	-	-	1	-	6	10	1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .....	10	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 1987 .....	10	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	8	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	497	-	4 464	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	447	-	3 741	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	66	77	14	54	75	48	101	58
farms, 1987 .....	66	77	14	54	75	48	101	58
1982 .....	60	57	16	44	59	49	80	51
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	341	(D)	148	178	117	273	114
1982 .....	127	169	(D)	76	109	121	271	132
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	17	1	12	29	2	8	4	-
farms, 1987 .....	17	1	12	29	2	8	4	-
1982 .....	27	1	13	19	1	10	13	2
\$1,000, 1987 .....	335	(D)	73	453	(D)	123	22	-
1982 .....	199	(D)	25	136	(D)	58	199	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	16	1	11	2	-	14	5	2
farms, 1987 .....	16	1	11	2	-	14	5	2
1982 .....	7	-	10	5	-	14	6	3
\$1,000, 1987 .....	192	(D)	70	(D)	-	29	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	-	721	(D)	(D)	42	4	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	9	2	1	6	1	1	2	1
farms, 1987 .....	9	2	1	6	1	1	2	1
1982 .....	13	2	1	8	2	2	4	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 354	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 .....	2 457	(D)	(D)	206	(D)	-	754	-
Other crops .....	2	-	4	9	1	1	-	-
farms, 1987 .....	2	-	4	9	1	1	-	-
1982 .....	2	-	5	7	1	3	6	1
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	-	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982 .....	(D)	-	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .....	322	549	95	353	609	661	625	515
farms, 1987 .....	322	549	95	353	609	661	625	515
1982 .....	335	608	113	361	607	650	706	519
\$1,000, 1987 .....	4 694	6 316	542	2 644	42 776	9 468	18 951	57 937
1982 .....	2 820	9 558	851	2 204	22 044	8 929	12 812	34 902
Poultry and poultry products .....	12	14	1	14	160	11	56	201
farms, 1987 .....	12	14	1	14	160	11	56	201
1982 .....	16	20	3	20	131	22	57	191
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 623	(D)	10 868	50 560
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 673	246	4 867	29 628
Dairy products .....	8	3	-	6	5	31	30	4
farms, 1987 .....	8	3	-	6	5	31	30	4
1982 .....	7	13	-	8	5	40	35	1
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 051	(D)	-	323	334	2 449	2 390	(D)
1982 .....	652	357	-	413	312	2 685	2 648	(D)
Cattle and calves .....	253	498	82	311	540	642	570	430
farms, 1987 .....	253	498	82	311	540	642	570	430
1982 .....	270	542	87	314	569	621	643	458
\$1,000, 1987 .....	2 385	4 615	411	1 760	4 706	6 199	4 630	6 292
1982 .....	1 495	4 106	544	1 363	3 940	4 816	4 188	4 586
Hogs and pigs .....	38	86	15	24	25	37	17	32
farms, 1987 .....	38	86	15	24	25	37	17	32
1982 .....	32	152	30	27	15	61	24	29
\$1,000, 1987 .....	134	1 243	92	223	94	392	34	692
1982 .....	178	4 646	173	171	105	1 104	45	614
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	3	5	-	3	7	-	10	2
farms, 1987 .....	3	5	-	3	7	-	10	2
1982 .....	2	6	-	1	2	2	10	1
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	4	-	(D)	7	-	16	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	7	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	60	44	8	44	31	22	67	21
farms, 1987 .....	60	44	8	44	31	22	67	21
1982 .....	61	34	11	51	21	47	76	23
\$1,000, 1987 .....	496	162	(D)	256	12	(D)	1 015	22
1982 .....	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	1 053	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	71	147	301	6	1	-	12	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	29	21	22	25	30	22	36	10
Cotton (0131) .....	2	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	27	21	1	25	30	22	38	10
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	14	1	6	22	1	7	3	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	13	1	15	9	-	5	6	8
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	9	1	1	5	1	1	2	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	22	8	3	3	16	13	20	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	255	484	65	308	447	618	537	320
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	224	417	60	284	421	590	505	300
Dairy farms (024) .....	8	2	-	4	4	29	24	2
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	5	2	1	2	149	4	42	197
Animal specialties (027) .....	80	39	5	39	15	14	53	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	1	3	3	4	3	1	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.</b>								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	1	2	22	1
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 327	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	713	(D)
Tobacco ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms, 1987..	61	67	46	81	360	182	5	131
1982..	48	47	52	69	305	151	4	108
\$1,000, 1987..	139	129	98	245	1 073	605	3	477
1982..	117	53	89	145	806	381	4	323
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms, 1987..	9	1	10	3	24	36	11	1
1982..	9	4	18	11	22	44	4	5
\$1,000, 1987..	68	(D)	177	(D)	125	229	570	(D)
1982..	19	3	38	37	230	178	9	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms, 1987..	5	8	-	9	64	36	3	1
1982..	3	4	-	5	92	47	3	2
\$1,000, 1987..	2	(D)	-	17	939	139	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	11	1 124	239	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	3	4	22	11	2	1
1982..	1	-	4	3	23	12	3	2
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	13	(D)	858	1 019	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 353	483	(D)	(D)
Other crops ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	3	7	8	1	5
1982..	1	-	5	11	6	18	-	4
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	2	14	(D)	(D)	37
1982..	(D)	-	10	26	(D)	(D)	-	5
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms, 1987..	496	580	285	506	2 608	1 097	39	839
1982..	501	522	334	518	2 557	1 138	38	862
\$1,000, 1987..	10 376	29 218	31 018	16 391	295 579	35 025	595	72 001
1982..	7 283	17 114	30 422	15 100	202 341	32 446	333	44 201
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms, 1987..	31	177	84	53	761	82	1	274
1982..	30	178	94	60	820	128	4	245
\$1,000, 1987..	4 626	25 124	29 672	8 053	245 398	22 604	(D)	64 174
1982..	1 482	14 059	29 127	6 655	161 744	21 146	(D)	37 034
Dairy products ----- farms, 1987..	9	2	-	62	136	37	-	22
1982..	10	5	4	59	164	53	-	25
\$1,000, 1987..	566	(D)	-	4 786	10 450	2 981	-	1 152
1982..	434	202	188	5 205	10 936	3 854	-	1 349
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	465	515	215	476	2 282	1 007	23	713
1982..	462	479	260	499	2 249	1 038	24	780
\$1,000, 1987..	4 555	3 867	1 240	3 236	19 861	8 577	400	5 790
1982..	4 231	2 516	906	3 081	15 876	6 415	104	4 698
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	48	28	21	23	122	46	13	43
1982..	79	33	29	29	162	59	9	52
\$1,000, 1987..	593	108	52	272	19 501	328	(D)	857
1982..	1 038	285	110	127	13 167	614	56	1 047
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms, 1987..	2	3	6	3	40	8	-	1
1982..	2	2	1	4	40	7	-	2
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	49	26	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	105	4	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	38	33	21	26	155	75	8	40
1982..	39	25	21	23	171	73	4	31
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	34	50	(D)	320	509	110	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	513	412	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	3	3	2	-	1	279	262	43
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	14	20	13	26	109	76	9	46
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	14	20	13	26	109	75	2	46
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	3	-	8	1	8	22	3	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	3	8	-	2	47	31	2	2
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	-	-	3	3	18	9	2	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	4	11	10	14	46	36	3	16
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	457	395	196	391	1 706	912	21	522
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	415	375	170	366	1 593	849	17	494
Dairy farms (024) -----	8	1	-	56	104	33	-	12
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	22	171	84	48	723	69	-	272
Animal specialties (027) -----	18	17	16	10	83	50	7	20
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	5	2	1	2	8	12	-	2

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	48 243	572	368	484	2 442	1 194	266
\$1,000, 1987..	2 454 097	51 933	20 840	13 704	202 570	20 284	6 419
Average per farm -----dollars, 1987..	50 869	90 793	56 630	28 313	82 952	16 988	24 131
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..	15 827	33	60	207	1 176	492	103
1982..	17 810	30	62	221	1 283	508	136
\$1,000, 1987..	368 424	134	278	2 964	43 176	4 325	918
1982..	272 441	100	242	2 328	27 038	3 439	503
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..	30 610	67	129	366	1 977	924	153
1982..	34 577	90	179	432	2 107	1 024	237
\$1,000, 1987..	774 203	110	236	6 077	107 085	8 032	3 058
1982..	570 609	130	466	4 669	59 411	6 591	1 557
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..	13 503	30	59	117	1 080	310	58
1982..	15 735	43	70	193	1 148	383	88
\$1,000, 1987..	704 071	38	48	5 230	96 673	5 776	2 878
1982..	510 165	46	158	4 174	54 020	4 549	1 395
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987..	14 840	522	235	46	241	97	84
1982..	15 645	586	176	84	339	77	101
\$1,000, 1987..	59 440	3 467	1 143	10	388	30	88
1982..	67 486	3 655	1 251	15	343	34	93
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	25 289	522	272	265	937	546	148
1982..	24 392	602	258	185	746	530	222
\$1,000, 1987..	123 230	8 641	2 151	322	1 570	890	131
1982..	131 022	8 697	2 219	207	1 277	637	160
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	19 373	515	259	43	502	176	142
1982..	14 641	524	149	30	233	148	121
\$1,000, 1987..	115 386	4 917	3 340	3	312	126	60
1982..	114 397	5 394	3 220	10	276	81	97
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..	45 946	556	363	465	2 229	1 130	265
1982..	50 087	625	335	519	2 453	1 161	313
\$1,000, 1987..	136 284	5 573	1 831	437	4 081	868	287
1982..	191 553	9 022	3 599	437	3 845	1 088	468
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987..	34 952	434	280	395	1 796	866	204
1982..	42 560	578	281	406	2 140	1 063	276
\$1,000, 1987..	40 155	1 350	654	218	1 245	532	122
1982..	55 077	1 987	863	237	1 461	628	200
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..	31 251	489	277	286	1 220	742	187
1982..	30 460	512	253	294	1 223	553	188
\$1,000, 1987..	64 805	3 001	955	105	736	202	68
1982..	91 981	4 804	2 161	94	660	297	79
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..	2 618	85	6	1	200	9	20
1982..	2 264	83	43	-	224	-	7
\$1,000, 1987..	7 856	429	9	(D)	767	(D)	12
1982..	6 202	423	(D)	-	580	-	21
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	30 661	523	227	280	1 480	646	169
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	23 468	794	213	(D)	1 333	(D)	85
1982..	38 292	1 809	(D)	107	1 143	163	189
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..	26 147	336	190	210	1 678	623	138
1982..	27 640	419	206	197	1 550	562	162
\$1,000, 1987..	50 867	1 487	408	133	3 979	249	99
1982..	38 338	1 599	247	76	1 614	233	87
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..	17 264	373	147	141	622	302	87
1982..	17 661	398	156	107	762	327	120
\$1,000, 1987..	198 167	6 050	2 983	574	15 279	566	358
1982..	164 885	6 594	2 481	314	4 650	734	508
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..	7 191	37	37	35	509	242	28
1982..	3 074	15	10	23	220	47	38
\$1,000, 1987..	26 956	113	144	218	2 843	297	88
1982..	7 807	173	14	13	333	21	50
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..	38 849	492	293	405	1 910	992	194
\$1,000, 1987..	135 171	4 995	2 123	558	4 773	1 132	335
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	13 102	282	124	51	580	244	31
1982..	14 212	243	76	134	785	265	69
\$1,000, 1987..	51 039	2 049	1 512	50	2 127	220	23
1982..	39 597	1 261	473	133	907	303	34
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	23 365	389	215	175	1 265	475	125
1982..	22 341	448	140	193	1 069	422	95
\$1,000, 1987..	135 440	4 482	1 239	1 239	6 567	1 424	370
1982..	192 827	7 233	1 821	1 060	6 400	1 675	437
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	16 113	156	101	141	988	364	100
\$1,000, 1987..	89 688	2 144	575	1 104	4 971	1 057	312
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	12 178	309	133	87	622	220	41
\$1,000, 1987..	45 752	2 338	663	135	1 596	367	58
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..	11 018	227	107	92	468	183	18
\$1,000, 1987..	86 668	4 104	1 433	169	931	214	32
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..	45 376	485	289	484	2 372	1 172	259
\$1,000, 1987..	33 679	1 019	231	399	1 486	570	162
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	43 032	551	344	412	2 199	1 016	234
\$1,000, 1987..	159 143	4 793	1 788	552	7 971	1 342	413

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987--	127	1 045	409	408	671	717	261
	\$1,000, 1987--	1 076	60 865	39 827	8 035	31 066	24 827	22 736
Average per farm	dollars, 1987--	8 475	58 244	97 377	19 694	46 298	34 627	87 112
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987--	36	462	51	102	96	327	123
	1982--	28	558	52	146	98	412	86
	\$1,000, 1987--	129	12 010	836	773	1 167	3 607	7 918
	1982--	104	8 553	810	1 281	810	3 557	3 379
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987--	80	868	105	296	160	576	185
	1982--	110	954	111	377	223	628	238
	\$1,000, 1987--	337	32 127	1 775	1 666	1 095	15 313	9 755
	1982--	231	20 948	1 286	1 326	882	11 788	3 661
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987--	26	404	28	96	85	331	86
	1982--	28	428	36	141	98	388	108
	\$1,000, 1987--	238	29 060	1 316	1 188	858	14 478	9 360
	1982--	134	17 895	583	821	629	11 056	3 433
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987--	41	152	319	133	566	107	57
	1982--	37	150	362	109	646	82	46
	\$1,000, 1987--	17	50	2 383	332	1 988	21	14
	1982--	16	51	3 134	290	1 913	56	5
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup>	farms, 1987--	89	611	313	203	591	342	130
	1982--	87	486	300	253	624	260	135
	\$1,000, 1987--	85	1 022	3 133	553	4 492	384	116
	1982--	69	640	3 589	605	4 810	288	94
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup>	farms, 1987--	28	313	282	130	519	208	70
	1982--	19	174	290	114	587	126	61
	\$1,000, 1987--	18	469	5 624	533	2 937	80	24
	1982--	5	66	5 292	380	3 059	45	10
Petroleum products	farms, 1987--	118	1 019	400	402	659	692	260
	1982--	142	1 075	419	455	793	726	272
	\$1,000, 1987--	84	1 875	3 598	640	3 123	624	475
	1982--	92	1 845	5 651	1 045	5 352	778	287
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987--	82	895	319	313	477	558	208
	1982--	109	1 010	350	387	661	602	231
	\$1,000, 1987--	38	858	1 029	195	687	294	148
	1982--	42	1 066	1 195	359	1 332	395	103
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987--	81	630	329	284	483	492	188
	1982--	92	571	366	292	506	392	146
	\$1,000, 1987--	23	412	2 063	356	1 811	195	75
	1982--	35	277	3 423	499	3 069	183	54
Natural gas	farms, 1987--	1	32	18	3	59	20	14
	1982--	-	32	15	11	28	19	9
	\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	184	28	(D)	159	8	45
	1982--	-	101	48	7	8	14	17
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987--	54	689	368	239	537	428	166
	1982--	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	421	479	(D)	467	127	208
	1982--	15	401	986	179	944	186	113
Electricity	farms, 1987--	38	594	284	150	461	374	117
	1982--	32	754	246	196	601	427	60
	\$1,000, 1987--	21	700	881	102	683	388	307
	1982--	12	441	741	105	763	301	154
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987--	12	339	240	106	266	198	85
	1982--	19	330	279	111	329	158	57
	\$1,000, 1987--	22	2 107	4 538	453	2 646	575	1 373
	1982--	20	1 032	4 323	560	2 658	423	308
Contract labor	farms, 1987--	12	164	121	38	47	45	28
	1982--	8	31	27	22	26	76	23
	\$1,000, 1987--	3	386	700	93	140	170	268
	1982--	3	49	215	57	32	65	66
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987--	88	840	350	329	544	589	208
	\$1,000, 1987--	71	1 583	3 208	696	3 059	870	569
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup>	farms, 1987--	12	287	188	61	305	167	67
	1982--	48	297	184	90	350	139	58
	\$1,000, 1987--	8	423	2 523	219	1 163	143	53
	1982--	33	300	1 648	129	973	182	41
Interest paid <sup>3</sup>	farms, 1987--	34	621	274	157	464	373	107
	1982--	31	562	278	183	518	228	93
	\$1,000, 1987--	121	3 847	3 179	709	4 130	1 207	468
	1982--	63	3 135	6 243	1 028	5 547	865	288
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987--	30	517	119	94	315	295	61
	\$1,000, 1987--	83	3 379	1 491	407	2 688	1 028	354
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987--	14	297	205	92	306	116	53
	\$1,000, 1987--	39	468	1 689	301	1 442	179	114
Cash rent	farms, 1987--	30	186	186	134	156	89	26
	\$1,000, 1987--	14	592	2 990	427	1 351	130	70
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987--	124	1 017	320	377	635	693	252
	\$1,000, 1987--	58	549	575	214	612	324	158
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987--	101	994	377	367	615	634	248
	\$1,000, 1987--	87	3 125	3 882	625	2 480	992	1 168

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	411	721	902	902	316	493	128
----- \$1,000, 1987..	15 402	35 962	45 168	26 687	38 267	38 707	841
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	37 474	49 878	50 075	29 586	121 163	78 514	6 572
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..	139	287	82	323	17	50	27
----- 1982..	190	334	98	286	12	46	33
----- \$1,000, 1987..	2 076	8 002	884	5 357	25	104	122
----- 1982..	1 950	6 766	686	5 470	105	349	147
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..	302	513	203	677	51	105	83
----- 1982..	411	600	206	741	26	99	111
----- \$1,000, 1987..	7 418	16 129	1 245	11 144	76	146	262
----- 1982..	6 442	11 493	1 196	10 010	50	325	98
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..	111	298	78	272	22	40	30
----- 1982..	157	340	37	256	1	20	18
----- \$1,000, 1987..	7 112	14 503	927	10 328	17	21	(D)
----- 1982..	6 032	9 217	(D)	9 054	(D)	49	15
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987..	74	115	728	160	281	361	16
----- 1982..	64	154	780	171	288	404	17
----- \$1,000, 1987..	178	251	2 825	231	2 432	2 739	13
----- 1982..	54	159	2 897	202	2 751	3 155	26
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	246	327	787	355	266	396	73
----- 1982..	242	362	822	269	239	378	61
----- \$1,000, 1987..	387	850	5 548	592	2 979	4 698	60
----- 1982..	377	924	6 143	462	4 197	4 596	83
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	158	192	795	369	279	360	33
----- 1982..	75	103	697	117	268	370	15
----- \$1,000, 1987..	84	492	4 817	416	5 334	4 128	24
----- 1982..	28	183	4 413	201	7 108	4 176	23
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..	359	699	860	869	301	463	122
----- 1982..	471	734	1 020	928	334	484	143
----- \$1,000, 1987..	373	1 244	4 788	1 034	3 029	4 400	62
----- 1982..	543	1 512	7 487	1 507	5 614	5 495	152
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987..	200	491	649	551	216	372	79
----- 1982..	368	613	876	793	241	417	122
----- \$1,000, 1987..	110	361	1 058	348	747	1 042	28
----- 1982..	215	602	2 014	562	1 046	1 425	57
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..	276	460	682	528	267	355	101
----- 1982..	316	447	778	483	273	406	99
----- \$1,000, 1987..	91	462	2 903	350	1 900	2 810	23
----- 1982..	106	502	4 160	442	3 509	3 211	58
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..	40	37	53	55	20	22	-
----- 1982..	44	10	25	66	16	5	1
----- \$1,000, 1987..	103	109	141	71	31	39	-
----- 1982..	130	30	135	94	36	10	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	208	450	699	547	250	391	48
----- 1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987..	70	312	685	266	351	509	10
----- 1982..	92	377	1 178	409	1 023	850	(D)
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..	170	355	549	384	212	340	34
----- 1982..	270	362	609	419	216	388	55
----- \$1,000, 1987..	196	557	1 354	413	528	1 553	8
----- 1982..	187	388	1 105	229	(D)	1 592	12
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..	108	212	464	298	218	275	26
----- 1982..	108	209	528	296	245	349	39
----- \$1,000, 1987..	2 347	1 880	4 375	1 951	5 691	4 983	14
----- 1982..	610	1 206	4 348	1 196	7 605	5 672	45
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..	113	58	165	156	85	65	19
----- 1982..	44	59	41	54	34	10	9
----- \$1,000, 1987..	246	138	543	370	544	327	15
----- 1982..	72	75	119	61	142	105	10
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..	313	603	733	647	269	390	99
----- 1982..	428	1 200	4 400	1 093	2 859	4 100	83
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	33	194	427	149	164	245	12
----- 1982..	81	238	430	119	187	210	19
----- \$1,000, 1987..	44	239	2 159	157	1 485	1 731	10
----- 1982..	74	266	1 066	119	1 955	1 393	20
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	109	361	530	299	224	275	23
----- 1982..	155	284	594	307	195	367	29
----- \$1,000, 1987..	357	1 723	4 124	1 232	2 591	2 607	52
----- 1982..	813	1 899	5 296	1 529	5 274	5 580	134
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987..	62	278	360	243	118	146	19
Secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987..	242	1 250	2 329	1 042	1 326	1 262	43
----- farms, 1987..	65	140	323	127	144	187	5
Not secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987..	114	473	1 795	190	1 265	1 345	8
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..	71	104	372	141	229	153	22
----- \$1,000, 1987..	110	363	3 260	311	7 055	3 325	16
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..	403	695	762	860	253	436	117
----- \$1,000, 1987..	176	346	808	388	671	751	53
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	382	640	825	778	307	457	103
----- \$1,000, 1987..	981	2 550	4 038	1 998	2 988	3 113	46

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	406	380	1 103	720	712	389	236
\$1,000, 1987..	40 930	10 445	14 732	42 101	9 907	9 525	3 628
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	100 813	27 486	13 356	58 473	13 914	24 486	15 374
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..	31	85	279	321	205	119	76
1982..	50	109	484	312	264	119	79
\$1,000, 1987..	272	333	1 519	7 687	1 376	2 349	854
1982..	136	229	3 505	7 890	2 110	2 790	372
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..	57	193	810	562	601	264	150
1982..	106	257	925	625	692	241	222
\$1,000, 1987..	99	875	4 097	22 651	3 213	2 764	1 410
1982..	263	617	5 039	20 874	3 520	2 359	560
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..	18	74	341	283	228	80	56
1982..	23	129	410	293	338	91	70
\$1,000, 1987..	28	661	2 726	20 934	2 053	2 390	1 174
1982..	119	343	3 061	19 187	2 011	2 218	384
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987..	356	186	234	65	79	13	45
1982..	330	161	244	85	82	38	23
\$1,000, 1987..	2 587	494	212	74	26	(D)	(D)
1982..	2 389	1 117	338	50	47	8	7
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	353	263	479	309	329	88	126
1982..	308	260	679	255	413	95	173
\$1,000, 1987..	4 607	988	1 016	473	509	55	177
1982..	3 721	1 514	1 283	317	763	46	132
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	371	212	340	197	87	65	93
1982..	338	180	262	95	113	23	30
\$1,000, 1987..	5 996	1 346	363	236	16	(D)	38
1982..	5 405	1 963	506	165	67	3	11
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..	399	358	1 059	892	695	357	218
1982..	427	419	1 164	728	813	358	255
\$1,000, 1987..	4 183	1 080	826	997	451	289	148
1982..	6 363	2 198	1 502	1 320	695	406	178
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987..	302	242	752	539	553	232	119
1982..	348	347	956	599	743	286	229
\$1,000, 1987..	1 140	267	393	385	297	166	26
1982..	1 412	540	670	489	454	200	92
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..	325	274	691	429	369	253	169
1982..	362	252	699	357	312	217	99
\$1,000, 1987..	2 382	648	336	239	107	52	87
1982..	3 545	1 285	595	362	134	132	45
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..	26	11	18	96	33	8	1
1982..	10	4	21	122	9	1	2
\$1,000, 1987..	34	16	10	238	1	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	5	8	304	7	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	352	259	583	420	399	190	102
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	628	150	87	135	47	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	368	229	165	101	(D)	(D)
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..	289	193	451	425	298	216	95
1982..	294	190	412	446	435	168	88
\$1,000, 1987..	671	228	262	846	152	240	80
1982..	(D)	(D)	273	414	219	239	59
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..	259	129	348	301	256	65	19
1982..	252	140	326	280	265	64	59
\$1,000, 1987..	6 328	1 024	849	2 778	445	856	127
1982..	6 588	1 545	1 344	1 636	391	889	114
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..	88	50	114	114	66	39	13
1982..	15	32	93	57	25	4	34
\$1,000, 1987..	371	102	133	659	82	39	(D)
1982..	43	32	124	111	19	6	48
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..	382	320	884	570	554	265	167
\$1,000, 1987..	4 134	1 050	1 114	972	587	368	193
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	168	99	222	190	226	18	29
1982..	175	145	280	129	207	20	76
\$1,000, 1987..	1 783	576	370	194	199	31	40
1982..	1 154	531	352	165	214	10	57
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	272	148	474	347	339	131	109
1982..	283	166	479	276	329	73	43
\$1,000, 1987..	2 362	729	1 507	1 602	1 390	323	209
1982..	3 762	1 730	3 036	1 730	1 526	301	182
Interest paid on debt:							
Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	119	90	392	234	281	80	59
\$1,000, 1987..	969	350	1 238	1 213	1 173	272	141
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	195	68	149	165	138	69	75
\$1,000, 1987..	1 393	379	269	390	217	51	68
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..	186	72	213	198	83	19	37
\$1,000, 1987..	3 472	209	578	349	76	(D)	19
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..	373	347	1 083	712	705	370	227
\$1,000, 1987..	630	279	447	331	356	176	127
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	374	334	985	644	574	344	194
\$1,000, 1987..	3 434	1 131	1 440	2 251	829	1 611	170

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	846	802	526	656	961	664	469	418
\$1,000, 1987 ..	24 237	81 351	6 692	49 952	37 185	12 199	37 140	42 138
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	28 649	101 435	12 722	76 147	38 694	18 372	79 191	100 810
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	145	273	145	325	339	275	53	42
1982 ..	213	401	202	399	373	265	59	81
\$1,000, 1987 ..	685	16 983	891	13 305	10 188	1 956	257	535
1982 ..	362	15 168	1 563	10 312	8 978	1 778	322	385
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	317	548	375	546	705	504	101	130
1982 ..	475	630	438	617	771	619	165	180
\$1,000, 1987 ..	623	42 817	1 856	25 752	10 618	6 292	478	1 658
1982 ..	1 233	37 260	2 850	20 750	9 214	5 072	884	440
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	89	257	178	357	262	225	24	36
1982 ..	138	289	152	385	350	241	83	84
\$1,000, 1987 ..	143	42 114	1 321	25 159	9 578	5 563	365	1 529
1982 ..	728	36 392	2 313	20 015	8 066	4 078	639	248
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	616	168	90	48	213	57	341	274
1982 ..	623	95	84	52	172	157	363	510
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 693	304	62	15	513	14	2 703	2 008
1982 ..	1 745	267	35	18	442	59	3 069	2 415
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	638	304	250	134	455	274	362	294
1982 ..	615	153	235	197	338	328	345	323
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 264	497	306	127	1 119	282	3 970	4 119
1982 ..	3 390	674	112	152	998	376	4 972	4 141
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	589	323	207	225	281	90	356	294
1982 ..	528	157	114	105	195	27	305	269
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 207	698	161	162	1 055	61	4 285	6 633
1982 ..	2 002	509	44	59	924	24	4 239	5 442
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	805	757	514	592	928	610	469	401
1982 ..	902	818	512	674	971	648	475	498
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 843	2 364	510	1 187	1 729	457	3 916	3 441
1982 ..	4 539	1 918	312	1 300	2 021	505	5 471	5 411
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	626	497	332	421	664	552	403	304
1982 ..	788	633	390	555	869	515	380	436
\$1,000, 1987 ..	727	547	295	375	621	251	926	674
1982 ..	1 689	692	115	371	791	266	1 163	1 187
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	560	566	368	398	626	280	370	303
1982 ..	524	513	354	347	446	335	387	340
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 743	587	161	188	805	99	2 479	1 852
1982 ..	1 997	553	135	153	912	112	3 516	2 693
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	77	19	93	26	8	28	34
1982 ..	-	70	9	96	23	-	13	25
\$1,000, 1987 ..	9	415	14	196	32	(Z)	76	189
1982 ..	-	189	5	213	9	-	(D)	65
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	607	458	292	418	550	337	376	321
1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 ..	363	815	40	428	271	107	435	525
1982 ..	853	484	(D)	563	308	128	(D)	1 467
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	517	387	209	361	392	320	303	266
1982 ..	501	500	223	416	355	339	242	243
\$1,000, 1987 ..	691	1 090	144	661	732	194	1 138	792
1982 ..	930	928	94	423	438	182	1 108	798
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	369	275	125	195	275	179	222	205
1982 ..	392	248	95	169	294	173	307	272
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 908	4 588	433	2 001	2 822	347	4 922	7 026
1982 ..	1 446	4 460	104	771	2 228	281	5 254	6 532
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	95	167	47	103	145	77	63	78
1982 ..	70	63	14	18	63	12	32	29
\$1,000, 1987 ..	219	1 047	112	301	891	68	381	263
1982 ..	67	422	33	33	50	5	81	122
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	685	635	430	513	765	548	392	371
1982 ..	2 645	2 231	496	1 245	2 103	433	3 535	4 029
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	396	174	89	114	227	96	256	156
1982 ..	342	182	88	163	270	185	218	213
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 177	199	65	158	301	83	1 673	2 189
1982 ..	586	482	67	236	364	146	1 876	1 271
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	528	362	173	353	417	286	264	217
1982 ..	528	353	179	311	386	246	323	276
\$1,000, 1987 ..	3 112	2 439	583	1 721	1 977	912	2 637	1 618
1982 ..	3 875	3 130	405	2 005	2 054	1 044	7 161	4 468
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	361	259	117	272	325	265	152	71
1982 ..	2 093	1 973	441	1 530	1 408	799	1 393	460
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	299	168	100	159	185	108	161	177
1982 ..	1 019	466	141	191	568	112	1 244	1 158
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	185	184	106	131	241	100	175	132
1982 ..	621	456	86	106	598	239	3 449	3 332
\$1,000, 1987 ..	753	750	508	640	897	656	391	364
1982 ..	455	599	384	455	595	290	602	536
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	717	689	463	597	811	566	439	383
1982 ..	2 095	5 039	603	2 758	1 946	572	3 193	3 959

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 .....	610	257	709	393	355	402	895	908
\$1,000, 1987 .....	34 386	25 680	27 761	34 486	34 701	12 799	27 036	62 431
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	56 371	99 924	39 156	87 750	97 748	31 839	27 172	68 756
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 .....	273	101	183	27	77	136	379	179
1982 .....	297	132	121	62	74	127	447	207
\$1,000, 1987 .....	10 481	5 642	719	68	1 896	2 910	3 872	3 839
1982 .....	3 790	5 330	409	134	685	1 850	2 810	2 245
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 .....	494	153	313	47	132	337	762	419
1982 .....	519	242	283	126	139	328	914	465
\$1,000, 1987 .....	15 415	9 622	743	83	7 137	3 818	13 714	7 148
1982 .....	5 306	6 646	666	236	2 720	2 306	10 232	6 709
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 .....	148	74	137	15	39	107	363	183
1982 .....	153	103	124	57	49	124	453	212
\$1,000, 1987 .....	14 375	7 828	336	44	6 824	2 901	12 811	6 444
1982 .....	4 797	4 302	367	88	2 496	1 271	8 886	5 957
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 .....	118	87	376	378	206	85	176	484
1982 .....	119	86	505	391	249	60	146	618
\$1,000, 1987 .....	59	332	1 694	1 989	1 438	419	131	2 534
1982 .....	62	536	1 547	2 412	1 290	246	157	3 291
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	253	171	552	336	248	197	381	609
1982 .....	245	154	549	372	266	192	397	693
\$1,000, 1987 .....	302	900	3 839	3 914	2 298	718	667	5 762
1982 .....	245	1 092	3 042	4 557	2 405	772	588	7 710
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	157	167	395	367	226	122	310	520
1982 .....	84	102	373	381	241	63	156	532
\$1,000, 1987 .....	157	954	2 806	4 384	3 581	385	258	4 527
1982 .....	157	1 042	2 109	4 881	2 896	461	183	4 743
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 .....	582	256	701	391	353	386	928	878
1982 .....	657	277	771	512	420	406	1 052	970
\$1,000, 1987 .....	807	806	3 412	3 247	2 688	656	1 184	5 883
1982 .....	925	1 484	4 923	4 665	4 012	821	1 562	9 077
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 .....	501	189	570	313	282	301	733	632
1982 .....	613	248	663	421	276	345	936	897
\$1,000, 1987 .....	332	240	877	790	651	221	438	1 683
1982 .....	445	369	1 136	1 184	1 018	255	702	2 134
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 .....	364	202	441	299	232	294	599	583
1982 .....	331	162	490	398	297	316	550	666
\$1,000, 1987 .....	160	343	2 093	1 985	1 464	304	365	2 960
1982 .....	208	722	2 857	2 738	2 048	398	415	4 316
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 .....	34	28	50	12	20	13	78	81
1982 .....	29	20	10	11	6	4	46	90
\$1,000, 1987 .....	133	92	58	137	67	40	145	388
1982 .....	84	36	9	33	16	14	103	444
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 .....	364	214	489	347	277	214	544	683
1982 .....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987 .....	182	131	384	335	506	91	235	853
1982 .....	187	357	921	710	931	154	343	2 183
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 .....	282	168	423	267	204	178	460	632
1982 .....	257	174	445	290	220	225	490	713
\$1,000, 1987 .....	374	173	564	1 270	516	197	461	3 264
1982 .....	157	(D)	648	1 288	605	105	317	2 453
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 .....	187	123	315	231	195	126	265	460
1982 .....	173	140	301	270	183	159	297	427
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 656	1 473	2 679	4 603	4 213	794	1 143	7 847
1982 .....	714	1 457	2 022	4 742	2 815	776	752	7 451
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 .....	83	43	72	86	35	56	116	118
1982 .....	74	19	18	28	5	20	87	27
\$1,000, 1987 .....	281	272	278	329	244	(D)	408	306
1982 .....	65	57	33	133	15	38	232	94
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 .....	501	236	611	347	277	323	722	781
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 039	971	2 991	3 394	2 340	622	1 109	5 504
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	71	79	262	212	114	73	199	364
1982 .....	137	77	220	279	117	106	279	397
\$1,000, 1987 .....	94	338	1 037	1 230	1 687	335	183	2 560
1982 .....	132	538	862	2 029	721	310	358	1 539
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	294	162	442	288	176	194	453	486
1982 .....	140	143	381	355	240	140	328	535
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 253	1 441	2 412	2 512	1 705	741	1 643	3 388
1982 .....	685	1 765	3 648	4 485	3 753	876	1 538	7 305
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 .....	192	88	245	178	59	139	342	242
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 065	1 003	1 298	1 306	735	460	1 297	1 741
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 .....	139	118	289	170	148	94	191	291
\$1,000, 1987 .....	188	438	1 114	1 206	970	281	346	1 646
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 .....	161	100	204	219	112	65	260	318
\$1,000, 1987 .....	271	1 030	1 264	3 821	2 010	(D)	374	3 841
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 .....	600	236	633	371	295	402	945	747
\$1,000, 1987 .....	251	249	485	498	482	288	375	832
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 .....	543	218	659	384	339	324	826	829
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 946	1 475	2 839	3 145	2 467	672	1 514	5 195

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 202	544	539	614	306	435	447	561
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	57 606	8 618	23 577	63 744	22 157	17 849	21 078	3 606
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	47 925	15 841	43 743	103 818	72 408	41 031	47 155	6 429
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	640	151	206	29	6	152	196	206
----- 1982 ..	551	213	226	33	13	204	182	237
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	11 671	1 834	3 600	64	(D)	3 176	3 905	501
----- 1982 ..	7 970	785	3 178	96	11	2 532	4 786	412
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	981	434	395	76	53	337	340	465
----- 1982 ..	1 013	521	385	65	50	342	451	511
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	33 211	2 952	9 355	125	98	10 301	12 042	698
----- 1982 ..	26 615	3 260	7 600	81	230	7 234	13 351	1 573
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	513	130	135	20	2	198	146	109
----- 1982 ..	596	188	168	7	11	191	172	104
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	30 563	1 723	8 544	13	(D)	9 862	11 432	195
----- 1982 ..	24 497	2 291	6 605	29	(D)	6 817	12 765	835
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	127	108	118	568	303	67	56	58
----- 1982 ..	112	79	135	669	313	34	72	41
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	28	34	367	3 589	1 600	14	41	(D)
----- 1982 ..	97	30	767	4 383	1 971	14	93	9
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	563	277	240	569	276	120	186	337
----- 1982 ..	417	206	301	655	290	81	187	344
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	791	421	941	4 852	3 020	115	239	343
----- 1982 ..	967	277	1 284	5 463	3 286	39	334	261
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	182	90	184	576	275	116	178	117
----- 1982 ..	94	53	114	653	298	60	126	26
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	40	37	948	8 215	3 025	83	131	(D)
----- 1982 ..	41	47	1 146	9 026	3 520	29	100	2
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 150	523	522	614	305	406	416	537
----- 1982 ..	1 212	557	504	727	369	437	501	575
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 843	413	1 053	5 840	2 610	594	700	417
----- 1982 ..	2 068	558	1 535	8 686	4 580	489	811	405
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	964	459	313	495	262	290	304	429
----- 1982 ..	1 090	513	385	675	340	333	384	547
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	678	281	338	1 679	690	256	260	198
----- 1982 ..	833	392	387	2 470	1 266	210	310	274
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	759	263	405	518	277	324	279	303
----- 1982 ..	711	202	375	607	321	249	321	281
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	266	77	527	3 462	1 551	162	172	108
----- 1982 ..	393	96	706	4 766	2 659	100	250	78
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	71	1	36	22	29	18	25	14
----- 1982 ..	49	-	33	17	7	23	27	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	178	(D)	51	52	56	52	98	3
----- 1982 ..	170	-	119	189	6	31	38	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	700	295	318	571	291	262	323	301
----- 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	721	(D)	137	647	312	124	170	108
----- 1982 ..	673	69	343	1 262	648	147	213	53
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	623	281	250	458	227	208	208	193
----- 1982 ..	683	309	244	479	231	241	197	342
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	629	107	309	1 059	819	205	205	76
----- 1982 ..	553	134	265	778	897	158	129	118
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	410	125	181	460	156	157	133	151
----- 1982 ..	275	159	134	527	282	136	112	105
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 729	515	1 592	9 031	2 596	726	574	97
----- 1982 ..	1 237	293	1 537	10 589	3 325	353	594	135
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	147	66	82	191	53	61	93	46
----- 1982 ..	55	3	49	64	10	43	33	66
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	739	84	283	1 008	(D)	418	237	41
----- 1982 ..	73	13	158	466	28	42	(D)	32
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	960	400	437	577	277	333	385	453
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 511	485	1 105	6 304	2 130	607	679	344
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	308	74	76	384	154	95	117	47
----- 1982 ..	334	106	117	424	171	70	99	182
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	387	83	213	2 694	798	59	104	41
----- 1982 ..	488	83	675	2 394	789	67	204	96
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	601	191	224	409	149	139	244	226
----- 1982 ..	469	223	192	489	268	115	254	184
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 166	643	1 324	5 165	1 401	627	890	418
----- 1982 ..	2 624	849	2 307	8 196	4 442	466	985	704
Interest paid on debt: ----- farms, 1987 ..	453	142	143	223	90	98	192	171
Secured by real estate ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 669	538	867	2 712	815	562	608	367
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	274	79	130	311	101	62	132	96
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	497	105	457	2 453	586	66	282	51
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	112	66	104	392	127	73	102	91
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	339	82	535	8 836	1 728	137	193	96
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 169	524	521	484	272	433	444	535
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	436	251	627	805	359	200	313	164
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 062	501	478	570	306	356	389	463
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 086	679	1 345	6 158	1 761	585	622	324

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	234	395	442	444	642	814	964	486
\$1,000, 1987..	6 928	18 475	37 533	20 117	56 467	40 254	56 129	38 117
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	29 607	46 772	84 916	45 308	87 954	49 453	58 225	78 431
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..	98	182	10	203	38	391	434	75
1982..	96	196	38	195	31	492	495	73
\$1,000, 1987..	911	3 888	(D)	3 322	126	9 477	15 944	349
1982..	990	1 876	747	2 024	225	8 700	12 839	436
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..	144	345	23	354	73	704	698	113
1982..	192	324	78	369	78	766	757	145
\$1,000, 1987..	3 573	9 390	(D)	11 900	279	21 514	25 442	941
1982..	3 323	3 675	314	7 042	129	21 459	17 013	910
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..	47	194	3	227	36	366	353	37
1982..	50	195	20	193	4	495	338	61
\$1,000, 1987..	3 426	8 980	(D)	11 202	118	20 508	24 265	708
1982..	3 044	3 485	45	6 397	11	20 511	15 264	648
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987..	23	81	347	33	607	105	159	415
1982..	41	54	474	91	549	61	148	384
\$1,000, 1987..	54	67	2 235	36	3 439	32	156	2 159
1982..	43	169	2 855	195	3 723	10	204	2 276
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	110	213	336	152	598	172	319	428
1982..	132	139	406	149	576	139	222	389
\$1,000, 1987..	112	260	4 407	167	6 842	208	533	5 854
1982..	145	278	4 787	444	7 238	162	429	5 876
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	75	149	377	168	580	218	302	420
1982..	27	67	462	106	528	42	144	337
\$1,000, 1987..	52	142	5 031	126	6 768	73	431	3 465
1982..	23	154	5 651	208	6 147	5	236	3 033
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..	234	394	442	437	638	777	932	482
1982..	241	381	536	417	641	827	902	484
\$1,000, 1987..	233	590	3 391	638	6 546	1 171	1 689	3 934
1982..	291	543	5 885	958	8 933	1 021	1 433	5 416
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987..	159	289	347	320	489	621	714	355
1982..	178	291	495	321	591	738	717	425
\$1,000, 1987..	93	189	946	239	1 484	426	583	953
1982..	94	167	1 397	292	2 154	400	494	1 314
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..	208	285	352	311	577	528	670	367
1982..	136	220	448	263	532	418	505	431
\$1,000, 1987..	67	227	2 121	144	3 876	196	442	2 221
1982..	107	173	3 653	375	5 174	121	421	3 103
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..	22	5	14	27	70	32	53	44
1982..	10	18	10	3	49	30	70	34
\$1,000, 1987..	39	7	11	32	314	72	234	229
1982..	27	20	1	5	174	23	170	132
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	122	228	386	279	575	567	583	425
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	34	166	312	222	871	477	430	531
1982..	62	183	833	286	1 432	477	349	867
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..	99	212	295	222	445	435	466	341
1982..	100	187	335	250	440	523	402	385
\$1,000, 1987..	84	222	727	275	1 770	596	647	2 249
1982..	79	84	453	205	1 607	376	462	1 512
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..	78	118	230	137	435	280	297	248
1982..	60	106	290	145	407	201	270	301
\$1,000, 1987..	450	902	4 377	548	6 399	1 184	3 255	4 399
1982..	183	478	5 311	522	7 920	722	2 572	3 605
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..	36	87	81	48	113	173	104	25
1982..	3	29	30	33	65	83	39	2
\$1,000, 1987..	125	535	338	362	479	195	541	229
1982..	4	112	98	32	369	74	224	(D)
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..	189	324	379	365	560	697	788	410
\$1,000, 1987..	332	497	3 056	600	6 191	1 350	1 817	3 671
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	48	74	140	71	379	185	195	229
1982..	32	81	163	148	207	153	163	142
\$1,000, 1987..	47	103	1 704	121	2 835	226	182	1 279
1982..	35	53	1 060	198	1 194	89	142	853
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	85	140	300	256	456	350	464	318
1982..	78	148	329	169	453	332	376	308
\$1,000, 1987..	405	887	2 557	861	4 283	1 621	2 213	3 429
1982..	521	723	4 878	930	6 514	1 529	2 228	3 759
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	80	92	156	191	203	313	352	148
\$1,000, 1987..	288	709	1 386	613	1 744	1 306	1 845	1 854
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	49	69	183	125	339	193	239	208
\$1,000, 1987..	118	178	1 171	247	2 539	314	367	1 575
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..	57	67	291	83	274	152	167	165
\$1,000, 1987..	93	133	5 385	72	3 836	250	268	1 908
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..	225	390	389	438	538	808	937	428
\$1,000, 1987..	131	195	678	255	868	434	408	589
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	217	369	403	400	617	712	877	464
\$1,000, 1987..	325	662	2 576	835	5 807	1 924	2 605	3 662

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	507	709	421	427	668	714	738	557
\$1,000, 1987..	12 857	15 108	27 998	2 346	28 060	7 556	14 283	40 475
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	25 358	21 309	66 504	5 494	42 006	10 582	19 353	72 666
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987..	207	235	44	132	275	164	274	258
1982..	171	285	81	157	259	209	337	279
\$1,000, 1987..	860	1 103	52	138	9 906	906	3 425	10 988
1982..	878	2 673	301	715	5 861	765	1 788	6 027
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987..	352	411	94	295	540	503	534	434
1982..	362	502	129	388	553	629	683	481
\$1,000, 1987..	1 301	833	66	443	10 882	1 675	5 021	22 003
1982..	1 245	2 863	346	894	6 428	2 950	3 237	12 183
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987..	163	110	16	99	297	146	168	215
1982..	151	231	38	188	297	160	241	257
\$1,000, 1987..	862	199	3	172	10 486	800	3 320	21 407
1982..	609	1 142	182	628	5 835	1 826	2 478	11 541
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987..	138	241	337	79	88	96	116	92
1982..	137	234	382	63	65	94	87	48
\$1,000, 1987..	633	629	2 061	35	24	32	124	102
1982..	615	858	2 600	18	15	35	178	42
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	223	435	316	176	244	398	266	197
1982..	181	403	324	174	171	260	284	166
\$1,000, 1987..	841	1 990	2 708	100	147	535	304	346
1982..	1 016	1 761	3 702	100	271	312	248	204
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	232	185	365	117	139	166	212	185
1982..	164	175	336	34	60	53	93	128
\$1,000, 1987..	1 051	1 123	3 662	33	81	47	181	198
1982..	1 575	704	4 894	7	16	14	135	47
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987..	451	671	404	400	633	696	677	496
1982..	530	756	466	421	661	695	814	561
\$1,000, 1987..	1 192	1 847	2 751	186	679	525	539	918
1982..	1 886	2 515	4 684	266	652	676	771	1 303
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987..	327	487	261	345	470	533	500	418
1982..	429	619	401	379	557	562	676	484
\$1,000, 1987..	301	541	653	94	319	323	244	306
1982..	546	632	1 180	122	279	399	354	456
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987..	288	412	366	238	462	411	440	316
1982..	278	442	400	175	409	466	451	388
\$1,000, 1987..	676	1 129	1 685	62	142	136	182	164
1982..	850	1 355	2 706	71	168	165	235	201
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987..	16	13	19	8	7	-	17	81
1982..	18	5	48	8	2	-	37	52
\$1,000, 1987..	54	7	51	2	36	-	50	183
1982..	143	1	55	1	(D)	-	51	73
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	325	427	350	238	439	365	367	354
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 1987..	162	170	361	29	181	66	82	264
1982..	348	527	734	72	(D)	112	132	573
Electricity ----- farms, 1987..	279	367	226	173	282	324	365	308
1982..	249	468	252	168	309	422	423	304
\$1,000, 1987..	249	400	703	66	348	133	195	424
1982..	279	398	838	67	160	166	165	189
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987..	215	207	241	120	181	197	226	142
1982..	205	258	265	142	168	229	213	114
\$1,000, 1987..	1 509	1 371	3 393	242	1 332	409	998	1 296
1982..	2 238	1 192	4 799	420	803	288	858	632
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987..	44	100	61	8	155	85	89	61
1982..	29	26	16	19	54	58	35	38
\$1,000, 1987..	67	154	313	(D)	429	80	250	311
1982..	46	24	(D)	6	56	87	118	85
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987..	426	487	328	348	527	552	566	403
\$1,000, 1987..	1 303	1 269	2 464	246	949	611	687	1 024
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	109	186	234	51	139	162	132	96
1982..	79	234	236	51	132	144	153	94
\$1,000, 1987..	374	844	1 246	19	132	209	180	175
1982..	262	394	1 448	43	190	87	112	127
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	205	285	243	75	277	255	189	243
1982..	178	313	305	80	233	217	300	262
\$1,000, 1987..	1 202	1 559	1 924	(D)	1 201	1 225	577	1 044
1982..	1 380	2 124	4 020	105	568	944	992	1 659
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	150	198	100	50	198	195	133	196
\$1,000, 1987..	727	966	1 039	(D)	970	1 116	382	910
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987..	87	138	168	26	145	82	85	94
\$1,000, 1987..	475	593	885	(D)	232	109	205	134
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987..	131	104	249	47	94	93	185	99
\$1,000, 1987..	757	366	3 699	(D)	111	203	196	214
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987..	472	674	317	412	635	714	682	531
\$1,000, 1987..	511	388	373	252	290	331	349	288
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987..	464	563	400	370	620	619	616	475
\$1,000, 1987..	1 006	1 232	2 386	296	1 548	635	1 248	1 165

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	537	628	333	553	2 852	1 530	309	937
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	7 794	22 162	24 441	12 261	237 643	39 223	27 744	55 212
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	14 514	35 290	73 396	22 172	83 325	25 636	89 786	58 924
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, 1987 ..	158	287	107	204	1 336	434	6	428
----- farms, 1982 ..	247	294	147	220	1 460	466	18	409
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	1 324	3 205	8 516	1 407	67 447	5 004	67	11 118
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 416	2 194	6 172	1 331	43 816	4 898	55	5 175
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, 1987 ..	406	518	260	443	2 270	931	12	732
----- farms, 1982 ..	457	520	346	487	2 327	999	36	748
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 065	13 705	10 967	6 189	109 531	10 550	(D)	29 805
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	2 427	7 944	11 963	4 816	79 336	11 062	131	20 661
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, 1987 ..	142	249	104	174	1 235	364	5	389
----- farms, 1982 ..	145	291	187	247	1 338	390	16	433
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 539	13 239	10 661	5 581	97 644	9 275	20	28 929
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1 556	7 367	11 728	3 955	75 966	9 948	86	19 888
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	79	35	48	76	301	511	306	92
----- farms, 1982 ..	130	56	53	65	260	600	271	167
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	30	45	12	31	177	1 042	2 260	248
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	68	15	10	16	414	1 453	2 380	280
Commercial fertilizer <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	262	279	170	278	889	897	264	245
----- farms, 1982 ..	251	143	187	308	710	1 099	251	261
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	317	346	115	345	1 137	2 413	3 391	378
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	247	150	124	282	632	3 738	3 473	614
Agricultural chemicals <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	111	168	102	159	745	652	282	239
----- farms, 1982 ..	27	55	76	71	326	632	221	159
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	70	77	29	70	358	2 040	3 411	279
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	7	21	28	84	262	2 141	2 850	338
Petroleum products ----- farms, 1987 ..	511	585	304	506	2 579	1 451	307	906
----- farms, 1982 ..	541	551	390	580	2 762	1 649	317	953
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	382	733	490	566	4 768	2 854	3 059	1 602
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	592	542	614	552	4 941	4 257	4 455	1 806
Gasoline and gasohol ----- farms, 1987 ..	407	509	215	387	1 819	1 028	249	743
----- farms, 1982 ..	484	492	342	458	2 295	1 369	271	722
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	236	348	104	292	1 308	916	744	544
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	298	268	199	247	1 521	1 348	1 033	588
Diesel fuel ----- farms, 1987 ..	275	357	254	381	1 599	918	228	528
----- farms, 1982 ..	209	293	246	345	1 474	1 069	277	574
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	92	200	81	(D)	896	1 439	(D)	341
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	190	79	129	124	806	2 120	2 611	502
Natural gas ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	42	44	2	270	33	14	59
----- farms, 1982 ..	16	24	29	8	271	12	20	77
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	11	31	182	(D)	966	42	(D)	261
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	1	30	(D)	5	925	13	54	178
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	301	369	192	274	1 429	905	263	642
----- farms, 1982 ..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	42	154	123	142	1 598	457	406	455
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	104	164	(D)	175	1 688	777	757	537
Electricity ----- farms, 1987 ..	212	346	164	239	1 745	816	242	525
----- farms, 1982 ..	263	259	191	300	1 738	802	231	516
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	108	307	411	282	5 900	925	929	721
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	105	157	365	203	1 843	778	839	588
Hired farm labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	164	202	84	132	936	473	214	291
----- farms, 1982 ..	175	146	126	146	770	531	187	268
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	398	459	1 447	420	17 201	2 711	3 896	2 885
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	620	188	1 237	348	4 985	1 973	3 930	1 417
Contract labor ----- farms, 1987 ..	38	83	66	98	611	191	57	166
----- farms, 1982 ..	44	31	19	24	255	69	32	62
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	29	313	309	184	2 642	376	241	886
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	62	39	49	70	580	114	92	73
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, 1987 ..	446	485	249	447	2 255	1 205	270	774
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	437	629	667	521	5 407	2 370	3 064	1 604
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	103	116	39	115	744	379	184	260
----- farms, 1982 ..	106	127	81	113	815	525	152	271
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	67	66	22	75	1 128	721	1 687	380
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	89	130	58	128	626	912	1 028	230
Interest paid <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	246	288	97	209	1 347	724	196	524
----- farms, 1982 ..	228	212	83	209	1 303	731	237	359
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	854	989	548	895	6 866	3 175	(D)	2 555
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	459	834	520	1 174	8 068	4 940	4 567	1 933
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	216	244	73	165	1 039	575	78	387
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	774	850	467	826	5 839	2 521	(D)	2 069
Not secured by real estate ----- farms, 1987 ..	74	84	40	78	584	353	139	239
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	80	139	78	69	1 027	634	(D)	487
Cash rent ----- farms, 1987 ..	68	51	39	71	426	300	109	134
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	129	96	10	127	1 062	782	1 229	254
Property taxes paid ----- farms, 1987 ..	531	615	320	538	2 763	1 414	286	927
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	202	236	196	224	1 885	1 189	329	646
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, 1987 ..	446	552	310	504	2 585	1 350	286	848
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	384	955	707	924	12 135	3 072	2 229	1 851

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	48 243	572	368	484	2 442	1 194	266
----- \$1,000, 1987--	643 726	23 271	9 293	649	50 071	2 484	2 088
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	13 343	40 684	25 254	1 341	20 504	2 080	7 850
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987--	28 151	453	172	222	1 464	635	157
----- \$1,000, 1987--	756 770	25 162	10 430	2 073	54 805	4 864	2 404
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	26 883	55 546	60 638	9 336	37 435	7 660	15 313
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987--	20 092	119	196	262	978	559	109
----- \$1,000, 1987--	113 044	1 891	1 136	1 423	4 733	2 380	316
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	5 626	15 891	5 798	5 433	4 840	4 258	2 898
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received ----- farms, 1987--	9 818	462	156	34	68	66	8
----- \$1,000, 1987--	232 417	12 653	5 178	47	390	134	36
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	23 673	27 388	33 194	1 376	5 741	2 037	4 543
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987--	8 615	416	140	33	60	63	6
----- \$1,000, 1987--	135 072	8 433	2 933	(D)	350	133	6
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987--	8 050	416	139	1	16	7	4
----- \$1,000, 1987--	97 345	4 220	2 245	(D)	40	2	30
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	6 735	85	61	59	309	136	58
----- \$1,000, 1987--	38 713	764	323	170	1 730	356	106
----- Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	5 748	8 991	5 288	2 877	5 600	2 614	1 826
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	2 846	29	33	33	103	65	6
----- 1982--	2 029	24	20	16	108	39	7
----- \$1,000, 1987--	16 875	199	146	107	1 264	254	7
----- 1982--	8 635	64	149	19	363	106	6
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987--	2 030	22	6	19	118	61	7
----- \$1,000, 1987--	14 185	392	141	7	129	72	8
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987--	1 086	4	12	7	18	15	27
----- \$1,000, 1987--	3 615	10	15	56	47	9	90
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987--	1 707	47	11	-	87	17	25
----- \$1,000, 1987--	4 038	163	20	-	291	21	2
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total ----- farms, 1987--	3 431	155	72	-	5	1	1
----- 1982--	2 975	153	69	-	9	-	1
----- \$1,000, 1987--	124 295	6 043	3 234	-	56	(D)	(D)
----- 1982--	131 202	6 008	5 012	-	75	-	(D)
Corn ----- farms, 1987--	184	17	-	-	1	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	4 505	323	-	-	(D)	-	-
Wheat ----- farms, 1987--	646	50	3	-	2	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	5 057	321	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987--	406	11	2	-	3	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	12 733	428	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ----- farms, 1987--	1 198	33	13	-	-	-	1
----- \$1,000, 1987--	10 119	(D)	91	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton ----- farms, 1987--	561	1	32	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	18 587	(D)	1 768	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987--	1 881	132	41	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	73 282	4 826	1 356	-	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	127	1 045	409	408	671	717	261
----- \$1,000, 1987--	-41	11 778	12 921	1 296	12 571	6 496	2 969
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	-320	11 271	31 593	3 176	18 735	9 060	11 375
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987--	50	658	235	190	447	409	145
----- \$1,000, 1987--	239	14 041	14 283	2 384	13 977	7 718	3 368
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	4 784	21 339	60 779	12 546	31 269	18 871	23 226
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987--	77	387	174	218	224	308	116
----- \$1,000, 1987--	280	2 263	1 362	1 088	1 406	1 222	399
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	3 634	5 847	7 826	4 991	6 276	3 968	3 440
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received ----- farms, 1987--	10	78	285	42	481	43	13
----- \$1,000, 1987--	24	216	8 453	509	10 118	106	11
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	2 384	2 769	29 661	12 125	21 035	2 465	815
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987--	9	67	238	34	439	37	9
----- \$1,000, 1987--	(D)	206	4 651	251	5 834	62	5
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987--	3	11	262	35	435	9	6
----- \$1,000, 1987--	(D)	10	3 802	258	4 284	44	5
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	14	72	66	75	122	112	51
----- \$1,000, 1987--	73	230	1 005	337	912	534	116
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	5 250	3 188	15 232	4 498	7 476	4 766	2 282
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	4	38	47	30	94	50	29
----- 1982--	9	53	41	13	36	28	6
----- \$1,000, 1987--	(D)	129	459	206	523	292	67
----- 1982--	29	127	225	16	112	32	7
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987--	2	35	12	4	30	21	7
----- \$1,000, 1987--	(D)	58	527	2	371	81	42
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987--	9	1	1	40	-	34	6
----- \$1,000, 1987--	49	(D)	(D)	92	-	59	6
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987--	-	8	16	14	15	17	9
----- \$1,000, 1987--	-	(D)	(D)	37	19	101	1
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total ----- farms, 1987--	1	3	141	9	260	2	1
----- 1982--	1	-	88	7	126	5	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	(D)	17	7 517	87	7 726	(D)	(D)
----- 1982--	(D)	-	4 275	537	3 414	(D)	-
Com ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	2	1	41	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 197	-	-
Wheat ----- farms, 1987--	1	-	30	2	47	-	1
----- \$1,000, 1987--	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	236	-	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	13	2	28	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	-	-	474	(D)	406	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ----- farms, 1987--	1	-	46	3	166	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	(D)	-	328	11	1 370	-	-
Cotton ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	53	-	23	-	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	-	-	3 519	-	376	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987--	-	3	51	2	94	2	-
----- \$1,000, 1987--	-	17	2 830	(D)	4 140	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....							
farms, 1987..	411	721	902	902	316	493	128
\$1,000, 1987..	2 949	7 868	21 986	6 077	9 611	14 656	84
Average per farm .....	7 176	10 913	24 375	6 737	30 414	29 729	652
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....							
number, 1987..	205	431	597	452	186	346	61
\$1,000, 1987..	3 605	8 998	23 789	7 540	11 067	16 180	285
Average per farm .....	17 585	20 876	39 848	16 682	59 500	46 762	4 678
Farms with net losses .....							
number, 1987..	206	290	305	450	130	147	87
\$1,000, 1987..	655	1 130	1 803	1 483	1 458	1 523	202
Average per farm .....	3 182	3 895	5 911	3 252	11 203	10 382	3 013
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received .....							
farms, 1987..	7	67	590	51	198	331	5
\$1,000, 1987..	18	851	12 888	364	6 654	10 449	(D)
Average per farm .....	2 588	12 700	21 844	7 139	33 606	31 569	(D)
Amount received in cash .....							
farms, 1987..	5	53	535	39	175	306	4
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	431	7 974	171	3 338	6 220	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received .....							
farms, 1987..	2	40	531	24	183	309	2
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	420	4 914	193	3 316	4 230	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....							
farms, 1987..	49	95	152	104	102	131	23
\$1,000, 1987..	336	1 297	1 623	335	1 272	1 363	142
Average per farm .....	6 864	13 652	10 675	3 222	12 474	10 408	6 175
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....							
farms, 1987..	21	13	66	48	40	20	8
1982..	20	25	56	24	27	24	4
\$1,000, 1987..	107	57	490	164	487	(D)	10
1982..	79	75	239	132	222	136	3
Rental of farmland .....							
farms, 1987..	2	25	50	29	58	57	-
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	992	136	734	1 209	-
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....							
farms, 1987..	34	25	1	14	2	1	15
\$1,000, 1987..	197	44	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	132
Other farm-related income sources .....							
farms, 1987..	9	38	46	20	30	67	-
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	(D)	98	-
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total .....							
farms, 1987..	-	11	255	8	71	144	2
1982..	-	7	204	27	68	121	3
\$1,000, 1987..	-	168	6 113	207	3 538	7 638	(D)
1982..	-	205	6 877	592	7 765	7 275	25
Corn .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	15	-	-	3	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	274	-	-	(D)	-
Wheat .....							
farms, 1987..	-	2	16	4	23	34	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	30	48	335	313	-
Soybeans .....							
farms, 1987..	-	3	18	5	18	40	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	76	281	159	1 220	1 921	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....							
farms, 1987..	-	6	81	-	21	25	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	51	530	-	231	181	-
Cotton .....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	45	-	17	1	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	-	464	-	968	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....							
farms, 1987..	-	2	140	-	29	117	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	4 534	-	785	5 185	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	406	380	1 103	720	712	389	236
----- \$1,000, 1987--	13 118	4 154	2 966	6 143	2 271	2 177	658
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	32 309	10 932	2 689	6 532	3 190	5 596	2 788
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987--	283	216	559	413	363	147	143
----- \$1,000, 1987--	14 197	4 985	4 947	7 920	3 646	2 846	1 070
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	50 166	22 987	8 849	19 176	10 045	19 363	7 484
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987--	123	164	544	307	349	242	93
----- \$1,000, 1987--	1 080	811	1 981	1 777	1 375	669	412
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	8 776	4 947	3 641	5 788	3 940	2 768	4 433
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>							
Total received ----- farms, 1987--	291	102	107	26	49	11	10
----- \$1,000, 1987--	8 878	2 346	1 107	291	220	15	17
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	30 507	22 998	10 344	11 174	4 485	1 374	1 745
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987--	260	85	76	19	44	10	9
----- \$1,000, 1987--	4 692	1 358	651	200	219	(D)	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987--	261	89	61	12	5	1	2
----- \$1,000, 1987--	4 186	988	456	91	1	(D)	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>							
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	47	72	83	74	57	21	19
----- \$1,000, 1987--	574	423	215	169	91	51	340
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	12 203	5 872	2 596	2 285	1 601	2 451	17 888
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	25	15	18	26	39	9	13
----- 1982--	21	11	36	33	19	8	8
----- \$1,000, 1987--	129	96	40	44	76	19	281
----- 1982--	131	54	76	104	26	15	9
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987--	22	32	42	16	8	11	--
----- \$1,000, 1987--	274	270	136	28	(D)	(D)	--
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987--	--	7	7	8	9	17	6
----- \$1,000, 1987--	--	4	(D)	88	8	26	59
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987--	12	25	16	26	2	1	--
----- \$1,000, 1987--	170	53	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	--
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>							
Total ----- farms, 1987--	96	37	8	1	--	--	--
----- 1982--	114	34	12	4	--	--	--
----- \$1,000, 1987--	3 707	1 117	210	(D)	--	--	--
----- 1982--	6 718	923	145	(D)	--	--	--
Com ----- farms, 1987--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--
----- \$1,000, 1987--	(D)	(D)	--	--	--	--	--
Wheat ----- farms, 1987--	13	1	1	--	--	--	--
----- \$1,000, 1987--	94	(D)	(D)	--	--	--	--
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987--	3	4	1	--	--	--	--
----- \$1,000, 1987--	(D)	95	(D)	--	--	--	--
Sorghum, barley, and oats ----- farms, 1987--	25	15	1	--	--	--	--
----- \$1,000, 1987--	234	189	(D)	--	--	--	--
Cotton ----- farms, 1987--	46	17	--	--	--	--	--
----- \$1,000, 1987--	1 299	395	--	--	--	--	--
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987--	48	17	5	1	--	--	--
----- \$1,000, 1987--	1 897	427	114	(D)	--	--	--

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 1987... 846	802	526	656	961	664	469	418
	\$1,000, 1987... 10 401	17 886	-164	13 500	7 696	2 644	14 441	12 386
Average per farm.....	dollars, 1987... 12 295	22 301	-312	20 579	8 009	3 981	30 790	29 631
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number, 1987... 533	433	182	483	521	388	324	269
	\$1,000, 1987... 11 868	19 283	1 241	14 099	9 850	3 732	16 008	13 870
Average per farm.....	dollars, 1987... 22 266	44 535	6 820	29 191	18 905	9 619	49 408	51 562
Farms with net losses.....	number, 1987... 313	369	344	173	440	276	145	149
	\$1,000, 1987... 1 467	1 398	1 405	599	2 153	1 089	1 568	1 484
Average per farm.....	dollars, 1987... 4 886	3 788	4 085	3 465	4 894	3 944	10 811	9 963
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received.....	farms, 1987... 508	70	22	13	126	59	324	217
	\$1,000, 1987... 9 474	742	183	24	1 701	52	10 471	9 371
Average per farm.....	dollars, 1987... 18 650	10 600	8 303	1 856	13 497	873	32 318	43 185
Amount received in cash.....	farms, 1987... 450	45	16	11	102	50	288	194
	\$1,000, 1987... 5 741	336	99	11	844	44	6 029	5 233
Value of commodity certificates received.....	farms, 1987... 455	59	12	5	109	10	303	198
	\$1,000, 1987... 3 733	406	84	13	856	7	4 442	4 138
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	farms, 1987... 167	103	52	60	129	35	94	72
	\$1,000, 1987... 494	354	394	899	377	182	903	706
Average per farm.....	dollars, 1987... 2 958	3 435	7 586	14 985	2 922	5 209	9 610	9 807
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....	farms, 1987... 67	27	12	35	47	26	40	34
	1982... 58	23	10	17	48	20	31	23
	\$1,000, 1987... 272	131	66	736	76	105	406	221
	1982... 269	120	7	52	165	22	197	111
Rental of farmland.....	farms, 1987... 43	44	39	7	51	8	34	30
	\$1,000, 1987... 100	(D)	289	(D)	216	(D)	319	401
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees.....	farms, 1987... 26	42	26	14	22	16	9	-
	\$1,000, 1987... 68	147	(D)	72	82	45	69	-
Other farm-related income sources.....	farms, 1987... 46	2	1	8	21	2	54	14
	\$1,000, 1987... 54	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	110	84
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total.....	farms, 1987... 286	8	2	-	39	-	134	85
	1982... 177	7	2	1	27	-	90	120
	\$1,000, 1987... 6 972	218	(D)	-	791	-	6 945	4 357
	1982... 4 323	268	(D)	(D)	482	-	4 558	6 342
Corn.....	farms, 1987... 12	-	-	-	1	-	6	10
	\$1,000, 1987... 196	-	-	-	(D)	-	159	331
Wheat.....	farms, 1987... 35	7	2	-	7	-	24	13
	\$1,000, 1987... 103	83	(D)	-	(D)	-	216	97
Soybeans.....	farms, 1987... 28	2	-	-	4	-	16	6
	\$1,000, 1987... 202	(D)	-	-	95	-	263	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....	farms, 1987... 203	1	-	-	25	-	54	5
	\$1,000, 1987... 1 241	(D)	-	-	207	-	542	(D)
Cotton.....	farms, 1987... 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	39
	\$1,000, 1987... 137	93	-	-	-	-	-	2 260
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....	farms, 1987... 125	-	-	-	13	-	96	49
	\$1,000, 1987... 5 094	-	-	-	428	-	5 766	1 486

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup>								
farms, 1987..	610	257	709	393	355	402	995	908
\$1,000, 1987..	4 602	3 154	11 403	7 777	14 954	2 498	6 448	21 073
Average per farm .....	7 545	12 271	16 084	19 790	42 125	6 213	6 480	23 208
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup>								
number, 1987..	308	104	472	227	233	223	565	534
\$1,000, 1987..	5 671	4 782	12 873	9 997	15 526	3 247	8 352	23 489
Average per farm .....	18 411	45 985	27 272	44 038	66 636	14 560	14 782	44 006
Farms with net losses								
number, 1987..	302	153	237	166	122	179	430	374
\$1,000, 1987..	1 068	1 629	1 469	2 219	572	749	1 904	2 426
Average per farm .....	3 538	10 646	6 200	13 368	4 689	4 185	4 428	6 486
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received								
farms, 1987..	25	64	376	236	167	39	73	404
\$1,000, 1987..	121	1 853	8 682	6 626	6 652	639	438	11 618
Average per farm .....	4 943	28 948	23 092	28 076	39 832	16 389	6 000	28 756
Amount received in cash								
farms, 1987..	21	61	335	198	141	31	66	363
\$1,000, 1987..	54	980	5 166	3 403	4 343	296	328	7 249
Value of commodity certificates received								
farms, 1987..	13	57	338	226	146	30	27	366
\$1,000, 1987..	67	872	3 517	3 223	2 309	344	110	4 368
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup>								
farms, 1987..	78	35	105	117	49	56	76	117
\$1,000, 1987..	267	151	329	1 189	608	133	186	1 193
Average per farm .....	3 423	4 325	3 129	10 165	12 415	2 375	2 448	10 194
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>2</sup>								
farms, 1987..	37	13	23	53	27	19	19	39
1982..	22	9	25	33	24	9	41	47
\$1,000, 1987..	167	42	91	311	133	35	104	440
1982..	30	47	99	167	211	21	99	159
Rental of farmland								
farms, 1987..	15	3	34	29	14	14	24	60
\$1,000, 1987..	54	(D)	71	670	442	38	42	636
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees								
farms, 1987..	26	12	15	9	1	16	2	5
\$1,000, 1987..	45	(D)	15	40	(D)	60	(D)	9
Other farm-related income sources								
farms, 1987..	19	10	44	46	17	9	35	32
\$1,000, 1987..	1	10	151	168	(D)	1	(D)	108
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total								
farms, 1987..	4	34	204	83	63	6	8	148
1982..	3	25	127	79	78	6	3	137
\$1,000, 1987..	29	1 203	6 155	2 280	3 832	507	143	5 575
1982..	(D)	1 443	3 699	1 524	4 491	(D)	(D)	5 128
Corn								
farms, 1987..	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	8
\$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	170
Wheat								
farms, 1987..	4	5	21	29	11	2	1	40
\$1,000, 1987..	29	87	(D)	344	(D)	(D)	(D)	272
Soybeans								
farms, 1987..	-	3	12	18	4	4	4	9
\$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	207	278	156	377	84	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats								
farms, 1987..	-	5	119	21	18	1	-	9
\$1,000, 1987..	-	35	884	325	197	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton								
farms, 1987..	-	12	1	23	34	-	-	22
\$1,000, 1987..	-	284	(D)	248	1 276	-	-	857
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey								
farms, 1987..	-	16	130	40	29	4	4	123
\$1,000, 1987..	-	587	4 966	1 084	1 996	(D)	(D)	3 968

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 1987 .....	1 202	544	539	614	306	435	447	561
\$1,000, 1987 .....	14 754	2 244	5 396	22 943	10 506	5 492	4 201	-85
Average per farm .....	12 274	4 125	10 011	37 367	34 335	12 625	9 399	-151
dollars, 1987 .....								
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	782	344	290	407	261	303	198	269
number, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	16 838	2 998	7 259	25 144	11 007	6 333	5 502	844
Average per farm .....	21 532	8 714	25 031	61 778	42 171	20 902	27 788	3 139
dollars, 1987 .....								
Farms with net losses .....	420	200	249	207	45	132	249	292
number, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	2 084	754	1 863	2 200	500	841	1 301	928
Average per farm .....	4 962	3 768	7 483	10 629	11 117	6 372	5 224	3 182
dollars, 1987 .....								
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....	39	39	60	475	234	11	38	33
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	270	285	1 772	13 972	6 168	(D)	270	16
Average per farm .....	6 925	7 306	29 527	29 414	26 361	(D)	7 094	479
dollars, 1987 .....								
Amount received in cash .....	37	38	49	421	206	9	28	30
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	811	7 219	3 781	(D)	211	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received .....	2	1	52	445	221	2	22	3
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	(D)	(D)	960	6 752	2 387	(D)	58	(D)
dollars, 1987 .....								
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....	159	23	85	160	51	28	64	82
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 323	157	289	1 057	208	69	367	179
Average per farm .....	8 321	6 828	4 143	6 606	4 085	2 646	5 734	2 179
dollars, 1987 .....								
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....	100	9	25	74	28	3	25	39
farms, 1987 .....								
1982 .....	35	16	24	81	25	10	12	16
\$1,000, 1987 .....	1 112	(D)	64	555	99	(D)	109	78
1982 .....	117	29	122	821	270	11	23	30
farms, 1987 .....	26	7	11	57	20	21	19	16
\$1,000, 1987 .....	44	83	(D)	339	64	36	29	12
dollars, 1987 .....								
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....	18	8	34	1	1	1	28	40
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	57	14	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	189	84
Other farm-related income sources .....	23	1	6	66	10	1	7	19
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	4
dollars, 1987 .....								
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....	-	-	17	187	87	-	6	-
farms, 1987 .....								
1982 .....	-	-	31	235	81	-	2	-
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	494	5 167	2 464	-	24	-
1982 .....	-	-	1 567	12 648	2 558	-	(D)	-
dollars, 1987 .....								
Corn .....	-	-	2	5	1	-	5	-
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	(D)	109	(D)	-	(D)	-
Wheat .....	-	-	3	46	22	-	-	-
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	52	509	164	-	-	-
Soybeans .....	-	-	3	25	12	-	1	-
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	(D)	856	109	-	(D)	-
dollars, 1987 .....								
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....	-	-	11	99	8	-	-	-
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	201	1 036	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton .....	-	-	1	54	33	-	-	-
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	(D)	1 393	915	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....	-	-	4	23	48	-	-	-
farms, 1987 .....								
\$1,000, 1987 .....	-	-	125	1 263	1 267	-	-	-
dollars, 1987 .....								

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 1987.....	234	395	442	444	642	814	964	486
\$1,000, 1987.....	1 718	4 404	9 023	7 045	20 703	10 233	7 903	15 475
Average per farm.....	7 340	11 150	20 414	15 866	32 247	12 571	8 198	31 842
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....								
number, 1987.....	94	252	264	322	457	502	506	343
\$1,000, 1987.....	2 230	4 930	10 746	7 656	22 690	11 688	10 671	16 870
Average per farm.....	23 722	19 564	40 706	23 778	49 650	23 283	21 089	48 599
Farms with net losses.....								
number, 1987.....	140	143	178	122	185	312	458	143
\$1,000, 1987.....	512	526	1 724	612	1 987	1 455	2 768	1 194
Average per farm.....	3 659	3 879	9 883	5 014	10 742	4 864	8 043	8 352
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received.....								
farms, 1987.....	14	33	277	12	523	12	40	340
\$1,000, 1987.....	88	241	7 620	66	16 628	15	288	8 898
Average per farm.....	4 852	7 307	27 510	5 531	31 793	1 211	6 644	25 583
Amount received in cash.....								
farms, 1987.....	12	26	254	11	467	9	38	299
\$1,000, 1987.....	35	127	3 589	34	10 386	(D)	181	5 244
Value of commodity certificates received.....								
farms, 1987.....	6	21	266	6	486	3	24	321
\$1,000, 1987.....	32	114	4 051	32	6 242	(D)	85	3 454
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 1987.....	25	52	138	84	137	121	91	102
\$1,000, 1987.....	83	150	594	397	1 631	540	468	543
Average per farm.....	3 329	2 886	4 307	4 729	11 903	4 463	5 140	5 324
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....								
farms, 1987.....	6	7	69	36	52	66	67	8
1982.....	12	7	56	6	42	40	20	9
\$1,000, 1987.....	(D)	7	275	177	473	296	386	(D)
1982.....	12	7	366	13	604	118	60	75
Rental of farmland.....								
farms, 1987.....	-	9	45	12	33	8	11	41
\$1,000, 1987.....	-	23	229	18	(D)	2	31	242
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees.....								
farms, 1987.....	19	20	1	37	-	18	15	1
\$1,000, 1987.....	36	118	(D)	156	-	60	44	(D)
Other farm-related income sources.....								
farms, 1987.....	1	16	35	6	88	55	14	68
\$1,000, 1987.....	(D)	3	(D)	46	(D)	181	7	252
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total.....								
farms, 1987.....	3	7	81	1	236	-	2	81
1982.....	-	4	90	3	202	-	6	56
\$1,000, 1987.....	(D)	120	2 001	(D)	11 820	-	(D)	2 617
1982.....	-	(D)	4 340	98	11 547	-	23	1 186
Corn.....								
farms, 1987.....	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	8
\$1,000, 1987.....	-	-	-	-	172	-	-	104
Wheat.....								
farms, 1987.....	2	-	24	-	20	-	1	29
\$1,000, 1987.....	(D)	-	224	-	148	-	(D)	223
Soybeans.....								
farms, 1987.....	-	3	14	-	35	-	-	8
\$1,000, 1987.....	-	23	85	-	1 124	-	-	553
Sorghum, barley, and oats.....								
farms, 1987.....	2	2	15	1	24	-	-	14
\$1,000, 1987.....	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	178	-	-	(D)
Cotton.....								
farms, 1987.....	-	-	28	-	35	-	-	3
\$1,000, 1987.....	-	-	584	-	784	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.....								
farms, 1987.....	-	2	35	-	185	-	1	55
\$1,000, 1987.....	-	(D)	1 032	-	9 413	-	(D)	1 589

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 1987--	507	709	421	427	668	714	738	557
\$1,000, 1987--	2 135	4 734	8 634	210	4 183	1 531	1 442	10 454
Average per farm .....	4 211	6 877	15 759	492	6 262	2 144	1 954	18 769
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....								
number, 1987--	185	425	209	183	362	411	389	383
\$1,000, 1987--	4 305	5 958	8 231	779	5 071	2 550	3 103	11 019
Average per farm .....	23 270	14 020	39 384	4 259	14 007	6 204	7 978	28 769
Farms with net losses .....								
number, 1987--	322	284	212	244	306	303	349	174
\$1,000, 1987--	2 170	1 224	1 597	569	887	1 019	1 662	564
Average per farm .....	6 739	4 310	7 532	2 334	2 900	3 363	4 761	3 243
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received .....								
farms, 1987--	50	164	236	8	14	47	20	14
\$1,000, 1987--	1 418	3 746	7 263	8	11	82	97	8
Average per farm .....	28 370	22 839	30 776	965	785	1 741	4 850	587
Amount received in cash .....								
farms, 1987--	43	150	208	5	14	38	17	11
\$1,000, 1987--	823	2 055	3 911	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received .....								
farms, 1987--	43	141	218	4	1	9	6	3
\$1,000, 1987--	596	1 691	3 352	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> .....								
farms, 1987--	100	114	101	45	94	52	99	100
\$1,000, 1987--	370	550	507	69	295	67	437	199
Average per farm .....	3 695	4 827	5 023	1 538	3 134	1 267	4 416	1 994
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> .....								
farms, 1987--	29	49	54	16	42	14	31	17
1982--	13	38	23	10	23	22	21	17
\$1,000, 1987--	67	209	267	9	121	32	112	94
1982--	35	220	171	6	58	34	56	95
Rental of farmland .....								
farms, 1987--	41	51	17	15	10	13	34	37
\$1,000, 1987--	181	212	(D)	25	40	9	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .....								
farms, 1987--	18	15	1	6	31	26	-	3
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	83	(D)	6	130	26	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources .....								
farms, 1987--	31	26	36	23	12	-	49	56
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	47	114	29	3	-	(D)	82
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total .....								
farms, 1987--	21	82	63	-	1	-	1	-
1982--	13	68	83	-	-	1	7	-
\$1,000, 1987--	657	2 569	2 630	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982--	367	2 970	4 368	-	-	(D)	186	-
Corn .....								
farms, 1987--	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987--	-	77	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat .....								
farms, 1987--	7	10	14	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987--	74	56	99	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans .....								
farms, 1987--	2	8	14	-	-	-	1	-
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	300	698	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats .....								
farms, 1987--	6	48	9	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987--	58	419	85	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton .....								
farms, 1987--	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	-	417	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .....								
farms, 1987--	15	43	41	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 1987--	507	1 717	1 331	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>NET CASH RETURN</b>								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	537	628	333	553	2 852	1 530	309	937
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	2 705	5 802	3 869	3 392	42 032	9 087	11 536	10 762
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	5 037	9 239	11 618	6 133	14 738	5 939	37 335	11 485
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> ----- number, 1987 ..	284	452	177	373	1 667	794	253	572
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	3 573	6 642	4 302	4 098	55 042	13 097	12 203	12 889
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	12 582	14 694	24 304	10 985	33 018	16 495	48 233	22 534
Farms with net losses ----- number, 1987 ..	253	176	156	180	1 185	736	56	365
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	869	840	433	706	13 010	4 010	667	2 128
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	3 433	4 770	2 777	3 922	10 979	5 449	11 903	5 830
<b>GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS</b>								
Total received ----- farms, 1987 ..	43	40	8	31	61	298	229	61
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	79	70	10	44	502	3 888	7 425	641
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	1 848	1 751	1 189	1 404	8 223	12 979	32 424	10 514
Amount received in cash ----- farms, 1987 ..	40	34	7	26	53	234	205	55
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	49	40	(D)	38	466	2 100	4 273	408
Value of commodity certificates received ----- farms, 1987 ..	7	10	1	5	11	249	209	32
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	31	30	(D)	6	36	1 767	3 152	233
<b>OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME</b>								
Gross before taxes and expenses <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	72	95	58	62	324	261	55	129
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	113	533	285	250	1 050	1 082	660	954
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	1 573	5 607	4 913	4 035	3 241	4 147	12 004	7 398
Customwork and other agricultural services <sup>3</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	30	48	21	44	163	124	42	68
----- farms, 1982 ..	17	16	8	21	112	69	23	29
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	79	307	173	234	819	512	342	641
----- farms, 1982 ..	47	24	33	61	265	246	161	89
Rental of farmland ----- farms, 1987 ..	25	17	19	21	103	88	8	50
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	22	(D)	4	12	155	355	215	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	27	32	1	37	28	2	43
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	141	96	(D)	29	150	(D)	165
Other farm-related income sources ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	9	6	4	44	54	8	8
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	47	64	(D)	(D)
<b>COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS</b>								
Total ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	-	-	-	52	121	12
----- farms, 1982 ..	4	-	-	1	2	56	90	5
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	1 650	5 335	184
----- farms, 1982 ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	773	5 479	66
Corn ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	1
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	837	(D)
Wheat ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	2	-	-	-	13	20	2
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	31	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	4
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	25	32	4
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	134	763	28
Cotton ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	419	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	25	84	6
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	345	2 813	81

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number, 1987..	48 242	572	368	484	2 441	1 193	266
.....1982..	50 525	636	335	519	2 457	1 161	332
Land in farms.....acres, 1987..	14 355 611	454 783	154 580	103 034	302 659	242 099	31 795
.....1982..	14 682 960	445 502	157 924	101 489	295 645	241 934	38 793
Average size of farm.....acres, 1987..	298	795	420	213	124	203	120
.....1982..	291	700	471	196	120	208	117
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..	225 604	672 087	282 326	170 364	180 793	138 570	100 523
.....1982..	286 402	801 608	649 334	147 208	166 161	160 398	103 825
Average per acre.....dollars, 1987..	761	882	722	602	1 434	714	798
.....1982..	972	1 144	1 243	698	1 393	753	913
Approximate land area.....acres, 1987..	33 330 073	643 756	597 484	349 292	539 820	373 740	418 649
Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987..	43.1	70.6	25.9	29.5	56.1	64.8	7.6
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	2 249	14	17	19	172	57	14
.....acres..	8 587	29	83	86	743	218	62
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	9 723	39	89	98	890	227	81
.....acres..	289 521	1 093	2 558	2 827	25 387	6 951	2 542
50 to 89 acres.....farms..	3 356	10	19	34	208	106	26
.....acres..	195 877	617	1 064	1 898	11 964	6 125	1 498
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	5 223	16	27	50	280	144	44
.....acres..	427 766	1 285	2 280	4 107	22 811	11 755	3 563
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	5 190	18	25	65	297	145	37
.....acres..	605 052	2 087	2 895	7 584	34 281	16 968	4 211
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	3 782	16	14	52	163	116	22
.....acres..	593 732	2 570	2 219	8 242	25 212	18 178	3 444
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	2 814	12	11	29	109	72	10
.....acres..	557 124	2 375	2 225	5 744	21 513	14 173	1 944
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	2 104	16	16	18	74	46	10
.....acres..	500 439	3 766	3 871	4 223	17 463	10 869	2 403
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	6 255	102	52	76	178	181	12
.....acres..	2 234 056	39 058	19 864	26 294	62 875	66 156	3 905
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	4 371	155	51	25	51	71	9
.....acres..	3 048 775	110 799	35 777	15 651	33 628	46 794	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	2 304	143	36	16	13	22	-
.....acres..	3 084 057	194 400	48 966	(D)	17 502	28 072	-
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	871	31	11	2	6	6	1
.....acres..	2 810 625	96 706	32 778	(D)	29 280	15 840	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	2 069	11	14	21	172	39	16
.....acres..	8 413	32	69	114	778	121	73
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	10 255	51	89	113	845	248	107
.....acres..	304 425	1 424	2 522	3 252	24 106	7 357	3 295
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	3 651	27	24	40	241	78	30
.....acres..	212 798	1 543	1 396	2 310	14 111	4 561	1 767
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	5 789	16	30	74	320	124	57
.....acres..	474 391	1 299	2 448	6 149	26 026	10 179	4 571
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	5 449	18	25	58	278	153	48
.....acres..	635 230	1 999	2 869	6 641	31 989	17 820	5 656
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	4 133	23	8	46	151	115	20
.....acres..	649 653	3 551	1 268	7 278	23 587	18 186	3 213
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	2 889	19	8	39	125	82	17
.....acres..	570 282	3 720	1 609	7 599	24 512	16 212	3 400
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	2 171	20	6	20	74	57	6
.....acres..	516 114	4 938	1 422	4 758	17 689	13 557	1 394
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	6 562	107	33	69	171	155	19
.....acres..	2 336 106	40 421	11 806	24 864	59 352	55 054	6 459
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	4 519	204	45	23	62	82	11
.....acres..	3 117 455	147 550	33 253	15 889	39 896	52 811	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	2 154	107	35	13	13	21	-
.....acres..	2 908 729	147 332	47 369	15 335	17 696	26 152	-
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	884	33	18	3	5	7	1
.....acres..	2 949 364	91 893	51 893	7 300	15 903	19 924	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms, 1987..	40 536	547	341	357	1 956	934	229
.....1982..	43 228	608	308	391	1 991	938	288
.....acres, 1987..	9 950 401	382 983	132 539	37 492	164 812	100 398	13 579
.....1982..	10 042 942	369 798	134 084	40 487	160 070	102 171	18 077
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	32 248	528	298	222	1 444	585	186
.....1982..	34 725	591	266	242	1 488	601	252
.....acres, 1987..	6 477 365	312 242	97 364	7 495	69 434	21 906	4 515
.....1982..	7 484 316	344 756	117 721	8 012	64 919	20 462	6 555
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987..	21 850	60	131	259	1 335	707	124
.....1982..	23 368	60	120	290	1 409	705	160
.....acres, 1987..	1 937 919	5 353	6 387	28 945	90 374	76 181	6 744
.....1982..	2 054 947	6 201	6 582	31 075	90 286	78 883	8 338
Other cropland.....farms, 1987..	10 966	425	160	25	153	60	59
.....1982..	7 723	333	93	36	143	55	94
.....acres, 1987..	1 535 117	65 388	28 788	1 052	5 004	2 311	2 320
.....1982..	503 679	18 841	9 781	1 400	4 865	2 826	3 164
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987..	1 683	78	9	7	50	28	4
.....1982..	1 284	31	6	17	54	10	11
.....acres, 1987..	135 260	9 427	(D)	226	1 796	1 396	(D)
.....1982..	64 217	1 407	1 087	570	1 307	535	318

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number, 1987..	127	1 045	409	408	670	717	261
.....number, 1982..	146	1 081	419	460	793	726	272
Land in farms.....acres, 1987..	19 659	240 838	320 847	114 391	309 939	116 705	36 677
.....acres, 1982..	23 312	252 536	323 410	130 646	301 524	118 027	41 932
Average size of farm.....acres, 1987..	155	230	784	280	463	163	141
.....acres, 1982..	160	234	772	284	380	163	154
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..	97 150	178 162	542 262	175 703	339 908	125 763	96 831
.....dollars, 1982..	100 158	193 594	852 661	237 309	415 567	111 989	157 680
Average per acre.....dollars, 1987..	820	723	697	625	831	668	953
.....dollars, 1982..	616	730	1 083	841	1 043	768	1 147
Approximate land area.....acres, 1987..	402 233	405 734	415 622	554 649	410 227	352 326	383 142
Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987..	4.9	59.4	77.2	20.6	75.6	33.1	9.6
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	1	52	6	22	18	22	11
.....acres..	(D)	130	17	71	60	73	41
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	31	146	53	65	103	162	73
.....acres..	(D)	4 238	1 652	2 144	3 220	5 106	2 351
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	7	58	19	24	18	53	21
.....acres..	408	3 367	1 103	1 380	1 059	3 073	1 227
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	22	120	19	39	40	115	41
.....acres..	1 861	9 997	1 577	3 229	3 275	9 344	3 398
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	12	116	17	56	48	87	25
.....acres..	1 381	13 604	2 011	6 486	5 727	10 185	2 955
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	19	118	18	33	51	79	23
.....acres..	2 963	18 351	2 866	5 267	7 783	12 447	3 649
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	8	78	13	28	31	53	22
.....acres..	1 195	15 530	2 565	5 716	6 094	10 415	4 368
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	10	87	7	20	20	30	11
.....acres..	2 274	15 833	1 816	4 812	4 774	7 225	2 645
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	13	186	59	66	127	85	24
.....acres..	4 726	65 572	22 154	23 554	47 876	28 835	8 274
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	6	75	95	29	126	24	8
.....acres..	3 854	50 068	69 862	18 638	91 891	16 247	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	-	25	65	20	73	4	2
.....acres..	-	29 626	87 704	26 988	95 680	4 737	(D)
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	-	4	38	6	15	3	-
.....acres..	-	14 522	127 720	18 108	42 500	9 018	-
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	2	47	7	11	26	31	16
.....acres..	(D)	141	42	40	102	105	51
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	29	175	52	88	135	161	62
.....acres..	(D)	5 447	1 503	2 610	4 471	5 049	1 890
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	7	46	14	30	31	62	21
.....acres..	368	2 695	827	1 728	1 852	3 592	1 193
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	26	127	33	53	72	97	47
.....acres..	2 172	10 413	2 741	4 340	5 863	7 889	3 846
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	16	120	20	53	67	92	35
.....acres..	1 841	14 084	2 256	6 213	7 839	10 661	4 180
*140 to 179 acres.....farms..	24	106	21	44	58	79	25
.....acres..	3 696	16 673	3 312	6 816	9 044	12 404	3 972
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	11	96	8	27	44	51	10
.....acres..	2 158	18 823	1 559	5 318	8 704	10 072	2 017
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	6	66	15	16	35	32	16
.....acres..	1 372	15 677	3 506	3 831	8 411	7 636	3 876
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	17	172	67	75	130	94	25
.....acres..	8 244	60 761	24 162	27 309	47 070	33 239	8 544
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	8	97	75	40	121	16	10
.....acres..	4 548	64 084	53 019	28 392	84 014	10 955	6 433
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	-	24	66	19	61	10	5
.....acres..	-	29 463	86 697	27 304	81 969	(D)	5 930
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	-	5	41	4	13	1	-
.....acres..	-	14 275	143 786	16 745	42 185	(D)	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms, 1987..	104	853	389	339	628	601	230
.....acres, 1982..	136	876	403	395	746	601	236
.....farms, 1987..	9 218	105 385	283 730	58 795	277 497	50 128	15 911
.....acres, 1982..	11 907	112 395	281 614	69 133	266 763	49 194	19 912
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	81	625	362	284	585	431	167
.....acres, 1982..	111	656	386	307	695	450	170
.....farms, 1987..	2 823	29 774	209 978	34 711	209 308	16 167	5 083
.....acres, 1982..	3 902	27 266	258 830	43 108	243 220	18 919	6 104
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987..	78	589	60	192	124	427	147
.....acres, 1982..	102	648	77	249	195	444	166
.....farms, 1987..	5 181	73 206	5 534	17 443	8 197	31 985	9 709
.....acres, 1982..	7 059	82 500	9 064	23 142	11 378	28 434	12 817
Other cropland.....farms, 1987..	22	52	276	63	431	54	37
.....acres, 1982..	22	60	123	49	223	64	37
.....farms, 1987..	1 214	2 405	68 218	6 641	59 992	1 976	1 119
.....acres, 1982..	946	2 629	13 920	2 883	12 165	1 841	991
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987..	6	26	13	20	59	14	7
.....acres, 1982..	4	15	16	7	64	18	9
.....farms, 1987..	465	1 183	1 884	1 512	3 737	342	222
.....acres, 1982..	119	900	1 544	110	1 358	523	408

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number, 1987..	411	721	902	902	315	492	128
.....1982..	477	746	1 020	943	334	497	143
Land in farms.....acres, 1987..	66 305	168 804	351 106	131 221	326 411	339 830	18 918
.....1982..	80 909	170 551	345 804	143 362	373 697	329 775	25 706
Average size of farm.....acres, 1987..	161	234	389	145	1 036	691	148
.....1982..	170	229	339	152	1 119	664	180
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..	124 299	163 308	350 002	139 788	780 829	510 953	114 477
.....1982..	168 686	192 134	445 416	172 641	1 498 787	689 919	141 245
Average per acre.....dollars, 1987..	790	716	933	951	760	744	776
.....1982..	799	721	1 339	1 018	1 360	1 070	647
Approximate land area.....acres, 1987..	490 944	357 356	456 460	379 910	383 584	398 393	427 347
Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987..	13.5	47.2	76.9	34.5	85.1	85.3	4.4
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	12	39	36	56	9	24	5
.....acres..	48	137	164	295	36	96	(D)
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	91	128	156	292	44	48	24
.....acres..	2 450	4 281	4 820	8 478	1 224	1 417	(D)
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	37	42	26	92	13	22	10
.....acres..	2 116	2 480	1 581	5 377	745	1 263	601
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	52	107	65	122	10	34	21
.....acres..	4 293	8 814	5 258	10 067	816	2 787	1 691
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	68	90	67	90	13	26	19
.....acres..	7 778	10 354	7 696	10 436	1 519	3 109	2 186
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	43	75	38	70	9	16	12
.....acres..	6 690	11 825	6 209	11 058	1 466	2 478	1 872
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	24	73	41	39	6	16	9
.....acres..	4 702	14 482	8 070	7 726	1 227	3 134	1 778
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	22	25	38	27	6	12	8
.....acres..	5 221	5 842	9 189	6 401	1 388	2 879	1 868
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	41	79	168	68	37	66	17
.....acres..	14 156	27 084	60 847	22 983	13 457	24 005	5 854
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	17	34	189	25	49	108	2
.....acres..	12 333	23 937	134 346	17 023	35 767	80 528	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	4	20	68	18	67	85	1
.....acres..	6 518	25 558	88 236	23 907	92 585	118 361	(D)
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	-	9	10	3	52	35	-
.....acres..	-	34 010	24 690	7 470	176 181	99 773	-
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	27	19	42	57	1	17	9
.....acres..	83	70	186	232	(D)	67	47
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	96	121	186	304	56	52	23
.....acres..	2 994	3 807	5 461	8 709	(D)	1 563	564
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	54	49	69	89	13	19	8
.....acres..	3 213	2 806	3 968	5 188	744	1 075	488
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	60	110	98	116	16	38	16
.....acres..	4 987	9 097	7 897	9 433	1 260	3 127	1 372
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	70	99	64	113	17	34	22
.....acres..	8 204	11 426	7 371	13 120	2 062	4 051	2 606
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	44	74	57	77	16	28	16
.....acres..	7 025	11 518	9 055	11 995	2 468	4 386	2 497
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	33	59	48	30	6	14	12
.....acres..	6 491	11 813	9 443	5 943	1 222	2 732	2 426
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	18	41	49	21	5	10	7
.....acres..	4 303	9 666	11 679	4 981	1 182	2 489	1 669
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	48	112	179	76	34	82	19
.....acres..	16 458	37 822	66 110	26 528	12 322	30 046	6 833
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	18	41	153	40	51	103	10
.....acres..	12 088	27 264	108 926	27 107	37 492	73 635	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	8	14	68	17	55	67	1
.....acres..	(D)	19 224	90 993	23 126	75 791	95 778	(D)
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	1	7	7	3	64	33	-
.....acres..	(D)	26 038	24 715	7 000	237 572	110 826	-
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms, 1987..	337	616	860	684	308	456	110
.....1982..	412	654	975	736	324	481	126
.....acres, 1987..	28 068	96 665	324 379	72 097	313 895	310 868	9 715
.....1982..	31 345	97 292	314 415	79 914	355 031	287 555	12 236
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	258	514	815	477	301	435	82
.....1982..	335	557	932	492	314	463	88
.....acres, 1987..	9 140	51 269	248 572	40 138	264 868	254 677	2 979
.....1982..	8 677	53 259	285 799	41 167	342 809	267 682	4 797
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987..	222	387	146	418	24	64	81
.....1982..	278	406	177	466	26	85	86
.....acres, 1987..	17 116	31 550	10 747	26 157	884	6 449	5 864
.....1982..	19 912	39 103	8 896	34 080	899	7 258	6 455
Other cropland.....farms, 1987..	37	96	586	92	202	322	17
.....1982..	58	84	386	89	91	189	19
.....acres, 1987..	1 812	13 846	65 060	5 802	48 143	49 742	872
.....1982..	2 756	4 930	19 720	4 667	11 323	12 615	984
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987..	10	28	41	25	11	19	4
.....1982..	13	13	35	20	7	22	5
.....acres, 1987..	248	3 624	3 429	1 117	(D)	1 503	164
.....1982..	220	525	1 555	1 496	(D)	1 498	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Farms.....number, 1987..	406	380	1 103	721	712	389	235
.....1982..	427	424	1 169	739	828	372	255
Land in farms.....acres, 1987..	294 551	111 573	223 594	165 498	197 374	41 293	33 809
.....1982..	295 343	145 559	227 593	159 877	219 500	39 920	35 167
Average size of farm.....acres, 1987..	725	294	203	230	277	106	144
.....1982..	692	343	195	216	265	107	138
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm.....dollars, 1987..	496 537	183 611	160 401	184 417	116 562	111 697	133 801
.....1982..	825 035	355 236	169 149	199 424	130 285	121 833	148 027
Average per acre.....dollars, 1987..	710	682	708	863	417	1 206	848
.....1982..	1 212	961	782	905	488	1 239	1 010
Approximate land area.....acres, 1987..	477 740	532 096	413 075	389 568	394 297	420 422	405 100
Proportion in farms.....percent, 1987..	61.7	21.0	54.1	42.5	50.1	9.8	8.3
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	6	17	41	27	32	25	8
.....acres..	(D)	69	171	100	86	123	35
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	51	65	208	131	70	134	64
.....acres..	(D)	1 728	6 374	4 064	2 192	3 909	1 872
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	12	32	77	64	23	42	28
.....acres..	670	1 851	4 531	3 741	1 346	(D)	1 642
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	24	38	158	84	68	50	35
.....acres..	1 924	3 132	13 073	7 024	5 626	4 035	3 004
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	14	51	159	92	67	52	28
.....acres..	1 514	5 775	18 799	10 688	7 864	6 189	3 189
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	24	28	112	48	74	28	20
.....acres..	3 778	4 260	17 743	7 507	11 711	4 313	3 077
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	12	19	73	56	63	19	11
.....acres..	2 411	3 832	14 399	11 222	12 496	3 698	(D)
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	11	17	58	49	54	11	6
.....acres..	2 633	4 085	13 771	11 770	12 872	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	53	43	118	99	172	22	27
.....acres..	20 424	15 560	41 734	34 688	62 124	(D)	9 197
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	100	41	67	47	65	2	5
.....acres..	(D)	29 212	47 035	31 599	42 716	(D)	3 676
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	65	26	30	16	19	4	2
.....acres..	(D)	34 724	(D)	21 615	24 489	5 067	(D)
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	34	3	2	8	5	-	1
.....acres..	105 521	7 347	(D)	21 480	13 852	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	7	15	49	16	31	26	5
.....acres..	40	63	228	51	70	107	21
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	52	79	242	129	106	119	68
.....acres..	1 604	2 279	7 372	4 114	2 976	3 387	1 961
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	24	36	81	58	31	43	32
.....acres..	1 428	2 088	4 769	3 373	1 888	2 557	1 851
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	32	49	158	98	78	44	31
.....acres..	2 566	4 128	13 098	8 110	6 487	3 511	2 457
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	17	34	145	98	93	49	44
.....acres..	1 979	3 907	16 784	11 462	11 013	5 695	5 141
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	22	39	111	66	110	23	26
.....acres..	3 446	5 934	17 429	10 350	17 353	3 617	4 163
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	16	22	79	52	77	27	8
.....acres..	3 208	4 424	15 467	10 364	15 250	5 362	1 572
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	11	14	57	47	46	12	9
.....acres..	2 626	3 327	13 442	11 286	10 978	2 820	2 174
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	61	50	142	109	163	24	25
.....acres..	22 095	16 682	49 311	38 460	58 156	8 243	8 671
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	85	45	78	44	74	3	6
.....acres..	61 832	31 446	52 311	28 170	49 692	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	65	31	25	17	12	2	-
.....acres..	86 815	40 675	(D)	22 227	17 077	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	35	10	2	5	7	-	1
.....acres..	107 704	30 606	(D)	11 910	28 560	-	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>							
Total cropland.....farms, 1987..	398	337	956	599	543	283	204
.....1982..	417	377	1 031	607	613	263	228
.....acres, 1987..	270 522	82 876	127 015	82 053	69 396	18 970	17 069
.....1982..	269 369	107 192	140 927	84 804	73 565	16 402	17 084
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	382	287	724	475	330	167	162
.....1982..	409	316	829	464	386	162	184
.....acres, 1987..	212 852	52 472	50 585	33 802	12 075	5 028	6 326
.....1982..	250 910	83 499	68 294	33 367	12 951	4 334	6 472
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms, 1987..	46	153	652	370	408	199	136
.....1982..	52	183	701	402	449	184	154
.....acres, 1987..	4 531	12 009	63 517	42 849	52 907	12 406	9 555
.....1982..	4 012	15 961	66 710	47 163	58 809	11 464	9 192
Other cropland.....farms, 1987..	273	120	166	50	59	34	35
.....1982..	163	91	114	57	44	28	29
.....acres, 1987..	53 139	18 395	12 913	5 402	4 414	1 536	1 188
.....1982..	14 447	7 732	5 923	4 274	1 805	604	1 420
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.....farms, 1987..	16	18	61	20	25	11	5
.....1982..	5	5	27	14	11	7	5
.....acres, 1987..	2 620	1 613	4 567	4 199	1 635	(D)	202
.....1982..	645	429	1 230	889	250	134	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms..... number, 1987..	847	802	526	656	961	664	469	417
..... number, 1982..	917	834	512	674	976	679	475	497
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	252 997	182 876	80 267	102 407	268 244	173 516	360 049	279 802
..... acres, 1982..	245 222	179 395	72 175	111 503	276 070	173 988	356 589	295 874
Average size of farm..... acres, 1987..	299	228	153	156	279	261	768	671
..... acres, 1982..	267	215	141	165	283	256	751	595
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars, 1987..	220 035	172 161	143 968	116 643	188 315	102 063	524 953	492 366
..... dollars, 1982..	262 757	200 124	106 781	151 331	194 135	124 429	919 815	640 849
Average per acre..... dollars, 1987..	807	725	847	789	639	376	688	757
..... dollars, 1982..	955	906	1 014	788	709	516	1 229	1 093
Approximate land area..... acres, 1987..	370 285	463 899	393 606	367 129	488 588	372 032	404 953	564 416
Proportion in farms..... percent, 1987..	68.3	39.4	20.4	27.9	54.9	46.6	88.9	49.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	29	52	35	54	42	12	14	25
..... acres..	147	177	171	219	138	30	39	105
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	182	156	116	163	172	59	32	89
..... acres..	4 975	4 618	3 290	5 058	5 255	1 850	966	2 221
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	54	60	50	66	63	31	13	19
..... acres..	3 180	3 467	2 858	3 868	3 666	1 784	756	1 134
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	89	71	83	83	110	88	29	26
..... acres..	7 255	8 028	5 699	6 774	8 925	5 770	2 358	2 042
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	88	89	73	97	114	86	21	29
..... acres..	10 243	10 431	8 525	11 069	13 365	10 017	2 497	3 218
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	60	77	46	55	86	72	33	12
..... acres..	9 270	12 142	7 190	8 688	13 434	11 324	5 185	1 881
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	33	49	35	30	59	54	23	5
..... acres..	6 712	9 684	6 974	5 882	11 638	10 722	4 566	1 021
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	25	53	19	20	55	48	16	9
..... acres..	5 935	12 769	4 561	4 695	13 224	11 354	3 792	2 062
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	126	87	57	51	136	155	63	35
..... acres..	45 344	30 847	19 080	16 999	47 142	54 165	23 236	12 414
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	133	48	19	25	71	65	108	72
..... acres..	92 424	32 096	12 191	17 129	48 097	43 787	75 249	54 087
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	46	25	3	8	36	13	73	58
..... acres..	(D)	32 890	(D)	10 496	48 281	(D)	96 389	81 540
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	2	9	2	4	17	1	44	38
..... acres..	(D)	25 727	(D)	11 530	55 079	(D)	145 016	118 077
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	43	49	18	39	41	12	19	23
..... acres..	234	176	67	133	139	52	75	104
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	174	178	149	191	161	55	39	125
..... acres..	5 013	5 121	4 372	5 973	5 192	1 725	1 158	3 303
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	61	66	45	75	67	35	17	16
..... acres..	3 516	3 835	2 653	4 360	3 974	2 027	998	958
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	99	107	80	89	123	83	29	33
..... acres..	8 141	8 809	6 469	7 483	10 149	6 901	2 401	2 701
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	99	103	67	74	119	85	38	28
..... acres..	11 501	12 141	7 774	8 357	13 912	10 103	4 330	3 121
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	66	84	48	51	100	83	32	23
..... acres..	10 390	12 926	7 558	8 047	15 792	13 310	4 981	3 640
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	40	47	22	37	57	51	16	17
..... acres..	7 884	9 299	4 386	7 299	11 252	10 103	3 175	3 475
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	28	37	18	18	39	61	22	14
..... acres..	6 652	8 711	4 253	4 288	9 301	14 383	5 275	3 378
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	151	79	40	53	139	137	72	44
..... acres..	55 311	26 796	13 411	18 244	48 996	48 299	26 309	16 250
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	115	58	20	36	78	59	90	70
..... acres..	79 120	40 199	13 499	24 291	52 774	41 300	62 199	52 010
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	37	15	4	7	37	17	57	66
..... acres..	49 252	20 408	(D)	9 164	47 846	(D)	78 040	89 092
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	4	11	1	4	15	1	44	36
..... acres..	8 208	30 972	(D)	13 884	56 743	(D)	167 648	117 842
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland..... farms, 1987..	776	640	417	492	752	515	444	377
..... farms, 1982..	833	661	420	527	809	545	441	449
..... acres, 1987..	220 544	94 037	37 873	50 210	149 569	71 022	327 384	251 796
..... acres, 1982..	205 719	90 056	31 697	51 309	161 320	69 701	321 116	254 931
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	698	497	290	379	555	296	416	344
..... farms, 1982..	762	476	289	397	596	321	419	404
..... acres, 1987..	158 148	38 970	14 559	15 626	80 133	10 324	264 498	197 509
..... acres, 1982..	181 108	48 607	11 267	16 608	94 983	12 316	296 484	229 856
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing..... farms, 1987..	224	405	269	321	473	404	73	74
..... farms, 1982..	254	417	284	361	532	425	99	103
..... acres, 1987..	11 970	41 319	19 323	31 525	52 480	56 418	5 568	5 436
..... acres, 1982..	12 835	36 859	19 177	32 142	55 928	55 373	9 345	6 746
Other cropland..... farms, 1987..	500	94	46	47	154	55	323	214
..... farms, 1982..	262	80	47	42	132	46	167	159
..... acres, 1987..	50 426	13 748	3 991	3 059	16 956	4 280	57 318	48 851
..... acres, 1982..	11 776	6 590	1 253	2 561	10 409	2 012	15 287	18 329
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms, 1987..	63	24	17	4	27	23	28	18
..... farms, 1982..	53	10	13	4	46	19	19	16
..... acres, 1987..	2 455	4 026	923	(D)	1 759	1 968	1 701	1 119
..... acres, 1982..	1 433	(D)	580	(D)	3 185	417	664	1 939

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ----- number, 1987..	611	257	709	393	356	402	995	908
1982..	663	277	781	512	420	413	1 058	984
Land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	114 283	110 164	291 186	297 284	213 055	146 459	187 992	382 702
1982..	111 448	121 159	281 361	292 134	218 332	140 147	187 551	415 209
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	187	429	411	756	598	364	189	421
1982..	168	437	360	571	520	339	177	422
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	138 197	306 459	262 320	483 188	442 924	173 095	137 844	331 021
1982..	144 809	402 718	307 654	530 525	475 843	251 487	144 361	502 138
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	771	619	664	632	706	558	682	830
1982..	729	860	951	1 013	927	772	764	1 164
Approximate land area ----- acres, 1987..	432 364	331 257	377 030	385 049	359 968	330 124	458 988	501 036
Proportion in farms ----- percent, 1987..	26.4	33.3	77.2	77.2	59.2	44.4	41.0	76.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	14	10	20	18	9	12	30	52
acres..	35	49	54	79	33	27	125	231
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	114	42	68	55	50	58	200	156
acres..	3 676	1 339	2 160	1 659	1 440	2 030	6 184	4 304
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	54	13	24	25	26	21	77	41
acres..	3 107	769	1 443	1 430	1 506	1 223	4 636	2 372
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	86	22	51	22	38	63	144	65
acres..	7 106	1 761	4 233	1 744	3 137	5 163	11 761	5 288
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	81	25	51	29	25	38	146	69
acres..	9 336	2 852	5 707	3 443	2 921	4 384	16 916	8 023
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	53	18	52	19	25	38	77	56
acres..	8 466	2 828	8 140	2 969	3 983	6 000	12 217	8 790
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	47	16	55	9	20	30	82	42
acres..	9 434	3 138	10 807	1 795	3 972	5 968	16 251	8 287
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	42	10	36	11	9	13	54	31
acres..	9 928	2 321	8 583	2 649	2 139	3 160	12 782	7 365
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	78	49	141	47	36	66	126	106
acres..	27 571	17 224	51 320	17 018	13 375	23 168	44 146	37 923
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	34	24	145	66	53	33	43	180
acres..	21 991	15 484	102 227	46 952	37 829	22 651	28 057	126 963
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	7	16	56	56	44	14	10	93
acres..	(D)	20 897	72 861	77 777	(D)	18 088	15 264	122 232
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	1	12	10	36	21	16	6	17
acres..	(D)	41 502	23 651	139 769	(D)	54 597	19 653	50 924
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	22	14	29	20	12	8	42	38
acres..	91	53	125	95	63	24	141	163
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	146	50	100	89	78	82	204	190
acres..	4 447	1 542	3 055	2 459	2 448	2 717	6 225	4 968
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	45	9	31	27	29	35	103	56
acres..	2 592	512	1 787	1 531	1 666	2 096	6 045	3 228
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	91	26	66	33	33	53	151	78
acres..	7 547	2 109	5 334	2 610	2 604	4 418	12 319	6 296
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	84	33	63	39	30	40	143	71
acres..	9 634	3 913	7 224	4 605	3 513	4 610	16 833	8 311
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	64	26	62	25	31	34	93	58
acres..	10 203	4 087	9 878	3 971	4 830	5 396	14 688	9 146
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	58	19	40	28	17	33	72	43
acres..	11 539	3 863	7 895	5 575	3 315	6 462	14 102	8 520
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	33	17	47	25	15	10	61	39
acres..	7 780	4 010	11 152	5 996	3 571	2 403	14 476	9 324
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	85	33	156	64	53	58	122	119
acres..	29 820	11 931	55 564	22 961	18 959	20 947	42 832	43 599
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	28	24	127	79	62	33	53	171
acres..	19 381	16 363	89 137	53 836	43 404	23 859	33 968	122 813
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	7	9	53	48	33	15	9	98
acres..	8 414	10 814	70 980	66 290	63 030	20 733	13 506	131 073
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	-	17	7	35	17	12	5	23
acres..	-	61 962	19 230	122 203	70 929	46 482	12 416	67 768
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	507	217	633	372	307	335	829	826
1982..	546	228	692	490	368	347	895	909
acres, 1987..	58 072	67 411	231 379	276 468	175 474	79 899	93 190	321 943
1982..	53 863	76 926	221 230	260 514	172 522	78 910	103 755	341 449
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	407	189	549	363	287	247	664	718
1982..	444	181	591	480	338	275	709	812
acres, 1987..	23 894	37 471	161 917	232 678	133 662	40 359	42 664	238 349
1982..	23 587	54 784	185 040	249 289	148 841	47 054	41 931	301 585
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ----- farms, 1987..	322	118	227	50	103	214	524	286
1982..	340	134	254	59	118	209	623	315
acres, 1987..	29 713	13 374	21 798	1 985	9 054	26 513	45 355	16 721
1982..	27 869	14 565	23 335	2 825	11 226	26 174	57 840	19 230
Other cropland ----- farms, 1987..	68	63	354	229	163	58	90	430
1982..	53	42	215	141	113	42	75	301
acres, 1987..	4 465	16 566	47 664	41 825	32 758	13 027	5 171	66 873
1982..	2 407	7 577	12 855	8 400	12 455	5 682	3 984	20 634
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	29	9	25	16	17	11	24	35
1982..	14	8	14	7	12	11	9	32
acres, 1987..	2 649	(D)	985	2 209	1 883	496	937	2 706
1982..	576	132	595	180	1 000	790	194	1 830

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms..... number, 1987..	1 201	544	539	615	306	435	447	562
..... number, 1982..	1 232	570	515	727	369	443	501	582
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	260 125	136 684	174 502	488 042	234 605	78 026	80 104	98 106
..... acres, 1982..	254 354	146 795	189 440	493 593	235 409	80 610	83 332	107 297
Average size of farm..... acres, 1987..	217	251	324	794	767	179	179	175
..... acres, 1982..	206	258	368	679	638	182	166	184
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars, 1987..	157 156	164 829	247 755	678 420	486 928	150 554	128 991	108 130
..... dollars, 1982..	156 662	167 477	327 676	869 191	672 786	122 266	124 824	135 296
Average per acre..... dollars, 1987..	763	617	790	894	638	767	683	595
..... dollars, 1982..	730	567	924	1 285	964	721	774	707
Approximate land area..... acres, 1987..	535 980	375 763	396 249	573 747	389 593	495 654	397 088	526 713
..... percent, 1987..	48.5	36.4	44.0	85.1	60.2	15.7	20.2	18.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	44	27	26	18	6	22	19	21
..... acres..	160	77	103	64	22	58	73	58
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	168	70	116	85	29	65	78	91
..... acres..	5 199	2 059	3 475	2 684	807	2 165	2 526	2 852
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	88	34	45	16	9	38	45	46
..... acres..	5 136	1 916	2 692	(D)	533	2 254	2 661	2 668
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	170	54	65	24	9	59	65	73
..... acres..	13 995	4 445	5 341	2 014	734	4 910	5 263	5 980
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	157	62	53	36	15	61	57	88
..... acres..	18 271	7 348	6 175	4 112	1 826	7 191	6 586	10 382
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	125	56	37	27	12	39	38	57
..... acres..	19 791	8 749	5 743	4 294	1 893	6 085	5 883	8 943
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	102	42	36	21	9	31	32	57
..... acres..	20 379	8 416	7 108	4 161	1 772	6 217	6 276	11 171
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	56	33	28	14	11	24	27	29
..... acres..	13 175	7 833	6 671	(D)	2 595	5 802	6 447	6 825
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	181	101	56	85	33	70	58	73
..... acres..	64 475	35 065	20 655	(D)	12 444	23 579	20 587	26 450
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	82	50	33	113	87	22	23	20
..... acres..	56 832	33 090	23 133	(D)	63 915	13 841	16 136	12 422
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	23	11	27	118	61	3	4	6
..... acres..	29 100	15 594	36 813	161 701	82 295	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	5	4	17	58	25	1	1	1
..... acres..	13 612	12 092	56 593	191 071	65 769	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	38	14	21	23	4	15	27	11
..... acres..	136	50	75	131	10	68	114	33
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	157	78	110	103	31	66	105	101
..... acres..	4 827	2 455	3 257	3 253	890	2 018	3 215	3 184
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	95	35	33	21	12	40	51	44
..... acres..	5 582	1 949	1 879	1 206	677	2 342	2 961	2 559
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	171	65	60	54	20	69	73	69
..... acres..	14 099	5 326	4 942	4 339	1 667	5 600	6 026	5 685
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	175	83	59	30	25	60	67	93
..... acres..	20 719	9 916	6 790	3 397	2 921	6 959	7 904	10 865
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	155	63	43	36	19	38	38	75
..... acres..	24 509	9 888	6 688	5 772	3 086	5 985	5 869	11 713
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	80	48	25	24	11	38	34	38
..... acres..	15 806	9 556	4 879	4 686	2 162	7 588	6 609	7 352
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	67	33	16	33	14	18	23	27
..... acres..	15 892	7 859	3 803	7 813	3 353	4 237	5 427	6 475
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	182	92	69	93	64	64	54	91
..... acres..	63 893	32 462	24 635	34 225	23 304	21 318	19 189	31 303
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	93	40	38	145	97	32	22	26
..... acres..	63 002	26 461	27 717	100 015	67 408	20 688	14 353	16 687
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	17	13	26	105	52	3	6	5
..... acres..	(D)	18 202	35 839	146 620	72 211	3 807	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	2	6	15	60	20	-	1	2
..... acres..	(D)	22 671	68 936	182 136	57 720	-	(D)	(D)
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland..... farms, 1987..	1 000	405	438	602	298	355	366	445
..... farms, 1982..	1 005	443	449	706	358	370	418	490
..... acres, 1987..	102 921	50 798	108 820	475 156	212 185	36 305	39 402	36 364
..... acres, 1982..	100 322	46 030	116 891	473 750	204 103	35 228	40 385	39 629
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	754	278	349	591	289	276	287	281
..... farms, 1982..	761	274	339	698	347	279	308	334
..... acres, 1987..	31 519	9 631	54 860	405 384	165 722	11 461	14 178	7 570
..... acres, 1982..	31 149	9 261	81 973	455 947	192 105	9 158	16 297	7 832
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing..... farms, 1987..	754	287	270	27	17	248	225	366
..... farms, 1982..	727	318	282	31	37	262	274	388
..... acres, 1987..	66 852	39 510	25 693	1 708	348	23 278	20 659	27 406
..... acres, 1982..	66 161	35 100	28 508	2 564	2 076	24 708	22 305	30 753
Other cropland..... farms, 1987..	50	32	113	445	232	33	57	24
..... farms, 1982..	61	32	58	219	166	33	57	36
..... acres, 1987..	4 550	1 657	28 267	68 064	46 115	1 566	4 565	1 388
..... acres, 1982..	3 012	1 669	6 410	15 239	9 922	1 362	1 783	1 044
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms, 1987..	20	13	24	16	29	3	15	14
..... farms, 1982..	22	17	8	24	18	13	9	15
..... acres, 1987..	1 755	1 168	3 580	1 982	2 863	(D)	817	738
..... acres, 1982..	990	(D)	374	1 027	839	455	(D)	438

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ----- number, 1987..	234	396	441	443	643	814	964	486
1982..	259	381	544	417	641	840	909	489
Land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	44 011	69 548	343 568	68 402	404 343	112 409	156 212	312 903
1982..	41 389	64 840	365 154	81 796	400 567	113 930	158 963	301 134
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	188	176	779	154	629	138	162	644
1982..	160	170	671	196	625	136	175	616
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	137 128	141 491	509 658	119 881	495 854	137 425	166 724	479 784
1982..	168 784	183 323	766 498	211 470	777 619	128 528	142 201	612 253
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	673	851	672	893	794	787	921	739
1982..	1 004	892	1 174	696	1 229	1 033	748	972
Approximate land area ----- acres, 1987..	471 571	352 268	438 572	383 027	487 884	550 649	524 819	419 552
Proportion in farms ----- percent, 1987..	9.3	19.7	78.3	17.9	82.9	20.4	29.8	74.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	22	17	21	22	13	33	41	6
acres..	103	47	70	60	41	120	137	24
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	58	86	51	143	58	254	269	46
acres..	1 600	2 603	1 586	4 210	1 935	7 663	8 104	1 331
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	15	34	20	50	16	73	75	17
acres..	941	2 005	1 143	2 935	951	4 244	4 417	1 040
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	20	52	26	59	39	120	112	30
acres..	1 617	4 199	2 152	4 866	3 111	9 826	9 108	2 383
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	24	52	15	34	26	87	121	27
acres..	2 811	6 270	1 633	3 917	3 017	10 149	14 054	3 185
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	18	24	22	25	28	58	86	28
acres..	2 842	3 681	3 483	3 961	4 378	9 118	13 340	4 375
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	14	26	14	39	16	49	50	20
acres..	2 790	5 080	(D)	7 658	3 194	9 682	9 862	3 916
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	12	26	10	13	16	42	39	17
acres..	2 852	6 259	(D)	3 151	3 817	9 919	9 420	4 056
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	32	52	53	34	103	59	123	81
acres..	11 256	18 955	(D)	11 872	39 846	21 652	43 267	31 105
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	13	21	107	13	200	32	32	100
acres..	8 272	12 146	76 640	8 537	145 237	20 877	21 418	73 976
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	5	6	63	8	101	7	13	96
acres..	(D)	8 303	87 916	10 715	131 391	9 159	16 532	126 214
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	1	-	39	3	27	-	3	18
acres..	(D)	-	144 434	6 520	67 425	-	6 553	61 298
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	16	20	26	17	11	30	41	7
acres..	71	69	93	63	30	126	145	37
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	73	84	96	107	67	262	211	45
acres..	2 023	2 581	2 816	3 009	2 208	8 063	6 383	1 280
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	18	31	23	42	24	94	68	18
acres..	1 087	1 812	1 317	2 505	1 383	5 480	4 010	1 072
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	29	59	40	57	46	116	151	28
acres..	2 281	4 761	3 246	4 756	3 734	9 410	12 531	2 251
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	30	44	36	52	29	83	89	15
acres..	3 373	5 143	4 175	6 179	3 399	9 667	10 189	1 787
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	23	24	19	24	25	75	76	20
acres..	3 701	3 867	3 017	3 736	3 960	11 859	11 950	3 091
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	15	32	21	21	16	43	62	16
acres..	3 010	6 323	4 244	4 126	3 187	8 447	12 259	3 070
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	12	20	17	15	18	22	45	14
acres..	2 874	4 771	4 126	3 594	4 313	5 198	10 591	3 351
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	24	45	62	48	110	75	110	106
acres..	7 990	15 841	22 459	17 204	41 557	26 214	39 458	39 783
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	17	16	90	21	162	33	39	133
acres..	(D)	10 512	63 982	14 451	115 210	20 983	26 280	94 880
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	2	5	73	9	102	7	13	68
acres..	(D)	(D)	103 434	12 256	139 012	8 483	16 349	88 310
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	-	1	41	4	31	-	4	19
acres..	(D)	(D)	152 245	9 917	82 574	-	8 818	62 222
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	201	330	422	328	615	623	783	459
1982..	211	313	520	312	625	688	764	475
acres, 1987..	21 056	40 921	314 661	33 207	379 545	48 975	77 328	268 989
1982..	19 676	38 171	335 700	36 845	372 902	53 806	81 641	258 627
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	138	264	414	233	602	469	591	434
1982..	164	260	504	232	606	519	586	463
acres, 1987..	7 368	17 419	264 125	11 838	302 635	15 123	34 846	213 951
1982..	8 410	20 096	320 475	15 905	348 651	15 822	37 113	239 331
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ----- farms, 1987..	144	212	36	216	41	436	500	78
1982..	126	186	56	200	58	484	466	68
acres, 1987..	10 101	17 378	1 387	18 164	2 928	32 638	37 273	4 956
1982..	9 589	15 179	3 025	18 460	6 159	36 066	40 235	5 918
Other cropland ----- farms, 1987..	29	64	262	46	503	40	75	338
1982..	24	44	133	35	309	60	95	197
acres, 1987..	3 587	6 124	49 149	3 205	73 982	1 214	5 209	50 082
1982..	1 677	2 896	12 200	2 480	18 092	1 918	4 293	13 378
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	13	15	16	8	43	12	20	42
1982..	2	9	11	3	15	18	42	18
acres, 1987..	(D)	514	3 291	1 012	4 589	461	980	2 775
1982..	(D)	182	2 459	(D)	624	431	1 307	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms..... number, 1987..	507	709	422	427	667	714	738	558
..... number, 1982..	529	760	472	421	661	710	814	567
Land in farms..... acres, 1987..	141 935	250 493	275 462	55 253	112 523	196 282	118 946	126 457
..... acres, 1982..	146 719	239 203	310 021	58 961	115 791	197 531	137 686	122 126
Average size of farm..... acres, 1987..	280	353	653	129	169	275	161	227
..... acres, 1982..	277	315	657	140	175	278	169	215
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm..... dollars, 1987..	255 643	185 021	447 043	157 876	129 581	142 321	147 542	173 977
..... dollars, 1982..	311 700	224 553	653 578	139 543	152 673	147 788	175 022	178 222
Average per acre..... dollars, 1987..	903	562	726	1 307	732	474	942	832
..... dollars, 1982..	1 149	757	1 019	915	737	605	978	880
Approximate land area..... acres, 1987..	490 764	419 833	408 601	464 057	573 747	427 532	342 336	358 502
Proportion in farms..... percent, 1987..	28.9	59.7	67.4	11.9	19.6	45.9	34.7	35.3
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	64	17	6	35	28	21	50	30
..... acres..	242	33	19	154	89	72	190	83
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	156	96	49	134	124	101	197	157
..... acres..	4 023	2 528	1 406	3 606	4 043	3 403	5 508	4 738
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	52	28	41	41	63	40	53	49
..... acres..	3 032	1 633	2 424	2 479	3 722	2 352	3 103	2 835
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	41	68	18	35	78	71	100	48
..... acres..	3 373	5 587	1 487	2 843	6 256	5 809	8 120	3 978
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	35	79	27	49	95	88	104	70
..... acres..	4 175	9 484	3 119	5 764	11 263	10 419	12 094	8 225
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	24	66	18	37	76	58	51	45
..... acres..	3 917	10 291	2 853	5 780	11 929	9 050	8 062	7 120
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	26	34	20	22	59	70	43	23
..... acres..	5 121	6 659	3 951	4 292	11 771	13 924	8 636	4 550
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	17	45	18	11	40	53	22	16
..... acres..	4 139	10 656	4 358	2 600	9 595	12 643	5 244	3 757
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	31	118	60	45	71	122	66	75
..... acres..	10 505	43 209	22 003	15 556	25 019	42 139	23 181	26 514
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	22	103	71	18	22	67	40	33
..... acres..	15 825	69 688	51 485	12 179	14 725	45 951	28 023	22 561
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	16	43	63	-	11	19	10	8
..... acres..	21 769	56 312	84 981	-	14 111	(D)	(D)	10 026
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	23	12	31	-	-	4	2	4
..... acres..	65 814	34 413	97 376	-	-	(D)	(D)	32 070
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	40	20	10	24	23	16	54	23
..... acres..	166	53	59	99	98	47	227	93
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	159	100	59	144	112	103	200	143
..... acres..	4 043	2 806	1 843	4 005	3 348	3 418	5 887	4 290
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	61	36	28	47	66	33	70	56
..... acres..	3 489	2 115	1 572	2 794	3 857	1 959	4 096	3 159
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	53	87	38	35	78	88	99	67
..... acres..	4 325	7 161	3 104	2 853	6 445	7 320	8 116	5 522
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	36	90	33	49	97	85	119	74
..... acres..	4 097	10 653	3 823	5 620	11 349	10 169	14 073	8 751
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	30	63	17	28	93	66	70	42
..... acres..	4 736	9 762	2 751	4 501	14 531	10 381	10 853	6 520
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	16	42	17	29	48	74	37	26
..... acres..	3 185	8 282	3 385	5 668	9 523	14 661	7 219	5 116
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	20	46	20	11	26	44	25	24
..... acres..	4 842	10 915	4 785	2 621	6 091	10 336	6 041	5 657
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	50	124	66	36	82	119	85	68
..... acres..	17 917	43 908	25 064	12 993	29 182	41 635	29 880	24 645
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	28	99	84	13	26	58	40	28
..... acres..	19 966	67 473	58 456	9 417	17 828	38 560	27 370	18 219
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	19	48	61	4	9	19	11	12
..... acres..	25 884	62 415	85 783	(D)	(D)	24 387	13 205	17 784
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	17	5	39	1	1	5	4	4
..... acres..	54 069	13 660	119 396	(D)	(D)	34 658	10 719	22 370
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland..... farms, 1987..	389	566	403	363	531	587	563	442
..... farms, 1982..	436	617	456	331	541	587	625	477
..... acres, 1987..	98 074	148 139	244 574	30 233	50 973	70 258	58 429	58 610
..... acres, 1982..	106 399	143 058	265 191	26 294	53 108	65 333	69 113	56 567
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	291	432	380	256	427	386	422	317
..... farms, 1982..	345	457	434	229	414	362	452	361
..... acres, 1987..	72 161	84 233	192 974	12 265	20 818	15 249	21 711	18 512
..... acres, 1982..	88 385	94 301	248 365	9 688	17 739	13 814	25 009	19 703
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing..... farms, 1987..	192	298	51	248	336	479	357	322
..... farms, 1982..	208	351	61	240	375	461	410	309
..... acres, 1987..	11 674	34 154	3 183	15 761	28 894	52 483	34 802	37 703
..... acres, 1982..	12 536	40 447	3 518	15 112	32 903	49 268	40 395	34 676
Other cropland..... farms, 1987..	94	197	254	49	30	33	39	35
..... farms, 1982..	68	126	158	46	41	47	62	48
..... acres, 1987..	14 239	29 752	48 417	2 207	1 261	2 526	1 916	2 395
..... acres, 1982..	5 478	8 310	13 308	1 494	2 466	2 251	3 709	2 188
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured..... farms, 1987..	17	43	20	13	9	10	9	10
..... farms, 1982..	14	23	15	16	8	24	13	15
..... acres, 1987..	1 474	3 307	2 394	525	357	893	389	394
..... acres, 1982..	1 379	1 633	757	267	(D)	(D)	684	398

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Farms ..... number, 1987 ..	537	628	333	553	2 853	1 529	309	937
..... number, 1982 ..	549	558	390	579	2 784	1 651	325	953
Land in farms ..... acres, 1987 ..	152 416	134 351	34 580	122 842	362 670	381 960	269 601	196 674
..... acres, 1982 ..	174 381	114 419	43 045	133 875	345 518	405 726	270 834	204 927
Average size of farm ..... acres, 1987 ..	284	214	104	222	127	250	872	210
..... acres, 1982 ..	318	205	110	231	124	246	833	215
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987 ..	148 894	117 686	103 303	140 108	159 939	191 825	578 638	153 155
..... dollars, 1982 ..	139 186	162 783	127 646	136 340	148 887	228 242	834 655	194 109
Average per acre ..... dollars, 1987 ..	573	522	972	841	1 271	726	687	705
..... dollars, 1982 ..	477	721	955	552	1 298	888	1 070	899
Approximate land area ..... acres, 1987 ..	387 929	387 795	674 028	453 971	608 518	665 651	378 758	595 417
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1987 ..	39.3	34.6	5.1	27.1	59.6	57.4	71.2	33.0
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	12	30	23	20	232	67	9	57
..... acres ..	46	117	88	87	931	297	32	232
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	61	102	121	70	914	281	39	199
..... acres ..	1 861	3 078	3 653	2 073	25 842	8 783	1 314	5 680
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	21	44	41	41	273	116	8	64
..... acres ..	1 254	2 610	2 344	2 364	15 779	6 721	466	3 764
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	45	68	37	68	339	189	18	134
..... acres ..	3 628	5 537	3 024	5 566	27 708	15 379	1 471	10 986
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	64	83	37	59	316	195	12	117
..... acres ..	7 441	9 656	4 399	6 898	36 667	23 098	1 324	13 681
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	60	61	21	57	216	133	6	73
..... acres ..	9 393	9 636	3 350	8 996	33 795	20 906	923	11 487
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	40	44	13	47	134	91	14	52
..... acres ..	7 832	8 641	2 527	9 210	26 396	17 908	2 797	10 385
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	47	29	10	31	113	65	13	37
..... acres ..	11 142	6 916	2 353	7 336	26 716	15 380	3 062	8 864
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	114	114	26	112	200	222	26	129
..... acres ..	41 610	39 882	9 492	39 526	69 238	78 013	9 578	45 637
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	44	44	3	37	90	109	69	48
..... acres ..	35 196	29 548	(D)	24 648	57 463	76 183	52 732	31 586
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	18	6	1	10	21	49	58	17
..... acres ..	21 818	8 659	(D)	(D)	28 891	64 668	81 837	23 395
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	3	3	-	1	5	12	37	10
..... acres ..	11 195	10 071	-	(D)	13 244	54 624	114 065	30 957
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms ..	16	15	28	12	195	48	7	54
..... acres ..	54	65	100	39	955	161	23	240
10 to 49 acres ..... farms ..	53	98	135	68	860	306	35	185
..... acres ..	1 450	3 201	3 968	2 073	24 806	9 499	984	5 447
50 to 69 acres ..... farms ..	21	36	40	30	291	113	11	89
..... acres ..	1 286	2 120	2 335	1 754	16 757	6 657	644	5 206
70 to 99 acres ..... farms ..	57	87	43	63	342	212	12	127
..... acres ..	4 617	7 216	3 453	5 112	28 141	17 336	938	10 341
100 to 139 acres ..... farms ..	64	70	49	79	321	183	13	119
..... acres ..	7 444	8 271	5 618	9 190	37 237	21 323	1 467	14 011
140 to 179 acres ..... farms ..	64	55	27	65	217	148	14	72
..... acres ..	10 139	8 662	4 145	10 383	33 816	23 320	2 149	11 234
180 to 219 acres ..... farms ..	39	28	16	64	148	113	3	48
..... acres ..	7 604	5 603	3 156	12 442	29 143	22 274	605	9 548
220 to 259 acres ..... farms ..	29	33	14	39	102	86	18	40
..... acres ..	6 888	7 935	3 320	9 207	23 931	20 412	4 212	9 602
260 to 499 acres ..... farms ..	118	87	33	106	221	247	46	122
..... acres ..	43 146	29 815	11 924	37 457	78 409	87 013	17 271	41 759
500 to 999 acres ..... farms ..	67	40	4	41	71	130	68	70
..... acres ..	43 855	25 342	(D)	26 445	46 865	87 655	48 014	46 188
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms ..	15	8	-	10	14	56	67	17
..... acres ..	17 486	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	72 853	91 938	23 221
2,000 acres or more ..... farms ..	6	1	1	2	2	9	31	10
..... acres ..	30 412	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 223	102 589	28 130
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE</b>								
Total cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	411	515	255	482	2 279	1 386	302	754
..... farms, 1982 ..	459	461	308	521	2 301	1 514	318	806
..... acres, 1987 ..	55 145	45 791	12 819	56 537	181 686	266 736	250 335	113 103
..... acres, 1982 ..	58 668	41 153	14 704	59 234	173 124	287 354	242 575	109 407
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	261	365	203	373	1 705	1 156	291	627
..... farms, 1982 ..	296	330	243	423	1 733	1 335	315	682
..... acres, 1987 ..	10 224	10 848	4 592	18 077	68 934	148 421	201 173	53 199
..... acres, 1982 ..	13 136	8 900	5 113	17 958	65 103	191 014	230 971	56 463
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 1987 ..	321	367	159	375	1 625	768	23	446
..... farms, 1982 ..	351	342	198	384	1 593	810	14	497
..... acres, 1987 ..	41 069	32 214	7 311	36 676	104 390	66 499	1 471	49 044
..... acres, 1982 ..	43 294	31 748	8 980	39 017	103 773	68 941	813	45 578
Other cropland ..... farms, 1987 ..	48	38	32	46	189	423	235	87
..... farms, 1982 ..	56	22	35	60	167	313	135	89
..... acres, 1987 ..	3 852	2 729	916	1 784	8 362	51 816	47 691	10 860
..... acres, 1982 ..	2 238	505	611	2 259	4 248	27 399	10 791	7 366
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms, 1987 ..	21	11	7	4	63	105	20	31
..... farms, 1982 ..	13	12	7	8	48	59	5	20
..... acres, 1987 ..	842	1 202	142	(D)	3 854	9 860	1 393	4 216
..... acres, 1982 ..	622	(D)	96	622	1 739	3 119	261	4 137

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed----- farms, 1987..	957	14	7	-	6	8	12
1982..	947	15	19	2	26	5	6
acres, 1987..	59 500	766	(D)	-	269	234	544
1982..	54 453	664	1 674	(D)	819	(D)	114
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	2 101	74	30	-	9	2	9
1982..	1 427	116	25	4	11	1	7
acres, 1987..	352 047	8 829	6 381	-	230	(D)	(D)
1982..	110 092	6 057	2 670	(D)	842	(D)	205
Cropland idle----- farms, 1987..	7 730	309	133	18	100	28	41
1982..	5 022	211	59	16	69	42	78
acres, 1987..	988 310	46 366	20 640	826	2 709	(D)	1 347
1982..	274 917	10 713	4 350	488	1 897	1 726	2 547
Total woodland----- farms, 1987..	25 588	192	145	322	1 227	720	174
1982..	27 665	229	145	367	1 329	760	216
acres, 1987..	2 399 507	41 860	13 057	36 973	65 372	69 712	13 420
1982..	2 576 467	42 155	7 221	34 549	60 123	75 834	15 016
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	16 320	56	85	232	845	548	83
1982..	17 872	49	76	270	879	573	108
acres, 1987..	1 132 823	9 335	4 201	22 453	33 407	43 963	3 227
1982..	1 241 835	4 862	2 450	22 081	34 749	51 447	3 529
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	14 362	161	84	144	582	294	134
1982..	14 979	193	99	173	593	292	145
acres, 1987..	1 266 684	32 525	8 856	14 520	31 965	25 749	10 193
1982..	1 334 632	37 293	4 771	12 468	25 374	24 387	11 487
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	31 462	350	227	332	1 706	780	180
1982..	33 848	401	200	350	1 791	774	248
acres, 1987..	2 005 703	29 940	8 984	28 569	72 475	71 989	4 796
1982..	2 063 551	33 549	16 619	26 453	75 452	63 929	5 700
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	12 936	50	66	182	727	407	59
1982..	11 827	60	64	154	636	360	57
acres, 1987..	1 483 476	7 815	5 060	24 974	56 052	64 382	2 876
1982..	1 504 830	13 602	7 548	22 823	60 198	57 681	2 914
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.----- farms, 1987..	25 947	330	197	254	1 416	605	152
1982..	29 600	383	174	288	1 572	636	228
acres, 1987..	522 227	22 125	3 924	3 595	16 423	7 607	1 920
1982..	558 721	19 947	9 071	3 630	15 254	6 248	2 786
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	34 616	123	201	438	2 051	1 094	179
1982..	36 235	131	184	473	2 065	1 074	214
acres, 1987..	4 554 218	22 503	15 648	76 372	179 833	184 526	12 847
1982..	4 801 612	24 665	16 580	75 979	185 233	188 011	14 781
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs----- farms, 1987..	7 657	431	145	-	6	1	3
1982..	3 521	265	60	-	3	2	4
acres, 1987..	946 994	54 663	18 548	-	281	(D)	27
1982..	167 388	10 480	4 447	-	84	(D)	48
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program----- farms, 1987..	471	30	6	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	47 053	2 678	976	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed----- farms, 1987..	4	7	47	19	31	8	11
1982..	1	7	20	4	60	4	2
acres, 1987..	60	218	4 463	692	1 364	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	255	2 035	338	2 028	206	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	-	4	77	8	71	3	1
1982..	2	7	34	3	58	6	2
acres, 1987..	-	170	17 456	869	6 686	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	507	2 687	8	1 480	38	(D)
Cropland idle----- farms, 1987..	15	27	198	30	354	32	22
1982..	18	35	71	37	158	42	27
acres, 1987..	689	634	44 415	3 568	48 205	1 103	697
1982..	424	967	7 654	2 427	7 299	1 074	453
Total woodland----- farms, 1987..	89	663	92	261	229	532	161
1982..	104	641	96	314	293	530	187
acres, 1987..	7 113	67 515	12 092	32 096	12 194	38 465	13 749
1982..	9 254	70 586	11 909	34 722	14 627	43 080	15 419
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	57	479	38	181	98	383	96
1982..	63	492	49	204	154	390	108
acres, 1987..	2 998	42 263	1 110	12 637	4 103	21 636	4 211
1982..	2 937	49 884	3 188	14 269	5 066	22 079	4 752
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	58	289	64	144	173	263	104
1982..	87	248	63	176	236	263	113
acres, 1987..	4 115	25 252	10 982	19 459	8 091	16 829	9 538
1982..	6 317	20 702	8 721	20 453	9 561	21 001	10 667
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	76	731	195	285	412	493	193
1982..	102	742	238	300	484	535	192
acres, 1987..	3 328	67 938	25 025	23 500	20 248	28 112	7 017
1982..	2 151	69 555	29 687	26 791	20 134	25 753	6 601
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	32	377	34	140	133	216	75
1982..	22	345	48	121	154	199	65
acres, 1987..	2 650	59 243	3 246	17 724	9 204	22 476	5 466
1982..	1 409	58 379	20 475	22 049	8 724	20 165	4 735
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.----- farms, 1987..	61	583	182	221	355	426	160
1982..	92	605	216	258	450	466	171
acres, 1987..	678	8 695	21 779	5 776	11 044	5 636	1 551
1982..	742	11 176	9 212	4 742	11 410	5 588	1 866
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	110	934	96	334	249	637	219
1982..	123	1 000	137	387	305	648	232
acres, 1987..	10 829	174 712	9 890	47 804	21 504	76 097	19 386
1982..	11 405	190 763	32 727	59 460	25 168	70 678	22 304
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs----- farms, 1987..	2	-	256	27	439	2	1
1982..	-	-	97	4	126	6	3
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	38 484	2 018	45 681	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	-	7 815	(D)	4 760	81	32
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program----- farms, 1987..	1	-	10	7	28	6	4
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	2 745	745	1 267	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>							
Total cropland-Con.							
Other cropland-Con.							
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987..	7	4	28	12	23	18	2
1982..	7	12	15	12	16	17	8
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	1 166	1 001	2 259	1 442	(D)
1982..	(D)	359	219	843	(D)	702	197
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow..... farms, 1987..	1	14	96	11	79	115	3
1982..	4	16	59	15	31	57	2
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	12 266	978	(D)	19 460	(D)
1982..	(D)	995	4 089	573	3 642	3 703	(D)
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987..	20	69	474	58	117	207	9
1982..	41	56	300	53	48	111	10
acres, 1987..	1 359	7 530	48 199	2 706	23 387	27 337	488
1982..	1 217	3 051	13 857	1 755	6 143	6 712	465
Total woodland..... farms, 1987..	287	401	203	445	55	162	87
1982..	346	462	235	486	61	167	103
acres, 1987..	25 300	36 052	11 068	27 977	8 745	14 558	7 469
1982..	37 427	37 855	13 692	33 104	9 710	21 394	11 142
Woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	160	262	85	315	8	47	57
1982..	213	331	92	326	17	57	65
acres, 1987..	8 358	16 014	3 425	15 740	330	4 329	2 568
1982..	11 681	20 129	3 594	16 020	2 458	7 217	3 465
Woodland not pastured..... farms, 1987..	203	228	135	222	49	131	52
1982..	232	246	160	264	46	123	72
acres, 1987..	16 942	20 038	7 643	12 237	8 415	10 229	4 901
1982..	25 746	17 726	10 098	17 084	7 252	14 177	7 677
Other land..... farms, 1987..	297	488	450	629	125	270	81
1982..	319	525	563	664	184	311	94
acres, 1987..	12 937	36 087	15 659	31 147	3 771	14 404	1 734
1982..	12 137	35 404	17 697	30 344	8 956	20 826	2 328
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	118	214	111	307	13	60	20
1982..	97	197	107	280	16	62	22
acres, 1987..	8 973	27 936	6 818	24 015	851	7 692	955
1982..	8 672	28 879	7 251	23 050	1 498	11 356	1 284
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms, 1987..	243	406	396	499	117	242	69
1982..	290	458	524	554	178	292	87
acres, 1987..	3 964	8 151	8 841	7 132	2 920	6 712	779
1982..	3 465	6 525	10 446	7 294	7 458	9 470	1 044
Pastureland, all types..... farms, 1987..	347	597	260	749	41	136	108
1982..	382	626	286	769	54	157	114
acres, 1987..	34 447	75 500	20 990	65 912	2 065	18 470	9 387
1982..	40 265	88 111	19 741	73 150	4 855	25 831	11 204
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987..	-	29	549	18	179	306	1
1982..	-	12	289	18	48	136	2
acres, 1987..	-	4 260	49 203	(D)	26 927	42 763	(D)
1982..	-	368	10 493	407	3 910	6 788	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987..	2	5	9	2	3	7	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	1 637	657	(D)	127	289	-

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987--		17	17	28	4	10	-	10
1982--		14	24	20	7	5	-	-
acres, 1987--		2 051	642	1 293	(D)	(D)	2	398
1982--		230	1 116	1 323	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987--		65	20	8	4	2	2	-
1982--		59	20	15	7	6	1	3
acres, 1987--		8 999	4 424	545	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982--		5 109	2 292	848	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle----- farms, 1987--		204	87	104	27	27	21	20
1982--		107	61	75	43	23	20	21
acres, 1987--		39 469	11 716	6 508	1 028	2 113	1 153	648
1982--		8 463	3 895	2 522	2 792	639	456	607
Total woodland----- farms, 1987--		70	199	622	370	517	190	163
1982--		83	215	703	416	609	201	174
acres, 1987--		7 674	16 913	51 569	33 663	71 265	11 866	9 840
1982--		9 266	18 345	53 649	33 815	71 869	12 113	10 903
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987--		14	104	399	261	386	133	91
1982--		35	103	510	304	459	131	96
acres, 1987--		1 249	5 006	22 293	18 831	46 285	5 395	3 756
1982--		2 085	5 082	29 219	18 713	48 804	5 944	3 403
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987--		59	124	351	170	228	102	98
1982--		63	145	312	191	249	107	102
acres, 1987--		6 425	11 907	29 276	14 832	25 000	6 471	6 084
1982--		7 181	13 263	24 430	15 102	23 065	6 169	7 500
Other land ----- farms, 1987--		197	247	749	497	474	264	156
1982--		228	274	852	498	566	269	173
acres, 1987--		16 355	11 784	45 010	49 782	56 713	10 457	6 900
1982--		16 708	20 022	33 017	41 258	74 066	11 405	7 180
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987--		28	113	340	279	284	114	63
1982--		41	84	287	241	289	108	55
acres, 1987--		6 239	8 518	33 803	43 842	50 213	8 201	5 473
1982--		6 919	15 407	24 192	35 191	67 305	9 532	5 337
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987--		186	200	622	366	360	215	124
1982--		218	243	766	406	447	225	156
acres, 1987--		10 116	3 266	11 207	5 940	6 500	2 256	1 427
1982--		9 789	4 615	8 825	6 067	6 761	1 873	1 843
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987--		76	253	951	627	656	332	199
1982--		93	268	993	652	769	313	219
acres, 1987--		12 019	25 533	119 613	105 522	149 385	26 002	18 784
1982--		13 016	36 450	120 121	101 067	174 918	26 940	17 932
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs----- farms, 1987--		263	80	29	4	-	-	2
1982--		125	50	22	3	1	-	2
acres, 1987--		33 924	9 991	1 829	582	-	-	(D)
1982--		8 621	3 176	1 037	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987--		9	10	28	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987--		500	643	2 878	-	-	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed----- farms, 1987..	24	28	9	7	23	4	25	8
1982..	35	20	4	5	7	3	24	46
acres, 1987..	831	1 613	(D)	553	1 538	(D)	988	247
1982..	518	2 646	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 215	5 327
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	37	6	2	4	15	1	80	59
1982..	25	4	4	4	13	1	45	46
acres, 1987..	2 771	1 189	(D)	(D)	1 417	(D)	15 868	15 363
1982..	2 362	(D)	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 321	4 961
Cropland idle----- farms, 1987..	445	52	29	35	115	30	237	154
1982..	177	55	27	33	76	32	113	80
acres, 1987..	44 369	6 920	1 835	1 702	12 242	1 927	38 761	32 122
1982..	7 463	3 184	565	994	6 207	1 585	7 087	6 102
Total woodland----- farms, 1987..	336	452	346	343	597	478	155	121
1982..	388	454	337	364	802	501	160	152
acres, 1987..	17 252	42 564	25 525	22 911	67 767	67 554	18 822	12 942
1982..	23 635	41 571	25 106	25 630	62 424	69 052	16 978	20 321
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	165	294	229	226	424	359	65	54
1982..	225	306	227	257	432	394	86	75
acres, 1987..	6 096	15 219	11 710	12 018	31 744	44 760	4 968	3 446
1982..	10 766	19 651	12 416	11 979	30 967	49 245	10 318	3 536
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	235	222	193	171	291	207	105	85
1982..	256	228	177	158	278	202	86	104
acres, 1987..	11 156	27 345	13 815	10 893	36 023	22 794	13 654	9 496
1982..	12 869	21 920	12 690	13 651	31 457	19 807	6 660	18 785
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	509	567	387	475	673	402	233	240
1982..	567	573	351	507	686	438	273	305
acres, 1987..	15 201	48 275	16 869	29 286	50 908	34 840	14 043	15 064
1982..	15 868	47 768	15 372	34 564	52 326	35 235	18 495	20 622
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	159	286	183	206	322	204	53	53
1982..	132	263	145	186	289	184	53	70
acres, 1987..	8 713	38 751	13 691	24 849	43 430	30 446	5 425	3 871
1982..	8 598	38 584	12 302	30 359	42 433	29 122	6 729	8 997
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.----- farms, 1987..	441	468	280	373	532	289	209	221
1982..	533	457	309	440	576	363	255	288
acres, 1987..	6 468	7 524	3 178	4 437	7 478	4 494	8 618	11 193
1982..	7 270	11 184	3 070	4 205	9 893	6 113	11 786	11 625
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	388	652	450	524	796	614	135	135
1982..	424	696	459	565	820	643	173	183
acres, 1987..	26 779	95 289	44 724	68 392	127 654	131 624	15 961	12 753
1982..	32 199	93 094	43 895	74 480	129 328	133 740	26 392	19 279
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs----- farms, 1987..	454	25	7	1	97	-	300	200
1982..	193	11	3	2	46	1	128	99
acres, 1987..	39 439	2 282	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	47 207	36 861
1982..	5 715	231	(D)	(D)	2 299	(D)	8 022	6 984
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program----- farms, 1987..	18	18	1	1	2	2	9	4
acres, 1987..	938	3 994	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 243	342

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed.....farms, 1987..	3	6	13	12	5	22	16	44
1982..	6	8	18	23	12	11	14	49
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	372	305	288	5 401	652	2 762
1982..	309	1 797	583	593	1 347	1 282	1 008	2 702
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow.....farms, 1987..	5	24	74	63	50	8	10	132
1982..	9	4	42	34	33	9	6	79
acres, 1987..	(D)	6 424	12 507	16 261	10 394	1 722	400	20 430
1982..	181	965	2 886	2 431	3 689	1 600	142	4 715
Cropland idle.....farms, 1987..	40	34	275	171	108	31	59	304
1982..	29	31	185	99	79	24	52	187
acres, 1987..	1 476	9 085	33 800	23 050	20 212	5 408	3 182	40 975
1982..	1 341	4 683	8 791	5 216	6 419	2 010	2 640	11 387
Total woodland.....farms, 1987..	406	149	327	121	147	246	544	319
1982..	427	150	362	150	195	220	565	411
acres, 1987..	29 824	14 750	32 820	15 257	17 022	36 286	47 294	21 055
1982..	29 618	18 595	33 475	19 513	21 641	32 558	44 724	32 404
Woodland pastured.....farms, 1987..	270	101	189	45	79	157	356	132
1982..	276	92	243	46	111	136	381	191
acres, 1987..	13 651	7 817	17 038	2 777	4 747	12 225	24 185	4 696
1982..	12 758	7 496	18 096	3 428	7 988	8 451	25 490	6 221
Woodland not pastured.....farms, 1987..	220	79	205	94	94	139	293	230
1982..	246	88	186	116	126	115	269	277
acres, 1987..	16 173	6 933	15 782	12 480	12 275	24 061	23 109	16 359
1982..	16 860	11 099	15 379	16 085	13 653	24 107	19 234	26 183
Other land.....farms, 1987..	414	190	397	221	203	268	681	605
1982..	470	197	487	310	258	257	737	668
acres, 1987..	26 387	28 003	26 987	5 559	20 559	30 274	47 508	39 704
1982..	27 967	25 638	26 856	12 107	24 169	28 679	39 072	41 356
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured.....farms, 1987..	189	103	166	41	68	123	340	149
1982..	213	90	155	61	70	114	304	139
acres, 1987..	20 700	24 039	21 297	2 181	8 980	25 002	40 124	12 688
1982..	23 808	21 424	18 336	6 120	14 277	21 222	32 992	11 555
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.....farms, 1987..	348	140	319	209	187	216	524	550
1982..	365	162	438	280	223	208	623	633
acres, 1987..	5 687	3 964	5 690	3 398	11 579	5 272	7 384	27 016
1982..	4 159	4 214	8 320	5 987	9 892	7 457	6 080	29 801
Pastureland, all types.....farms, 1987..	522	206	406	100	185	331	862	411
1982..	575	224	417	133	222	340	937	464
acres, 1987..	64 064	45 230	80 133	6 903	22 781	63 740	109 664	34 105
1982..	64 435	43 485	59 767	12 373	33 491	55 847	116 322	37 006
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs.....farms, 1987..	9	58	334	207	141	21	19	360
1982..	5	20	151	96	89	6	11	184
acres, 1987..	523	(D)	37 610	32 543	24 498	(D)	1 054	45 324
1982..	87	1 429	5 649	3 683	4 665	1 169	416	9 720
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program.....farms, 1987..	-	1	7	12	3	2	10	26
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	311	1 119	223	(D)	521	2 089

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed----- farms, 1987--	4	1	29	16	15	11	10	-
1982--	5	1	15	10	21	2	17	5
acres, 1987--	149	(D)	6 004	845	937	451	291	-
1982--	459	(D)	1 944	521	1 058	(D)	421	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	24	147	52	1	5	1
1982--	6	1	7	83	28	1	1	2
acres, 1987--	-	(D)	7 609	23 113	10 276	(D)	120	(D)
1982--	174	(D)	454	5 206	1 931	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland idle----- farms, 1987--	26	19	61	299	174	20	34	9
1982--	37	18	33	116	118	18	33	17
acres, 1987--	2 646	(D)	11 074	42 124	32 039	992	3 337	(D)
1982--	1 389	684	3 638	8 485	6 094	893	928	371
Total woodland----- farms, 1987--	877	373	294	47	97	293	281	398
1982--	951	412	267	70	116	309	273	448
acres, 1987--	101 012	44 213	24 928	5 392	15 078	20 740	22 554	44 959
1982--	97 956	51 353	24 661	7 937	19 759	27 598	22 998	47 099
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987--	590	282	181	13	22	197	168	277
1982--	627	299	157	20	16	233	182	298
acres, 1987--	49 306	30 611	10 792	617	2 302	10 055	9 222	20 869
1982--	50 085	33 963	9 465	1 802	2 624	14 509	9 407	21 954
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987--	526	164	176	35	83	168	154	239
1982--	541	177	157	54	105	156	139	276
acres, 1987--	51 706	13 602	14 136	4 775	12 776	10 685	13 332	24 090
1982--	47 871	17 390	15 196	6 135	17 135	13 089	13 591	25 145
Other land ----- farms, 1987--	832	361	367	249	140	298	317	351
1982--	882	371	359	340	191	301	374	374
acres, 1987--	56 192	41 673	40 754	7 494	7 342	20 981	18 148	16 783
1982--	56 076	49 412	47 888	11 906	11 547	17 784	19 949	20 569
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987--	411	192	189	25	13	125	158	164
1982--	399	192	146	27	10	120	137	140
acres, 1987--	43 932	36 076	34 651	2 236	723	15 318	14 079	13 026
1982--	46 334	43 666	36 478	2 012	2 152	14 086	16 077	16 475
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc ----- farms, 1987--	669	275	284	232	133	247	236	273
1982--	738	305	295	329	189	267	318	320
acres, 1987--	12 260	5 597	6 103	5 258	6 619	5 663	4 069	3 757
1982--	9 742	5 746	11 410	9 894	9 395	3 698	3 872	4 094
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987--	1 096	492	443	54	44	370	370	513
1982--	1 129	528	424	65	53	399	412	544
acres, 1987--	160 090	106 197	71 136	4 561	3 373	48 651	43 960	61 301
1982--	162 580	112 729	74 451	6 378	6 852	53 303	47 789	69 182
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs----- farms, 1987--	-	-	44	444	213	-	11	-
1982--	-	1	16	164	124	1	1	2
acres, 1987--	-	-	(D)	(D)	29 811	-	506	-
1982--	-	(D)	1 211	7 104	4 617	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program----- farms, 1987--	-	1	4	1	15	-	12	-
acres, 1987--	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 859	-	598	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ----- farms, 1987..	9	9	14	8	19	5	6	18
1982..	10	5	14	10	10	8	10	3
acres, 1987..	1 851	461	1 130	(D)	1 124	(D)	134	755
1982..	731	450	677	1 286	475	(D)	629	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987..	3	13	66	2	137	3	8	97
1982..	1	9	34	3	82	3	3	54
acres, 1987..	(D)	1 325	12 518	(D)	17 881	(D)	672	13 381
1982..	(D)	839	3 485	(D)	5 311	(D)	113	4 766
Cropland idle----- farms, 1987..	10	48	195	33	373	20	50	232
1982..	13	24	94	22	212	37	47	137
acres, 1987..	663	3 824	32 210	1 589	50 388	424	3 423	33 171
1982..	908	1 425	5 579	1 013	11 682	1 326	2 244	7 252
Total woodland----- farms, 1987..	134	241	91	250	156	532	538	194
1982..	147	241	112	278	147	570	533	179
acres, 1987..	15 107	15 647	11 787	19 911	12 067	34 734	39 216	18 278
1982..	11 962	15 558	16 082	26 915	11 794	36 347	44 643	17 639
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	72	170	29	176	44	370	359	63
1982..	81	166	37	195	37	361	364	56
acres, 1987..	3 651	7 839	752	8 908	2 618	16 233	19 339	2 326
1982..	4 113	8 209	3 572	15 942	1 824	17 613	24 554	2 433
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987..	91	134	76	135	124	297	299	147
1982..	96	133	85	143	119	320	289	137
acres, 1987..	11 456	7 808	11 035	11 003	9 449	18 501	19 877	15 952
1982..	7 849	7 349	12 510	10 973	9 970	18 734	20 089	15 206
Other land ----- farms, 1987..	158	286	197	306	310	578	692	309
1982..	174	252	285	304	359	620	653	325
acres, 1987..	7 848	12 980	17 120	15 284	12 731	28 700	39 668	25 636
1982..	9 751	11 111	13 372	18 036	15 871	23 777	32 679	24 868
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	61	136	39	130	39	221	328	71
1982..	57	90	39	97	35	210	270	40
acres, 1987..	5 669	10 291	12 071	12 007	4 435	22 183	31 977	8 419
1982..	7 320	8 532	4 016	12 913	5 438	17 434	24 140	6 191
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	129	217	173	245	286	501	563	278
1982..	157	216	277	258	346	555	550	315
acres, 1987..	2 179	2 689	5 049	3 277	8 296	6 517	7 691	17 217
1982..	2 431	2 579	9 356	5 123	10 433	6 343	8 539	18 677
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987..	200	344	82	334	96	691	802	151
1982..	198	317	105	331	105	701	760	123
acres, 1987..	19 421	35 508	14 210	39 079	9 981	71 054	88 589	15 701
1982..	21 022	31 920	10 613	47 315	13 421	71 113	88 929	14 542
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs----- farms, 1987..	3	15	253	6	498	-	21	304
1982..	-	4	83	1	245	-	7	167
acres, 1987..	(D)	1 356	32 428	(D)	60 315	-	1 131	32 360
1982..	-	208	3 268	(D)	12 160	-	415	6 293
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program----- farms, 1987..	-	-	5	3	14	-	-	33
acres, 1987..	-	-	1 139	(D)	1 174	-	-	2 143

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed..... farms, 1987--	11	29	10	7	2	7	6	4
1982--	15	30	23	7	-	-	19	3
acres, 1987--	159	1 171	799	127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982--	1 195	1 359	776	764	-	-	1 339	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow..... farms, 1987--	25	24	85	4	1	1	3	3
1982--	10	10	49	8	2	2	4	1
acres, 1987--	5 286	2 014	13 972	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982--	868	215	3 646	95	(D)	(D)	146	(D)
Cropland idle..... farms, 1987--	57	139	173	28	23	18	25	19
1982--	39	75	98	24	31	24	35	31
acres, 1987--	7 320	23 260	31 252	1 360	833	1 021	1 071	1 205
1982--	2 036	5 103	8 129	368	2 006	884	1 540	1 380
Total woodland..... farms, 1987--	216	464	131	242	410	548	296	317
1982--	246	520	162	267	410	548	427	320
acres, 1987--	19 895	59 028	19 204	13 703	29 807	81 296	25 340	42 664
1982--	21 611	60 041	27 470	20 215	35 301	93 131	30 666	35 264
Woodland pastured..... farms, 1987--	128	321	52	153	278	398	221	251
1982--	142	356	50	173	283	380	325	221
acres, 1987--	8 595	32 819	3 116	5 212	17 974	46 120	16 004	26 843
1982--	7 813	32 856	3 757	7 881	18 922	43 470	20 375	15 494
Woodland not pastured..... farms, 1987--	128	246	97	147	215	291	117	146
1982--	145	280	123	159	218	302	158	163
acres, 1987--	11 300	26 209	16 088	8 491	11 833	35 176	9 336	15 821
1982--	13 798	27 185	23 713	12 334	16 379	49 661	10 291	19 770
Other land..... farms, 1987--	346	478	218	289	484	481	522	381
1982--	334	541	293	305	477	477	560	387
acres, 1987--	23 966	43 326	11 684	11 317	31 743	44 728	35 177	25 183
1982--	18 709	36 104	17 360	12 452	27 382	39 067	37 907	30 295
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms, 1987--	147	239	40	105	222	243	270	151
1982--	99	244	39	107	214	186	267	142
acres, 1987--	16 953	35 404	5 290	8 102	26 594	37 272	28 944	21 846
1982--	11 096	29 361	5 399	9 154	23 347	32 292	32 886	26 877
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc..... farms, 1987--	286	379	201	241	391	364	401	321
1982--	297	458	273	267	385	392	475	327
acres, 1987--	7 013	7 922	6 394	3 215	5 149	7 456	6 233	3 337
1982--	7 613	6 743	11 961	3 298	4 035	6 775	5 021	3 418
Pastureland, all types..... farms, 1987--	349	540	109	347	570	681	614	482
1982--	343	608	122	359	595	666	703	473
acres, 1987--	37 222	102 377	11 589	29 075	73 462	135 875	79 750	86 392
1982--	31 445	102 664	12 674	32 147	75 172	125 030	93 656	77 047
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs..... farms, 1987--	40	130	222	1	1	-	1	-
1982--	24	54	100	2	-	-	4	-
acres, 1987--	6 994	14 900	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982--	2 178	1 605	6 409	(D)	-	-	147	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program..... farms, 1987--	-	3	2	1	-	1	1	-
acres, 1987--	-	71	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.</b>								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed----- farms, 1987--	8	6	4	1	14	41	21	9
1982--	2	1	2	4	18	34	9	19
acres, 1987--	(D)	49	(D)	(D)	170	1 954	839	300
1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	197	1 481	447	1 182
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ----- farms, 1987--	4	4	4	6	10	32	54	3
1982--	7	1	2	5	9	41	19	10
acres, 1987--	(D)	144	(D)	242	207	8 844	13 007	59
1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	372	8 356	2 363	548
Cropland idle----- farms, 1987--	30	20	20	36	114	318	180	57
1982--	44	9	27	34	101	222	111	50
acres, 1987--	2 168	1 334	549	1 318	4 131	31 158	32 452	6 285
1982--	1 428	280	477	1 506	1 940	14 443	7 720	1 499
Total woodland----- farms, 1987--	412	503	209	411	1 491	876	93	510
1982--	441	441	259	443	1 580	946	110	582
acres, 1987--	65 833	63 002	13 356	46 938	105 294	63 744	15 149	42 509
1982--	72 637	57 420	21 753	53 050	100 468	68 138	18 634	54 343
Woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987--	336	359	99	265	924	526	17	331
1982--	349	287	156	289	1 008	638	26	428
acres, 1987--	42 310	31 087	4 094	23 571	51 076	31 162	1 274	19 926
1982--	45 871	29 656	6 650	26 210	50 586	38 480	1 661	32 171
Woodland not pastured ----- farms, 1987--	172	315	152	239	877	498	82	283
1982--	221	270	167	274	852	451	94	270
acres, 1987--	23 523	31 915	9 262	23 367	54 218	32 582	13 875	22 683
1982--	26 766	27 764	15 103	26 840	49 882	29 658	16 973	22 172
Other land ----- farms, 1987--	364	432	242	360	1 980	997	129	679
1982--	363	373	272	390	1 976	1 128	157	692
acres, 1987--	31 438	25 558	8 405	19 367	75 690	51 480	4 117	40 962
1982--	43 076	15 846	6 588	21 591	71 926	50 234	9 625	41 177
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987--	188	189	81	138	781	375	16	302
1982--	147	151	73	139	726	316	30	299
acres, 1987--	28 075	19 640	4 863	14 294	55 495	39 120	1 173	34 454
1982--	37 437	12 435	3 278	17 827	54 778	34 877	5 151	33 938
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ----- farms, 1987--	275	359	205	302	1 666	842	120	556
1982--	320	334	254	349	1 728	1 018	149	585
acres, 1987--	3 363	5 918	3 542	5 073	20 195	12 360	2 944	6 508
1982--	5 639	3 411	3 310	3 764	17 148	15 357	4 474	7 239
Pastureland, all types ----- farms, 1987--	491	556	254	495	2 397	1 133	49	753
1982--	502	499	296	527	2 360	1 167	58	820
acres, 1987--	111 454	82 941	16 268	74 541	210 961	136 781	3 918	103 424
1982--	126 602	73 839	18 908	83 054	209 137	142 298	7 625	111 687
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ----- farms, 1987--	3	4	-	1	2	189	219	26
1982--	4	2	-	2	-	85	91	14
acres, 1987--	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	15 328	34 376	(D)
1982--	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 333	5 226	445
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ----- farms, 1987--	2	1	-	2	3	71	11	1
acres, 1987--	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6 789	832	(D)

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>Farms</b> ..... number, 1987..	32 248	528	298	222	1 444	585	186
..... 1982..	34 725	591	266	242	1 488	601	252
..... acres harvested, 1987..	6 477 365	312 242	97 364	7 495	69 434	21 906	4 515
..... 1982..	7 484 316	344 756	117 721	8 012	64 919	20 462	6 555
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....	farms... 408	3	10	5	28	4	5
..... acres harvested...	1 310	10	34	6	109	9	19
10 to 49 acres .....	farms... 4 445	25	55	20	422	64	43
..... acres harvested...	68 110	487	558	237	6 177	848	304
50 to 69 acres .....	farms... 1 936	8	14	14	119	42	17
..... acres harvested...	44 927	375	272	258	2 509	790	237
70 to 99 acres .....	farms... 3 253	12	16	25	183	76	32
..... acres harvested...	91 308	556	373	505	5 234	1 516	681
100 to 139 acres .....	farms... 3 448	17	21	28	217	1 599	34
..... acres harvested...	123 536	1 175	543	549	7 670	1 599	786
140 to 179 acres .....	farms... 2 701	13	11	29	122	64	17
..... acres harvested...	129 223	1 276	676	806	5 831	1 777	695
180 to 219 acres .....	farms... 2 134	11	10	17	86	46	10
..... acres harvested...	123 673	1 333	962	585	5 573	1 725	277
220 to 259 acres .....	farms... 1 625	16	14	10	63	31	9
..... acres harvested...	116 377	2 407	1 873	648	4 194	1 148	193
260 to 499 acres .....	farms... 5 215	97	49	43	147	120	11
..... acres harvested...	671 084	27 477	12 193	1 700	17 111	6 088	385
500 to 999 acres .....	farms... 4 021	153	51	17	40	50	7
..... acres harvested...	1 522 815	82 704	24 105	740	7 773	3 953	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms... 2 217	142	36	12	11	14	-
..... acres harvested...	1 876 583	140 625	35 195	(D)	3 825	1 814	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms... 845	31	11	2	6	5	1
..... acres harvested...	1 708 419	53 817	20 580	(D)	3 428	639	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....	farms... 427	2	8	5	30	4	10
..... acres harvested...	1 459	(D)	23	16	101	12	28
10 to 49 acres .....	farms... 4 867	33	52	27	376	74	75
..... acres harvested...	74 594	(D)	601	320	5 005	811	539
50 to 69 acres .....	farms... 2 189	20	16	16	150	37	23
..... acres harvested...	51 338	954	240	241	3 285	520	352
70 to 99 acres .....	farms... 3 808	11	21	35	216	61	42
..... acres harvested...	111 699	563	701	598	5 543	1 208	536
100 to 139 acres .....	farms... 3 781	16	22	30	212	70	37
..... acres harvested...	142 888	1 149	628	700	6 749	1 546	747
140 to 179 acres .....	farms... 3 014	22	8	27	119	76	18
..... acres harvested...	151 465	2 359	531	743	4 798	1 952	835
180 to 219 acres .....	farms... 2 229	19	8	21	111	54	16
..... acres harvested...	142 607	2 591	907	769	6 094	1 800	597
220 to 259 acres .....	farms... 1 724	20	5	11	57	34	6
..... acres harvested...	147 067	3 668	991	376	3 694	1 197	167
260 to 499 acres .....	farms... 5 604	105	32	41	149	113	16
..... acres harvested...	851 823	33 676	8 058	1 545	14 654	4 581	1 764
500 to 999 acres .....	farms... 4 158	203	43	18	53	58	9
..... acres harvested...	1 754 342	122 037	27 692	1 354	9 291	4 316	990
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms... 2 066	107	34	8	10	15	-
..... acres harvested...	2 014 545	121 081	37 785	910	3 655	1 649	-
2,000 acres or more .....	farms... 858	33	17	3	5	5	-
..... acres harvested...	2 040 489	55 908	39 564	440	2 050	870	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....	farms... 3 145	10	50	35	189	89	61
..... acres... 15 752	44	207	172	1 105	451	273	
10 to 19 acres .....	farms... 5 069	16	36	53	337	131	50
..... acres... 66 278	230	443	706	4 419	1 724	667	
20 to 29 acres .....	farms... 4 442	11	31	37	248	113	36
..... acres... 98 255	245	697	771	5 501	2 441	804	
30 to 49 acres .....	farms... 5 286	14	15	44	282	126	18
..... acres... 191 652	533	529	1 554	10 115	4 595	632	
50 to 99 acres .....	farms... 4 447	27	12	38	218	79	16
..... acres... 293 488	1 930	829	2 337	14 435	5 087	1 095	
100 to 199 acres .....	farms... 2 790	44	21	13	119	37	4
..... acres... 368 857	(D)	3 220	(D)	15 323	4 613	(D)	
200 to 499 acres .....	farms... 3 082	143	68	2	41	9	-
..... acres... 1 001 974	(D)	22 446	(D)	11 966	(D)	-	
500 to 999 acres .....	farms... 2 409	169	38	-	10	1	1
..... acres... 1 691 925	118 915	27 037	-	6 570	(D)	(D)	
1,000 acres or more .....	farms... 1 578	94	27	-	-	-	-
..... acres... 2 749 184	135 007	41 956	-	-	-	-	
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....	farms... 3 999	8	50	43	239	96	101
..... acres... 19 933	49	238	189	1 280	447	433	
10 to 19 acres .....	farms... 5 723	16	37	56	343	154	63
..... acres... 74 412	229	462	723	4 466	1 960	839	
20 to 29 acres .....	farms... 4 486	12	19	55	265	123	35
..... acres... 99 268	297	412	1 177	5 885	2 667	761	
30 to 49 acres .....	farms... 5 290	22	12	44	278	107	33
..... acres... 191 123	876	438	1 618	10 052	3 865	1 188	
50 to 99 acres .....	farms... 4 563	44	42	26	224	81	9
..... acres... 303 001	3 093	886	1 640	14 437	4 996	577	
100 to 199 acres .....	farms... 2 889	42	15	13	95	26	6
..... acres... 388 823	6 308	2 110	1 515	12 750	3 037	1 010	
200 to 499 acres .....	farms... 3 288	156	36	5	36	14	5
..... acres... 1 060 742	54 178	11 289	1 150	10 522	3 490	1 747	
500 to 999 acres .....	farms... 2 567	192	49	-	8	-	-
..... acres... 1 807 862	135 805	35 916	-	5 527	-	-	
1,000 acres or more .....	farms... 1 920	99	36	-	-	-	-
..... acres... 3 539 152	143 921	65 970	-	-	-	-	



**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>Farms</b> .....	<b>number, 1987</b> ..	<b>81</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>167</b>
	<b>1982</b> ..	<b>111</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>170</b>
	<b>acres harvested, 1987</b> ..	<b>2 823</b>	<b>29 774</b>	<b>209 978</b>	<b>34 711</b>	<b>209 308</b>	<b>16 167</b>	<b>5 083</b>
	<b>1982</b> ..	<b>3 902</b>	<b>27 266</b>	<b>258 830</b>	<b>43 108</b>	<b>243 220</b>	<b>18 919</b>	<b>6 104</b>
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	10	1	6	4	2	2
	acres harvested	-	25	(D)	14	11	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	15	54	37	32	75	52	26
	acres harvested	172	805	(D)	411	1 303	(D)	280
50 to 69 acres	farms	5	28	14	10	14	24	16
	acres harvested	94	398	534	122	534	397	321
70 to 99 acres	farms	13	69	13	26	32	65	32
	acres harvested	291	1 851	771	569	1 567	1 386	795
100 to 139 acres	farms	5	78	14	35	34	60	18
	acres harvested	132	1 985	1 081	1 061	2 461	1 798	416
140 to 179 acres	farms	17	71	13	29	42	63	21
	acres harvested	430	2 438	1 195	936	3 350	1 832	420
180 to 219 acres	farms	6	51	12	22	29	42	18
	acres harvested	188	2 305	1 589	739	2 939	1 753	651
220 to 259 acres	farms	6	44	7	14	16	24	9
	acres harvested	241	1 977	1 225	835	2 123	1 068	345
260 to 499 acres	farms	9	136	57	58	126	72	16
	acres harvested	603	8 213	13 516	5 886	31 633	4 052	803
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	60	94	26	125	21	7
	acres harvested	672	5 712	47 127	5 712	63 084	1 849	677
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	21	64	20	73	3	2
	acres harvested	-	2 565	64 682	10 588	70 228	140	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	3	36	6	15	3	-
	acres harvested	-	1 500	77 347	7 838	30 075	1 200	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	-	8	4	2	5	1	5
	acres harvested	-	30	14	(D)	28	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres	farms	16	73	40	31	100	56	23
	acres harvested	214	849	1 029	(D)	2 501	(D)	254
50 to 69 acres	farms	4	21	11	17	25	39	12
	acres harvested	42	331	452	195	1 249	482	145
70 to 99 acres	farms	19	65	28	33	61	60	29
	acres harvested	361	1 375	1 643	726	3 547	1 191	446
100 to 139 acres	farms	12	81	20	29	58	64	27
	acres harvested	248	2 436	1 644	911	4 465	1 520	543
140 to 179 acres	farms	21	69	17	36	48	58	21
	acres harvested	519	1 838	1 926	1 211	4 610	1 466	475
180 to 219 acres	farms	8	68	7	18	43	43	8
	acres harvested	158	2 308	907	625	6 540	1 972	202
220 to 259 acres	farms	6	47	13	14	34	27	11
	acres harvested	172	2 100	2 648	447	5 978	1 251	297
260 to 499 acres	farms	17	128	65	69	129	79	22
	acres harvested	1 444	7 331	18 671	7 208	40 024	6 287	1 440
500 to 999 acres	farms	8	75	75	35	118	13	9
	acres harvested	744	5 736	48 493	11 366	71 189	1 275	1 074
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	16	66	19	61	9	3
	acres harvested	-	1 367	74 328	14 186	68 974	1 592	1 222
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	5	40	4	13	1	-
	acres harvested	-	1 565	107 075	5 935	34 115	(D)	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	15	57	8	43	31	52	43
	acres	85	274	49	203	160	324	202
10 to 19 acres	farms	19	112	14	47	31	99	40
	acres	258	1 505	189	621	436	1 273	528
20 to 29 acres	farms	12	100	15	39	33	102	29
	acres	279	2 248	381	838	787	2 241	641
30 to 49 acres	farms	19	147	28	44	47	96	29
	acres	680	5 462	1 054	1 597	1 781	3 529	1 004
50 to 99 acres	farms	10	134	27	47	69	49	17
	acres	677	8 560	1 978	2 980	5 022	3 268	1 148
100 to 199 acres	farms	5	59	38	22	76	25	7
	acres	(D)	7 215	5 382	2 743	11 120	2 999	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	1	14	88	21	150	7	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	29 126	6 001	50 750	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	2	75	14	103	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	52 318	9 797	72 589	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	69	7	45	-	-
	acres	-	-	119 500	9 931	66 663	-	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	22	75	6	49	23	79	45
	acres	111	382	25	232	147	429	196
10 to 19 acres	farms	32	136	22	59	43	117	56
	acres	401	1 767	302	779	576	1 470	709
20 to 29 acres	farms	24	118	10	37	29	68	23
	acres	569	2 627	250	847	680	1 506	492
30 to 49 acres	farms	14	141	37	51	76	88	24
	acres	480	5 187	1 385	1 831	2 869	3 162	894
50 to 99 acres	farms	10	124	35	29	97	58	10
	acres	745	7 870	2 587	1 889	6 989	3 711	655
100 to 199 acres	farms	5	53	33	28	98	23	4
	acres	586	6 568	4 577	3 659	13 833	2 948	430
200 to 499 acres	farms	4	7	75	27	171	16	7
	acres	1 010	(D)	24 905	8 654	56 556	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	2	78	18	106	-	-
	acres	-	(D)	54 755	11 691	75 880	-	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	90	9	52	1	1
	acres	-	-	170 044	13 526	85 680	(D)	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Farms..... number, 1987.....	258	514	815	477	301	435	82
..... number, 1982.....	335	557	932	492	314	463	88
..... acres harvested, 1987.....	9 140	51 269	248 572	40 138	264 868	254 677	2 979
..... acres harvested, 1982.....	8 677	53 259	285 799	41 167	342 809	267 682	4 797
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	-	4	16	20	2	4	1
..... acres harvested.....	-	9	72	64	(D)	28	(D)
10 to 49 acres..... farms.....	42	62	112	123	41	38	10
..... acres harvested.....	419	939	2 409	1 597	(D)	683	169
50 to 69 acres..... farms.....	22	31	24	41	13	19	4
..... acres harvested.....	436	657	916	828	602	780	62
70 to 99 acres..... farms.....	38	72	58	67	8	31	13
..... acres harvested.....	703	2 126	2 790	1 740	624	1 582	228
100 to 139 acres..... farms.....	38	67	65	52	11	18	13
..... acres harvested.....	840	2 399	4 445	1 469	1 136	1 269	352
140 to 179 acres..... farms.....	28	61	36	41	9	10	11
..... acres harvested.....	864	2 912	3 777	1 923	1 237	982	285
180 to 219 acres..... farms.....	19	64	38	25	6	14	8
..... acres harvested.....	714	3 237	4 379	1 653	1 157	2 031	502
220 to 259 acres..... farms.....	17	22	36	15	6	11	4
..... acres harvested.....	551	1 284	6 016	1 105	1 173	1 729	315
260 to 499 acres..... farms.....	36	70	164	49	37	66	16
..... acres harvested.....	1 902	6 377	42 168	4 716	10 031	16 464	945
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	14	32	189	24	49	104	1
..... acres harvested.....	2 066	9 793	101 502	10 061	29 506	59 232	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.....	4	20	67	17	67	85	1
..... acres harvested.....	645	11 727	62 666	10 488	78 956	92 325	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms.....	-	9	10	3	52	35	-
..... acres harvested.....	-	9 809	17 432	4 494	139 590	77 572	-
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	5	9	21	14	1	7	3
..... acres harvested.....	22	37	73	35	(D)	23	8
10 to 49 acres..... farms.....	49	67	148	118	45	41	11
..... acres harvested.....	468	1 087	3 294	1 234	(D)	742	70
50 to 69 acres..... farms.....	43	36	62	44	10	17	2
..... acres harvested.....	517	702	2 532	901	522	721	(D)
70 to 99 acres..... farms.....	48	71	88	65	13	37	13
..... acres harvested.....	818	2 038	4 954	1 286	810	1 813	306
100 to 139 acres..... farms.....	54	79	61	62	17	31	13
..... acres harvested.....	1 279	2 652	5 571	1 796	1 626	2 463	350
140 to 179 acres..... farms.....	37	59	56	41	14	27	9
..... acres harvested.....	913	2 830	6 744	1 423	1 962	2 569	141
180 to 219 acres..... farms.....	24	52	48	23	5	14	9
..... acres harvested.....	699	2 346	7 606	1 863	1 013	1 899	316
220 to 259 acres..... farms.....	18	32	48	14	5	8	5
..... acres harvested.....	528	1 957	9 299	1 261	1 105	1 831	229
260 to 499 acres..... farms.....	37	98	174	60	34	79	16
..... acres harvested.....	1 358	9 325	53 762	7 021	11 149	23 945	1 119
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	12	34	151	34	51	102	6
..... acres harvested.....	1 186	8 936	95 148	9 777	35 492	61 357	2 201
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.....	8	13	68	14	55	67	1
..... acres harvested.....	889	12 340	76 186	9 755	69 988	80 860	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms.....	-	7	7	3	64	33	-
..... acres harvested.....	-	9 009	20 630	4 815	217 980	89 459	-
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	47	41	37	94	9	21	6
..... acres.....	259	208	198	441	36	108	38
10 to 19 acres..... farms.....	74	82	48	107	13	15	20
..... acres.....	935	1 061	646	1 412	178	209	263
20 to 29 acres..... farms.....	53	76	50	67	12	18	15
..... acres.....	1 181	1 674	1 172	1 470	267	409	327
30 to 49 acres..... farms.....	37	114	75	85	14	24	23
..... acres.....	1 377	3 991	2 842	3 084	509	853	792
50 to 99 acres..... farms.....	30	102	97	51	23	43	12
..... acres.....	1 926	6 722	6 852	3 376	1 598	2 913	731
100 to 199 acres..... farms.....	10	51	102	25	30	40	5
..... acres.....	1 320	6 292	14 872	3 087	4 563	5 955	(D)
200 to 499 acres..... farms.....	6	22	222	26	53	83	1
..... acres.....	(D)	6 197	72 884	7 601	18 117	26 794	(D)
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	1	17	149	16	52	105	-
..... acres.....	(D)	11 690	100 668	11 193	40 556	75 038	-
1,000 acres or more..... farms.....	-	9	35	6	95	86	-
..... acres.....	-	13 434	48 438	8 474	199 044	142 398	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	80	60	49	111	6	31	20
..... acres.....	445	295	227	493	47	162	102
10 to 19 acres..... farms.....	108	90	59	104	15	13	19
..... acres.....	1 352	1 168	775	1 295	232	193	(D)
20 to 29 acres..... farms.....	49	88	51	83	10	20	14
..... acres.....	1 078	1 985	1 170	1 795	237	451	304
30 to 49 acres..... farms.....	58	127	101	68	24	22	15
..... acres.....	1 920	4 472	3 741	2 533	895	812	525
50 to 99 acres..... farms.....	24	88	127	44	19	54	9
..... acres.....	1 509	5 755	9 144	2 914	1 207	3 596	575
100 to 199 acres..... farms.....	11	54	134	34	32	50	6
..... acres.....	1 273	6 774	19 450	4 540	4 529	7 022	(D)
200 to 499 acres..... farms.....	5	26	223	26	41	98	2
..... acres.....	1 100	6 970	73 943	8 572	13 547	33 828	(D)
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	-	14	136	16	59	89	3
..... acres.....	-	11 165	96 740	10 335	44 151	63 008	1 842
1,000 acres or more..... farms.....	-	10	52	6	108	86	-
..... acres.....	-	14 675	80 609	8 690	277 964	158 610	-

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Gartland	Grant
<b>Farms</b> ..... number, 1987 .....	382	287	724	475	330	167	162
..... acres harvested, 1987 .....	212 852	52 472	50 585	33 802	12 075	5 028	6 326
..... number, 1982 .....	409	316	829	464	386	162	184
..... acres harvested, 1982 .....	250 910	83 499	68 294	33 367	12 951	4 334	6 472
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms .....	3	5	5	4	1	5	2
..... acres harvested .....	3	13	19	8	(D)	8	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms .....	42	34	87	60	14	46	34
..... acres harvested .....	1 044	446	1 201	960	(D)	499	386
50 to 69 acres ..... farms .....	10	19	54	35	9	15	13
..... acres harvested .....	374	406	1 216	599	126	260	214
70 to 99 acres ..... farms .....	24	28	96	50	22	20	29
..... acres harvested .....	1 334	849	2 636	1 258	567	417	527
100 to 139 acres ..... farms .....	11	34	106	55	27	28	20
..... acres harvested .....	740	982	3 793	1 705	438	1 116	434
140 to 179 acres ..... farms .....	24	26	78	34	34	16	14
..... acres harvested .....	2 809	838	3 338	1 328	790	737	440
180 to 219 acres ..... farms .....	12	18	61	46	32	13	11
..... acres harvested .....	1 596	724	3 118	2 604	968	375	338
220 to 259 acres ..... farms .....	11	15	51	43	36	7	6
..... acres harvested .....	1 614	819	3 464	2 569	1 236	380	456
260 to 499 acres ..... farms .....	50	40	95	85	92	14	25
..... acres harvested .....	14 304	5 273	9 962	5 904	3 292	966	1 972
500 to 999 acres ..... farms .....	97	40	61	40	46	1	5
..... acres harvested .....	50 102	15 286	11 099	7 525	2 882	(D)	915
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms .....	65	25	28	15	12	2	2
..... acres harvested .....	64 459	21 868	(D)	4 070	1 110	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms .....	33	3	2	8	5	-	1
..... acres harvested .....	74 473	4 968	(D)	5 272	400	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms .....	3	5	12	1	-	8	-
..... acres harvested .....	13	24	62	(D)	-	15	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms .....	47	47	117	53	18	41	32
..... acres harvested .....	1 276	588	1 683	(D)	218	523	386
50 to 69 acres ..... farms .....	23	22	48	26	13	17	27
..... acres harvested .....	1 097	450	910	437	155	248	443
70 to 99 acres ..... farms .....	32	34	118	52	24	22	20
..... acres harvested .....	2 130	634	3 365	1 378	508	410	382
100 to 139 acres ..... farms .....	12	21	111	57	40	24	37
..... acres harvested .....	1 259	880	3 929	1 812	1 104	673	1 149
140 to 179 acres ..... farms .....	22	35	87	41	54	10	22
..... acres harvested .....	2 797	1 670	3 845	1 865	1 070	302	509
180 to 219 acres ..... farms .....	15	18	60	39	49	15	8
..... acres harvested .....	2 546	939	3 243	2 239	1 094	535	364
220 to 259 acres ..... farms .....	10	8	50	38	33	9	7
..... acres harvested .....	1 466	603	3 487	2 330	1 315	419	428
260 to 499 acres ..... farms .....	60	42	130	98	91	13	24
..... acres harvested .....	18 120	3 827	15 722	7 968	3 656	664	1 715
500 to 999 acres ..... farms .....	85	44	71	40	50	2	6
..... acres harvested .....	52 725	22 639	16 751	6 647	3 048	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms .....	65	30	23	14	9	1	-
..... acres harvested .....	76 173	32 317	(D)	3 961	443	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms .....	35	10	2	5	5	-	1
..... acres harvested .....	91 308	18 928	(D)	3 970	340	-	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms .....	9	38	55	48	40	38	22
..... acres .....	29	157	274	238	223	153	102
10 to 19 acres ..... farms .....	8	55	131	67	74	32	52
..... acres .....	108	743	1 668	850	1 006	441	692
20 to 29 acres ..... farms .....	16	28	112	79	61	30	36
..... acres .....	358	612	2 475	1 733	1 310	646	771
30 to 49 acres ..... farms .....	35	45	151	99	75	33	18
..... acres .....	1 299	1 577	5 451	3 564	2 653	1 215	697
50 to 99 acres ..... farms .....	35	39	136	94	56	28	17
..... acres .....	2 469	2 505	8 909	6 480	3 508	1 863	1 126
100 to 199 acres ..... farms .....	38	11	82	54	20	6	10
..... acres .....	5 460	1 704	10 124	6 197	2 394	710	1 103
200 to 499 acres ..... farms .....	98	33	45	24	4	-	7
..... acres .....	34 510	11 260	13 273	(D)	981	-	1 835
500 to 999 acres ..... farms .....	83	25	11	7	-	-	-
..... acres .....	59 104	16 250	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms .....	60	13	1	3	-	-	-
..... acres .....	109 515	17 664	(D)	4 092	-	-	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms .....	9	51	96	40	54	37	32
..... acres .....	54	253	496	210	305	143	169
10 to 19 acres ..... farms .....	10	51	140	78	93	40	53
..... acres .....	132	675	1 782	1 077	1 239	542	688
20 to 29 acres ..... farms .....	18	38	110	74	89	34	36
..... acres .....	408	870	2 473	1 644	1 936	736	801
30 to 49 acres ..... farms .....	30	39	154	84	77	35	26
..... acres .....	1 197	1 352	5 489	3 013	2 729	1 269	950
50 to 99 acres ..... farms .....	58	30	166	94	51	9	21
..... acres .....	3 939	1 977	10 939	6 051	3 215	594	1 402
100 to 199 acres ..... farms .....	44	22	79	61	17	6	13
..... acres .....	6 256	2 754	10 096	7 826	2 109	(D)	1 721
200 to 499 acres ..... farms .....	72	20	63	27	5	1	3
..... acres .....	24 145	6 390	19 453	7 475	1 418	(D)	741
500 to 999 acres ..... farms .....	86	38	13	4	-	-	-
..... acres .....	62 139	26 759	7 883	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms .....	82	27	8	2	-	-	-
..... acres .....	152 640	42 469	9 683	(D)	-	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms.....	number, 1987..	698	497	290	379	555	296	416	344
	1982..	762	476	289	397	596	321	419	404
	acres harvested, 1987..	158 148	38 970	14 559	15 626	80 133	10 324	264 498	197 509
	1982..	181 108	46 607	11 267	16 606	94 983	12 316	296 484	229 856
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	4	11	5	4	4	-	3	8
	acres harvested..	20	26	13	18	13	-	6	31
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	97	57	34	74	68	13	20	52
	acres harvested..	1 696	847	398	991	918	139	453	951
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	39	31	29	38	24	4	12	15
	acres harvested..	1 411	623	597	846	450	40	527	394
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	72	64	39	46	62	27	24	22
	acres harvested..	2 520	1 548	695	1 182	1 499	539	1 222	870
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	74	58	50	68	58	30	17	21
	acres harvested..	3 840	2 157	1 221	1 957	2 238	568	1 406	1 136
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	56	55	29	41	51	31	29	12
	acres harvested..	4 580	2 509	1 108	1 690	2 349	688	2 998	928
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	30	38	24	18	39	29	20	3
	acres harvested..	2 956	2 071	877	718	1 762	849	1 423	314
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	25	40	10	15	36	21	12	9
	acres harvested..	3 241	1 948	506	756	1 962	578	1 574	1 399
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	120	75	50	44	105	90	58	34
	acres harvested..	28 009	5 310	2 710	2 905	9 892	4 004	13 155	7 063
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	133	36	15	20	58	43	104	72
	acres harvested..	61 213	6 990	1 710	2 018	17 399	2 189	55 529	38 738
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	46	24	3	8	33	7	73	58
	acres harvested..	(D)	7 228	(D)	1 535	21 627	(D)	72 343	60 566
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	2	8	2	3	17	1	44	38
	acres harvested..	(D)	7 713	(D)	1 010	20 024	(D)	113 862	85 019
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	12	10	5	2	5	2	5	5
	acres harvested..	56	33	5	(D)	12	(D)	19	13
10 to 49 acres .....	farms..	106	54	60	74	58	12	20	79
	acres harvested..	2 106	638	618	(D)	887	(D)	437	1 539
50 to 69 acres .....	farms..	51	28	14	39	34	4	15	12
	acres harvested..	1 998	455	204	753	590	(D)	689	567
70 to 99 acres .....	farms..	86	55	50	60	73	31	25	28
	acres harvested..	4 239	1 125	964	1 346	1 932	630	1 442	1 218
100 to 139 acres .....	farms..	83	60	48	56	63	34	34	23
	acres harvested..	5 976	1 901	1 024	1 348	2 060	627	2 603	1 844
140 to 179 acres .....	farms..	60	62	32	36	65	42	29	18
	acres harvested..	6 771	2 496	988	1 133	3 010	1 098	3 200	1 926
180 to 219 acres .....	farms..	37	32	15	27	40	17	15	13
	acres harvested..	5 175	1 514	456	1 108	2 492	436	1 819	2 068
220 to 259 acres .....	farms..	26	32	11	15	27	36	19	14
	acres harvested..	3 013	1 425	502	660	2 011	1 085	3 330	2 678
260 to 499 acres .....	farms..	146	67	31	44	112	86	68	41
	acres harvested..	41 394	5 610	1 913	2 777	12 058	3 367	18 836	10 899
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	115	53	19	33	68	43	88	87
	acres harvested..	63 959	12 937	3 113	3 061	20 405	3 631	50 408	37 255
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	farms..	36	12	3	7	36	14	57	66
	acres harvested..	39 649	4 477	(D)	1 560	26 379	1 249	71 392	78 019
2,000 acres or more .....	farms..	4	11	1	4	15	-	44	38
	acres harvested..	6 772	13 996	(D)	1 722	23 147	-	142 309	91 830
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	46	54	42	48	56	31	7	26
	acres..	264	250	188	303	229	173	19	114
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	69	74	79	77	100	73	13	25
	acres..	897	983	1 003	985	1 293	964	169	318
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	67	85	58	81	77	64	13	32
	acres..	1 584	1 888	1 273	1 793	1 684	1 405	306	743
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	78	110	55	80	107	68	26	26
	acres..	2 945	4 008	1 965	2 921	3 864	2 371	964	990
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	94	89	33	54	76	44	52	24
	acres..	6 554	5 823	2 094	3 448	5 055	2 770	3 637	1 644
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	87	44	11	30	45	12	48	25
	acres..	12 073	5 542	1 452	3 586	5 697	1 452	6 477	3 458
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	160	24	8	8	48	4	87	47
	acres..	55 018	6 443	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 189	30 552	15 814
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	76	13	1	1	33	-	94	68
	acres..	51 237	8 278	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	68 535	47 068
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	21	4	3	-	13	-	76	71
	acres..	27 576	5 755	3 551	-	23 138	-	153 839	127 360
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres .....	farms..	53	58	70	54	52	40	9	31
	acres..	273	286	288	299	261	203	34	139
10 to 19 acres .....	farms..	66	86	77	90	98	91	22	34
	acres..	887	1 112	981	1 181	1 231	1 140	275	465
20 to 29 acres .....	farms..	53	74	55	79	105	57	16	26
	acres..	1 241	1 582	1 192	1 730	2 289	1 263	337	586
30 to 49 acres .....	farms..	68	98	39	77	93	70	27	33
	acres..	2 593	3 547	1 427	2 776	3 238	2 454	1 035	1 226
50 to 99 acres .....	farms..	138	72	30	68	83	37	40	34
	acres..	9 542	4 875	2 015	4 558	5 649	2 338	2 912	2 471
100 to 199 acres .....	farms..	102	38	10	14	65	19	51	37
	acres..	14 030	4 667	1 335	1 670	9 130	2 358	7 008	5 173
200 to 499 acres .....	farms..	164	30	5	13	44	4	91	60
	acres..	53 974	8 531	1 929	(D)	13 652	1 080	29 955	19 091
500 to 999 acres .....	farms..	90	12	2	2	38	3	69	60
	acres..	62 094	7 869	(D)	(D)	26 527	1 500	47 485	42 387
1,000 acres or more .....	farms..	28	8	1	-	18	-	94	89
	acres..	36 474	14 138	(D)	-	33 006	-	207 443	158 318

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Farms----- number, 1987 .....	407	189	549	363	287	247	664	718
----- number, 1982 .....	444	181	591	480	338	275	709	812
----- acres harvested, 1987 .....	23 894	37 471	161 917	232 678	133 662	40 359	42 664	238 349
----- acres harvested, 1982 .....	23 587	54 784	185 040	249 289	148 841	47 054	41 931	301 585
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms.....	1	4	3	5	-	3	2	14
----- acres harvested.....	(D)	10	9	19	-	7	(D)	70
10 to 49 acres ----- farms.....	44	24	32	45	30	11	97	84
----- acres harvested.....	(D)	343	656	1 028	543	245	(D)	1 584
50 to 69 acres ----- farms.....	28	6	14	23	18	9	44	33
----- acres harvested.....	682	109	361	836	520	158	843	832
70 to 99 acres ----- farms.....	56	14	31	21	24	36	85	53
----- acres harvested.....	1 260	272	1 195	974	928	1 162	2 300	1 870
100 to 139 acres ----- farms.....	61	17	30	28	18	26	107	50
----- acres harvested.....	1 973	357	967	2 332	689	741	3 714	2 504
140 to 179 acres ----- farms.....	39	9	35	19	20	28	60	44
----- acres harvested.....	1 997	161	2 547	1 995	1 093	967	2 599	3 020
180 to 219 acres ----- farms.....	37	10	44	9	20	20	57	35
----- acres harvested.....	1 696	433	3 843	1 272	1 369	691	3 233	2 831
220 to 259 acres ----- farms.....	33	9	28	10	8	9	47	26
----- acres harvested.....	1 626	225	3 399	1 752	520	400	2 540	3 404
260 to 499 acres ----- farms.....	70	44	131	45	34	50	110	101
----- acres harvested.....	5 745	4 323	24 424	13 001	5 534	3 203	9 736	22 246
500 to 999 acres ----- farms.....	30	24	137	66	51	27	39	171
----- acres harvested.....	5 858	4 240	61 868	35 416	24 740	5 538	8 657	81 669
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms.....	7	16	54	56	44	13	10	91
----- acres harvested.....	2 032	9 808	49 807	60 696	42 420	4 882	4 430	87 270
2,000 acres or more ----- farms.....	1	12	10	36	20	15	6	16
----- acres harvested.....	(D)	17 190	12 841	113 357	55 306	22 345	3 106	31 049
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms.....	6	-	7	5	5	1	5	15
----- acres harvested.....	22	-	19	20	32	(D)	6	51
10 to 49 acres ----- farms.....	66	19	48	81	51	34	84	112
----- acres harvested.....	822	220	1 136	1 895	1 014	(D)	1 052	1 890
50 to 69 acres ----- farms.....	22	5	18	26	21	17	66	43
----- acres harvested.....	356	109	698	1 170	621	303	1 295	1 391
70 to 99 acres ----- farms.....	58	18	48	33	25	32	105	63
----- acres harvested.....	1 540	504	2 009	2 045	871	595	2 717	2 752
100 to 139 acres ----- farms.....	67	23	37	37	18	24	107	57
----- acres harvested.....	2 282	704	1 916	3 414	1 046	511	3 448	3 564
140 to 179 acres ----- farms.....	50	19	45	23	21	24	73	51
----- acres harvested.....	2 109	735	4 496	3 182	1 426	870	2 556	4 860
180 to 219 acres ----- farms.....	45	17	28	27	15	26	56	36
----- acres harvested.....	2 113	1 113	3 200	4 276	1 716	1 165	3 103	3 520
220 to 259 acres ----- farms.....	27	11	37	25	11	8	48	36
----- acres harvested.....	1 939	673	5 209	4 956	1 501	397	2 754	5 148
260 to 499 acres ----- farms.....	70	25	145	83	51	53	104	113
----- acres harvested.....	4 832	3 376	36 233	19 602	8 547	5 651	8 664	28 549
500 to 999 acres ----- farms.....	27	18	121	77	60	30	47	167
----- acres harvested.....	5 751	6 075	61 535	44 247	34 500	7 953	10 543	96 792
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms.....	6	9	50	48	43	14	9	97
----- acres harvested.....	1 821	4 813	53 682	58 230	49 491	10 423	3 023	104 684
2,000 acres or more ----- farms.....	-	17	7	35	17	12	5	22
----- acres harvested.....	-	36 462	14 907	106 252	48 076	18 655	2 770	48 384
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms.....	36	17	19	14	18	12	47	44
----- acres.....	171	80	99	82	93	47	263	242
10 to 19 acres ----- farms.....	67	33	42	22	26	45	125	52
----- acres.....	880	405	534	328	338	568	1 641	677
20 to 29 acres ----- farms.....	67	24	45	16	27	40	117	64
----- acres.....	1 479	508	952	381	588	881	2 552	1 433
30 to 49 acres ----- farms.....	102	28	53	35	40	53	147	78
----- acres.....	3 706	1 024	1 924	1 410	1 476	1 898	5 305	2 868
50 to 99 acres ----- farms.....	74	33	57	38	31	43	127	73
----- acres.....	4 859	2 132	4 018	2 509	2 003	2 637	8 455	4 866
100 to 199 acres ----- farms.....	39	17	81	42	22	26	60	83
----- acres.....	4 831	2 430	11 718	6 008	2 918	3 238	7 457	11 606
200 to 499 acres ----- farms.....	18	17	127	67	35	8	32	142
----- acres.....	5 324	5 410	40 997	23 088	12 658	2 840	9 688	49 287
500 to 999 acres ----- farms.....	4	6	99	55	51	9	6	129
----- acres.....	2 644	4 259	67 010	37 930	37 541	7 108	3 642	90 235
1,000 acres or more ----- farms.....	-	14	26	74	37	11	3	53
----- acres.....	-	21 245	34 665	160 942	76 047	21 142	3 661	77 135
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms.....	62	27	24	15	26	29	85	61
----- acres.....	323	150	122	75	141	147	452	311
10 to 19 acres ----- farms.....	76	25	38	29	51	55	130	73
----- acres.....	992	347	491	406	651	709	1 696	939
20 to 29 acres ----- farms.....	77	22	47	34	21	43	132	48
----- acres.....	1 660	474	1 052	845	483	962	2 882	1 043
30 to 49 acres ----- farms.....	103	23	68	34	42	53	144	79
----- acres.....	3 740	809	2 473	1 278	1 511	1 971	5 292	2 964
50 to 99 acres ----- farms.....	82	22	54	64	29	32	127	92
----- acres.....	3 988	1 563	3 707	4 415	1 935	1 980	8 629	6 311
100 to 199 acres ----- farms.....	48	19	81	70	25	17	51	98
----- acres.....	6 139	2 811	11 750	10 213	3 377	2 231	6 382	13 798
200 to 499 acres ----- farms.....	11	15	154	98	48	22	26	125
----- acres.....	3 116	4 570	47 841	30 684	16 861	6 747	7 792	42 812
500 to 999 acres ----- farms.....	5	12	89	63	54	10	13	157
----- acres.....	3 629	7 902	63 391	43 836	41 805	7 232	(D)	110 361
1,000 acres or more ----- farms.....	-	16	36	73	42	14	1	79
----- acres.....	-	36 158	54 213	157 537	82 077	25 075	(D)	123 046

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>Farms</b> .....	<b>number, 1987</b> ...	<b>754</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>281</b>
	<b>1982</b> .....	<b>761</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>334</b>
	<b>acres harvested, 1987</b> ...	<b>31 519</b>	<b>9 631</b>	<b>54 860</b>	<b>405 384</b>	<b>165 722</b>	<b>11 461</b>	<b>14 178</b>	<b>7 570</b>
	<b>1982</b> .....	<b>31 149</b>	<b>9 261</b>	<b>81 973</b>	<b>455 947</b>	<b>192 105</b>	<b>9 158</b>	<b>16 297</b>	<b>7 832</b>
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	4	3	7	-	4	6	-
	acres harvested	10	17	8	23	-	8	21	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	57	20	41	81	26	22	29	27
	acres harvested	638	257	693	2 204	661	203	346	360
50 to 69 acres	farms	45	10	22	14	7	24	22	22
	acres harvested	868	129	449	742	384	504	357	337
70 to 99 acres	farms	89	19	34	24	7	35	42	38
	acres harvested	1 850	325	833	1 654	420	715	863	702
100 to 139 acres	farms	94	25	39	34	15	42	38	46
	acres harvested	2 194	528	1 546	3 280	1 235	1 109	1 236	939
140 to 179 acres	farms	90	29	30	26	12	23	31	31
	acres harvested	2 380	741	1 136	3 344	954	755	1 338	584
180 to 219 acres	farms	88	24	33	20	9	24	21	32
	acres harvested	2 955	579	1 415	3 233	1 221	936	852	1 011
220 to 259 acres	farms	41	19	24	11	11	19	23	21
	acres harvested	2 043	602	1 021	2 367	1 958	1 111	729	509
260 to 499 acres	farms	156	77	52	85	30	58	51	45
	acres harvested	8 567	2 721	4 979	26 192	7 737	3 269	4 775	2 467
500 to 999 acres	farms	66	39	32	113	86	21	20	13
	acres harvested	6 151	2 313	5 967	66 617	44 617	2 146	3 141	434
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	21	9	25	118	61	3	4	6
	acres harvested	3 182	757	14 607	134 799	60 103	(D)	520	227
2,000 acres or more	farms	4	3	14	58	25	1	-	-
	acres harvested	681	662	22 206	160 929	46 432	(D)	-	-
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	-	5	11	-	1	3	1
	acres harvested	12	-	9	72	-	(D)	11	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	38	29	38	94	24	24	43	30
	acres harvested	422	367	568	2 800	598	204	508	294
50 to 69 acres	farms	44	10	20	20	10	27	27	18
	acres harvested	667	166	332	1 104	483	540	455	235
70 to 99 acres	farms	95	22	39	52	19	42	47	39
	acres harvested	1 637	351	1 012	3 786	1 340	920	823	543
100 to 139 acres	farms	113	35	40	30	23	34	46	59
	acres harvested	2 742	895	1 214	3 086	2 158	720	1 331	1 279
140 to 179 acres	farms	110	25	32	35	19	22	26	49
	acres harvested	3 097	511	904	5 167	2 595	526	736	982
180 to 219 acres	farms	67	26	20	21	11	32	26	28
	acres harvested	2 323	685	849	3 779	1 738	861	791	535
220 to 259 acres	farms	40	15	12	33	12	14	19	20
	acres harvested	1 740	445	422	7 117	2 561	625	893	547
260 to 499 acres	farms	153	66	60	92	62	54	46	62
	acres harvested	7 963	2 277	7 434	32 105	18 546	2 017	3 461	2 216
500 to 999 acres	farms	80	33	34	145	95	27	18	21
	acres harvested	7 909	2 129	10 693	92 097	55 932	2 661	4 493	697
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	17	9	26	105	52	2	6	5
	acres harvested	(D)	1 013	19 428	136 978	61 569	(D)	(D)	445
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	4	13	60	20	-	1	2
	acres harvested	(D)	422	39 108	167 856	44 585	-	(D)	(D)
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	68	32	31	12	3	29	32	41
	acres	336	171	198	63	20	105	155	217
10 to 19 acres	farms	165	68	50	22	9	59	74	90
	acres	2 192	890	630	348	111	789	991	1 158
20 to 29 acres	farms	141	54	50	16	5	42	55	74
	acres	3 140	1 217	1 090	382	123	930	1 224	1 644
30 to 49 acres	farms	196	63	77	46	18	70	43	42
	acres	7 055	2 317	2 785	1 718	695	2 533	1 572	1 530
50 to 99 acres	farms	105	46	52	49	26	49	46	30
	acres	6 612	2 687	3 321	3 471	1 957	3 009	3 149	1 795
100 to 199 acres	farms	58	13	36	68	30	22	26	2
	acres	6 605	(D)	4 488	9 463	4 316	2 845	3 255	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	21	2	24	122	72	5	9	2
	acres	5 579	(D)	6 937	41 298	24 974	1 250	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	-	16	119	75	-	2	-
	acres	-	-	12 203	85 126	54 498	-	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	13	137	51	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	23 208	263 515	79 028	-	-	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	83	42	38	13	1	40	49	65
	acres	438	228	210	78	(D)	194	239	320
10 to 19 acres	farms	162	69	70	23	7	61	73	111
	acres	2 143	903	908	357	(D)	788	949	1 430
20 to 29 acres	farms	146	48	46	12	10	64	63	70
	acres	3 198	1 060	1 012	281	238	1 390	1 372	1 539
30 to 49 acres	farms	181	51	41	64	17	66	58	49
	acres	6 518	1 812	1 454	2 385	671	2 363	2 060	1 791
50 to 99 acres	farms	127	49	50	76	34	30	29	31
	acres	7 824	2 953	3 272	5 461	2 485	1 873	1 991	1 752
100 to 199 acres	farms	40	12	26	79	51	14	21	7
	acres	4 685	1 447	3 267	11 206	7 374	1 550	2 452	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	20	3	32	137	83	4	7	1
	acres	(D)	858	9 787	45 191	27 557	1 000	2 048	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	-	17	141	86	-	7	-
	acres	(D)	-	12 507	96 552	59 533	-	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	19	153	58	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	49 556	294 436	94 141	-	(D)	-

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Farms with harvested cropland		Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>Farms</b> .....	<b>number, 1987</b> ...	138	264	414	233	602	489	581	434
	<b>1982</b> .....	164	260	504	232	606	519	586	463
	<b>acres harvested, 1987</b> ...	7 368	17 419	264 125	11 838	302 635	15 123	34 846	213 951
	<b>1982</b> .....	8 410	20 096	320 475	15 905	348 651	15 822	37 113	239 331
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	2	2	5	2	4	1	6	2
	acres harvested... (D)	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	10	(D)	17	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms.....	26	38	45	50	42	96	115	28
	acres harvested... (D)	358	(D)	1 119	(D)	932	(D)	1 781	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms.....	7	24	19	21	14	39	44	15
	acres harvested... (D)	63	531	782	469	599	606	934	359
70 to 99 acres	farms.....	11	33	25	30	35	70	74	22
	acres harvested... (D)	252	820	1 676	643	1 935	1 380	1 740	905
100 to 139 acres	farms.....	20	44	13	17	24	64	82	19
	acres harvested... (D)	643	1 398	975	559	1 856	1 847	2 698	1 001
140 to 179 acres	farms.....	13	19	22	19	23	49	60	27
	acres harvested... (D)	621	744	2 818	807	2 238	1 535	2 325	2 524
180 to 219 acres	farms.....	12	15	14	33	15	41	36	16
	acres harvested... (D)	496	899	2 079	1 326	1 836	1 687	1 583	1 841
220 to 259 acres	farms.....	9	18	10	8	15	32	35	16
	acres harvested... (D)	395	1 495	1 951	283	2 037	1 296	1 964	2 189
260 to 499 acres	farms.....	23	48	53	30	102	45	97	77
	acres harvested... (D)	1 339	4 267	15 336	1 961	28 073	2 665	9 173	19 777
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	10	17	106	12	200	26	28	100
	acres harvested... (D)	1 646	2 873	59 093	1 022	109 837	2 446	5 753	54 194
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms.....	4	6	63	8	101	6	12	95
	acres harvested... (D)	950	3 894	70 094	1 597	100 804	580	(D)	95 421
2,000 acres or more	farms.....	1	-	39	3	27	-	2	17
	acres harvested... (D)	(D)	-	108 176	2 380	52 478	(D)	(D)	35 096
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	2	1	9	-	4	4	10	2
	acres harvested... (D)	(D)	(D)	45	-	15	6	22	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms.....	28	40	88	29	57	110	90	33
	acres harvested... (D)	322	(D)	2 057	397	1 676	1 218	1 289	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms.....	14	20	22	21	20	53	37	16
	acres harvested... (D)	317	371	977	310	872	888	648	481
70 to 99 acres	farms.....	26	44	36	34	41	84	101	27
	acres harvested... (D)	568	1 001	2 546	768	2 936	1 599	2 301	1 328
100 to 139 acres	farms.....	21	33	30	29	25	61	64	15
	acres harvested... (D)	684	1 058	2 789	969	2 359	1 504	1 782	1 110
140 to 179 acres	farms.....	16	22	18	15	22	59	58	18
	acres harvested... (D)	652	915	2 727	295	2 962	1 730	2 061	1 739
180 to 219 acres	farms.....	13	22	18	19	16	38	46	16
	acres harvested... (D)	713	1 101	3 052	930	2 638	1 316	1 824	2 866
220 to 259 acres	farms.....	9	17	17	14	18	20	34	12
	acres harvested... (D)	438	650	3 858	726	3 872	790	1 178	2 379
260 to 499 acres	farms.....	17	41	62	40	109	57	95	105
	acres harvested... (D)	1 408	4 362	20 223	2 360	36 120	3 333	8 952	32 997
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	16	15	90	19	162	27	36	133
	acres harvested... (D)	2 732	6 307	58 284	3 631	103 166	2 268	7 398	78 474
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms.....	2	4	73	8	101	6	12	67
	acres harvested... (D)	(D)	3 030	94 698	3 250	117 334	1 170	3 364	69 910
2,000 acres or more	farms.....	-	1	41	4	31	-	3	19
	acres harvested... (D)	-	(D)	129 219	2 269	74 701	-	6 294	47 408
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	19	26	11	21	9	78	71	10
	acres.....	88	117	52	115	19	396	369	63
10 to 19 acres	farms.....	29	50	17	53	19	112	117	17
	acres.....	376	635	252	654	286	1 420	1 467	236
20 to 29 acres	farms.....	20	40	14	57	29	88	102	20
	acres.....	432	894	322	1 264	728	1 926	2 180	438
30 to 49 acres	farms.....	26	58	28	49	27	101	127	33
	acres.....	902	2 051	1 099	1 783	1 064	3 625	4 654	1 258
50 to 99 acres	farms.....	29	41	43	31	52	64	92	43
	acres.....	1 845	2 555	2 919	2 095	3 609	4 058	6 050	3 064
100 to 199 acres	farms.....	8	34	49	12	61	19	51	48
	acres.....	895	4 666	7 372	1 384	9 010	2 248	6 356	6 920
200 to 499 acres	farms.....	5	10	87	7	156	7	23	88
	acres..... (D)	(D)	2 916	30 790	1 963	55 835	1 450	6 783	29 026
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	2	5	84	2	176	-	6	109
	acres..... (D)	(D)	3 585	58 246	(D)	122 488	-	(D)	76 505
1,000 acres or more	farms.....	-	-	81	1	73	-	2	66
	acres..... (D)	-	-	163 073	(D)	109 596	-	(D)	96 441
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms.....	29	19	19	24	10	107	83	13
	acres..... (D)	143	(D)	97	102	33	525	409	56
10 to 19 acres	farms.....	41	57	34	54	9	138	110	21
	acres.....	510	716	468	690	130	1 851	1 381	289
20 to 29 acres	farms.....	19	55	23	43	22	84	98	16
	acres.....	436	1 218	525	965	530	1 848	2 130	365
30 to 49 acres	farms.....	36	50	42	52	37	99	135	21
	acres.....	1 250	1 764	1 626	1 846	1 370	3 464	4 694	779
50 to 99 acres	farms.....	20	35	51	29	63	71	86	32
	acres.....	1 420	2 200	3 716	1 978	4 603	4 596	5 361	2 417
100 to 199 acres	farms.....	10	22	51	13	50	14	43	49
	acres.....	1 280	2 932	7 117	1 773	6 984	1 730	5 509	7 315
200 to 499 acres	farms.....	7	10	92	12	143	5	20	135
	acres..... (D)	(D)	3 161	28 914	3 917	49 000	(D)	5 977	47 798
500 to 999 acres	farms.....	2	11	88	3	172	1	8	121
	acres..... (D)	(D)	(D)	62 379	(D)	120 635	(D)	5 358	87 821
1,000 acres or more	farms.....	-	1	104	2	100	-	3	55
	acres..... (D)	-	(D)	215 633	(D)	165 366	-	6 294	92 491

**Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>Farms</b> ..... number, 1987.....	291	432	380	256	427	386	422	317
..... number, 1982.....	345	457	434	229	414	362	452	361
..... acres harvested, 1987.....	72 161	84 233	192 974	12 265	20 818	15 249	21 711	18 512
..... acres harvested, 1982.....	88 385	94 301	248 385	9 688	17 739	13 814	25 009	19 703
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	17	1	3	14	5	2	8	1
..... acres harvested.....	45	(D)	13	33	22	(D)	16	(D)
10 to 49 acres..... farms.....	67	29	40	54	53	30	86	49
..... acres harvested.....	919	(D)	823	565	857	(D)	1 197	(D)
50 to 69 acres..... farms.....	34	11	29	24	37	14	26	24
..... acres harvested.....	920	355	1 238	446	973	225	510	597
70 to 99 acres..... farms.....	23	28	17	21	46	33	58	27
..... acres harvested.....	528	743	1 057	458	1 060	498	1 443	561
100 to 139 acres..... farms.....	15	43	22	34	64	40	62	44
..... acres harvested.....	753	1 375	1 489	1 184	1 956	722	1 866	1 182
140 to 179 acres..... farms.....	16	33	15	26	51	24	32	37
..... acres harvested.....	783	2 004	1 530	915	2 100	556	1 301	1 099
180 to 219 acres..... farms.....	19	24	17	19	46	42	31	20
..... acres harvested.....	1 460	942	2 419	1 063	2 135	1 090	1 578	875
220 to 259 acres..... farms.....	16	32	17	9	33	37	17	13
..... acres harvested.....	1 487	1 869	2 808	620	1 959	1 060	1 186	427
260 to 499 acres..... farms.....	26	83	55	38	89	89	55	61
..... acres harvested.....	3 556	7 488	14 160	2 891	4 423	3 681	3 953	3 652
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	20	94	71	17	21	58	38	33
..... acres harvested.....	10 722	25 271	40 844	4 090	3 318	3 652	5 483	3 296
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.....	16	42	63	-	9	14	8	5
..... acres harvested.....	14 496	30 106	62 255	-	2 015	1 847	(D)	775
2,000 acres or more..... farms.....	22	12	31	-	-	3	1	3
..... acres harvested.....	36 492	13 624	64 338	-	-	1 600	(D)	5 430
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	10	1	7	2	1	4	13	5
..... acres harvested.....	38	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	15	30	13
10 to 49 acres..... farms.....	66	33	46	48	35	36	75	59
..... acres harvested.....	1 123	(D)	991	(D)	(D)	373	937	705
50 to 69 acres..... farms.....	38	12	22	25	39	15	32	28
..... acres harvested.....	908	331	963	472	742	277	597	605
70 to 99 acres..... farms.....	29	47	34	18	49	31	56	47
..... acres harvested.....	772	1 318	1 736	401	1 057	420	1 210	978
100 to 139 acres..... farms.....	24	48	31	31	71	40	68	51
..... acres harvested.....	1 068	1 914	2 559	953	1 598	714	1 772	1 211
140 to 179 acres..... farms.....	20	30	16	25	66	29	41	28
..... acres harvested.....	1 414	1 059	1 774	886	2 590	729	1 756	770
180 to 219 acres..... farms.....	13	21	13	26	34	37	30	24
..... acres harvested.....	1 096	1 622	1 805	1 214	1 577	1 200	1 364	1 045
220 to 259 acres..... farms.....	18	31	17	7	20	20	20	21
..... acres harvested.....	1 933	1 538	3 302	406	842	931	1 199	965
260 to 499 acres..... farms.....	45	94	66	32	71	81	71	59
..... acres harvested.....	9 596	11 769	19 154	2 026	4 615	3 374	6 127	3 453
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	26	92	82	11	20	41	33	25
..... acres harvested.....	12 138	30 813	48 867	1 510	2 802	2 545	3 661	2 738
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms.....	19	44	61	4	7	17	10	10
..... acres harvested.....	20 148	35 901	74 408	1 318	1 303	1 556	3 446	3 345
2,000 acres or more..... farms.....	17	4	39	-	1	4	3	4
..... acres harvested.....	38 151	7 744	92 773	-	(D)	1 680	2 910	3 875
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	52	22	11	61	34	63	52	31
..... acres.....	203	119	56	256	180	319	239	168
10 to 19 acres..... farms.....	46	53	21	38	77	80	93	75
..... acres.....	619	701	263	500	1 000	992	1 195	953
20 to 29 acres..... farms.....	28	57	15	35	68	70	84	68
..... acres.....	579	1 241	334	755	1 460	1 565	1 833	1 495
30 to 49 acres..... farms.....	50	76	22	59	108	86	70	53
..... acres.....	1 899	2 693	778	2 128	3 941	3 100	2 521	1 894
50 to 99 acres..... farms.....	28	77	52	27	90	56	61	53
..... acres.....	1 688	5 234	3 397	1 779	5 665	3 472	3 864	3 539
100 to 199 acres..... farms.....	22	43	43	23	36	21	39	28
..... acres.....	2 908	5 788	8 094	2 717	4 519	2 451	4 896	3 410
200 to 499 acres..... farms.....	21	47	77	12	13	8	20	8
..... acres.....	5 619	15 049	24 483	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 827	(D)
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	22	34	81	1	1	2	3	-
..... acres.....	14 543	22 754	58 852	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 336	-
1,000 acres or more..... farms.....	24	23	58	-	-	-	-	1
..... acres.....	44 107	30 654	98 717	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms.....	60	37	28	44	33	68	76	53
..... acres.....	254	203	132	194	187	284	359	250
10 to 19 acres..... farms.....	54	58	9	52	97	85	91	73
..... acres.....	711	723	127	676	1 274	1 104	1 172	944
20 to 29 acres..... farms.....	41	54	17	36	73	49	83	80
..... acres.....	911	1 184	388	780	1 608	1 088	1 773	1 743
30 to 49 acres..... farms.....	38	80	38	33	98	77	70	59
..... acres.....	1 382	2 866	1 329	1 148	3 428	2 761	2 534	2 142
50 to 99 acres..... farms.....	43	64	56	44	72	57	77	60
..... acres.....	2 955	4 234	3 819	2 834	4 717	3 599	5 002	3 856
100 to 199 acres..... farms.....	24	48	48	13	31	22	32	25
..... acres.....	3 304	6 438	6 856	1 597	3 839	2 724	4 250	3 053
200 to 499 acres..... farms.....	39	46	81	6	9	5	18	7
..... acres.....	12 647	15 075	27 820	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 882	1 645
500 to 999 acres..... farms.....	19	52	77	-	1	-	3	-
..... acres.....	12 797	38 619	54 824	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more..... farms.....	27	18	84	1	-	1	2	4
..... acres.....	53 424	26 959	153 070	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 070



Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Farms..... number, 1987..		261	365	203	373	1 705	1 156	291	627
..... number, 1982..		296	330	243	423	1 733	1 335	315	682
..... acres harvested, 1987..		10 224	10 848	4 592	18 077	68 934	148 421	201 173	53 199
..... acres harvested, 1982..		13 136	8 900	5 113	17 958	65 103	191 014	230 971	56 463
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM</b>									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	1	3	4	2	39	28	2	4	
..... acres harvested..	(D)	7	6	(D)	115	104	(D)	17	
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	15	30	54	30	414	173	35	96	
..... acres harvested..	134	326	646	401	5 559	2 673	(D)	1 439	
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	13	25	34	26	164	75	8	42	
..... acres harvested..	262	308	597	674	3 123	1 738	429	873	
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	10	40	21	45	223	149	14	84	
..... acres harvested..	178	629	384	883	6 076	3 693	856	2 176	
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	22	46	31	40	148	11	11	85	
..... acres harvested..	452	938	644	1 181	7 527	5 307	935	2 807	
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	29	41	16	37	179	104	6	59	
..... acres harvested..	635	840	498	1 073	7 481	5 025	515	2 873	
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	23	28	8	36	100	76	13	39	
..... acres harvested..	616	708	137	1 234	5 511	4 878	1 919	2 796	
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	20	21	8	23	90	54	13	29	
..... acres harvested..	746	676	273	1 002	5 992	3 708	1 651	2 145	
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	68	89	23	88	165	199	26	118	
..... acres harvested..	2 267	3 955	1 233	6 291	13 445	23 856	7 122	10 617	
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	44	34	3	36	73	93	68	44	
..... acres harvested..	2 652	1 719	(D)	3 730	9 349	31 556	41 190	8 782	
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	14	6	1	9	15	47	58	17	
..... acres harvested..	1 303	(D)	(D)	1 596	3 685	31 318	62 375	6 509	
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	2	2	-	1	4	12	37	10	
..... acres harvested..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 071	34 565	83 577	12 185	
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	2	-	8	3	31	13	3	5	
..... acres harvested..	(D)	-	29	10	105	30	9	7	
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	14	33	70	39	413	195	31	91	
..... acres harvested..	(D)	347	732	520	5 220	2 868	704	1 152	
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	12	16	27	15	183	80	10	60	
..... acres harvested..	274	221	282	316	3 638	1 660	572	1 254	
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	20	45	32	41	231	163	12	97	
..... acres harvested..	365	620	519	781	5 252	4 594	713	2 305	
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	38	47	34	55	248	159	12	98	
..... acres harvested..	803	796	605	1 278	7 843	6 189	1 038	2 770	
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	35	34	19	49	169	127	14	62	
..... acres harvested..	714	742	336	1 395	6 082	7 203	1 584	2 073	
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	23	17	10	51	117	102	3	40	
..... acres harvested..	626	537	254	1 574	5 460	7 472	312	2 002	
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	17	25	9	31	89	81	18	34	
..... acres harvested..	464	840	308	1 297	4 746	7 964	3 836	1 732	
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	68	71	29	89	183	229	46	109	
..... acres harvested..	2 672	2 488	1 576	5 314	14 836	37 198	14 469	9 040	
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	52	33	4	39	58	124	68	61	
..... acres harvested..	3 240	1 696	(D)	3 343	9 419	51 799	41 412	14 412	
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	11	8	-	10	10	53	67	17	
..... acres harvested..	699	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	45 195	80 489	12 254	
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	4	1	1	1	1	9	31	8	
..... acres harvested..	3 090	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 842	85 833	7 462	
<b>HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED</b>									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	34	54	50	43	243	131	9	57	
..... acres..	186	264	250	208	1 239	629	42	280	
10 to 19 acres..... farms..	50	106	55	61	396	184	8	90	
..... acres..	623	1 373	675	778	5 196	2 484	103	1 194	
20 to 29 acres..... farms..	58	78	52	66	311	188	11	110	
..... acres..	1 254	1 692	1 163	1 466	6 942	4 175	273	2 365	
30 to 49 acres..... farms..	52	65	31	87	339	206	21	134	
..... acres..	1 880	2 336	1 078	3 116	12 235	7 248	760	4 818	
50 to 99 acres..... farms..	50	45	6	70	255	183	31	119	
..... acres..	3 042	2 636	370	4 652	16 802	12 219	2 296	7 811	
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	11	14	9	34	118	103	25	58	
..... acres..	1 304	1 697	1 056	4 434	14 266	13 922	3 586	7 161	
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	5	3	-	11	39	93	38	45	
..... acres..	(D)	850	-	(D)	9 831	28 051	13 255	12 259	
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	1	-	-	1	4	51	82	5	
..... acres..	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 423	35 900	59 636	3 405	
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	17	66	9	
..... acres..	-	-	-	-	-	43 793	121 222	13 906	
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	42	54	93	62	290	136	10	74	
..... acres..	230	295	489	304	1 462	634	43	371	
10 to 19 acres..... farms..	73	101	64	83	436	217	6	136	
..... acres..	958	1 284	808	1 045	5 653	2 816	99	1 820	
20 to 29 acres..... farms..	55	58	36	66	311	172	11	104	
..... acres..	1 255	1 266	773	1 473	6 928	3 799	267	2 247	
30 to 49 acres..... farms..	52	70	32	98	321	222	18	149	
..... acres..	1 794	2 505	1 152	3 536	11 474	8 080	673	5 386	
50 to 99 acres..... farms..	50	37	11	67	239	187	28	111	
..... acres..	3 117	2 210	760	4 391	15 401	13 191	1 989	7 234	
100 to 199 acres..... farms..	19	8	5	39	95	151	24	54	
..... acres..	2 282	(D)	(D)	4 864	12 071	21 342	3 338	6 727	
200 to 499 acres..... farms..	3	2	2	7	36	136	66	31	
..... acres..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 219	45 044	21 173	9 215	
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	-	-	-	1	5	74	73	13	
..... acres..	-	-	-	(D)	2 895	50 586	53 454	9 236	
1,000 acres or more..... farms..	2	-	-	-	-	28	79	10	
..... acres..	(D)	-	-	-	-	45 512	149 935	14 227	

**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Farms ----- number, 1987..	7 269	493	165	7	50	12	58
1982..	6 678	539	118	5	42	8	97
Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987..	6 151 697	442 069	129 242	63	6 339	4 167	4 367
1982..	5 716 681	433 181	123 115	156	4 274	4 453	7 689
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	7 225	493	165	7	47	12	58
1982..	6 653	539	118	4	39	8	97
acres, 1987..	4 418 371	310 233	87 925	11	2 364	478	1 352
1982..	4 897 627	339 942	100 418	10	1 454	440	2 304
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	5 737	397	126	3	19	6	27
1982..	3 296	318	50	2	6	-	44
acres, 1987..	1 080 876	63 130	26 602	9	635	158	550
1982..	276 203	18 249	7 386	(D)	224	-	1 021
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured --- farms, 1987..	1 452	67	37	-	23	10	19
1982..	1 520	72	31	2	22	8	38
acres, 1987..	214 628	11 025	5 037	-	1 167	2 420	764
1982..	250 820	16 905	7 700	(D)	1 381	1 606	1 596
Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987..	2 406 338	245 006	53 421	11	1 010	170	529
1982..	2 022 895	240 612	43 825	74	561	170	841
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	7 187	493	165	7	47	11	57
1982..	6 621	539	118	3	37	8	97
acres, 1987..	2 396 987	244 757	(D)	11	912	(D)	(D)
1982..	2 019 406	240 454	43 825	(D)	468	170	(D)
Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987..	187	6	1	-	3	1	1
1982..	120	4	-	2	8	-	1
acres, 1987..	9 351	249	(D)	-	98	(D)	(D)
1982..	3 289	158	-	(D)	93	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	137	3	4	4	6	-	5
acres irrigated..	294	10	14	4	11	-	19
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	458	13	8	3	21	1	25
acres irrigated..	5 135	219	49	7	184	(D)	97
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	136	6	1	-	2	-	3
acres irrigated..	2 815	334	(D)	-	(D)	-	8
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	244	6	2	-	4	3	11
acres irrigated..	7 851	306	(D)	-	54	12	92
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	257	15	3	-	2	2	6
acres irrigated..	11 996	908	129	-	(D)	(D)	91
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	244	9	4	-	4	-	4
acres irrigated..	15 654	705	425	-	5	-	207
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	214	11	7	-	5	1	2
acres irrigated..	16 011	757	693	-	76	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	198	12	7	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated..	19 795	1 489	709	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	1 186	92	38	-	3	4	1
acres irrigated..	196 373	21 118	8 093	-	320	76	(D)
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	2 069	151	47	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated..	676 820	67 338	14 405	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	1 513	142	33	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated..	851 213	112 681	17 514	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	615	31	11	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated..	802 381	39 141	11 325	-	-	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	90	1	4	1	4	-	6
acres irrigated..	182	(D)	12	(D)	8	-	16
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	388	20	2	2	19	-	43
acres irrigated..	4 872	(D)	(D)	(D)	106	-	233
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	150	13	-	1	2	1	11
acres irrigated..	3 539	457	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	92
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	260	5	3	1	3	1	16
acres irrigated..	8 925	231	134	(D)	18	(D)	144
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	221	12	2	-	3	-	5
acres irrigated..	10 286	645	(D)	-	37	-	37
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	263	16	2	-	3	1	8
acres irrigated..	16 379	944	(D)	-	105	(D)	245
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	186	17	5	-	2	-	4
acres irrigated..	14 811	1 713	344	-	(D)	-	11
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	203	16	3	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated..	20 701	2 407	554	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	1 206	102	17	-	2	1	2
acres irrigated..	193 349	24 066	2 893	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	1 832	197	33	-	2	3	2
acres irrigated..	555 502	83 170	9 937	-	(D)	56	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	1 295	107	31	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	661 183	64 509	13 821	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	584	33	16	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated..	532 966	41 995	15 928	-	-	(D)	-

**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Farms .....number, 1987..	5	17	194	16	310	8	12
.....1982..	1	15	144	11	265	8	19
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 1987..	510	4 325	219 587	13 512	233 983	1 663	1 980
.....1982..	(D)	3 540	203 015	10 313	192 834	1 222	3 252
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	5	17	194	15	310	8	12
.....1982..	1	15	144	11	285	7	19
.....acres, 1987..	94	564	157 544	7 779	184 837	421	670
.....1982..	(D)	529	164 998	8 313	185 301	374	520
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	3	3	180	10	259	1	3
.....1982..	1	2	73	2	117	1	4
.....acres, 1987..	55	61	48 397	2 254	48 373	(D)	35
.....1982..	(D)	(D)	9 668	(D)	8 877	(D)	68
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	3	13	22	10	59	2	5
.....1982..	-	12	32	4	63	4	10
.....acres, 1987..	169	2 277	3 122	1 356	7 013	(D)	457
.....1982..	-	1 472	14 956	1 481	5 838	156	1 558
Irrigated land .....acres, 1987..	53	291	69 154	2 217	87 834	185	(D)
.....1982..	(D)	359	50 585	2 946	71 183	106	297
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	5	16	194	15	310	8	12
.....1982..	1	12	144	11	285	6	19
.....acres, 1987..	53	209	(D)	(D)	87 153	165	(D)
.....1982..	(D)	221	50 585	2 946	(D)	(D)	297
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987..	-	3	3	1	4	-	-
.....1982..	-	5	-	-	1	2	-
.....acres, 1987..	-	82	(D)	(D)	681	-	-
.....1982..	-	138	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
.....acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	6	2	3	14	1	4
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	27	(D)	21	261	(D)	15
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	-	1	-	4	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	-	143	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	-	2	2	1	13	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	542	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	2	2	1	11	4	-
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	719	26	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	-	-	-	11	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	832	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	-	-	5	-	7	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	-	-	420	-	566	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	-	4	34	4	71	1	2
.....acres irrigated..	-	70	5 513	248	11 274	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	-	3	71	-	97	1	1
.....acres irrigated..	-	124	18 253	-	26 110	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	-	-	49	3	85	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	-	-	22 070	385	34 298	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	-	-	28	3	14	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	-	-	22 563	1 560	13 008	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	-	-	-	1	-	2	4
.....acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	5
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	-	5	4	2	10	1	2
.....acres irrigated..	-	8	37	(D)	248	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	147	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	-	-	1	-	18	-	4
.....acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	831	-	5
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	-	5	2	-	5	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	-	118	(D)	-	174	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	1	-	3	-	17	2	2
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	-	216	-	1 023	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	-	1	-	-	7	1	1
.....acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	-	586	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	-	-	3	-	11	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	-	-	197	-	1 339	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	-	2	-	-	55	2	-
.....acres irrigated..	-	(D)	1 910	-	6 749	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	-	1	46	4	74	-	3
.....acres irrigated..	-	(D)	8 250	663	18 084	-	274
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	-	1	41	2	52	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	-	(D)	13 166	(D)	27 864	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	-	-	29	2	12	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	-	-	26 716	(D)	14 020	-	-

**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Farms ..... number, 1987..	8	25	434	65	94	344	2
..... 1982..	5	14	399	63	73	312	4
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987..	2 643	19 501	249 512	19 238	167 069	310 545	(D)
..... 1982..	1 150	11 684	219 213	18 824	164 678	285 665	773
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	8	25	434	64	94	344	2
..... 1982..	5	14	399	62	73	312	4
..... acres, 1987..	397	12 368	181 595	13 085	134 813	242 169	(D)
..... 1982..	135	9 566	192 744	13 416	149 530	238 564	261
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	1	14	378	25	80	292	-
..... 1982..	1	5	223	18	37	158	2
..... acres, 1987..	(D)	4 388	50 565	2 336	27 665	46 553	-
..... 1982..	(D)	316	11 450	525	4 969	11 558	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ... farms, 1987..	2	9	51	24	3	47	-
..... 1982..	2	7	59	35	8	57	1
..... acres, 1987..	(D)	1 056	5 259	2 256	133	6 150	-
..... 1982..	(D)	293	5 098	2 697	706	12 511	(D)
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987..	127	4 558	117 310	5 152	44 309	136 927	(D)
..... 1982..	35	1 762	112 986	4 275	26 912	118 889	(D)
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	8	24	431	63	94	344	2
..... 1982..	5	14	399	61	73	312	4
..... acres, 1987..	127	(D)	117 194	(D)	44 309	136 569	(D)
..... 1982..	35	(D)	112 709	4 158	26 912	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987..	-	2	6	3	-	3	-
..... 1982..	-	1	5	5	-	2	-
..... acres, 1987..	-	(D)	116	(D)	-	358	-
..... 1982..	-	(D)	277	117	-	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	-	2	3	9	-	1	1
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	10	15	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	3	4	15	24	5	17	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	11	259	159	64	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	-	1	5	3	1	6	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	258	35	(D)	245	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	1	1	18	2	1	17	-
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	826	(D)	(D)	738	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	-	1	24	1	-	10	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	1 405	(D)	-	642	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	-	1	19	6	-	4	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	1 933	199	-	211	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	1	-	15	2	-	11	-
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	1 340	(D)	-	1 362	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	-	-	19	-	1	8	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	2 789	-	(D)	1 057	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	-	3	112	4	14	55	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	230	18 768	475	2 580	11 152	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	3	5	143	8	14	98	-
..... acres irrigated..	44	1 146	49 811	1 617	3 812	39 261	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	-	5	51	5	29	84	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	1 502	28 592	1 313	12 761	51 814	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	-	2	10	1	29	33	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	11 319	(D)	24 876	30 119	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	-	4	3	-	1	2
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	15	7	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	2	16	21	-	11	-
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	287	134	-	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	-	1	11	4	-	9	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	378	94	-	393	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	-	-	20	4	-	9	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	936	36	-	478	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	-	1	19	3	-	10	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	1 254	111	-	647	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	-	1	28	3	-	13	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	2 967	38	-	1 026	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	2	-	18	2	1	11	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	1 728	(D)	(D)	1 152	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	-	-	21	-	2	7	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	3 064	-	(D)	1 043	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	-	1	100	7	5	59	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	19 157	1 157	300	12 310	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	1	106	12	18	89	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	38 145	1 800	2 844	31 521	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	-	6	51	3	17	62	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	1 183	30 885	805	4 977	40 893	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	-	1	5	1	30	31	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	14 170	(D)	18 447	29 246	-

**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Farms.....number, 1987..	267	97	38	28	6	23	6
.....1982..	210	94	31	18	7	11	2
Land in irrigated farms.....acres, 1987..	262 520	66 778	20 074	12 457	2 617	1 393	691
.....1982..	228 708	79 285	19 641	9 741	1 007	571	(D)
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	266	96	37	27	6	22	4
.....1982..	210	94	30	17	5	11	2
.....acres, 1987..	191 305	43 540	9 319	5 173	288	268	271
.....1982..	197 350	65 568	11 468	3 902	186	105	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured.....farms, 1987..	226	70	25	13	1	3	-
.....1982..	121	38	12	6	1	3	-
.....acres, 1987..	47 740	13 524	3 310	1 031	(D)	73	-
.....1982..	12 116	5 214	1 014	1 519	(D)	64	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured --- farms, 1987..	35	31	21	14	5	13	4
.....1982..	38	28	14	11	6	7	1
.....acres, 1987..	8 240	2 572	3 554	2 690	519	452	269
.....1982..	6 600	3 151	3 488	1 398	341	109	(D)
Irrigated land.....acres, 1987..	107 945	24 381	3 722	987	206	109	297
.....1982..	76 776	25 251	3 138	1 016	83	55	(D)
Harvested cropland.....farms, 1987..	266	95	37	27	6	22	2
.....1982..	210	94	30	17	4	11	2
.....acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	(D)
.....1982..	76 725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land.....farms, 1987..	1	3	3	1	1	3	4
.....1982..	3	1	1	1	3	1	-
.....acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)
.....1982..	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	2	2	1	3	1	5	-
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	8	-
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	6	9	2	7	-	9	1
.....acres irrigated..	87	57	(D)	(D)	-	18	(D)
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	2	2	3	1	-	-	2
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	15	5	2	4	-	4	-
.....acres irrigated..	730	147	(D)	9	-	16	-
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	5	7	3	-	2	4	-
.....acres irrigated..	318	269	86	-	(D)	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	10	2	4	-	1	-	2
.....acres irrigated..	719	(D)	148	-	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	3	-	4	-	-	1	-
.....acres irrigated..	343	-	146	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	6	4	-	-	-	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	808	406	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	36	13	5	5	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	8 263	2 608	520	340	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	88	27	5	5	1	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	26 790	8 227	727	421	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	62	23	8	-	1	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	36 099	9 867	1 996	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	32	3	1	3	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	33 743	2 777	(D)	180	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres.....farms..	-	2	2	-	-	4	-
.....acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	-
10 to 49 acres.....farms..	11	9	2	2	-	4	-
.....acres irrigated..	340	42	(D)	(D)	-	13	-
50 to 69 acres.....farms..	4	3	1	1	1	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	91	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres.....farms..	10	4	1	-	1	1	-
.....acres irrigated..	521	68	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres.....farms..	1	1	3	-	2	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	25	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres.....farms..	3	1	1	2	1	1	-
.....acres irrigated..	284	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres.....farms..	4	1	1	1	1	-	1
.....acres irrigated..	395	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres.....farms..	2	1	-	2	1	1	-
.....acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres.....farms..	29	8	6	5	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	3 815	628	613	318	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres.....farms..	59	32	7	2	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	15 618	6 749	801	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms..	58	23	6	2	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	22 100	10 696	1 323	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more.....farms..	29	9	1	1	-	-	-
.....acres irrigated..	33 323	7 024	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Farms ..... number, 1987..	324	15	12	4	63	5	303	217
..... number, 1982..	255	13	8	7	58	1	267	183
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987..	164 671	5 708	11 124	157	61 216	1 401	306 732	254 484
..... acres, 1982..	133 113	2 909	4 402	315	71 857	(D)	301 994	230 311
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	322	15	12	4	61	4	303	216
..... farms, 1982..	255	12	6	6	58	1	267	183
..... acres, 1987..	113 245	2 932	5 321	72	41 759	384	235 793	187 603
..... acres, 1982..	111 418	1 447	1 443	132	47 347	(D)	261 366	190 972
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	273	1	6	2	43	1	253	177
..... farms, 1982..	128	1	1	1	25	-	136	108
..... acres, 1987..	36 527	(D)	1 756	(D)	7 702	(D)	51 616	45 388
..... acres, 1982..	7 994	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 104	-	13 465	13 153
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	74	9	7	1	32	4	41	21
..... farms, 1982..	60	8	4	5	35	-	62	31
..... acres, 1987..	6 558	2 302	2 467	(D)	8 766	337	4 145	4 396
..... acres, 1982..	4 733	588	178	126	16 262	-	9 760	6 332
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987..	63 406	533	2 682	(D)	9 341	(D)	122 372	120 629
..... acres, 1982..	51 539	585	4 57	132	11 233	(D)	96 561	83 404
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	322	12	9	4	61	3	302	216
..... farms, 1982..	255	11	6	5	56	1	266	183
..... acres, 1987..	62 562	513	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	122 119	(D)
..... acres, 1982..	51 539	568	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96 286	83 404
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987..	7	3	3	1	2	2	6	2
..... farms, 1982..	-	3	2	2	3	-	5	-
..... acres, 1987..	844	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	253	(D)
..... acres, 1982..	-	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	275	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	2
..... acres irrigated..	-	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	25	2	-	2	3	-	10	15
..... acres irrigated..	277	(D)	-	(D)	8	-	(D)	154
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	1	-	2	2	1	6	3
..... acres irrigated..	171	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	183	75
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	16	1	1	-	1	1	14	7
..... acres irrigated..	664	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	467	199
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	26	1	1	-	3	1	10	6
..... acres irrigated..	1 215	(D)	(D)	-	110	(D)	615	434
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	14	1	1	-	1	-	13	-
..... acres irrigated..	789	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	967	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	12	-	-	-	-	1	8	1
..... acres irrigated..	895	-	-	-	-	(D)	404	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	14	-	-	-	2	-	7	4
..... acres irrigated..	1 177	-	-	-	(D)	-	664	329
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	70	4	1	-	11	-	44	23
..... acres irrigated..	10 184	(D)	(D)	-	708	-	6 875	4 659
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	97	-	3	-	15	1	84	64
..... acres irrigated..	26 558	-	401	-	2 414	(D)	25 064	24 306
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	38	1	2	-	15	-	65	54
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3 028	-	36 990	38 520
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	2	1	2	-	9	-	41	38
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2 691	-	49 964	51 853
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	1
..... acres irrigated..	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	8	2	3	2	1	-	5	3
..... acres irrigated..	179	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	-	120	113
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	10	-	-	3	3	-	5	3
..... acres irrigated..	278	-	-	85	8	-	188	51
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	12	2	-	1	1	1	8	5
..... acres irrigated..	401	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	317	266
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	15	2	-	-	-	-	11	2
..... acres irrigated..	960	(D)	-	-	-	-	598	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	17	1	-	-	1	-	16	3
..... acres irrigated..	1 370	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	967	227
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	10	-	-	-	2	-	7	3
..... acres irrigated..	870	-	-	-	(D)	-	682	214
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	7	-	-	-	-	-	8	9
..... acres irrigated..	579	-	-	-	-	-	696	854
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	77	1	-	-	14	-	48	22
..... acres irrigated..	11 148	(D)	-	-	1 151	-	7 226	3 873
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	65	1	1	-	13	-	66	43
..... acres irrigated..	17 638	(D)	(D)	-	2 212	-	16 621	14 541
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	30	1	1	-	13	-	51	55
..... acres irrigated..	16 037	(D)	(D)	-	2 661	-	25 162	26 234
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	4	-	1	-	10	-	42	34
..... acres irrigated..	2 079	-	(D)	-	4 950	-	43 984	36 960

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Farms ----- number, 1987..	33	40	317	201	127	13	24	404
----- number, 1982..	21	22	305	212	130	14	20	396
Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987..	9 881	46 266	205 033	241 607	174 790	21 381	13 221	310 053
----- acres, 1982..	8 332	45 284	182 676	217 868	166 956	14 930	10 614	326 551
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	31	40	317	201	127	13	24	400
----- farms, 1982..	21	22	305	212	130	14	19	396
----- acres, 1987..	4 572	22 952	143 011	192 327	123 066	14 123	7 444	218 514
----- acres, 1982..	3 949	28 397	153 420	192 380	127 237	9 870	5 667	266 217
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	15	30	274	169	116	6	11	335
----- farms, 1982..	6	12	146	91	77	4	7	205
----- acres, 1987..	782	11 841	41 138	35 953	29 366	2 438	1 321	58 101
----- acres, 1982..	215	2 717	9 114	6 114	10 702	938	505	15 785
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	18	18	86	28	28	7	13	66
----- farms, 1982..	16	11	65	35	30	5	16	95
----- acres, 1987..	2 335	7 923	10 852	1 408	7 729	4 078	3 343	8 611
----- acres, 1982..	2 785	7 082	7 238	3 740	12 867	3 437	3 492	9 773
Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987..	1 833	9 690	73 785	62 041	73 247	3 345	883	166 708
----- acres, 1982..	1 352	9 848	62 407	53 890	44 382	2 452	1 127	155 733
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	30	40	317	201	127	12	24	400
----- farms, 1982..	19	22	304	212	130	13	19	395
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73 247	(D)	(D)	166 153
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	9 848	(D)	(D)	44 382	(D)	(D)	155 458
Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987..	3	1	3	1	-	1	1	9
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	2	2	-	1	2	7
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	555
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	275
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	7
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	28
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	5	-	11	11	3	-	6	14
----- acres irrigated..	69	-	(D)	169	91	-	21	194
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	2	-	3	4	-	-	1	4
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	-	33	74	-	-	(D)	84
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	1	-	7	3	1	1	-	7
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	-	217	71	(D)	(D)	-	321
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	4	1	5	11	-	1	2	5
----- acres irrigated..	47	(D)	216	528	-	(D)	(D)	272
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	3	-	11	8	2	-	2	14
----- acres irrigated..	73	-	906	385	(D)	-	(D)	1 087
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	3	2	17	2	4	-	-	15
----- acres irrigated..	70	(D)	1 806	(D)	259	-	-	1 266
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	2	1	15	6	2	-	-	14
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	856	729	(D)	-	-	1 598
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	6	8	76	28	9	2	3	65
----- acres irrigated..	343	714	10 829	3 180	1 175	(D)	240	13 750
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	4	10	112	48	43	1	5	154
----- acres irrigated..	922	1 296	29 841	12 022	13 757	(D)	403	55 229
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	2	7	50	46	43	-	3	89
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	2 527	23 314	19 300	23 629	-	(D)	66 606
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	-	9	9	32	20	6	1	16
----- acres irrigated..	-	5 093	5 602	25 501	34 025	3 052	(D)	26 273
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	1
----- acres irrigated..	-	-	8	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	4	-	12	12	3	2	4	11
----- acres irrigated..	10	-	253	175	49	(D)	24	(D)
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	6
----- acres irrigated..	-	-	41	(D)	(D)	-	-	169
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	2	1	7	2	2	-	1	8
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	213	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	535
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	1	-	11	11	3	1	-	6
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	-	731	635	134	(D)	-	325
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	2	1	18	4	3	-	-	10
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	1 036	159	102	-	-	503
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	1	-	10	6	1	-	-	13
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	-	983	374	(D)	-	-	1 448
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	2	1	18	10	5	-	-	13
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	1 683	930	344	-	-	1 217
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	3	3	83	41	15	4	4	66
----- acres irrigated..	65	266	11 256	4 225	2 339	140	253	12 354
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	3	4	87	54	40	1	8	150
----- acres irrigated..	822	594	19 185	11 783	9 495	(D)	785	55 457
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	3	3	43	40	40	4	2	90
----- acres irrigated..	278	221	19 940	16 337	18 761	1 154	(D)	54 195
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	-	9	7	30	17	2	-	22
----- acres irrigated..	-	8 634	7 078	19 083	12 986	(D)	-	29 385

Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Farms ----- number, 1987 ..	17	5	21	133	204	11	6	8
----- number, 1982 ..	13	5	14	100	235	11	4	11
Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987 ..	4 903	697	28 508	222 316	205 383	1 562	1 351	1 186
----- acres, 1982 ..	4 277	341	35 135	154 403	199 788	2 274	1 163	1 154
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	16	5	21	132	204	10	6	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	13	4	12	100	235	10	4	11
----- acres, 1987 ..	695	80	14 429	187 699	145 386	183	180	148
----- acres, 1982 ..	387	15	26 500	143 839	164 964	362	584	157
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	3	15	118	182	2	1	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	2	-	4	53	134	2	1	3
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	13	7 552	31 053	41 441	(D)	(D)	106
----- acres, 1982 ..	(D)	-	2 405	6 368	8 084	(D)	(D)	16
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987 ..	11	4	9	6	13	8	4	4
----- farms, 1982 ..	11	3	8	7	29	10	3	10
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 586	236	3 844	720	628	897	786	412
----- acres, 1982 ..	2 284	119	1 028	1 051	3 477	773	(D)	453
Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987 ..	548	44	5 355	52 096	85 962	97	107	114
----- acres, 1982 ..	228	14	5 267	27 683	62 090	210	(D)	116
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	15	5	21	132	204	8	6	8
----- farms, 1982 ..	13	4	12	100	235	8	4	11
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	5 355	(D)	85 763	61	107	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	228	(D)	(D)	27 683	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	1	-	2	3	3	-	1
----- farms, 1982 ..	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1
----- acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	199	36	-	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	4	2	1	5	7	1	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	20	(D)	(D)	151	191	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	1	-	3	3	-	2
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	-	128	28	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	2	1	-	1	6	2	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	411	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	3	8	2	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	292	300	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	4	1	3	10	22	-	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	78	(D)	430	1 577	3 230	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	5	20	70	1	1	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	956	5 247	23 283	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	7	57	58	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	1 260	20 990	34 214	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	-	-	3	35	24	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	2 683	23 624	23 912	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms ..	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres ----- farms ..	1	3	3	5	7	1	1	4
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	11	180	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
50 to 69 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	125	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ----- farms ..	1	1	2	1	12	1	2	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	566	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	1	7	1	-	2
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	311	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ----- farms ..	2	1	-	-	11	4	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	793	77	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	287	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	1
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	(D)	651	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ----- farms ..	2	-	-	8	45	2	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	-	974	5 859	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	2	16	73	1	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	2 572	18 887	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms ..	1	-	2	32	51	-	1	-
----- acres irrigated ..	(D)	-	(D)	9 926	20 205	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ----- farms ..	-	-	4	30	19	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated ..	-	-	4 043	13 665	14 335	-	-	-



**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Farms ..... number, 1987..	5	26	146	4	439	7	20	352
..... number, 1982..	2	17	119	3	380	11	19	362
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1987..	731	11 722	213 114	2 590	358 307	930	8 428	288 915
..... acres, 1982..	(D)	9 368	191 837	2 380	333 050	1 192	6 864	273 888
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	4	24	146	4	439	7	20	351
..... farms, 1982..	2	16	119	3	380	11	17	362
..... acres, 1987..	11	4 313	166 053	941	271 822	115	5 171	207 449
..... acres, 1982..	(D)	4 979	169 080	1 665	292 266	361	5 329	225 799
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	1	13	129	2	402	-	10	290
..... farms, 1982..	-	5	57	1	239	4	6	180
..... acres, 1987..	(D)	2 042	30 601	(D)	66 905	-	1 148	44 683
..... acres, 1982..	-	564	6 803	(D)	15 306	72	341	10 874
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987..	2	20	16	3	28	6	9	62
..... farms, 1982..	-	10	20	1	41	6	11	58
..... acres, 1987..	(D)	2 663	9 941	954	4 244	379	1 445	7 817
..... acres, 1982..	-	2 511	3 864	(D)	7 358	242	462	8 858
Irrigated land ..... acres, 1987..	16	2 017	40 503	(D)	190 500	12	918	143 336
..... acres, 1982..	(D)	1 331	28 184	(D)	169 765	279	1 274	128 651
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987..	4	24	146	4	439	6	20	349
..... farms, 1982..	2	16	119	3	380	11	17	361
..... acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	40 503	(D)	(D)	(D)	918	142 875
..... acres, 1982..	(D)	(D)	28 184	(D)	169 765	(D)	1 179	128 596
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1987..	1	2	-	-	3	1	-	9
..... farms, 1982..	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	3
..... acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	461
..... acres, 1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	95	55
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	4	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	1	2	2	1	10	1	4	10
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	142	(D)	44	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms..	1	1	-	1	4	2	-	4
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	80	(D)	-	58
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	-	1	1	1	12	-	1	10
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	625	-	(D)	286
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	1	5	-	-	9	-	2	10
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	113	-	-	570	-	(D)	706
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	-	1	1	-	13	1	-	17
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 171	(D)	-	1 389
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	-	1	2	-	5	-	1	15
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	-	463	-	(D)	1 437
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	-	1	4	-	8	-	2	13
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	270	-	969	-	(D)	1 510
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	-	7	16	-	71	2	5	67
..... acres irrigated..	-	413	2 148	-	14 313	(D)	364	12 866
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	1	3	49	-	182	-	3	96
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	277	9 468	-	78 840	-	240	39 662
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	-	4	44	-	96	-	1	92
..... acres irrigated..	-	967	13 949	-	63 315	-	(D)	61 882
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	-	-	27	1	26	-	1	17
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	14 390	(D)	30 008	-	(D)	23 305
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms..	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms..	-	2	3	1	8	6	1	6
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	88	(D)	187	17	(D)	(D)
50 to 89 acres ..... farms..	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	8
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	39	-	-	139
70 to 99 acres ..... farms..	-	2	3	-	8	1	4	14
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	230	-	506	(D)	160	513
100 to 139 acres ..... farms..	-	1	-	-	12	1	2	6
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	-	694	(D)	(D)	328
140 to 179 acres ..... farms..	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	13
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	866	(D)	-	966
180 to 219 acres ..... farms..	-	-	4	1	2	-	1	10
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	944
220 to 259 acres ..... farms..	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	10
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	437	-	-	933
260 to 499 acres ..... farms..	-	5	11	-	85	2	3	87
..... acres irrigated..	-	214	1 246	-	17 975	(D)	415	16 386
500 to 999 acres ..... farms..	-	3	32	-	129	-	4	125
..... acres irrigated..	-	430	4 389	-	56 291	-	450	43 458
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms..	-	2	38	-	89	-	-	64
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	8 742	-	63 033	-	-	42 686
2,000 acres or more ..... farms..	-	1	27	1	29	-	1	18
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	13 199	(D)	29 612	-	(D)	22 154

**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Farms ----- number, 1987..	71	109	192	29	2	6	7	2
----- number, 1982..	61	98	222	10	3	4	12	9
Land in irrigated farms ----- acres, 1987..	65 314	95 047	191 037	3 140	(D)	3 436	992	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	53 243	82 517	205 909	2 204	552	2 125	5 220	17 036
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	70	109	192	25	2	6	7	2
----- farms, 1982..	61	97	222	10	3	4	12	9
----- acres, 1987..	45 446	60 592	134 893	1 482	(D)	68	382	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	40 570	66 868	172 980	1 439	75	142	2 283	3 345
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	46	89	167	7	-	-	2	1
----- farms, 1982..	24	49	95	5	1	2	3	3
----- acres, 1987..	9 697	20 253	35 748	126	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	3 287	3 053	9 239	233	(D)	(D)	419	565
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ----- farms, 1987..	20	43	26	13	2	6	1	1
----- farms, 1982..	14	40	19	6	3	3	6	1
----- acres, 1987..	3 895	6 833	2 526	613	(D)	1 038	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	1 702	7 283	1 036	164	(D)	(D)	1 126	(D)
Irrigated land ----- acres, 1987..	21 191	21 407	76 484	394	(D)	41	145	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	11 861	19 762	66 865	324	(D)	(D)	1 219	(D)
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	68	108	191	25	2	6	7	2
----- farms, 1982..	61	97	221	10	3	4	12	9
----- acres, 1987..	20 976	(D)	(D)	286	(D)	41	145	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 219	(D)
Pastureland and other land ----- farms, 1987..	9	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	215	(D)	(D)	108	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	7	-	-	10	-	-	2	-
----- acres irrigated..	17	-	-	18	-	-	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	9	1	1	6	-	3	3	1
----- acres irrigated..	143	(D)	(D)	19	-	4	15	(D)
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	4	1	3	2	-	1	1	-
----- acres irrigated..	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	268	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	79	141	(D)	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	1	8	10	3	-	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	572	526	104	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	-	1	9	2	1	-	-	1
----- acres irrigated..	-	(D)	433	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated..	-	483	719	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	5	11	31	2	1	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated..	686	1 465	4 187	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	17	42	53	1	-	-	1	-
----- acres irrigated..	5 122	7 838	16 638	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	10	29	49	-	-	2	-	-
----- acres irrigated..	5 022	6 581	30 060	-	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	14	8	22	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated..	9 910	4 235	23 404	-	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ----- farms..	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	4
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	8
10 to 49 acres ----- farms..	7	1	6	5	-	-	-	2
----- acres irrigated..	61	(D)	(D)	16	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres ----- farms..	3	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
----- acres irrigated..	64	-	109	-	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ----- farms..	4	3	14	-	-	1	-	1
----- acres irrigated..	74	64	456	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ----- farms..	3	2	11	1	2	-	1	-
----- acres irrigated..	112	(D)	543	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ----- farms..	2	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
----- acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	742	(D)	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ----- farms..	-	3	6	1	-	-	1	-
----- acres irrigated..	-	127	640	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ----- farms..	3	2	7	-	-	1	-	-
----- acres irrigated..	314	(D)	563	-	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres ----- farms..	11	18	41	-	1	1	3	-
----- acres irrigated..	1 420	2 852	5 253	-	(D)	(D)	241	-
500 to 999 acres ----- farms..	10	35	54	1	-	-	1	-
----- acres irrigated..	2 165	7 187	16 673	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- farms..	8	31	41	1	-	1	2	1
----- acres irrigated..	3 522	7 835	21 020	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ----- farms..	9	2	28	-	-	-	-	1
----- acres irrigated..	3 992	(D)	20 511	-	-	-	-	(D)

**Table 7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Farms..... number, 1987..	5	11	8	9	78	195	226	29
..... 1982..	4	6	4	12	69	192	217	22
Land in irrigated farms..... acres, 1987..	1 969	1 371	252	815	14 248	138 049	241 094	18 940
..... 1982..	565	914	221	1 250	10 197	124 237	228 015	18 577
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	5	11	8	9	76	194	223	27
..... 1982..	3	6	4	12	69	191	217	22
..... acres, 1987..	112	183	82	90	2 985	90 541	182 112	12 880
..... 1982..	54	99	12	219	1 994	92 014	196 441	13 874
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured..... farms, 1987..	2	2	2	3	20	143	191	13
..... 1982..	-	1	-	3	21	82	115	8
..... acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	423	30 433	42 922	3 309
..... 1982..	-	(D)	-	51	267	15 575	9 368	1 409
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured..... farms, 1987..	3	6	1	6	47	54	19	17
..... 1982..	4	5	1	8	37	52	25	18
..... acres, 1987..	100	472	(D)	348	6 222	7 173	2 192	1 902
..... 1982..	(D)	330	(D)	579	5 655	6 511	4 583	2 591
Irrigated land..... acres, 1987..	76	93	50	(D)	1 460	36 193	106 324	3 433
..... 1982..	(D)	27	8	101	999	38 914	94 139	3 605
Harvested cropland..... farms, 1987..	5	11	8	9	72	193	221	27
..... 1982..	3	6	4	8	68	191	217	18
..... acres, 1987..	76	93	50	37	1 394	36 055	106 152	3 338
..... 1982..	(D)	27	8	(D)	956	38 768	94 139	3 535
Pastureland and other land..... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	8	6	6	3
..... 1982..	1	-	-	5	5	6	-	4
..... acres, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	66	138	172	95
..... 1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	43	146	-	70
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	1	2	4	2	12	3	2	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	18	12	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	1	3	2	2	25	19	10	6
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	149	186	(D)	88
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	-	2	-	1	10	3	3	2
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	(D)	85	55	149	(D)
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	-	1	1	1	6	13	10	1
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	299	288	(D)
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	-	1	1	-	7	9	8	1
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	-	146	361	690	(D)
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	-	-	-	2	5	3	5	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	308	263	344	-
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	-	-	-	-	3	13	11	3
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	27	601	1 642	180
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-	1 012	329	-
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	2	2	-	1	5	45	20	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	237	5 745	3 327	(D)
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	-	-	-	-	2	39	63	9
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	8 180	28 669	28 669	1 070
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	1	-	-	-	1	26	57	1
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	(D)	9 607	36 586	36 586	(D)
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	-	-	-	-	2	10	33	4
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	9 872	34 015	34 015	1 879
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres..... farms..	1	-	2	1	9	3	-	-
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	14	3	-	-
10 to 49 acres..... farms..	1	-	1	2	26	12	12	-
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	91	111	266	-
50 to 69 acres..... farms..	-	1	-	1	6	4	4	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	(D)	29	59	217	-
70 to 99 acres..... farms..	-	2	-	4	7	11	5	-
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	84	67	92	195	-
100 to 139 acres..... farms..	-	2	-	-	7	9	8	2
..... acres irrigated..	-	(D)	-	-	236	249	434	(D)
140 to 179 acres..... farms..	-	-	-	2	5	9	4	3
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	19	488	(D)	50
180 to 219 acres..... farms..	-	-	1	1	2	9	1	1
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	722	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres..... farms..	1	-	-	-	-	10	9	-
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 114	687	-
260 to 499 acres..... farms..	1	1	-	1	4	42	31	2
..... acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	199	5 560	5 514	(D)
500 to 999 acres..... farms..	-	-	-	-	2	48	58	8
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	(D)	10 998	21 785	1 468
1,000 to 1,999 acres..... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	30	59	3
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	-	11 653	34 331	1 185
2,000 acres or more..... farms..	-	-	-	-	1	5	26	3
..... acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	(D)	7 865	30 435	540

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	48 147	572	360	484	2 442	1 194	266
1982..	50 454	636	335	519	2 451	1 161	319
\$1,000, 1987..	1 661 321	59 573	22 403	11 946	57 609	19 605	4 540
1982..	1 790 270	73 435	28 068	6 313	44 919	19 625	4 611
Average per farm -----dollars, 1987..	34 505	104 148	62 231	24 681	23 591	16 420	17 068
1982..	35 483	115 465	83 786	12 164	18 327	16 904	14 454
<b>Farms by value group:</b>							
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987..	17 425	93	76	193	1 057	538	93
1982..	20 961	70	87	323	1 210	553	165
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987..	10 993	48	69	128	523	326	91
1982..	10 609	64	76	106	594	337	65
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987..	6 434	28	47	66	317	167	65
1982..	5 606	41	35	62	290	99	79
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987..	4 950	59	35	67	252	80	3
1982..	4 649	35	14	24	151	132	2
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987..	2 607	44	34	2	145	59	9
1982..	2 381	74	18	-	93	9	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987..	1 599	84	14	23	59	16	2
1982..	1 576	38	1	3	77	10	1
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987..	2 537	117	58	4	72	6	2
1982..	2 670	194	30	-	17	12	6
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987..	1 602	99	27	1	17	2	1
1982..	2 002	120	74	1	19	9	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987..	1 443	88	27	-	14	2	1
\$500,000 or more ----- 1987..	159	11	-	1	3	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	42 899	529	313	431	2 150	1 120	226
1982..	44 314	605	292	456	2 123	1 088	279
number, 1987..	79 446	1 943	640	548	3 572	1 654	336
1982..	79 307	2 285	633	596	3 085	1 685	460
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	42 543	542	349	407	1 976	948	260
1982..	42 743	562	315	415	2 078	892	291
number, 1987..	83 111	2 156	800	563	3 279	1 345	413
1982..	81 556	2 233	766	567	2 690	1 251	462
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987..	23 703	227	208	285	1 337	635	187
number, 1987..	30 551	440	299	350	1 617	744	239
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987..	27 207	486	209	196	1 086	469	125
number, 1987..	52 560	1 716	501	213	1 662	601	174
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	7 959	401	108	-	131	17	10
1982..	8 965	450	104	-	54	31	1
number, 1987..	10 831	681	127	-	194	18	10
1982..	12 891	774	141	-	56	32	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987..	1 782	1	65	-	-	-	-
1982..	2 323	1	70	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	2 663	(D)	92	-	-	-	-
1982..	3 604	(D)	137	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987..	10 165	93	77	89	693	222	45
1982..	9 132	43	46	75	561	186	21
number, 1987..	11 436	125	77	93	761	241	46
1982..	10 035	64	48	83	600	187	32
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987..	12 970	42	40	113	655	304	39
1982..	12 180	64	47	134	555	301	24
number, 1987..	15 596	58	40	124	811	338	48
1982..	13 994	76	56	163	639	320	24
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
<b>Manufactured 1983 to 1987:</b>							
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	17 353	312	185	162	754	386	84
number..	21 599	452	246	178	916	432	98
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	8 976	196	117	105	462	129	54
number..	12 221	334	164	111	564	142	69
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	3 264	44	40	30	185	62	37
number..	3 687	52	40	33	195	62	44
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	6 307	171	81	76	306	70	19
number..	8 534	282	124	78	369	80	25
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	1 364	58	34	-	1	-	-
number..	1 644	71	36	-	(D)	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	397	-	25	-	-	-	-
number..	458	-	33	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	2 953	4	21	21	222	35	23
number..	3 104	4	21	24	228	35	23
Pickup balers ----- farms..	3 402	2	4	43	203	86	8
number..	3 628	(D)	(D)	44	218	87	8
<b>Manufactured prior to 1983:</b>							
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	34 461	441	222	306	1 727	890	182
number..	57 847	1 491	394	370	2 656	1 222	240
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	37 958	500	305	329	1 714	885	230
number..	70 890	1 822	636	452	2 715	1 203	344
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	21 020	202	192	265	1 171	576	160
number..	26 864	388	259	317	1 422	682	195
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	23 696	443	170	121	888	442	119
number..	44 026	1 434	377	135	1 293	521	149
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	7 033	371	79	-	131	17	10
number..	9 187	610	91	-	(D)	18	10
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	1 522	1	42	-	-	-	-
number..	2 205	(D)	59	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	7 593	92	58	69	476	189	22
number..	8 332	121	58	69	533	206	23
Pickup balers ----- farms..	10 340	40	36	80	480	249	31
number..	11 968	(D)	(D)	80	593	251	40

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .....	127	1 038	402	408	671	717	261
1982 .....	144	1 081	419	460	793	726	272
\$1,000, 1987 .....	2 171	23 814	35 488	12 909	40 925	12 655	6 508
1982 .....	1 788	17 127	44 575	10 414	47 539	11 622	3 470
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	17 093	22 943	88 279	31 640	60 992	17 650	24 934
1982 .....	12 416	15 844	106 384	22 638	59 949	16 009	12 756
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	57	347	84	148	196	235	99
1982 .....	83	455	83	224	168	296	139
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	35	268	80	85	118	239	66
1982 .....	29	324	31	100	177	245	102
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	15	139	28	93	69	144	42
1982 .....	24	158	1	30	82	87	15
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	13	182	41	24	60	64	20
1982 .....	7	91	98	26	103	57	11
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	5	48	35	21	24	13	17
1982 .....	-	41	26	49	75	37	3
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	30	23	13	48	10	10
1982 .....	-	7	13	10	46	1	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	2	17	47	17	75	12	5
1982 .....	1	4	105	19	91	2	2
\$200,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	7	64	7	61	-	2
1982 .....	-	1	62	2	51	1	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	6	53	2	53	-	1
1982 .....	-	1	11	5	8	-	1
\$500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .....	112	972	360	339	651	662	226
1982 .....	109	951	397	418	720	605	206
number, 1987 .....	144	1 689	960	615	1 468	1 097	327
1982 .....	144	1 604	1 225	677	1 461	864	297
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .....	114	875	367	363	590	613	232
1982 .....	121	907	407	366	659	619	243
number, 1987 .....	180	1 350	1 080	712	1 649	974	371
1982 .....	178	1 311	1 293	543	1 682	825	320
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 .....	59	557	108	229	296	390	167
number, 1987 .....	77	682	178	317	360	483	225
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 .....	81	519	308	214	476	362	107
number, 1987 .....	103	668	902	395	1 289	491	146
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	8	15	199	101	425	19	2
1982 .....	1	12	253	68	471	33	-
number, 1987 .....	8	29	278	142	509	21	(D)
1982 .....	(D)	12	410	89	612	35	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	76	7	71	-	-
1982 .....	-	-	67	-	112	-	-
number, 1987 .....	-	-	127	7	86	-	-
1982 .....	-	-	128	-	136	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 .....	52	341	53	72	55	179	63
1982 .....	15	299	47	71	67	102	47
number, 1987 .....	61	367	72	85	55	191	65
1982 .....	20	325	56	76	88	114	54
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 .....	55	391	44	128	61	204	61
1982 .....	25	456	68	161	76	206	48
number, 1987 .....	66	455	64	160	61	238	64
1982 .....	33	500	86	168	76	235	49
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms .....	46	326	242	100	191	264	90
number .....	48	366	355	122	258	299	114
Wheel tractors ----- farms .....	15	89	106	50	80	150	51
number .....	17	133	187	66	146	184	74
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms .....	3	46	19	12	12	99	35
number .....	3	54	23	12	12	107	45
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms .....	14	65	93	43	73	67	22
number .....	14	79	164	54	134	77	29
Grain and bean combines ----- farms .....	-	-	55	13	54	-	-
number .....	-	-	70	19	68	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms .....	-	-	22	-	11	-	-
number .....	-	-	31	-	11	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms .....	11	110	5	13	11	57	36
number .....	16	111	8	13	11	58	37
Pickup balers ----- farms .....	21	130	4	16	-	45	25
number .....	21	139	5	16	-	56	26
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms .....	78	826	232	277	610	559	166
number .....	96	1 323	605	493	1 210	798	213
Wheel tractors ----- farms .....	106	844	325	337	582	513	195
number .....	163	1 217	893	646	1 503	790	297
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms .....	56	531	94	223	278	297	141
number .....	74	628	155	305	348	376	180
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms .....	71	476	274	189	468	314	88
number .....	89	589	738	341	1 155	414	117
Grain and bean combines ----- farms .....	8	15	168	94	384	19	2
number .....	8	29	208	123	441	21	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms .....	-	-	61	7	60	-	-
number .....	-	-	96	7	75	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms .....	41	233	50	67	44	122	28
number .....	45	256	64	72	44	133	28
Pickup balers ----- farms .....	42	293	40	120	61	164	36
number .....	45	316	59	144	61	182	38

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment							
farms, 1987	411	721	902	902	308	493	128
1982	477	746	1 020	936	334	498	143
\$1,000, 1987	9 061	20 261	55 155	18 903	29 589	42 255	1 603
1982	9 532	15 981	52 260	20 189	44 537	40 990	2 470
Average per farm	22 046	28 101	61 148	20 957	96 070	85 711	12 524
1982	19 984	21 422	51 235	21 570	133 344	82 310	17 269
<b>Farms by value group:</b>							
\$1 to \$9,999	169	208	223	416	67	127	57
1982	174	356	237	537	75	101	69
\$10,000 to \$19,999	107	234	166	228	36	47	50
1982	92	149	161	142	29	67	48
\$20,000 to \$29,999	47	73	43	118	2	52	10
1982	114	119	90	112	13	93	5
\$30,000 to \$49,999	34	104	118	65	44	44	11
1982	56	57	190	58	44	38	9
\$50,000 to \$69,999	33	44	141	29	26	34	-
1982	37	23	95	28	46	35	7
\$70,000 to \$99,999	3	17	32	17	24	24	-
1982	-	16	93	32	3	23	2
\$100,000 to \$199,999	16	33	99	14	54	97	-
1982	3	19	109	3	22	72	3
\$200,000 or more	2	8	80	15	55	68	-
1982	1	7	45	24	102	69	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2	8	76	15	47	62	-
1982	-	-	4	-	8	6	-
\$500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups							
farms, 1987	327	653	816	722	277	446	96
1982	360	634	911	787	315	436	125
number, 1987	513	1 141	1 776	1 226	824	1 340	135
1982	506	963	1 862	1 245	971	1 151	165
Wheel tractors							
farms, 1987	372	648	860	807	296	470	113
1982	418	643	905	769	295	457	135
number, 1987	616	1 142	2 248	1 298	1 046	1 603	172
1982	673	1 022	2 204	1 198	1 167	1 497	188
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	206	380	337	540	69	240	69
number, 1987	245	510	470	677	118	317	92
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	236	438	681	413	257	370	64
number, 1987	371	632	1 778	621	928	1 286	80
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup>							
farms, 1987	-	46	485	46	183	308	3
1982	5	46	558	56	200	275	9
number, 1987	-	61	557	53	309	478	5
1982	17	71	679	93	426	440	11
Cottonpickers and strippers							
farms, 1987	-	1	169	1	66	16	2
1982	-	-	325	-	39	25	6
number, 1987	-	(D)	230	(D)	109	21	(D)
1982	-	-	444	-	89	40	6
Mower conditioners							
farms, 1987	99	205	69	182	38	47	24
1982	129	255	81	163	31	65	23
number, 1987	117	262	84	215	42	70	24
1982	134	303	81	177	33	67	25
Pickup balers							
farms, 1987	136	244	72	250	13	45	48
1982	153	284	90	210	34	73	53
number, 1987	166	298	74	299	14	45	51
1982	195	366	102	233	36	74	68
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups	102	303	416	264	170	198	32
number	114	334	568	331	259	290	36
Wheel tractors	97	161	200	181	86	78	15
number	132	178	348	220	165	143	17
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	54	62	72	99	8	19	4
number	62	62	90	100	19	20	4
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	54	103	144	100	82	68	13
number	70	116	258	120	146	123	13
Grain and bean combines	-	19	119	11	31	58	-
number	-	22	129	11	42	70	-
Cottonpickers and strippers							
farms	-	1	47	-	22	-	-
number	-	(D)	55	-	25	-	-
Mower conditioners							
farms	32	90	13	62	10	6	13
number	32	93	14	68	11	7	13
Pickup balers							
farms	26	98	9	70	3	-	14
number	26	98	9	72	4	-	14
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups	254	526	644	591	209	402	68
number	399	807	1 208	895	565	1 050	99
Wheel tractors	312	558	756	685	273	464	105
number	484	964	1 900	1 078	881	1 460	155
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	158	343	271	457	61	224	67
number	183	448	380	577	99	297	88
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	211	362	622	338	236	363	56
number	301	516	1 520	501	782	1 163	67
Grain and bean combines	-	32	387	36	165	274	3
number	-	39	428	42	267	408	5
Cottonpickers and strippers							
farms	-	-	135	1	51	16	2
number	-	-	175	(D)	84	21	(D)
Mower conditioners							
farms	76	139	59	122	29	44	11
number	85	169	70	147	31	63	11
Pickup balers							
farms	122	159	63	205	10	45	37
number	140	200	65	227	10	45	37

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	406	380	1 103	720	712	378	236
1982 ..	427	424	1 171	732	828	372	255
\$1,000, 1987 ..	40 248	15 640	22 822	17 540	8 699	5 445	5 271
1982 ..	41 957	15 427	25 680	17 833	9 285	5 060	3 358
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	99 133	41 158	20 691	24 362	12 217	14 405	22 334
1982 ..	98 260	36 386	21 930	24 362	11 214	13 601	13 169
<b>Farms by value group:</b>							
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987 ..	56	124	493	309	353	185	67
1982 ..	51	174	465	320	474	221	134
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987 ..	29	103	228	138	260	89	68
1982 ..	63	62	334	153	230	75	72
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987 ..	24	26	176	80	43	70	62
1982 ..	68	53	151	95	80	49	34
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987 ..	44	55	108	75	44	28	21
1982 ..	55	52	121	61	24	17	12
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987 ..	62	17	33	69	3	2	7
1982 ..	26	26	19	38	18	8	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987 ..	28	6	23	19	4	1	8
1982 ..	10	12	39	40	-	-	1
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987 ..	104	30	38	26	5	2	1
1982 ..	84	29	32	12	1	1	2
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	61	19	4	4	-	1	2
1982 ..	70	16	10	13	1	1	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987 ..	56	17	4	4	-	1	-
\$500,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	373	298	924	601	683	303	189
1982 ..	388	366	974	648	701	299	201
number, 1987 ..	1 090	548	1 298	884	1 046	446	336
1982 ..	1 141	702	1 395	1 007	941	421	241
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	379	370	997	650	536	311	224
1982 ..	406	364	990	578	667	328	234
number, 1987 ..	1 214	784	1 606	1 100	745	400	356
1982 ..	1 442	748	1 643	974	915	449	328
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	108	222	556	400	297	183	109
number, 1987 ..	176	295	701	509	340	235	131
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	327	235	631	368	316	157	153
number, 1987 ..	1 038	489	905	591	405	165	225
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	283	56	72	38	32	-	2
1982 ..	261	123	141	15	8	-	7
number, 1987 ..	382	87	79	39	32	-	(D)
1982 ..	445	169	167	16	8	-	8
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	166	37	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	167	35	6	-	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	217	55	-	-	-	-	-
1982 ..	266	61	6	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	61	86	252	126	151	65	62
1982 ..	109	17	268	190	113	55	64
number, 1987 ..	71	107	263	138	151	70	64
1982 ..	132	17	285	243	115	70	65
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	30	105	351	242	182	101	77
1982 ..	62	42	361	259	213	79	96
number, 1987 ..	30	130	408	287	198	101	115
1982 ..	82	43	391	312	225	79	98
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>							
<b>Manufactured 1983 to 1987:</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	207	136	326	217	168	83	131
number ..	319	178	362	248	195	91	136
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	101	76	228	159	56	80	39
number ..	202	102	255	211	60	80	42
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	13	43	99	68	10	28	9
number ..	24	54	99	78	12	28	9
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	90	34	143	107	47	52	30
number ..	178	48	156	133	48	52	33
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	65	16	10	-	-	-	-
number ..	80	18	10	-	-	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	54	8	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	60	11	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	15	31	63	51	9	6	14
number ..	17	32	63	53	9	6	14
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	4	19	91	61	29	49	21
number ..	4	26	94	64	29	49	21
<b>Manufactured prior to 1983:</b>							
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	311	229	743	465	606	236	118
number ..	771	370	936	636	851	355	200
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	361	332	881	566	517	246	207
number ..	1 012	682	1 351	889	685	320	314
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	95	181	464	360	297	172	100
number ..	152	241	602	431	328	207	122
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	304	220	555	291	284	106	131
number ..	860	441	749	458	357	113	192
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	230	48	64	38	32	-	2
number ..	302	69	69	39	32	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	126	33	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	157	44	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	46	61	192	79	142	59	49
number ..	54	75	200	85	142	64	50
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	26	86	283	208	157	52	69
number ..	26	104	314	223	169	52	94

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987	846	802	520	656	961	664	469	417
----- farms, 1982	902	834	512	674	976	673	475	498
----- \$1,000, 1987	31 915	20 597	8 183	14 408	27 101	9 731	33 377	34 986
----- \$1,000, 1982	40 276	24 803	7 178	12 211	24 106	8 479	43 445	36 281
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987	37 724	25 682	15 736	21 963	28 201	14 655	71 167	83 899
----- dollars, 1982	44 652	29 739	14 019	18 117	24 699	12 598	91 463	72 653
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987	298	262	253	257	359	302	76	113
----- 1982	370	354	239	245	463	384	97	151
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987	161	221	115	131	311	208	61	56
----- 1982	85	184	168	196	245	154	29	88
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987	97	109	67	117	114	79	56	67
----- 1982	88	83	51	105	113	73	72	42
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987	89	115	60	88	53	51	101	30
----- 1982	74	103	41	96	53	47	13	20
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987	48	34	18	37	27	10	39	16
----- 1982	69	30	12	15	38	2	87	23
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987	52	35	1	13	29	3	33	20
----- 1982	66	31	-	13	24	10	54	29
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987	81	13	4	10	53	11	60	44
----- 1982	122	39	-	3	17	3	55	83
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987	20	13	2	3	15	-	43	71
----- 1982	28	10	1	1	23	-	68	62
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987	20	13	2	3	11	-	37	61
----- 1982	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	10
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987	759	679	446	613	893	603	434	371
----- farms, 1982	811	680	411	570	854	546	428	426
----- number, 1987	1 475	1 059	590	894	1 509	959	1 215	939
----- number, 1982	1 592	1 019	502	801	1 420	771	1 217	1 068
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987	808	710	476	520	862	584	409	398
----- farms, 1982	787	656	439	499	861	447	330	415
----- number, 1987	1 955	1 126	710	855	1 482	781	1 330	1 177
----- number, 1982	1 720	1 141	599	717	1 344	588	1 338	1 268
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987	363	411	312	367	502	306	145	190
----- farms, 1982	511	461	370	467	610	384	197	222
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987	658	455	270	267	515	318	354	297
----- farms, 1982	1 444	665	340	388	872	397	1 133	955
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987	328	60	17	11	94	1	251	191
----- farms, 1982	381	51	14	8	123	1	259	215
----- number, 1987	386	76	21	11	112	(D)	372	269
----- number, 1982	477	67	16	8	186	(D)	419	327
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987	101	1	-	-	-	-	1	112
----- farms, 1982	60	-	-	-	-	-	14	158
----- number, 1987	115	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	191
----- number, 1982	74	-	-	-	-	-	16	283
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987	99	247	113	145	185	115	40	40
----- farms, 1982	72	259	62	109	181	81	39	52
----- number, 1987	102	255	133	193	218	123	44	44
----- number, 1982	73	292	68	114	204	81	53	53
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987	136	297	175	192	304	198	44	43
----- farms, 1982	87	287	108	200	262	139	68	37
----- number, 1987	168	323	189	242	379	301	52	46
----- number, 1982	87	378	120	224	310	141	70	39
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
<b>Manufactured 1983 to 1987:</b>								
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms	306	257	190	184	348	126	199	208
----- number	368	354	222	222	396	157	259	311
Wheel tractors ----- farms	100	174	108	81	173	78	86	110
----- number	143	182	132	103	210	98	158	182
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms	20	62	40	21	95	20	12	21
----- number	21	62	40	23	106	28	19	22
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms	94	116	68	63	84	58	82	93
----- number	122	120	92	80	104	70	139	160
Grain and bean combines ----- farms	20	10	2	-	15	-	58	34
----- number	24	10	(D)	-	16	-	71	42
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
----- number	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Mower conditioners ----- farms	8	86	60	51	62	37	16	18
----- number	8	88	60	53	63	37	17	19
Pickup balers ----- farms	18	69	60	28	84	34	2	8
----- number	18	73	60	28	91	42	(D)	8
<b>Manufactured prior to 1983:</b>								
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms	653	503	327	507	764	544	398	257
----- number	1 109	705	368	672	1 113	802	956	628
Wheel tractors ----- farms	783	615	390	477	760	533	397	362
----- number	1 812	944	578	752	1 272	683	1 172	995
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms	343	355	272	348	410	302	136	172
----- number	490	399	330	444	504	356	178	200
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms	628	388	209	217	469	270	337	269
----- number	1 322	545	248	308	768	327	994	795
Grain and bean combines ----- farms	310	60	15	11	86	1	213	170
----- number	362	66	(D)	11	96	(D)	301	227
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms	87	1	-	-	-	-	1	92
----- number	99	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	145
Mower conditioners ----- farms	92	164	66	116	133	86	26	23
----- number	94	167	73	140	155	86	27	25
Pickup balers ----- farms	118	233	127	166	250	180	43	36
----- number	150	250	129	214	288	259	(D)	38

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

All Farms	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	610	257	709	393	355	401	990	908
----- farms, 1982..	663	277	784	512	420	413	1 058	985
\$1,000, 1987..	14 175	15 669	39 713	29 706	26 937	9 960	20 440	61 779
----- farms, 1982..	12 959	13 052	44 168	41 266	28 556	12 253	19 303	81 256
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	23 237	60 967	56 013	75 588	75 879	24 837	20 647	68 039
----- farms, 1982..	19 546	47 119	56 337	80 597	67 991	29 669	18 245	82 494
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987..	179	72	195	103	116	124	355	201
----- 1982..	309	104	262	126	142	177	559	261
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987..	186	24	100	95	70	99	302	178
----- 1982..	156	49	100	92	30	72	275	160
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987..	58	24	93	20	24	102	140	104
----- 1982..	78	30	95	45	40	54	66	58
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987..	84	20	77	25	22	32	135	103
----- 1982..	75	52	79	37	65	55	61	101
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987..	73	51	42	23	19	8	34	48
----- 1982..	21	15	35	45	23	10	50	50
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987..	22	5	58	19	22	17	9	62
----- 1982..	10	3	66	21	27	1	9	50
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987..	6	43	92	63	28	16	8	118
----- 1982..	3	8	80	85	58	37	30	154
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987..	2	18	52	45	54	3	7	94
----- 1982..	11	16	67	61	35	7	8	151
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987..	2	17	51	40	48	3	6	85
----- 1982..	-	1	1	5	6	-	1	9
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	526	226	641	372	328	350	892	795
----- farms, 1982..	568	247	705	473	385	400	954	888
number, 1987..	915	462	1 459	926	816	579	1 345	2 120
----- farms, 1982..	883	436	1 288	1 208	1 028	600	1 477	2 446
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	568	254	664	354	339	357	860	852
----- farms, 1982..	554	247	697	485	361	345	960	851
number, 1987..	986	593	1 699	1 042	966	569	1 486	2 207
----- farms, 1982..	817	533	1 486	1 447	1 161	647	1 493	2 394
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987..	388	106	321	161	144	147	532	417
----- farms, 1982..	503	139	439	240	258	210	693	519
number, 1987..	319	212	507	280	272	220	569	687
----- farms, 1982..	483	454	1 260	802	708	359	793	1 688
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987..	34	66	295	204	128	32	22	353
----- farms, 1982..	11	42	341	251	178	35	34	450
number, 1987..	39	80	396	288	200	52	26	525
----- farms, 1982..	21	65	424	346	254	51	36	689
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987..	-	27	10	70	81	-	-	68
----- farms, 1982..	-	31	11	79	122	-	-	119
number, 1987..	-	47	10	86	128	-	-	113
----- farms, 1982..	-	55	12	130	161	-	-	180
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987..	171	98	103	26	73	131	202	144
----- farms, 1982..	135	101	110	39	64	151	265	143
number, 1987..	237	116	119	30	91	140	235	171
----- farms, 1982..	147	125	110	42	108	165	276	153
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987..	255	100	103	45	83	169	328	177
----- farms, 1982..	241	104	90	38	42	169	320	153
number, 1987..	349	112	127	53	98	199	420	217
----- farms, 1982..	260	117	90	39	67	202	380	181
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
<b>Manufactured 1983 to 1987:</b>								
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	312	97	268	190	136	143	280	394
----- farms..	420	131	318	278	209	181	306	637
number..	140	61	106	106	91	84	176	177
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	175	67	172	194	239	104	214	336
----- farms..	55	23	13	16	31	16	44	75
number..	87	40	16	20	43	17	59	124
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	73	23	97	39	77	68	135	125
----- farms..	102	44	156	174	196	87	155	212
number..	2	4	73	48	24	7	-	86
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	(D)	4	91	55	32	8	-	102
----- farms..	-	2	-	13	38	-	-	12
number..	-	(D)	-	14	44	-	-	13
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	34	42	10	5	33	50	21	28
----- farms..	35	45	10	5	34	50	22	30
number..	48	34	17	-	15	44	87	10
Pickup balers ----- farms..	64	35	17	-	20	44	90	12
----- farms..	333	186	560	300	270	284	733	632
number..	495	331	1 141	648	607	398	1 039	1 483
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	472	231	620	338	286	280	785	793
----- farms..	811	526	1 527	848	727	465	1 272	1 871
number..	335	95	310	146	117	171	489	353
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	430	116	423	220	215	193	634	395
----- farms..	266	187	470	254	225	156	443	660
number..	381	410	1 104	628	512	272	638	1 476
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	34	64	241	167	118	28	22	313
----- farms..	(D)	76	305	233	168	44	26	423
number..	-	26	10	61	61	-	-	63
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	(D)	-	14	84	-	-	100
----- farms..	146	67	94	21	48	90	182	119
number..	202	71	109	25	57	90	213	141
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	223	67	86	45	69	127	277	170
----- farms..	285	77	110	53	78	155	330	205
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	1 202	544	539	604	306	435	440	561
----- farms, 1982..	1 226	570	515	727	369	443	501	582
----- \$1,000, 1987..	25 661	9 909	16 393	53 451	26 617	9 171	9 226	7 047
----- 1982..	25 871	8 513	16 290	75 865	35 777	7 807	9 700	6 195
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	21 349	18 216	30 414	88 496	86 984	21 082	20 969	12 562
----- 1982..	21 102	14 935	31 631	104 353	96 956	17 822	19 361	10 645
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987..	488	247	206	73	14	150	163	317
----- 1982..	597	276	188	135	19	177	183	368
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987..	292	149	103	114	37	122	131	125
----- 1982..	225	169	127	84	47	108	166	150
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987..	149	54	76	88	67	64	61	64
----- 1982..	157	43	88	70	40	57	63	29
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987..	127	49	40	57	54	51	40	33
----- 1982..	117	50	42	48	32	77	34	30
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987..	78	17	54	49	24	30	12	22
----- 1982..	47	18	23	78	42	21	24	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987..	30	22	16	52	10	13	21	-
----- 1982..	40	8	13	91	46	2	21	5
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987..	34	6	39	81	58	4	12	-
----- 1982..	31	6	25	102	85	1	10	-
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987..	4	-	5	90	42	1	-	-
----- 1982..	12	-	9	119	58	-	-	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987..	3	-	5	75	39	1	-	-
----- 1982..	1	-	-	15	3	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	1 126	516	432	575	281	394	369	496
----- farms, 1982..	1 108	519	430	701	382	376	422	542
----- number, 1987..	1 939	700	818	1 818	839	592	511	643
----- number, 1982..	1 647	816	654	2 064	1 050	508	624	725
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	950	519	505	580	306	395	374	433
----- farms, 1982..	1 008	443	420	668	328	374	441	468
----- number, 1987..	1 375	740	890	1 925	938	622	578	583
----- number, 1982..	1 515	594	792	2 457	1 149	593	649	560
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987..	547	287	251	207	61	205	210	294
----- farms, 1982..	690	361	338	332	107	255	280	379
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987..	511	278	335	487	275	265	239	184
----- farms, 1982..	685	379	552	1 593	831	367	318	204
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	22	13	32	345	256	-	11	21
----- farms, 1982..	37	8	56	456	301	-	18	5
----- number, 1987..	25	13	48	485	322	-	12	21
----- number, 1982..	37	8	105	646	442	-	27	5
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	8	244	78	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	5	323	125	-	-	-
----- number, 1987..	-	-	12	405	134	-	-	-
----- number, 1982..	-	-	8	537	154	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987..	303	128	133	68	9	85	93	95
----- farms, 1982..	321	110	132	45	28	88	124	99
----- number, 1987..	334	148	148	79	11	89	112	102
----- number, 1982..	329	138	143	60	31	90	126	120
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987..	459	182	184	46	4	208	113	163
----- farms, 1982..	461	124	130	40	11	206	154	173
----- number, 1987..	560	250	247	47	4	227	159	170
----- number, 1982..	569	140	150	41	12	222	186	190
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	353	187	246	361	168	129	166	153
----- number..	412	204	297	516	218	153	194	160
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	154	100	128	138	61	109	84	42
----- number..	187	117	174	253	101	129	68	53
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	39	40	48	17	20	28	19	23
----- number..	53	45	48	19	20	28	19	23
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	126	61	100	124	45	86	46	30
----- number..	134	72	126	234	81	101	49	30
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	-	-	7	61	38	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	7	69	44	-	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	2	49	7	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	(D)	54	7	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	78	55	61	8	3	25	41	1
----- number..	83	68	61	6	(D)	27	41	(D)
Pickup balers ----- farms..	166	62	74	-	-	70	23	26
----- number..	174	78	82	-	-	72	25	26
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	962	403	315	433	241	315	228	433
----- number..	1 527	496	521	1 102	621	439	317	683
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	868	463	438	547	292	330	330	396
----- number..	1 188	623	716	1 672	837	493	510	530
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	516	248	224	194	46	189	201	276
----- number..	637	316	290	313	87	227	241	356
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	431	241	272	484	272	201	202	154
----- number..	551	307	426	1 359	750	266	269	174
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	22	13	27	309	227	-	11	21
----- number..	25	13	41	416	278	-	12	21
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	-	-	6	215	73	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	(D)	351	127	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	235	80	73	62	7	62	84	94
----- number..	251	80	87	73	(D)	62	71	(D)
Pickup balers ----- farms..	354	123	123	46	4	150	104	137
----- number..	386	172	165	47	4	155	134	144

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	234	395	442	444	642	814	964	484
..... 1982 ..	259	381	536	417	640	839	909	490
\$1,000, 1987 ..	5 212	10 670	37 263	9 686	59 570	15 582	23 738	40 422
..... 1982 ..	4 734	8 294	49 528	10 657	68 598	11 551	18 096	45 479
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	22 276	27 012	84 305	21 816	92 788	19 143	24 624	83 516
..... 1982 ..	18 276	21 768	92 404	25 557	107 185	13 768	19 908	92 815
<b>Farms by value group:</b>								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987 ..	78	113	90	131	89	309	400	100
..... 1982 ..	117	166	147	113	84	416	446	114
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987 ..	72	110	46	120	39	180	245	24
..... 1982 ..	66	113	36	105	54	227	184	19
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987 ..	18	60	41	102	57	178	118	58
..... 1982 ..	30	38	60	59	44	120	124	13
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987 ..	37	40	54	60	92	103	77	81
..... 1982 ..	23	33	72	89	87	50	79	26
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987 ..	25	40	44	20	54	30	47	41
..... 1982 ..	16	10	10	38	60	17	21	54
\$70,000 to \$89,999 ----- 1987 ..	1	10	24	2	73	6	41	52
..... 1982 ..	-	7	33	2	60	8	5	59
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987 ..	1	21	70	4	146	7	31	76
..... 1982 ..	7	2	65	10	130	1	48	147
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	2	1	73	5	92	1	5	52
..... 1982 ..	-	12	113	1	121	-	2	58
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987 ..	2	1	68	5	90	1	4	47
..... 1982 ..	-	-	5	-	2	-	1	5
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	168	351	411	379	612	750	878	440
..... 1982 ..	188	301	505	390	598	726	767	470
number, 1987 ..	258	572	1 200	641	1 671	1 024	1 376	1 493
..... 1982 ..	259	487	1 335	620	1 618	995	1 222	1 460
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	219	345	409	348	607	705	888	453
..... 1982 ..	185	339	487	342	614	633	773	435
number, 1987 ..	368	625	1 339	555	1 830	1 064	1 467	1 487
..... 1982 ..	264	502	1 403	586	1 953	806	1 170	1 503
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	149	218	139	206	181	411	576	186
..... 1982 ..	197	307	239	264	266	514	700	313
number, 1987 ..	117	209	351	216	552	396	518	383
..... 1982 ..	171	318	1 100	291	1 564	550	767	1 174
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	13	31	296	4	406	11	45	344
..... 1982 ..	12	36	280	56	429	-	42	363
number, 1987 ..	17	44	408	6	538	11	50	436
..... 1982 ..	18	40	418	65	602	-	44	521
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	-	93	-	130	-	-	3
..... 1982 ..	-	-	98	-	169	-	-	21
number, 1987 ..	-	-	145	-	216	-	-	4
..... 1982 ..	-	-	161	-	277	-	-	30
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	167	30	75	56	174	196	35
..... 1982 ..	42	77	32	106	44	105	191	79
number, 1987 ..	83	170	40	78	69	202	252	39
..... 1982 ..	42	77	34	108	50	110	192	107
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	95	217	14	120	42	265	298	61
..... 1982 ..	50	123	19	121	16	229	248	70
number, 1987 ..	99	258	19	163	51	318	340	68
..... 1982 ..	52	147	25	154	17	271	307	87
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
<b>Manufactured 1983 to 1987:</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	83	182	236	151	338	301	317	228
..... number ..	104	219	340	163	456	334	354	386
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	42	121	122	84	144	185	160	114
..... number ..	51	124	192	93	225	195	187	197
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	32	70	23	36	14	70	67	45
..... number ..	32	72	30	43	19	70	69	51
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	12	52	102	49	138	116	105	76
..... number ..	19	52	162	50	206	125	118	146
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	-	1	35	1	101	-	1	45
..... number ..	-	(D)	43	(D)	109	-	(D)	52
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	-	13	-	12	-	-	-
..... number ..	-	-	16	-	13	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	29	48	7	15	4	72	65	17
..... number ..	33	51	7	16	5	72	67	18
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	36	70	-	38	13	48	92	4
..... number ..	36	71	-	39	13	61	93	5
<b>Manufactured prior to 1983:</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms ..	110	261	334	287	495	525	700	413
..... number ..	154	353	860	478	1 215	690	1 022	1 107
Wheel tractors ----- farms ..	183	292	375	305	573	563	802	429
..... number ..	317	501	1 147	462	1 605	869	1 280	1 290
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms ..	118	183	121	186	171	350	520	158
..... number ..	165	235	209	221	247	444	631	262
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms ..	110	179	329	183	519	309	433	379
..... number ..	152	266	938	241	1 358	425	649	1 026
Grain and bean combines ----- farms ..	13	31	277	4	327	11	44	310
..... number ..	17	(D)	365	(D)	429	11	(D)	384
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms ..	-	-	88	-	127	-	-	3
..... number ..	-	-	129	-	203	-	-	4
Mower conditioners ----- farms ..	44	119	27	60	53	127	152	19
..... number ..	50	119	33	62	64	130	185	21
Pickup balers ----- farms ..	61	158	14	97	29	230	221	58
..... number ..	63	187	19	124	38	257	247	63

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	507	702	421	427	668	714	738	548
----- farms, 1982 ..	530	760	472	421	661	711	814	567
----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	15 547	17 843	27 516	5 792	14 838	11 158	15 498	13 417
----- 1982 ..	17 833	19 692	39 045	5 760	12 951	9 437	13 225	9 923
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	30 664	25 417	65 359	13 565	22 213	15 627	20 999	24 484
----- 1982 ..	33 648	25 911	82 723	13 682	19 593	13 273	16 247	17 501
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987 ..	237	385	100	197	213	394	315	182
----- 1982 ..	255	401	103	256	308	416	440	288
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987 ..	97	161	97	119	161	136	207	163
----- 1982 ..	128	167	69	81	138	164	139	158
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987 ..	55	23	35	73	149	91	127	98
----- 1982 ..	44	79	7	40	77	56	114	29
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987 ..	43	28	22	8	91	52	27	57
----- 1982 ..	22	15	68	25	100	49	61	60
\$50,000 to \$69,999 ----- 1987 ..	17	31	48	30	40	16	34	18
----- 1982 ..	23	22	66	6	11	24	45	16
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987 ..	11	27	17	17	6	21	13	6
----- 1982 ..	10	2	53	13	17	2	11	6
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987 ..	32	28	58	-	3	4	8	22
----- 1982 ..	17	55	30	-	9	-	2	14
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	15	19	44	-	1	-	7	2
----- 1982 ..	31	19	76	-	5	-	2	2
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987 ..	15	17	42	-	5	-	6	-
----- 1982 ..	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2
\$500,000 or more ----- 1987 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- 1982 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	437	615	399	377	581	631	664	500
----- farms, 1982 ..	445	660	449	328	586	608	697	502
----- number, 1987 ..	802	1 095	915	523	863	1 004	897	868
----- number, 1982 ..	815	905	1 110	442	943	918	873	642
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	442	604	371	364	601	623	647	427
----- farms, 1982 ..	427	650	457	391	567	534	701	497
----- number, 1987 ..	902	1 182	1 164	589	921	821	964	625
----- number, 1982 ..	864	1 121	1 530	642	744	693	1 028	669
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 ..	265	303	147	295	334	361	321	239
----- farms, 1982 ..	324	405	220	398	439	430	400	277
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 ..	242	385	328	142	386	309	415	256
----- farms, 1982 ..	578	777	944	191	482	391	564	348
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	86	102	221	16	11	5	23	12
----- farms, 1982 ..	83	175	273	-	-	1	14	2
----- number, 1987 ..	129	147	317	16	11	5	24	12
----- number, 1982 ..	133	208	412	-	-	(D)	15	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982 ..	11	5	50	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987 ..	7	-	55	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982 ..	18	5	97	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 ..	114	124	50	118	194	159	78	140
----- farms, 1982 ..	115	71	55	58	91	147	148	157
----- number, 1987 ..	125	125	55	118	197	189	89	160
----- number, 1982 ..	139	71	60	72	96	149	164	180
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 ..	122	144	58	126	317	225	190	135
----- farms, 1982 ..	158	93	39	114	228	190	195	158
----- number, 1987 ..	145	161	68	140	384	278	242	165
----- number, 1982 ..	164	102	39	120	279	207	226	200
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	196	258	243	146	292	259	211	190
----- number..	247	339	343	147	332	303	242	222
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	140	75	99	72	186	127	166	93
----- number..	190	139	193	73	211	133	189	111
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	79	27	29	33	71	31	70	33
----- number..	80	40	38	33	81	31	70	33
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	70	50	89	39	125	100	114	70
----- number..	110	99	155	40	130	102	119	78
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	9	21	50	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	10	31	61	-	-	-	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	(D)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	27	12	28	24	61	52	34	61
----- number..	29	12	29	24	62	61	34	62
Pickup balers ----- farms..	19	13	8	53	109	73	57	39
----- number..	19	13	8	53	130	87	66	39
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms..	324	469	287	290	421	461	541	424
----- number..	555	756	572	376	531	701	655	646
Wheel tractors ----- farms..	359	557	341	322	501	551	513	378
----- number..	712	1 043	971	516	710	688	775	514
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms..	187	277	120	269	284	332	257	214
----- number..	244	365	182	365	358	399	330	244
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms..	218	354	298	104	291	246	317	203
----- number..	468	678	789	151	352	289	445	270
Grain and bean combines ----- farms..	81	84	185	16	11	5	23	12
----- number..	119	116	256	16	11	5	24	12
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms..	4	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	(D)	-	52	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms..	94	112	24	94	135	114	51	90
----- number..	96	113	26	94	135	128	55	98
Pickup balers ----- farms..	111	135	50	87	211	174	151	109
----- number..	126	148	60	87	254	191	176	126

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 .....	537	622	333	553	2 851	1 530	309	937
----- farms, 1982 .....	549	558	390	580	2 773	1 651	325	953
\$1,000, 1987 .....	6 941	8 852	6 136	10 649	61 031	36 990	26 510	21 667
----- 1982 .....	6 684	5 749	9 649	9 748	50 037	48 201	36 662	25 060
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 .....	12 926	14 231	18 425	19 257	21 407	24 177	85 794	23 124
----- 1982 .....	12 174	10 303	24 742	16 806	18 045	29 195	112 807	26 296
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999 ----- 1987 .....	251	259	129	263	1 231	585	67	314
----- 1982 .....	345	334	184	314	1 284	588	50	362
\$10,000 to \$19,999 ----- 1987 .....	186	220	96	80	628	317	5	234
----- 1982 .....	105	136	78	98	582	405	59	212
\$20,000 to \$29,999 ----- 1987 .....	54	75	54	89	404	281	62	192
----- 1982 .....	52	55	29	56	415	187	20	139
\$30,000 to \$49,999 ----- 1987 .....	42	56	35	67	287	191	34	115
----- 1982 .....	43	33	53	72	299	195	18	130
\$50,000 to \$89,999 ----- 1987 .....	2	5	11	33	131	75	11	35
----- 1982 .....	1	-	24	25	136	94	36	17
\$70,000 to \$99,999 ----- 1987 .....	1	7	1	12	85	27	34	22
----- 1982 .....	-	-	15	8	18	84	17	34
\$100,000 to \$199,999 ----- 1987 .....	1	-	7	9	86	41	49	16
----- 1982 .....	2	-	4	7	32	75	56	45
\$200,000 or more ----- 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	19	13	47	9
----- 1982 .....	1	-	3	-	7	23	69	14
\$200,000 to \$499,999 ----- 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	17	10	42	8
----- 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	1
<b>SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT</b>								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 .....	469	580	279	494	2 548	1 289	285	846
----- farms, 1982 .....	471	482	346	542	2 520	1 429	279	825
number, 1987 .....	720	1 046	395	781	4 263	2 120	848	1 353
----- 1982 .....	685	669	478	789	3 990	2 313	840	1 328
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 .....	461	493	298	481	2 443	1 435	286	847
----- farms, 1982 .....	482	404	351	479	2 177	1 469	273	833
number, 1987 .....	673	749	436	734	3 796	2 666	966	1 371
----- 1982 .....	613	476	511	690	3 142	2 777	892	1 226
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms, 1987 .....	315	326	151	249	1 691	714	94	517
----- farms, 1982 .....	353	491	173	323	2 046	951	137	612
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms, 1987 .....	238	195	222	285	1 216	1 028	220	540
----- farms, 1982 .....	320	258	263	411	1 750	1 715	829	759
Grain and bean combines <sup>1</sup> ----- farms, 1987 .....	14	13	2	-	49	218	216	44
----- farms, 1982 .....	33	9	3	2	40	390	211	54
number, 1987 .....	20	13	(D)	-	55	309	318	55
----- 1982 .....	35	9	3	(D)	40	505	374	72
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	9	11	14	1
----- farms, 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	1	17	31	10
number, 1987 .....	-	-	-	-	9	11	21	(D)
----- 1982 .....	-	-	-	-	(D)	19	(D)	10
Mower conditioners ----- farms, 1987 .....	116	206	67	166	850	360	12	264
----- farms, 1982 .....	85	111	91	164	699	311	4	196
number, 1987 .....	122	210	71	192	963	378	14	304
----- 1982 .....	87	111	121	184	727	348	4	227
Pickup balers ----- farms, 1987 .....	181	286	109	237	899	457	6	323
----- farms, 1982 .....	136	181	125	278	761	509	4	317
number, 1987 .....	220	292	151	261	1 137	570	8	376
----- 1982 .....	149	190	154	334	854	600	4	368
<b>1987 INVENTORY</b>								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms...	116	195	98	146	887	461	165	358
----- number...	118	226	112	171	1 009	525	260	383
Wheel tractors ----- farms...	54	74	89	132	448	178	70	209
----- number...	54	82	108	116	591	209	135	270
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms...	18	32	35	62	242	36	26	93
----- number...	18	34	35	63	253	44	47	107
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms...	36	43	69	64	284	146	45	142
----- number...	36	48	73	69	338	165	88	163
Grain and bean combines ----- farms...	-	1	-	-	2	36	41	7
----- number...	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	44	52	9
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ----- farms...	36	75	19	45	217	105	3	82
----- number...	36	75	19	46	256	106	3	93
Pickup balers ----- farms...	51	60	51	83	197	101	-	127
----- number...	52	60	53	84	215	104	-	130
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms...	437	494	205	413	2 148	1 059	234	629
----- number...	602	820	283	610	3 254	1 595	588	970
Wheel tractors ----- farms...	439	428	239	409	2 155	1 342	262	726
----- number...	619	667	328	602	3 205	2 457	831	1 101
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ----- farms...	298	297	125	195	1 489	688	69	428
----- number...	335	457	138	260	1 793	907	90	505
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ----- farms...	227	153	172	241	1 015	942	217	430
----- number...	284	210	190	342	1 412	1 550	741	596
Grain and bean combines ----- farms...	14	12	2	-	48	201	192	38
----- number...	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	265	266	46
Cottonpickers and strippers ----- farms...	-	-	-	-	9	11	14	1
----- number...	-	-	-	-	9	11	21	(D)
Mower conditioners ----- farms...	86	133	48	141	664	264	11	184
----- number...	86	135	52	146	707	272	11	211
Pickup balers ----- farms...	143	228	88	157	757	401	8	210
----- number...	168	232	98	177	922	466	8	246

<sup>1</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Arkansas							
	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley	
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	25 268	522	272	285	937	546	148	
	1982..	24 392	602	258	185	746	222	
	acres on which used, 1987..	4 649 832	267 412	68 845	15 066	68 928	41 108	5 452
	1982..	4 978 438	309 398	78 790	8 894	49 867	32 704	5 499
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	17 921	511	236	133	556	219	118	
	1982..	18 956	597	201	135	487	329	175
	acres on which used, 1987..	4 053 783	266 843	67 332	5 481	30 048	7 400	3 178
	1982..	4 507 553	309 149	75 713	4 931	25 555	10 380	3 428
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	9 566	15	57	160	562	406	71	
	1982..	8 022	7	65	78	427	298	80
	acres on which used, 1987..	596 049	589	1 513	9 585	38 880	33 708	2 274
	1982..	470 885	249	3 077	3 963	24 312	22 324	2 071
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	2 661	22	12	10	94	66	23	
	1982..	3 189	54	28	20	138	95	28
	acres on which used, 1987..	127 936	2 691	701	555	3 415	2 863	266
	1982..	169 641	5 560	1 410	195	6 183	1 603	297
	tons, 1987..	207 111	3 967	1 014	1 100	4 987	5 646	660
	1982..	278 698	8 061	2 280	407	11 109	3 073	252
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	5 456	186	145	1	140	33	69	
	1982..	5 031	143	108	17	106	47	107
	acres on which used, 1987..	1 119 884	43 937	43 127	(D)	6 280	759	676
	1982..	1 323 116	49 166	59 816	80	3 379	1 298	1 826
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	499	17	35	-	11	14	8	
	1982..	627	34	22	-	13	9	
	acres on which used, 1987..	106 517	7 201	11 786	-	11	584	185
	1982..	157 926	11 306	7 370	-	13	-	206
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	2 638	207	26	1	26	19	26	
	1982..	1 543	103	17	8	30	89	
	acres on which used, 1987..	438 892	39 891	6 876	(D)	798	121	144
	1982..	308 568	23 916	7 600	8	3 463	252	1 146
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	14 652	439	154	11	314	102	81	
	1982..	12 308	474	129	22	129	127	40
	acres on which used, 1987..	4 377 135	203 615	51 027	128	16 005	4 346	2 088
	1982..	4 921 998	255 718	81 549	1 582	9 587	4 826	1 662
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	2 285	33	73	6	4	1	-	
	1982..	1 779	2	68	-	19	-	
	acres on which used, 1987..	496 873	7 501	23 628	90	(D)	(D)	-
	1982..	408 445	(D)	26 749	-	133	168	-

Chemicals used	Arkansas							
	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland	
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	89	611	313	203	591	342	130	
	1982..	87	486	300	253	624	260	135
	acres on which used, 1987..	2 979	49 495	111 520	30 577	160 752	17 004	5 385
	1982..	3 474	30 103	127 991	24 337	186 235	11 051	3 546
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	57	313	299	155	560	205	75	
	1982..	64	378	300	197	611	136	106
	acres on which used, 1987..	1 286	15 147	109 730	27 820	158 345	9 256	1 031
	1982..	1 760	13 828	124 490	20 900	183 736	5 986	1 831
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	48	369	22	69	61	161	60	
	1982..	36	241	22	84	28	57	
	acres on which used, 1987..	1 711	34 348	1 790	2 757	2 407	7 748	4 354
	1982..	1 714	16 275	3 501	3 437	2 499	5 065	1 715
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	7	42	12	19	139	53	22	
	1982..	4	145	12	12	150	48	39
	acres on which used, 1987..	280	1 924	2 145	720	7 341	2 468	246
	1982..	42	6 878	1 190	1 170	9 724	1 076	287
	tons, 1987..	459	3 447	2 786	1 118	14 183	4 154	261
	1982..	75	10 629	2 000	2 130	19 754	1 675	512
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	4	81	176	36	191	41	12	
	1982..	5	51	155	34	130	20	26
	acres on which used, 1987..	40	3 662	64 849	10 907	29 080	460	268
	1982..	74	1 506	78 180	4 370	32 837	283	59
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	4	7	11	-	-	
	1982..	2	-	2	-	1	-	
	acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	(D)	1 654	28	2 061	(D)	
	1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	-	35	49	17	45	18	7	
	1982..	1	8	33	22	7	26	
	acres on which used, 1987..	-	1 398	12 398	957	8 086	332	91
	1982..	(D)	66	16 309	(D)	4 669	70	31
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	19	197	225	107	456	142	45	
	1982..	15	112	257	84	550	104	22
	acres on which used, 1987..	804	16 969	126 152	31 623	151 408	4 793	1 660
	1982..	575	4 879	184 306	28 733	208 292	6 138	1 450
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	-	36	113	1	109	8	-	
	1982..	-	6	99	-	49	-	6
	acres on which used, 1987..	-	918	33 698	(D)	10 514	320	-
	1982..	-	12	34 822	-	4 617	-	6

**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Counties							
	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas	
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	246	327	787	355	266	396	73	
	1982..	242	362	822	269	378	61	
	acres on which used, 1987..	12 185	34 758	194 751	19 207	121 747	184 585	3 056
	1982..	12 462	30 215	224 470	18 886	165 830	183 231	3 461
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	168	204	725	234	256	381	38	
	1982..	184	233	785	176	239	378	36
	acres on which used, 1987..	6 047	19 986	191 824	11 956	121 517	182 368	1 364
	1982..	4 129	21 010	222 453	10 207	(D)	178 052	1 849
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	135	153	79	171	10	34	40	
	1982..	119	190	63	123	1	18	40
	acres on which used, 1987..	6 138	14 772	2 927	7 251	230	2 217	1 692
	1982..	8 333	9 205	2 017	8 679	(D)	5 179	1 612
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	23	40	121	65	15	10	8	
	1982..	21	77	131	42	10	2	6
	acres on which used, 1987..	264	1 840	10 149	1 690	1 763	255	204
	1982..	1 258	4 045	11 004	3 072	1 848	(D)	320
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
	insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	25	18	219	102	140	89	3
	1982..	24	21	215	67	64	151	8
	acres on which used, 1987..	254	1 881	46 617	4 508	70 375	24 867	(D)
1982..	250	394	52 932	3 012	57 847	44 927	1 238	
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	47	7	7	3	-	
	1982..	1	83	12	15	40	2	
	acres on which used, 1987..	-	-	13 939	582	7 803	840	-
	1982..	(D)	-	17 845	942	6 145	14 616	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	11	12	113	30	37	115	2	
	1982..	1	12	5	21	70	-	
	acres on which used, 1987..	78	17	11 786	1 205	14 333	31 019	(D)
	1982..	(D)	(D)	5 931	(D)	19 171	23 165	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	121	142	593	221	247	313	22	
	1982..	66	88	615	60	248	320	12
	acres on which used, 1987..	4 379	31 753	183 295	22 631	202 277	195 355	801
	1982..	6 649	15 248	188 149	13 805	275 057	180 620	1 131
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	8	-	203	2	97	15	-	
	1982..	-	1	139	9	29	8	-
	acres on which used, 1987..	29	-	34 199	(D)	30 035	4 334	-
	1982..	-	(D)	22 661	150	15 657	9 839	-

Chemicals used	Counties							
	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant	
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	353	263	479	309	329	88	126	
	1982..	308	260	679	255	413	173	
	acres on which used, 1987..	134 027	38 839	40 263	18 793	25 497	2 941	5 436
	1982..	123 478	56 643	65 385	13 609	20 987	2 083	6 933
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	351	193	290	239	132	63	78	
	1982..	298	202	478	160	189	61	108
	acres on which used, 1987..	133 222	35 009	23 794	9 714	4 459	900	2 739
	1982..	119 761	52 651	48 945	8 845	5 002	1 271	2 168
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	6	108	276	125	248	40	50	
	1982..	49	109	299	123	266	35	81
	acres on which used, 1987..	805	3 830	16 469	9 079	21 038	2 041	2 697
	1982..	3 717	3 992	16 440	4 764	15 985	812	4 765
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	19	24	85	24	58	15	29	
	1982..	37	3	80	51	92	37	27
	acres on which used, 1987..	1 026	967	4 031	1 028	1 799	935	587
	1982..	5 863	355	1 714	1 145	3 680	895	333
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
	insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	240	114	34	43	23	12	1
	1982..	193	92	48	23	38	2	9
	acres on which used, 1987..	74 330	19 926	1 650	1 753	448	12	(D)
1982..	84 223	26 016	1 090	703	516	(D)	238	
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	14	20	7	1	-	-	-	
	1982..	4	16	13	1	-	-	
	acres on which used, 1987..	5 345	2 563	1 700	(D)	-	-	
	1982..	1 028	1 920	1 982	(D)	-	-	
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	38	31	18	20	-	6	1	
	1982..	7	12	7	26	-	-	
	acres on which used, 1987..	10 895	4 204	763	939	-	6	(D)
	1982..	7 513	57	181	848	-	-	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	310	171	253	133	52	49	44	
	1982..	263	144	234	62	75	15	23
	acres on which used, 1987..	159 540	34 591	30 314	9 849	942	860	1 251
	1982..	159 536	65 111	32 954	13 386	5 381	423	1 140
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	142	58	1	-	-	1	6	
	1982..	96	39	-	-	-	-	
	acres on which used, 1987..	36 942	9 941	(D)	-	-	(D)	240
	1982..	27 630	13 875	-	-	-	-	

**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	County								
	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson	
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	638	304	250	134	455	274	362	294	
	1982..	615	153	235	197	338	345	323	
	acres on which used, 1987..	118 243	29 781	12 772	8 213	57 983	16 995	160 447	129 020
	1982..	124 883	28 507	4 709	7 180	51 700	20 150	182 291	155 907
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	584	150	157	60	241	115	331	266	
	1982..	563	121	119	123	223	159	288	
	acres on which used, 1987..	113 273	18 687	7 171	2 169	39 385	4 200	158 546	128 359
	1982..	120 185	23 080	1 687	4 095	41 378	5 261	174 323	153 677
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	100	165	126	87	269	175	33	32	
	1982..	99	44	128	100	187	55	64	
	acres on which used, 1987..	4 970	11 094	5 601	6 044	18 598	12 795	1 901	661
	1982..	4 698	5 427	3 022	3 085	10 322	14 889	7 968	2 230
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	106	27	33	2	32	66	28	13	
	1982..	131	5	25	7	49	18	22	
	acres on which used, 1987..	4 393	1 083	941	(D)	1 248	3 279	618	
	1982..	5 152	493	370	460	1 719	1 351	2 340	1 012
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
	acres on which used, 1987..	21 041	11 702	55	410	7 918	210	28 713	69 987
	1982..	28 528	10 087	457	78	9 200	300	56 711	90 033
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	34	3	-	-	-	-	19	12	
	1982..	13	2	-	-	1	7	18	
	acres on which used, 1987..	2 798	32	-	-	-	3 472	5 738	
	1982..	2 912	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	6 437	
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	67	8	2	12	20	7	132	60	
	1982..	30	13	26	2	7	32	17	
	acres on which used, 1987..	9 815	40	(D)	497	1 802	210	28 131	18 005
	1982..	1 781	904	263	(D)	1 086	-	17 924	5 534
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	480	250	159	187	212	66	305	237	
	1982..	460	149	59	110	181	27	275	
	acres on which used, 1987..	102 817	37 753	14 238	12 729	60 406	4 239	195 062	144 076
	1982..	113 740	27 151	6 005	9 554	47 272	2 034	221 293	166 851
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	99	13	-	1	3	-	5	107	
	1982..	48	11	-	1	-	11	101	
	acres on which used, 1987..	10 894	332	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 677	
	1982..	4 604	4 438	-	(D)	3 432	-	3 660	

Chemicals used	County								
	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke	
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	253	171	552	336	247	197	381	609	
	1982..	245	154	549	372	266	397	693	
	acres on which used, 1987..	12 408	41 127	132 704	167 812	80 511	32 724	27 879	193 503
	1982..	14 543	48 368	125 965	168 905	87 971	33 582	27 034	231 058
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	150	118	434	327	232	117	227	513	
	1982..	140	97	461	367	260	153	633	
	acres on which used, 1987..	6 206	29 822	122 075	166 921	78 926	18 548	17 218	165 526
	1982..	7 703	41 037	112 279	167 888	86 766	24 800	15 963	225 774
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	125	81	138	23	17	117	208	134	
	1982..	151	69	127	40	28	194	108	
	acres on which used, 1987..	6 202	11 305	10 629	891	1 585	14 176	10 661	7 977
	1982..	6 840	7 331	13 686	1 017	1 205	8 782	11 071	5 284
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	30	2	55	25	13	35	87	34	
	1982..	50	1	93	15	10	104	72	
	acres on which used, 1987..	1 435	(D)	1 198	3 660	818	1 468	3 186	2 377
	1982..	1 781	(D)	5 581	(D)	1 796	1 980	3 089	3 568
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
	acres on which used, 1987..	1 482	16 059	13 538	35 415	32 451	7 222	2 013	37 269
	1982..	935	13 336	16 969	41 912	32 195	3 372	1 687	53 192
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	-	5	2	11	5	-	1	14	
	1982..	10	5	1	27	9	6	28	
	acres on which used, 1987..	-	2 090	(D)	2 618	1 550	-	(D)	1 351
	1982..	588	3 622	(D)	15 826	860	-	240	4 597
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	29	16	141	86	24	13	15	206	
	1982..	26	8	26	30	4	13	92	
	acres on which used, 1987..	1 771	4 799	26 975	19 231	7 928	784	1 804	36 610
	1982..	883	3 406	5 456	12 739	2 413	4 004	2 340	19 549
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	113	114	328	291	177	76	226	408	
	1982..	63	83	337	340	205	124	471	
	acres on which used, 1987..	10 348	22 231	103 394	171 680	102 017	16 180	17 487	159 010
	1982..	8 115	22 635	116 884	182 681	104 253	28 197	12 441	206 127
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	9	35	11	69	107	-	7	85	
	1982..	2	27	15	52	89	1	7	
	acres on which used, 1987..	940	6 084	2 654	16 621	22 632	-	35	
	1982..	(D)	9 989	(D)	12 021	17 794	(D)	280	



**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Chemicals used	County								
	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton	
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	563	277	240	569	276	120	186	337	
	417	206	301	655	290	81	187	344	
	36 790	18 503	38 300	206 330	123 500	6 252	10 960	16 646	
	34 323	11 422	57 437	226 904	121 147	3 755	15 489	12 488	
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	323	135	138	557	276	30	75	143	
	280	134	218	643	290	64	119	212	
	13 323	4 689	31 604	(D)	(D)	1 373	3 556	4 190	
	12 359	5 080	46 478	226 816	120 367	1 985	11 543	4 949	
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	364	153	118	14	1	91	126	255	
	236	97	124	13	9	33	87	207	
	23 467	13 814	6 696	(D)	(D)	4 879	7 404	12 456	
	21 964	6 342	10 959	88	780	1 770	3 946	7 539	
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	71	89	5	15	11	2	18	63	
	62	14	16	14	4	-	46	32	
	2 726	1 813	576	2 318	2 344	(D)	439	1 951	
	3 335	168	700	1 095	594	-	555	664	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control--	4 288	3 451	768	4 336	3 175	(D)	428	2 026	
	3 391	196	910	2 223	898	-	1 391	1 209	
	17	52	41	266	138	10	35	31	
	18	17	46	236	119	3	21	-	
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	152	1 218	14 317	86 759	32 147	251	2 660	612	
	1 010	346	19 681	72 044	38 301	28	2 518	-	
	1	-	12	38	7	-	5	-	
	-	4	1	32	5	2	-	-	
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	(D)	-	822	7 937	3 851	-	75	-	
	-	48	(D)	5 375	2 969	(D)	-	-	
	1	11	4	40	71	-	11	17	
	6	11	7	23	20	5	5	-	
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	(D)	37	749	7 894	12 854	-	147	535	
	90	110	5 918	25 194	5 640	5	218	-	
	122	34	143	519	249	97	151	62	
	77	41	100	589	248	54	116	20	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	4 787	2 267	34 217	315 678	127 705	9 247	13 725	3 329	
	2 808	4 609	41 268	390 779	134 804	2 652	14 346	156	
	3	6	12	247	111	-	-	5	
	8	6	23	193	64	8	-	-	
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	(D)	6	4 314	61 093	19 261	-	-	15	
	275	60	8 655	38 121	8 908	480	-	-	

Chemicals used	County								
	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie	
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987..	110	213	336	152	598	172	319	428	
	132	139	406	149	576	139	222	389	
	5 623	12 493	148 183	8 642	223 783	7 169	20 644	183 081	
	6 552	13 933	149 593	21 273	251 518	5 224	22 493	185 573	
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987..	70	118	336	91	582	73	197	426	
	63	105	406	112	576	93	177	389	
	2 009	7 389	147 718	4 863	221 919	1 330	14 467	181 417	
	4 842	12 531	148 886	18 993	(D)	1 886	16 190	183 674	
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987..	46	120	4	77	40	106	143	20	
	70	51	12	54	1	58	84	39	
	3 614	5 104	465	3 679	1 864	5 839	6 177	1 664	
	1 710	1 402	707	2 280	(D)	3 338	6 303	1 899	
Lime ----- farms, 1987..	-	23	29	10	8	12	46	24	
	30	18	62	22	58	30	38	14	
	-	510	2 607	50	867	375	1 141	2 205	
	122	842	5 006	675	7 050	517	1 580	1 049	
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control--	-	940	4 691	60	1 640	374	1 992	3 196	
	218	1 320	8 821	1 792	16 320	964	3 905	1 938	
	10	27	216	9	224	23	59	85	
	10	16	290	18	238	18	3	124	
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987..	258	571	76 390	860	56 891	494	2 810	18 378	
	620	894	82 995	3 390	59 698	513	280	35 280	
	-	2	14	-	27	-	-	11	
	6	-	3	-	19	1	-	41	
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987..	(D)	(D)	943	-	5 093	-	-	3 636	
	450	-	(D)	-	7 084	(D)	-	11 732	
	-	1	35	1	85	13	20	141	
	3	17	62	1	42	12	11	49	
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987..	(D)	(D)	14 768	(D)	16 271	13	61	23 768	
	105	174	22 679	(D)	8 519	12	128	10 605	
	50	99	308	118	494	130	234	353	
	18	62	370	104	484	21	130	294	
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987..	2 802	9 593	188 216	8 295	225 295	8 014	29 073	151 275	
	1 197	8 061	208 625	19 011	258 852	565	16 949	145 360	
	5	2	125	-	134	1	6	12	
	6	12	109	1	144	7	5	10	
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987..	5	(D)	36 523	-	35 452	(D)	90	6 749	
	450	468	17 237	(D)	33 693	26	60	4 476	

**Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987--	223	435	316	176	244	398	266	197
1982--	181	403	324	114	171	260	284	166
acres on which used, 1987--	38 830	81 382	130 793	4 165	11 087	21 790	17 661	13 599
1982--	49 015	73 373	157 161	3 662	13 976	15 517	13 796	11 636
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987--	153	300	285	116	118	195	124	118
1982--	145	278	324	48	70	149	154	77
acres on which used, 1987--	36 316	64 818	129 859	2 344	5 735	5 596	6 402	8 013
1982--	45 694	55 306	(D)	1 388	7 760	4 816	4 224	3 985
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987--	79	204	32	89	126	244	165	96
1982--	65	195	2	66	116	161	131	95
acres on which used, 1987--	2 514	16 564	934	1 821	5 352	16 194	11 259	5 586
1982--	3 321	18 067	(D)	2 274	6 216	10 701	9 572	7 651
Lime ----- farms, 1987--	13	45	14	16	20	55	7	25
1982--	26	71	17	19	24	48	27	19
acres on which used, 1987--	296	4 573	551	907	1 557	943	486	1 764
1982--	451	6 481	2 743	336	1 080	1 266	1 223	1 086
tons, 1987--	655	8 264	1 142	727	1 565	2 124	450	2 244
1982--	661	7 131	4 791	590	1 958	2 020	2 063	1 940
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control--								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987--	41	35	108	34	16	18	21	22
1982--	54	33	157	7	13	12	41	33
acres on which used, 1987--	5 671	6 989	28 732	115	352	408	1 418	408
1982--	23 244	3 188	56 055	30	180	90	2 012	(D)
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987--	4	1	7	-	10	1	-	1
1982--	7	1	45	-	-	-	9	7
acres on which used, 1987--	1 125	(D)	3 350	-	20	(D)	-	(D)
1982--	540	(D)	9 294	-	-	-	747	70
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987--	34	23	81	8	-	-	10	10
1982--	22	30	30	-	5	7	15	6
acres on which used, 1987--	2 827	5 157	18 985	65	-	-	30	77
1982--	899	3 153	10 878	-	60	70	753	12
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987--	155	157	312	68	103	82	136	140
1982--	126	155	302	34	48	34	56	90
acres on which used, 1987--	50 165	46 448	134 415	2 539	8 806	2 236	11 587	14 703
1982--	58 522	54 913	186 869	969	2 749	1 779	6 802	6 109
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987--	16	3	41	7	1	9	1	1
1982--	12	14	52	-	8	7	-	-
acres on which used, 1987--	1 441	1 210	8 159	7	(D)	180	(D)	(D)
1982--	1 244	1 957	12 279	-	64	70	-	-
Chemicals used	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, 1987--	262	279	170	278	899	897	264	245
1982--	251	143	187	308	710	1 099	251	261
acres on which used, 1987--	13 637	14 587	3 751	16 785	45 170	103 917	137 141	25 908
1982--	12 162	8 132	4 213	14 031	29 117	156 922	137 972	26 314
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ----- farms, 1987--	119	135	90	182	530	659	264	152
1982--	169	85	108	167	535	866	250	137
acres on which used, 1987--	3 086	4 604	1 135	8 925	22 070	87 104	136 824	17 496
1982--	5 255	2 026	1 858	7 257	17 378	139 191	(D)	19 069
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ----- farms, 1987--	171	170	96	143	450	332	4	121
1982--	133	86	81	180	264	327	2	136
acres on which used, 1987--	10 551	9 983	2 616	7 860	23 100	16 813	317	8 412
1982--	6 907	6 106	2 355	6 774	11 739	17 731	(D)	7 245
Lime ----- farms, 1987--	50	39	9	53	142	92	5	5
1982--	48	18	21	47	88	145	11	19
acres on which used, 1987--	3 271	1 200	60	2 545	5 145	2 970	1 839	130
1982--	2 054	145	385	1 057	1 378	5 293	1 690	584
tons, 1987--	6 379	1 975	128	4 545	8 546	4 154	3 823	302
1982--	2 866	260	770	1 815	3 115	9 843	3 090	1 206
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control--								
Insects on hay and other crops ----- farms, 1987--	-	14	27	23	136	116	80	46
1982--	1	8	35	20	117	118	64	19
acres on which used, 1987--	-	45	350	332	3 287	10 082	28 623	1 781
1982--	(D)	16	338	1 103	2 851	16 558	32 686	748
Nematodes in crops ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	1	-	21	7	3	5
1982--	-	-	4	-	6	17	20	-
acres on which used, 1987--	-	-	(D)	-	333	984	476	5
1982--	-	-	12	-	35	2 403	5 817	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ----- farms, 1987--	-	22	7	18	94	56	70	6
1982--	-	-	1	10	124	55	27	2
acres on which used, 1987--	-	481	26	76	1 664	9 057	17 977	(D)
1982--	-	-	(D)	210	2 588	5 739	9 092	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ----- farms, 1987--	86	121	69	122	428	514	251	153
1982--	26	47	45	57	229	548	195	137
acres on which used, 1987--	3 563	6 073	1 863	5 259	14 245	100 557	160 737	18 498
1982--	1 404	3 112	1 304	9 327	8 513	125 951	154 571	25 942
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ----- farms, 1987--	-	13	-	-	15	32	7	2
1982--	1	-	-	-	9	20	7	10
acres on which used, 1987--	-	26	-	-	222	5 675	1 766	(D)
1982--	(D)	-	-	-	236	9 120	4 411	57

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987--	48 242	572	368	484	2 441	1 193	266
----- farms, 1982--	50 525	636	335	519	2 457	1 161	332
----- acres, 1987--	14 355 611	454 783	154 580	103 034	302 659	242 099	31 795
----- acres, 1982--	14 682 960	445 502	157 924	101 489	295 645	241 934	38 793
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	32 248	528	298	222	1 444	585	186
----- farms, 1982--	34 725	591	266	242	1 488	601	252
----- acres, 1987--	6 477 365	312 242	97 364	7 495	69 434	21 906	4 515
----- acres, 1982--	7 484 316	344 756	117 721	8 012	64 919	20 462	6 555
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987--	31 033	170	191	358	1 814	866	213
----- farms, 1982--	32 672	195	175	404	1 891	886	257
----- acres, 1987--	5 329 542	101 103	37 595	58 739	182 484	146 297	24 500
----- acres, 1982--	5 853 748	108 147	29 723	67 426	190 286	157 815	28 507
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	18 049	134	125	147	963	402	143
----- farms, 1982--	19 676	160	115	182	1 074	451	171
----- acres, 1987--	1 232 025	50 334	12 971	4 259	33 916	12 177	2 726
----- acres, 1982--	1 633 397	68 998	15 468	5 353	35 268	13 262	3 226
Part owners ----- farms, 1987--	11 805	189	81	105	507	255	45
----- farms, 1982--	12 699	218	92	92	451	230	63
----- acres, 1987--	5 890 371	175 948	42 219	41 113	107 406	86 645	5 894
----- acres, 1982--	6 657 997	192 559	80 819	29 831	93 130	77 515	9 297
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	2 239 447	58 074	10 562	20 883	55 534	42 939	2 475
----- acres, 1982--	2 625 509	69 472	28 013	14 666	47 976	38 154	4 251
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	3 650 924	117 874	31 657	20 230	51 872	43 706	3 419
----- acres, 1982--	4 032 488	123 087	52 806	15 165	45 154	39 361	5 046
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	9 734	185	79	69	389	154	35
----- farms, 1982--	10 735	212	85	53	354	132	53
----- acres, 1987--	3 037 952	125 749	31 288	3 031	31 506	8 945	1 044
----- acres, 1982--	4 134 486	150 664	62 705	2 487	26 078	6 716	2 907
Tenants ----- farms, 1987--	5 404	213	96	21	120	72	8
----- farms, 1982--	5 154	223	66	23	115	45	12
----- acres, 1987--	3 135 698	177 732	74 766	3 182	12 769	9 157	1 401
----- acres, 1982--	2 171 215	144 796	47 382	4 232	12 229	6 604	989
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	4 465	209	94	6	72	29	8
----- farms, 1982--	4 314	219	66	7	60	18	8
----- acres, 1987--	2 207 388	136 159	53 105	205	4 012	784	745
----- acres, 1982--	1 716 433	125 094	39 548	172	3 573	484	422
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987--	33 307	303	196	364	1 924	875	206
----- 1982--	34 526	339	180	406	1 947	871	240
Not on farm operated ----- 1987--	10 113	212	131	86	280	211	37
----- 1982--	9 818	221	114	69	286	164	49
Not reported ----- 1987--	4 822	57	41	34	237	107	23
----- 1982--	6 181	76	41	44	224	126	43
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987--	24 210	477	176	183	1 118	482	106
----- 1982--	25 701	541	170	187	1 110	472	129
Other ----- 1987--	24 032	95	192	301	1 323	711	160
----- 1982--	24 824	95	165	332	1 347	689	203
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987--	19 132	372	158	151	907	411	81
----- 1982--	18 816	414	136	153	831	353	88
Any ----- 1987--	26 208	158	184	304	1 406	731	167
----- 1982--	26 948	137	173	343	1 453	720	215
1 to 49 days ----- 1987--	2 280	33	11	13	103	56	9
----- 1982--	2 462	19	11	25	106	48	14
50 to 99 days ----- 1987--	1 413	14	6	15	42	46	8
----- 1982--	1 479	15	4	11	91	22	13
100 to 149 days ----- 1987--	1 503	8	8	23	82	37	14
----- 1982--	1 747	17	8	25	81	44	12
150 to 199 days ----- 1987--	2 595	19	15	26	122	61	10
----- 1982--	2 805	15	15	30	146	80	14
200 days or more ----- 1987--	18 417	84	144	227	1 057	531	126
----- 1982--	18 455	71	135	252	1 029	526	162
Not reported ----- 1987--	2 902	42	26	29	128	51	18
----- 1982--	4 761	85	26	23	173	88	29
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987--	3 251	43	53	15	171	69	9
----- 1982--	2 971	50	21	28	165	62	14
3 or 4 years ----- 1987--	3 464	33	34	37	196	100	12
----- 1982--	4 501	40	36	55	277	87	17
5 to 9 years ----- 1987--	7 157	74	51	73	415	186	31
----- 1982--	8 302	82	51	96	469	187	48
10 years or more ----- 1987--	24 303	322	141	262	1 180	623	159
----- 1982--	22 912	327	150	235	1 062	545	171
Average years on present farm ----- 1987--	16.9	18.7	14.2	16.6	15.8	17.8	19.9
----- 1982--	15.8	18.1	14.5	14.5	14.5	16.4	18.3
Not reported ----- 1987--	10 067	100	89	97	479	215	55
----- 1982--	11 839	137	77	105	484	280	82

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	127	1 045	409	408	670	717	261
----- farms, 1982..	146	1 081	419	460	793	726	272
----- acres, 1987..	19 659	240 838	320 847	114 391	309 939	116 705	36 677
----- acres, 1982..	23 312	252 536	323 410	130 646	301 524	118 027	41 932
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	81	625	362	284	585	431	167
----- farms, 1982..	111	656	386	307	695	450	170
----- acres, 1987..	2 823	29 774	209 978	34 711	209 308	16 167	5 083
----- acres, 1982..	3 902	27 266	258 830	43 108	243 220	18 919	6 104
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	99	811	135	260	276	587	189
----- farms, 1982..	114	850	141	316	316	594	190
----- acres, 1987..	14 462	156 112	83 479	44 367	64 322	77 919	23 671
----- acres, 1982..	16 897	167 660	70 002	60 585	64 917	81 142	29 062
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	59	450	102	164	197	336	111
----- farms, 1982..	82	493	115	192	231	344	120
----- acres, 1987..	1 822	19 001	38 368	6 153	34 185	9 962	3 090
----- acres, 1982..	2 031	18 415	48 354	9 423	39 452	9 546	3 829
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	24	188	117	116	258	110	61
----- farms, 1982..	21	175	168	119	306	106	61
----- acres, 1987..	5 037	77 507	113 625	62 060	168 928	35 636	11 871
----- acres, 1982..	4 231	71 583	178 512	58 751	183 936	32 378	10 532
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	2 886	34 745	37 371	22 924	55 381	19 225	5 721
----- acres, 1982..	1 926	33 922	68 967	25 044	63 668	16 421	5 674
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	2 151	42 762	76 254	39 136	113 547	16 411	6 150
----- acres, 1982..	2 305	37 661	109 545	33 707	120 268	15 957	4 858
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	18	150	114	93	257	82	50
----- farms, 1982..	18	134	163	95	300	90	42
----- acres, 1987..	953	9 800	80 389	25 306	119 387	5 693	1 633
----- acres, 1982..	862	7 647	142 803	24 756	156 841	8 498	2 128
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	4	46	157	32	136	20	11
----- farms, 1982..	11	56	110	25	171	26	12
----- acres, 1987..	160	7 219	123 743	7 964	76 689	3 150	1 135
----- acres, 1982..	2 184	13 293	74 896	11 310	52 671	4 507	2 338
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	4	25	146	27	131	13	6
----- farms, 1982..	11	29	108	20	164	16	6
----- acres, 1987..	46	973	91 221	3 252	55 796	512	360
----- acres, 1982..	1 009	1 204	67 673	8 929	46 927	675	147
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987..	81	793	205	267	413	547	193
----- 1982..	89	805	213	302	467	538	209
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	32	149	172	102	181	81	30
----- 1982..	39	140	147	108	213	92	27
Not reported ----- 1987..	14	103	32	39	76	89	38
----- 1982..	18	136	59	50	113	96	36
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987..	44	538	305	166	437	359	109
----- 1982..	57	561	336	199	549	360	88
Other ----- 1987..	83	507	104	242	233	358	152
----- 1982..	89	520	83	261	244	366	184
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987..	33	409	216	133	326	290	81
----- 1982..	40	387	234	173	395	226	63
Any ----- 1987..	80	578	149	255	285	391	166
----- 1982..	95	610	125	236	295	410	186
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	5	43	26	20	47	34	4
----- 1982..	8	66	34	13	43	40	13
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	2	25	11	17	16	34	2
----- 1982..	7	46	7	12	19	20	5
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	3	33	15	20	15	14	13
----- 1982..	7	41	7	12	22	36	7
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	14	66	15	31	21	33	24
----- 1982..	9	69	14	23	25	57	14
200 days or more ----- 1987..	56	411	82	167	186	276	123
----- 1982..	64	388	63	176	186	257	147
Not reported ----- 1987..	14	58	44	20	59	36	14
----- 1982..	11	84	60	51	103	90	23
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987..	2	60	65	17	70	33	13
----- 1982..	7	78	45	15	47	33	7
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	5	59	46	20	34	44	11
----- 1982..	7	111	33	31	65	73	19
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	10	172	52	60	81	98	25
----- 1982..	14	176	71	70	108	127	37
10 years or more ----- 1987..	73	548	171	219	341	361	144
----- 1982..	76	474	170	227	370	309	136
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	22.3	17.5	13.8	18.8	17.7	18.0	21.5
----- 1982..	19.9	15.3	14.8	18.7	17.1	15.5	18.8
Not reported ----- 1987..	37	206	75	92	144	181	68
----- 1982..	42	242	100	117	203	184	73

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	411	721	902	902	315	492	128
----- farms, 1982..	477	746	1 020	943	334	497	143
----- acres, 1987..	68 305	168 804	351 106	131 221	326 411	339 830	18 918
----- acres, 1982..	80 909	170 551	345 804	143 362	373 687	329 775	25 706
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	258	514	815	477	301	435	82
----- farms, 1982..	335	557	932	492	314	483	88
----- acres, 1987..	9 140	51 289	248 572	40 138	264 868	254 677	2 979
----- acres, 1982..	8 677	53 259	285 799	41 167	342 809	267 682	4 797
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	290	520	336	663	78	165	94
----- farms, 1982..	345	529	374	674	87	178	111
----- acres, 1987..	41 475	92 140	85 238	68 601	50 739	61 746	13 258
----- acres, 1982..	52 584	90 453	73 126	77 712	60 679	78 513	17 380
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	164	349	270	321	66	116	56
----- farms, 1982..	228	375	308	304	78	149	65
----- acres, 1987..	4 049	16 642	39 087	13 875	33 786	37 449	1 791
----- acres, 1982..	4 720	18 503	50 263	13 534	49 921	55 734	1 610
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	100	170	309	205	119	165	21
----- farms, 1982..	106	166	395	213	141	218	25
----- acres, 1987..	22 884	65 753	180 825	56 603	158 801	144 889	4 167
----- acres, 1982..	25 506	63 568	207 722	57 297	231 566	191 761	7 451
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	10 005	23 066	49 117	23 232	45 808	45 617	1 762
----- acres, 1982..	11 403	26 502	65 388	26 261	77 565	63 355	3 185
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	12 879	42 687	131 708	33 371	112 993	99 272	2 405
----- acres, 1982..	14 103	37 066	142 334	31 036	154 001	128 406	4 266
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	86	144	300	136	117	162	16
----- farms, 1982..	90	141	380	145	140	214	19
----- acres, 1987..	4 901	28 526	129 617	23 485	133 064	112 585	828
----- acres, 1982..	3 439	27 178	177 848	23 382	217 242	156 580	2 876
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	21	31	257	34	118	162	13
----- farms, 1982..	26	51	251	56	108	101	7
----- acres, 1987..	1 946	10 911	105 043	6 017	116 871	133 195	1 493
----- acres, 1982..	2 819	16 530	84 956	8 353	81 452	99 501	875
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	8	21	245	20	118	157	10
----- farms, 1982..	17	41	244	43	96	100	4
----- acres, 1987..	190	6 101	79 868	2 778	98 018	104 643	360
----- acres, 1982..	518	7 578	57 688	4 251	75 646	55 368	311
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987..	267	523	463	690	145	275	83
----- 1982..	305	525	565	704	161	294	101
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	103	116	325	111	140	171	31
----- 1982..	116	121	319	125	125	138	22
Not reported ----- 1987..	41	82	114	101	30	46	14
----- 1982..	56	100	136	114	48	65	20
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987..	143	361	590	371	231	371	35
----- 1982..	141	363	662	369	271	397	44
Other ----- 1987..	268	360	312	531	84	121	93
----- 1982..	336	383	358	574	63	100	99
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987..	115	281	447	335	165	272	30
----- 1982..	115	280	455	305	185	273	43
Any ----- 1987..	276	397	396	530	128	179	90
----- 1982..	327	396	437	561	101	159	91
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	13	30	52	38	21	34	3
----- 1982..	26	29	65	38	14	24	8
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	8	23	25	22	11	8	3
----- 1982..	6	18	32	26	2	22	1
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	15	24	31	14	11	12	2
----- 1982..	18	42	31	26	11	15	6
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	17	32	29	54	14	22	8
----- 1982..	21	39	42	57	20	11	8
200 days or more ----- 1987..	223	288	259	402	71	103	74
----- 1982..	256	268	267	414	54	87	68
Not reported ----- 1987..	20	43	59	37	22	41	8
----- 1982..	35	70	128	77	48	65	9
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987..	19	44	76	53	61	48	8
----- 1982..	26	38	59	57	18	31	6
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	18	37	67	58	20	36	7
----- 1982..	32	70	82	79	34	40	13
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	55	118	151	136	36	60	14
----- 1982..	66	115	186	146	56	68	16
10 years or more ----- 1987..	222	370	415	465	147	254	58
----- 1982..	242	331	460	405	152	262	71
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	18.5	17.6	16.0	16.4	16.0	18.4	19.0
----- 1982..	16.9	16.5	18.1	15.5	16.9	18.0	20.6
Not reported ----- 1987..	97	152	183	180	51	94	41
----- 1982..	111	192	233	256	74	96	37

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	406	380	1 103	721	712	389	235
1982..	427	424	1 169	739	828	372	255
acres, 1987..	294 551	111 573	223 594	165 498	197 374	41 293	33 809
1982..	295 343	145 559	227 593	159 877	219 500	39 920	35 167
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	382	287	724	475	330	167	162
1982..	409	316	829	464	386	162	184
acres, 1987..	212 852	52 472	50 585	33 802	12 075	5 028	6 326
1982..	250 910	83 499	68 294	33 367	12 951	4 334	6 472
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	123	250	798	461	551	308	173
1982..	139	282	801	487	674	305	190
acres, 1987..	43 538	42 019	130 395	71 258	137 909	28 555	20 308
1982..	72 482	56 009	120 541	82 560	153 454	29 998	23 351
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	109	171	496	279	245	130	112
1982..	129	188	525	285	302	129	130
acres, 1987..	22 051	10 991	25 630	12 547	8 553	3 207	3 283
1982..	54 365	14 704	26 026	14 017	9 302	2 959	3 375
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	133	79	249	223	137	62	55
1982..	180	99	297	204	126	50	54
acres, 1987..	120 546	41 993	82 342	80 534	55 003	11 396	12 621
1982..	158 204	64 727	89 131	65 257	59 151	8 486	10 868
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	36 939	12 041	33 271	36 908	28 396	4 353	6 889
1982..	53 829	20 567	39 196	31 482	29 346	4 234	5 214
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	83 607	29 952	49 071	43 626	25 607	6 983	5 732
1982..	104 375	44 160	55 935	33 775	29 805	4 252	5 654
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	129	68	189	170	74	29	47
1982..	175	88	252	152	73	22	50
acres, 1987..	90 855	23 189	21 572	19 081	3 149	1 548	2 823
1982..	136 996	47 420	35 040	16 988	2 746	1 130	2 942
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	150	51	56	37	24	19	7
1982..	108	43	71	48	28	17	11
acres, 1987..	130 467	27 561	10 857	13 706	4 462	1 402	880
1982..	64 657	24 823	17 921	12 060	6 895	1 436	948
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	144	48	39	26	11	8	3
1982..	105	40	52	27	11	11	4
acres, 1987..	99 946	18 292	3 383	2 174	373	273	220
1982..	59 549	21 375	7 228	2 362	903	245	155
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987..	189	234	776	520	535	293	195
1982..	201	242	794	510	606	258	192
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	165	103	235	125	117	64	27
1982..	156	117	236	142	122	65	36
Not reported ----- 1987..	52	43	92	76	60	32	13
1982..	70	65	139	87	100	49	27
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987..	331	176	404	370	290	118	77
1982..	346	216	436	331	378	120	74
Other ----- 1987..	75	204	699	351	422	271	158
1982..	81	208	733	408	450	252	181
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987..	253	134	339	280	260	114	80
1982..	263	157	317	263	284	100	61
Any ----- 1987..	104	217	703	413	419	257	147
1982..	94	218	760	419	467	237	182
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	12	15	41	37	24	21	5
1982..	11	22	48	28	29	17	11
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	2	11	31	19	16	12	4
1982..	11	11	39	30	19	6	12
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	8	9	50	30	23	12	5
1982..	8	14	37	18	18	18	10
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	13	21	78	21	44	22	13
1982..	11	22	81	67	57	17	26
200 days or more ----- 1987..	69	161	503	306	312	190	120
1982..	53	149	555	276	344	179	123
Not reported ----- 1987..	49	29	61	48	33	18	8
1982..	70	49	92	57	77	35	12
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less ----- 1987..	44	17	44	38	41	26	10
1982..	25	16	82	29	53	27	13
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	30	28	85	54	44	42	19
1982..	30	30	112	70	69	34	24
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	48	57	175	97	107	65	33
1982..	61	71	199	137	159	57	48
10 years or more ----- 1987..	174	182	564	380	385	156	129
1982..	190	178	518	328	357	150	118
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	16.0	17.3	17.1	17.1	17.8	14.8	16.7
1982..	16.5	16.9	14.9	16.0	15.0	14.3	15.7
Not reported ----- 1987..	110	96	235	152	135	100	44
1982..	121	129	258	175	190	104	54

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987--	847	802	526	656	961	664	469	417
----- farms, 1982--	917	834	512	674	976	679	475	497
----- acres, 1987--	252 997	182 876	80 267	102 407	268 244	173 516	360 049	279 802
----- acres, 1982--	245 222	179 395	72 175	111 503	276 070	173 988	356 589	295 874
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	698	497	290	379	555	296	416	344
----- farms, 1982--	762	476	289	397	596	321	419	404
----- acres, 1987--	158 148	38 970	14 559	15 626	80 133	10 324	264 498	197 509
----- acres, 1982--	181 108	46 607	11 267	16 606	94 983	12 316	296 484	229 856
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987--	416	541	391	483	644	522	160	173
----- farms, 1982--	419	611	388	502	663	546	171	231
----- acres, 1987--	56 453	88 384	46 461	51 637	132 061	121 825	50 987	43 283
----- acres, 1982--	54 347	96 001	43 988	58 048	125 593	120 979	69 878	80 301
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	295	298	188	268	342	204	122	115
----- farms, 1982--	297	311	208	273	345	248	123	153
----- acres, 1987--	23 313	15 239	5 815	8 750	20 654	6 720	25 150	24 394
----- acres, 1982--	27 076	17 133	5 303	8 701	20 838	9 234	47 499	52 851
Part owners ----- farms, 1987--	269	208	118	139	253	117	145	98
----- farms, 1982--	340	175	106	148	241	110	169	138
----- acres, 1987--	138 930	80 424	31 676	45 027	119 358	44 574	151 797	82 380
----- acres, 1982--	156 665	72 887	25 922	50 568	124 073	48 081	221 975	120 451
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	38 317	32 983	14 577	24 063	44 618	23 848	61 199	28 138
----- acres, 1982--	49 554	29 998	10 990	23 478	47 545	23 260	86 332	53 390
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	100 613	47 441	17 099	20 964	74 740	20 726	90 598	54 242
----- acres, 1982--	107 111	42 889	14 932	27 090	76 528	24 821	135 643	67 061
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	255	168	91	97	187	82	136	88
----- farms, 1982--	323	136	76	115	199	63	167	126
----- acres, 1987--	93 164	19 854	8 321	6 092	52 389	3 256	116 814	60 214
----- acres, 1982--	125 074	23 911	4 698	7 515	55 739	2 949	189 346	93 953
Tenants ----- farms, 1987--	162	53	17	34	64	25	164	146
----- farms, 1982--	158	48	18	24	72	23	135	128
----- acres, 1987--	57 614	14 068	2 130	5 743	16 825	7 117	157 265	154 139
----- acres, 1982--	34 210	10 507	2 265	2 887	26 404	4 928	64 736	95 122
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	148	31	11	14	26	10	158	141
----- farms, 1982--	142	29	5	9	52	10	129	125
----- acres, 1987--	41 671	3 877	423	784	7 090	348	122 534	112 901
----- acres, 1982--	28 958	5 563	1 266	390	18 406	133	59 639	83 052
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987--	541	539	396	477	681	471	237	214
----- 1982--	590	565	378	483	692	455	281	260
Not on farm operated ----- 1987--	197	180	76	109	168	123	186	154
----- 1982--	210	172	73	100	174	135	142	149
Not reported ----- 1987--	109	83	54	70	92	70	46	49
----- 1982--	117	97	61	91	110	89	52	68
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987--	481	370	181	321	419	267	347	266
----- 1982--	515	392	146	312	427	276	349	319
Other ----- 1987--	366	432	345	335	542	397	122	151
----- 1982--	402	442	366	362	549	403	126	178
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987--	356	295	163	240	364	229	262	211
----- 1982--	396	309	117	198	310	193	244	228
Any ----- 1987--	422	461	330	389	556	412	177	178
----- 1982--	437	457	359	412	581	426	166	209
1 to 49 days ----- 1987--	48	41	20	25	40	23	36	23
----- 1982--	42	38	15	43	46	28	23	23
50 to 99 days ----- 1987--	26	15	20	21	22	19	19	10
----- 1982--	18	23	14	18	33	26	9	9
100 to 149 days ----- 1987--	16	25	9	22	38	22	7	11
----- 1982--	12	29	28	34	25	31	15	17
150 to 199 days ----- 1987--	54	48	37	24	50	33	16	26
----- 1982--	38	45	28	32	57	67	14	21
200 days or more ----- 1987--	278	332	244	297	406	315	99	108
----- 1982--	327	322	274	285	420	274	105	139
Not reported ----- 1987--	69	46	33	27	41	23	30	28
----- 1982--	84	68	36	64	85	60	65	60
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987--	59	41	14	41	72	28	53	42
----- 1982--	56	48	32	30	47	38	22	41
3 or 4 years ----- 1987--	58	62	37	44	78	43	44	33
----- 1982--	66	94	43	57	101	52	42	46
5 to 9 years ----- 1987--	124	128	93	110	142	85	46	65
----- 1982--	152	139	71	131	151	95	87	64
10 years or more ----- 1987--	424	397	272	322	457	344	228	187
----- 1982--	417	360	244	292	454	337	223	226
Average years on present farm ----- 1987--	16.5	16.4	17.6	16.1	16.9	17.6	16.4	16.2
----- 1982--	16.4	14.8	16.2	15.1	16.5	17.1	16.7	16.6
Not reported ----- 1987--	182	174	110	139	212	164	98	90
----- 1982--	226	193	122	174	223	157	101	120

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	611	257	709	393	356	402	995	908
----- farms, 1982..	663	277	781	512	420	413	1 058	984
----- acres, 1987..	114 283	110 164	291 186	297 284	213 055	146 459	187 992	382 702
----- acres, 1982..	111 448	121 159	281 361	292 134	218 332	140 147	187 551	415 209
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	407	189	549	363	287	247	664	718
----- farms, 1982..	444	181	591	480	338	275	709	812
----- acres, 1987..	23 894	37 471	161 917	232 678	133 662	40 359	42 664	238 349
----- acres, 1982..	23 587	54 784	185 040	249 289	148 841	47 054	41 931	301 585
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	375	136	324	130	176	266	659	412
----- farms, 1982..	428	160	385	149	206	285	700	451
----- acres, 1987..	51 688	29 494	73 562	37 842	54 773	71 560	85 398	68 738
----- acres, 1982..	51 830	32 926	90 038	52 885	60 171	62 875	87 217	90 997
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	230	86	196	108	114	145	411	276
----- farms, 1982..	273	85	225	121	145	180	427	320
----- acres, 1987..	8 826	5 418	22 053	25 835	23 145	18 000	16 392	30 618
----- acres, 1982..	9 309	9 499	36 534	39 605	28 028	13 278	15 877	52 628
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	191	90	266	163	92	110	278	259
----- farms, 1982..	205	96	268	247	135	96	298	337
----- acres, 1987..	52 540	84 241	159 934	147 846	67 028	59 704	89 767	162 888
----- acres, 1982..	54 541	76 151	145 415	183 972	115 625	61 710	88 510	221 511
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	22 451	28 558	54 804	40 220	23 874	27 418	34 493	57 840
----- acres, 1982..	21 191	37 291	49 610	63 017	51 934	33 674	35 827	77 568
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	30 089	35 683	105 130	107 626	43 154	32 286	55 274	105 048
----- acres, 1982..	33 350	38 860	95 805	120 955	63 691	28 036	52 683	143 943
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	141	80	245	158	88	85	220	231
----- farms, 1982..	152	82	253	244	123	74	243	309
----- acres, 1987..	12 701	23 816	100 876	117 750	42 142	15 914	23 416	102 123
----- acres, 1982..	12 187	36 957	109 763	159 949	86 083	26 481	23 120	161 063
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	45	31	119	100	88	26	58	237
----- farms, 1982..	30	21	128	116	79	32	60	196
----- acres, 1987..	10 055	16 429	57 690	111 596	91 254	15 195	12 827	151 076
----- acres, 1982..	5 077	12 082	45 908	55 277	42 536	15 562	11 824	102 701
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	36	23	108	99	85	17	33	211
----- farms, 1982..	19	14	113	115	70	21	39	183
----- acres, 1987..	2 367	8 237	38 988	89 093	68 375	6 445	2 856	105 608
----- acres, 1982..	2 091	8 328	38 743	49 735	34 730	7 295	2 934	87 894
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987..	484	169	448	216	215	266	741	562
----- 1982..	487	177	477	288	255	269	778	648
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	102	63	208	137	97	97	156	276
----- 1982..	108	65	199	146	106	92	158	238
Not reported ----- 1987..	45	25	53	40	44	39	98	70
----- 1982..	68	35	105	78	59	52	122	98
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987..	290	145	466	283	203	146	430	563
----- 1982..	289	123	499	405	252	149	416	822
Other ----- 1987..	321	112	243	110	153	256	565	345
----- 1982..	374	154	282	107	168	264	642	362
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987..	229	96	358	212	165	135	353	457
----- 1982..	191	86	335	272	198	126	362	464
Any ----- 1987..	355	147	294	143	168	248	570	390
----- 1982..	407	167	339	173	186	260	622	425
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	31	12	37	29	12	10	43	47
----- 1982..	44	15	37	41	14	8	43	49
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	22	9	23	11	8	7	27	20
----- 1982..	24	7	20	10	12	14	29	14
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	23	9	15	12	6	14	36	22
----- 1982..	25	10	25	17	16	19	32	33
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	47	12	35	16	13	20	38	35
----- 1982..	39	23	36	15	18	24	58	36
200 days or more ----- 1987..	232	105	184	75	129	197	426	266
----- 1982..	275	112	221	90	126	195	460	293
Not reported ----- 1987..	27	14	57	38	23	19	72	61
----- 1982..	65	24	107	67	36	27	74	95
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987..	31	26	48	22	32	19	55	114
----- 1982..	34	21	40	28	19	29	74	71
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	51	19	39	30	25	40	61	78
----- 1982..	70	24	65	37	40	34	89	95
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	102	30	87	49	43	60	145	121
----- 1982..	106	33	132	78	72	51	184	137
10 years or more ----- 1987..	324	139	392	198	163	210	528	456
----- 1982..	310	129	352	238	183	210	481	471
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	16.6	17.6	17.8	16.3	16.7	17.7	17.8	15.9
----- 1982..	15.2	16.2	16.3	17.8	17.0	17.6	15.6	15.8
Not reported ----- 1987..	103	43	143	94	93	73	206	139
----- 1982..	143	70	192	131	106	89	230	210



**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987--	1 201	544	539	615	306	435	447	562
----- farms, 1982--	1 232	570	515	727	369	443	501	582
----- acres, 1987--	260 125	136 684	174 502	488 042	234 605	78 026	80 104	98 106
----- acres, 1982--	254 354	146 795	189 440	493 593	235 409	80 610	83 332	107 297
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	754	349	591	349	289	276	287	281
----- farms, 1982--	761	274	339	698	347	279	308	334
----- acres, 1987--	31 519	9 631	54 860	405 384	165 722	11 461	14 178	7 570
----- acres, 1982--	31 149	9 261	81 973	455 947	192 105	9 158	16 297	7 832
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987--	960	416	360	129	73	319	312	422
----- farms, 1982--	1 021	444	345	148	86	349	375	457
----- acres, 1987--	181 551	92 001	85 194	21 807	27 529	48 536	42 001	66 458
----- acres, 1982--	183 984	106 034	96 042	42 085	37 910	51 788	51 392	79 091
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	588	200	204	110	61	197	179	190
----- farms, 1982--	606	203	206	128	69	207	222	244
----- acres, 1987--	21 238	6 618	23 706	15 917	15 042	6 744	5 790	4 629
----- acres, 1982--	22 285	6 098	31 530	35 395	27 134	5 366	7 296	5 548
Part owners ----- farms, 1987--	190	111	143	258	105	99	113	112
----- farms, 1982--	175	97	136	324	151	80	101	104
----- acres, 1987--	71 400	40 891	67 237	269 195	106 603	27 577	34 451	26 814
----- acres, 1982--	63 220	34 177	69 418	317 004	131 505	26 540	27 220	25 456
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	34 167	20 513	33 430	71 617	34 191	11 936	17 922	14 720
----- acres, 1982--	29 359	16 107	39 693	86 089	50 597	13 852	11 379	13 637
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	37 233	20 378	33 807	197 578	72 412	15 641	16 529	12 094
----- acres, 1982--	33 861	18 070	29 725	230 915	80 908	12 688	15 841	11 819
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	146	71	122	257	102	70	94	79
----- farms, 1982--	140	57	111	322	149	64	70	78
----- acres, 1987--	9 772	2 877	23 107	222 264	75 287	4 337	7 409	2 360
----- acres, 1982--	8 203	2 843	34 793	293 650	107 112	3 424	7 638	1 958
Tenants ----- farms, 1987--	51	17	36	228	128	17	22	28
----- farms, 1982--	36	29	34	255	132	14	25	21
----- acres, 1987--	7 174	3 792	22 071	197 040	100 473	1 913	3 652	4 834
----- acres, 1982--	7 150	6 584	23 980	134 504	65 994	2 282	4 720	2 750
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	20	7	23	224	126	9	14	12
----- farms, 1982--	15	14	22	248	129	8	16	12
----- acres, 1987--	509	136	8 047	167 203	75 393	380	979	581
----- acres, 1982--	661	320	15 650	126 902	57 859	368	1 363	326
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987--	897	424	368	349	156	327	317	420
----- 1982--	928	419	341	421	193	312	346	439
Not on farm operated ----- 1987--	184	76	113	213	120	71	85	82
----- 1982--	157	84	97	234	128	61	98	68
Not reported ----- 1987--	120	44	58	53	30	37	45	75
----- 1982--	147	67	77	72	48	70	59	70
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987--	625	222	228	472	252	234	195	205
----- 1982--	698	256	245	583	317	242	191	244
Other ----- 1987--	576	322	311	143	54	201	252	357
----- 1982--	534	314	270	144	52	201	310	338
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987--	461	140	191	380	175	194	167	176
----- 1982--	459	166	181	394	225	166	158	168
Any ----- 1987--	644	369	326	201	99	217	251	363
----- 1982--	620	350	281	247	97	232	300	361
1 to 49 days ----- 1987--	48	27	20	25	22	24	25	18
----- 1982--	78	17	14	51	29	31	23	31
50 to 99 days ----- 1987--	39	20	22	19	4	26	7	19
----- 1982--	43	27	9	25	13	12	9	23
100 to 149 days ----- 1987--	34	14	8	15	4	26	12	22
----- 1982--	36	25	20	20	7	15	16	31
150 to 199 days ----- 1987--	63	52	36	15	8	22	22	67
----- 1982--	84	48	22	27	7	26	31	78
200 days or more ----- 1987--	460	256	240	127	61	119	185	237
----- 1982--	379	233	216	124	41	148	221	200
Not reported ----- 1987--	96	35	22	34	32	24	29	23
----- 1982--	153	54	53	86	47	45	43	55
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987--	62	26	25	54	39	33	21	27
----- 1982--	66	32	32	31	23	29	35	25
3 or 4 years ----- 1987--	59	50	32	36	27	17	26	26
----- 1982--	98	64	35	51	27	36	32	53
5 to 9 years ----- 1987--	187	112	88	76	45	64	54	84
----- 1982--	185	91	79	97	53	74	93	83
10 years or more ----- 1987--	604	271	274	339	123	239	233	291
----- 1982--	569	240	227	412	182	183	220	280
Average years on present farm ----- 1987--	17.3	16.1	17.3	19.8	14.9	17.5	19.1	17.7
----- 1982--	16.6	14.1	16.2	19.7	16.6	15.6	15.2	16.0
Not reported ----- 1987--	289	85	120	110	72	82	113	134
----- 1982--	314	143	142	136	84	121	121	141

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987--	234	396	441	443	643	814	964	486
1982--	259	381	544	417	641	840	909	489
acres, 1987--	44 011	69 548	343 568	68 402	404 343	112 409	156 212	312 903
1982--	41 389	64 840	365 154	81 796	400 567	113 930	158 963	301 134
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	138	264	414	233	602	469	591	434
1982--	164	260	504	232	606	519	586	463
acres, 1987--	7 368	17 419	264 125	11 838	302 635	15 123	34 846	213 951
1982--	8 410	20 096	320 475	15 905	348 651	15 822	37 113	239 331
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987--	151	297	117	350	170	638	697	180
1982--	185	291	169	318	167	686	648	181
acres, 1987--	23 320	39 672	34 780	42 710	55 981	69 186	87 758	62 739
1982--	24 928	37 330	60 447	44 648	72 521	78 766	87 070	72 385
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	77	187	97	172	144	341	394	137
1982--	105	185	140	151	140	403	383	160
acres, 1987--	2 464	8 291	24 264	5 780	36 056	8 984	14 090	30 328
1982--	4 018	8 214	50 071	5 808	55 675	10 604	16 168	49 499
Part owners ----- farms, 1987--	70	86	186	74	222	147	207	159
1982--	57	77	215	86	252	132	211	189
acres, 1987--	16 961	26 513	180 930	24 718	178 427	38 462	56 018	126 911
1982--	12 857	23 843	210 470	34 040	212 779	32 182	59 531	151 187
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	8 562	13 289	65 549	12 892	45 518	19 729	23 790	51 686
1982--	5 116	9 667	79 643	16 229	64 156	16 178	28 308	59 905
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	8 399	13 224	115 381	11 826	132 909	18 733	32 228	75 225
1982--	7 741	14 176	130 827	17 811	148 623	16 004	33 223	91 282
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	56	68	182	54	209	112	159	151
1982--	45	65	211	72	248	100	170	187
acres, 1987--	4 204	8 137	138 503	5 822	134 455	5 624	14 382	88 045
1982--	3 886	10 883	182 947	8 401	186 249	4 724	15 668	120 858
Tenants ----- farms, 1987--	13	13	138	19	251	29	60	147
1982--	17	13	160	13	222	22	50	119
acres, 1987--	3 730	3 363	127 858	974	169 935	4 761	12 436	123 253
1982--	3 804	3 667	94 237	3 108	115 267	2 982	12 362	77 562
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	5	9	135	7	249	16	38	146
1982--	14	10	153	9	218	16	33	116
acres, 1987--	700	991	101 358	236	132 124	515	6 374	95 578
1982--	706	999	87 457	1 898	106 727	494	5 277	68 974
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987--	147	284	225	318	312	653	666	288
1982--	160	268	278	285	338	691	638	284
Not on farm operated ----- 1987--	59	68	158	70	261	90	173	168
1982--	63	65	190	66	228	79	148	135
Not reported ----- 1987--	28	44	58	55	70	71	125	30
1982--	36	48	76	68	75	70	123	70
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987--	71	177	345	201	529	454	424	366
1982--	82	186	437	185	523	436	392	403
Other ----- 1987--	163	219	96	242	114	360	540	100
1982--	177	195	107	232	118	404	517	86
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987--	79	143	274	160	420	343	348	291
1982--	77	113	290	132	380	318	305	313
Any ----- 1987--	148	234	135	251	177	407	568	152
1982--	162	225	189	237	183	455	530	105
1 to 49 days ----- 1987--	10	23	40	12	34	41	50	30
1982--	13	17	41	21	28	49	45	25
50 to 99 days ----- 1987--	7	9	6	20	16	27	42	12
1982--	15	14	17	17	17	26	25	13
100 to 149 days ----- 1987--	9	9	15	16	12	27	27	18
1982--	4	10	15	18	21	36	33	7
150 to 199 days ----- 1987--	13	30	19	23	13	35	60	9
1982--	6	20	16	24	20	56	48	8
200 days or more ----- 1987--	109	163	55	180	102	277	389	83
1982--	124	164	100	157	97	288	379	54
Not reported ----- 1987--	7	19	32	32	46	64	48	43
1982--	20	43	65	48	78	67	74	71
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987--	10	29	37	27	70	81	65	36
1982--	17	13	26	18	50	64	53	21
3 or 4 years ----- 1987--	16	34	26	29	51	70	84	34
1982--	25	32	45	33	61	96	99	40
5 to 9 years ----- 1987--	33	37	51	58	78	131	168	59
1982--	37	66	89	76	104	157	148	55
10 years or more ----- 1987--	119	217	213	220	316	391	422	269
1982--	104	177	245	167	301	369	373	260
Average years on present farm ----- 1987--	18.4	17.2	17.7	16.7	16.6	14.8	15.3	18.5
1982--	14.2	15.3	17.8	14.8	16.0	13.4	14.8	19.2
Not reported ----- 1987--	56	79	114	109	128	141	225	88
1982--	76	93	139	123	125	154	236	113

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987--	507	709	422	427	667	714	738	558
----- farms, 1982--	529	760	472	421	661	710	814	567
----- acres, 1987--	141 935	250 493	275 462	55 253	112 523	196 282	118 946	126 457
----- acres, 1982--	146 719	239 203	310 021	58 961	115 791	197 531	137 686	122 126
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	291	432	380	256	427	386	422	317
----- farms, 1982--	345	457	434	229	414	362	452	361
----- acres, 1987--	72 161	84 233	192 974	12 265	20 818	15 249	21 711	18 512
----- acres, 1982--	88 385	94 301	248 365	9 688	17 739	13 814	25 009	19 703
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987--	339	464	136	316	508	533	501	432
----- farms, 1982--	328	493	164	315	509	571	525	436
----- acres, 1987--	47 957	103 298	41 669	38 121	70 985	117 230	59 800	82 460
----- acres, 1982--	44 500	104 913	67 365	38 231	74 264	135 269	66 712	75 728
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	183	230	109	177	307	268	271	223
----- farms, 1982--	184	239	134	158	301	273	275	259
----- acres, 1987--	13 501	15 644	20 142	6 682	12 047	8 751	9 914	13 242
----- acres, 1982--	15 419	20 665	39 367	4 652	11 787	8 892	11 334	12 137
Part owners ----- farms, 1987--	109	185	152	83	125	144	182	104
----- farms, 1982--	125	191	199	93	130	105	222	110
----- acres, 1987--	60 919	108 353	125 062	15 161	33 325	68 310	48 341	38 790
----- acres, 1982--	87 511	109 848	175 617	18 767	37 878	54 629	57 117	40 303
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	22 109	40 781	42 313	6 635	16 433	41 832	20 217	21 336
----- acres, 1982--	21 035	44 483	65 971	6 646	20 981	32 804	24 205	22 822
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987--	38 810	67 592	82 749	8 526	16 892	26 478	28 124	17 454
----- acres, 1982--	46 476	65 363	109 646	12 121	18 897	21 825	32 912	17 481
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	64	143	141	60	99	100	130	86
----- farms, 1982--	98	162	197	64	99	68	145	90
----- acres, 1987--	35 990	46 958	92 257	5 049	7 389	5 676	9 781	4 596
----- acres, 1982--	47 093	60 938	151 823	3 710	5 387	4 211	10 204	5 586
Tenants ----- farms, 1987--	59	80	134	28	34	37	55	22
----- farms, 1982--	76	76	109	13	22	34	67	21
----- acres, 1987--	33 059	38 842	108 731	1 971	8 213	10 742	10 805	5 207
----- acres, 1982--	34 708	24 444	67 039	1 963	3 649	7 633	13 857	6 095
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	44	59	130	19	21	18	21	8
----- farms, 1982--	63	56	103	7	14	21	32	12
----- acres, 1987--	22 670	21 631	80 575	534	1 402	822	2 036	674
----- acres, 1982--	25 873	12 698	57 175	1 326	565	711	3 471	1 980
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987--	328	487	206	330	502	503	511	425
----- 1982--	342	501	257	291	484	476	567	434
Not on farm operated ----- 1987--	125	160	169	47	95	131	160	83
----- 1982--	116	160	168	72	89	131	146	75
Not reported ----- 1987--	54	62	47	50	70	80	67	50
----- 1982--	71	99	47	58	88	103	101	58
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987--	188	351	276	139	329	289	233	269
----- 1982--	190	351	318	93	322	315	268	254
Other ----- 1987--	321	358	146	298	338	425	505	289
----- 1982--	339	409	154	328	339	395	546	313
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987--	145	266	179	142	232	234	219	202
----- 1982--	145	241	232	100	231	238	219	187
Any ----- 1987--	339	392	203	265	389	448	498	317
----- 1982--	337	450	179	302	362	409	544	323
1 to 49 days ----- 1987--	28	29	39	14	42	28	24	23
----- 1982--	22	35	28	12	27	32	31	30
50 to 99 days ----- 1987--	14	22	17	12	26	24	15	13
----- 1982--	15	40	5	5	22	38	20	9
100 to 149 days ----- 1987--	15	24	18	11	17	28	25	19
----- 1982--	19	27	10	18	26	35	19	14
150 to 199 days ----- 1987--	26	36	25	32	41	75	49	29
----- 1982--	23	51	15	14	45	67	49	29
200 days or more ----- 1987--	256	281	104	196	263	293	385	233
----- 1982--	258	297	121	255	242	237	425	241
Not reported ----- 1987--	23	51	40	20	46	32	21	39
----- 1982--	47	69	61	19	68	63	51	57
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987--	31	48	48	17	52	29	46	40
----- 1982--	48	41	27	25	31	43	68	23
3 or 4 years ----- 1987--	51	52	38	30	84	35	66	29
----- 1982--	51	61	38	39	45	61	70	44
5 to 9 years ----- 1987--	93	94	48	64	98	113	117	75
----- 1982--	94	141	81	83	112	111	146	96
10 years or more ----- 1987--	218	379	195	228	319	360	365	296
----- 1982--	210	328	224	179	307	300	349	278
Average years on present farm ----- 1987--	15.4	17.5	15.4	16.5	18.1	18.4	17.0	17.0
----- 1982--	15.1	15.4	15.9	14.5	16.1	15.9	14.9	15.7
Not reported ----- 1987--	114	138	93	88	134	177	144	118
----- 1982--	126	189	104	95	166	195	181	126

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	537	628	333	553	2 853	1 529	309	937
----- farms, 1982..	549	558	390	579	2 784	1 651	325	953
----- acres, 1987..	152 416	134 351	34 580	122 842	362 670	381 960	269 601	196 674
----- acres, 1982..	174 381	114 419	43 045	133 875	345 518	405 726	270 834	204 927
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	261	365	203	373	1 705	1 156	291	627
----- farms, 1982..	296	330	243	423	1 733	1 335	315	682
----- acres, 1987..	10 224	10 848	4 592	18 077	68 934	148 421	201 173	53 199
----- acres, 1982..	13 136	8 900	5 113	17 958	65 103	191 014	230 971	56 463
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	378	494	274	407	2 230	1 043	93	707
----- farms, 1982..	399	456	314	425	2 232	1 060	80	686
----- acres, 1987..	90 745	85 974	26 524	81 113	229 757	180 385	37 887	108 039
----- acres, 1982..	102 798	80 372	33 024	88 684	238 721	187 862	39 627	110 172
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	175	271	156	260	1 266	733	80	449
----- farms, 1982..	192	263	182	299	1 344	800	74	468
----- acres, 1987..	5 708	6 986	3 046	10 364	40 431	49 019	21 713	22 667
----- acres, 1982..	6 110	6 312	3 323	10 851	42 144	60 042	31 142	23 460
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	130	118	49	127	505	358	107	186
----- farms, 1982..	122	82	65	130	451	469	118	215
----- acres, 1987..	55 586	44 815	7 742	36 402	115 775	163 768	127 086	77 528
----- acres, 1982..	52 448	28 898	9 251	40 086	95 785	187 980	136 183	82 443
Owned land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	24 712	19 578	4 516	17 220	55 926	78 902	35 044	27 877
----- acres, 1982..	24 143	13 929	5 132	20 458	50 688	82 993	50 767	36 197
Rented land in farms ----- acres, 1987..	30 874	25 237	3 226	19 182	59 849	84 866	92 042	49 651
----- acres, 1982..	28 305	14 969	4 119	19 628	45 097	104 987	85 416	46 246
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	76	84	41	98	396	320	103	147
----- farms, 1982..	89	53	53	106	336	427	117	185
----- acres, 1987..	4 208	3 468	1 472	6 693	25 998	78 900	99 440	24 743
----- acres, 1982..	5 545	2 176	1 709	5 891	21 131	109 229	114 461	26 668
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	29	16	10	19	118	128	109	44
----- farms, 1982..	28	20	11	24	101	122	127	52
----- acres, 1987..	6 085	3 562	314	5 327	17 138	37 807	104 628	11 107
----- acres, 1982..	19 135	5 149	770	5 105	11 012	29 884	95 024	12 312
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	10	10	6	15	43	103	108	31
----- farms, 1982..	15	14	8	18	53	108	124	29
----- acres, 1987..	308	394	74	1 020	2 505	20 502	80 020	5 789
----- acres, 1982..	1 481	412	81	1 216	1 828	21 743	85 368	6 335
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987..	382	495	234	432	2 205	1 101	149	674
----- 1982..	395	412	274	437	2 161	1 145	147	695
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	104	65	70	77	379	271	132	168
----- 1982..	93	63	72	84	319	286	125	144
Not reported ----- 1987..	51	68	29	44	269	157	28	95
----- 1982..	61	83	44	58	304	220	53	114
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987..	201	322	122	286	1 260	687	231	463
----- 1982..	230	285	146	278	1 323	795	256	459
Other ----- 1987..	336	306	211	267	1 593	842	78	474
----- 1982..	319	273	244	301	1 461	856	69	494
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987..	128	228	104	219	999	569	182	364
----- 1982..	155	204	105	204	988	545	203	353
Any ----- 1987..	378	365	215	305	1 699	889	97	517
----- 1982..	357	312	259	326	1 569	970	92	510
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	27	35	9	41	124	79	17	45
----- 1982..	30	40	20	43	120	92	20	48
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	24	20	11	21	88	58	6	35
----- 1982..	13	14	15	17	81	46	12	35
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	25	40	6	23	77	56	9	24
----- 1982..	37	37	11	16	80	95	5	27
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	56	40	19	30	158	92	6	45
----- 1982..	55	38	20	56	116	112	10	47
200 days or more ----- 1987..	246	230	170	190	1 252	604	59	368
----- 1982..	222	183	193	194	1 172	625	45	353
Not reported ----- 1987..	31	35	14	29	155	71	30	56
----- 1982..	37	42	26	49	227	136	30	90
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ----- 1987..	30	25	12	28	188	74	32	63
----- 1982..	31	23	27	37	150	85	37	58
3 or 4 years ----- 1987..	42	35	26	51	203	99	30	78
----- 1982..	36	49	61	61	274	162	23	97
5 to 9 years ----- 1987..	90	101	68	92	458	224	43	144
----- 1982..	117	102	62	100	503	274	45	146
10 years or more ----- 1987..	274	334	159	281	1 418	823	157	470
----- 1982..	252	251	160	253	1 265	740	149	427
Average years on present farm ----- 1987..	16.3	17.8	16.4	16.9	15.8	18.3	15.5	16.1
----- 1982..	15.4	15.9	15.0	15.1	14.6	15.3	16.6	15.3
Not reported ----- 1987..	101	133	68	101	586	309	47	182
----- 1982..	113	133	101	128	592	390	71	225

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years ----- 1987 ..	739	8	10	3	26	18	-
1982 ..	947	13	8	6	29	19	3
25 to 34 years ----- 1987 ..	4 995	81	52	23	258	128	17
1982 ..	5 816	91	52	61	285	138	33
35 to 44 years ----- 1987 ..	9 746	139	74	113	514	250	34
1982 ..	10 648	150	74	128	484	204	63
45 to 54 years ----- 1987 ..	11 853	137	95	125	570	230	67
1982 ..	12 127	145	89	108	624	271	70
55 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	11 330	134	87	112	554	283	74
1982 ..	12 121	160	63	126	603	295	94
55 to 59 years ----- 1987 ..	5 790	75	42	61	305	150	40
60 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	5 540	59	45	51	249	133	34
65 years and over ----- 1987 ..	9 579	73	50	108	519	284	74
1982 ..	8 866	77	49	90	432	234	69
85 to 69 years ----- 1987 ..	4 232	42	20	57	230	135	27
70 years and over ----- 1987 ..	5 347	31	30	51	289	149	47
Average age ----- 1987 ..	51.8	48.9	49.5	53.1	52.1	52.5	55.8
1982 ..	50.9	48.9	48.6	50.6	51.2	52.2	52.8
<b>Operators by sex:</b>							
Male ----- farms, 1987 ..	44 760	560	350	434	2 224	1 111	251
1982 ..	47 425	615	324	478	2 256	1 082	308
acres, 1987 ..	13 776 703	451 729	147 602	93 945	280 878	226 732	30 169
1982 ..	14 144 460	438 643	154 214	94 100	276 136	227 294	36 531
Female ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 482	12	18	50	217	82	15
1982 ..	3 100	21	11	41	201	79	24
acres, 1987 ..	578 908	3 054	6 978	9 089	21 781	15 367	1 626
1982 ..	538 500	6 859	3 710	7 389	19 509	14 640	2 262
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 ..	42 885	382	295	454	2 223	1 128	258
1982 ..	45 152	456	292	489	2 237	1 091	319
acres, 1987 ..	10 058 295	230 419	87 216	91 552	233 844	221 977	29 991
1982 ..	10 506 970	252 149	101 720	84 249	230 486	212 384	36 848
Partnership ----- farms, 1987 ..	3 626	107	37	24	140	45	6
1982 ..	3 856	110	24	20	147	60	9
acres, 1987 ..	2 653 440	115 890	44 127	(D)	29 374	13 398	(D)
1982 ..	2 237 618	88 016	(D)	(D)	30 506	23 555	1 033
Corporation:							
Family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	1 372	73	32	5	67	13	2
1982 ..	1 189	66	16	9	55	7	2
acres, 1987 ..	1 378 513	99 713	21 743	5 947	36 598	(D)	(D)
1982 ..	1 686 134	100 320	(D)	10 863	23 483	4 984	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	170	6	4	-	5	1	-
1982 ..	137	-	2	-	11	-	1
acres, 1987 ..	139 678	6 047	1 494	-	2 285	(D)	-
1982 ..	106 038	-	(D)	-	9 093	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	189	4	-	1	6	6	-
1982 ..	191	4	1	1	7	3	1
acres, 1987 ..	125 685	2 714	-	(D)	558	1 416	-
1982 ..	146 200	5 017	(D)	(D)	2 077	1 031	(D)

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Clebume	Cleveland
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years ----- 1987--	--	13	20	4	17	8	--
----- 1982--	2	31	25	5	31	9	2
25 to 34 years ----- 1987--	7	96	81	31	106	68	12
----- 1982--	6	144	58	37	136	91	21
35 to 44 years ----- 1987--	19	221	81	83	126	141	54
----- 1982--	23	216	74	87	154	165	51
45 to 54 years ----- 1987--	41	240	75	82	155	195	64
----- 1982--	39	236	113	80	196	169	76
55 to 64 years ----- 1987--	32	242	91	105	175	166	65
----- 1982--	39	233	98	115	180	164	62
55 to 59 years ----- 1987--	16	139	50	48	83	83	40
60 to 64 years ----- 1987--	16	103	41	57	92	83	25
65 years and over ----- 1987--	28	233	61	103	91	139	66
----- 1982--	37	221	51	136	96	128	60
65 to 69 years ----- 1987--	12	92	28	41	48	46	26
----- 1982--	16	141	33	62	43	93	40
70 years and over ----- 1987--	54.2	52.5	47.9	54.1	49.4	52.2	54.8
Average age ----- 1982--	55.4	50.9	48.7	54.9	47.9	50.4	53.1
<b>Operators by sex:</b>							
Male ----- farms, 1987--	123	970	392	388	639	662	237
----- 1982--	138	1 009	405	425	778	673	257
----- acres, 1987--	19 390	229 318	312 756	110 127	300 801	110 154	34 721
----- 1982--	22 578	233 845	316 139	125 249	299 232	111 709	40 491
Female ----- farms, 1987--	4	75	17	20	31	55	24
----- 1982--	8	72	14	35	15	53	15
----- acres, 1987--	269	11 520	8 091	4 264	9 138	6 551	1 956
----- 1982--	734	18 691	7 271	5 397	2 292	6 318	1 441
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987--	124	959	300	374	563	670	236
----- 1982--	141	983	340	410	697	679	251
----- acres, 1987--	19 375	212 617	167 809	89 452	210 408	100 314	33 880
----- 1982--	22 811	223 484	197 456	92 688	232 502	104 326	36 581
Partnership ----- farms, 1987--	3	60	69	30	66	41	24
----- 1982--	4	76	57	42	81	41	20
----- acres, 1987--	284	21 975	108 861	(D)	63 894	(D)	(D)
----- 1982--	(D)	23 226	68 279	22 716	51 472	8 129	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held ----- farms, 1987--	--	19	29	3	33	4	--
----- 1982--	1	12	18	6	12	5	--
----- acres, 1987--	--	(D)	38 281	6 151	29 899	9 178	--
----- 1982--	(D)	2 987	46 288	(D)	16 902	(D)	--
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987--	--	1	6	--	8	--	1
----- 1982--	--	4	1	--	1	--	1
----- acres, 1987--	--	(D)	1 770	--	5 738	--	(D)
----- 1982--	--	1 594	(D)	--	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987--	--	6	5	1	--	2	--
----- 1982--	--	6	3	2	--	--	--
----- acres, 1987--	--	1 764	4 126	(D)	--	(D)	--
----- 1982--	--	1 245	(D)	(D)	(D)	--	--

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ----- 1987..	2	6	43	8	10	6	-
----- 1982..	3	7	43	13	8	15	1
25 to 34 years ----- 1987..	20	70	143	78	43	68	13
----- 1982..	33	82	137	84	45	67	7
35 to 44 years ----- 1987..	57	145	181	190	62	117	28
----- 1982..	88	157	253	196	63	112	26
45 to 54 years ----- 1987..	115	156	254	235	73	132	26
----- 1982..	125	156	228	216	70	107	20
55 to 64 years ----- 1987..	120	181	172	203	74	95	25
----- 1982..	126	207	239	270	101	139	44
55 to 59 years ----- 1987..	51	86	82	106	32	33	9
60 to 64 years ----- 1987..	69	95	90	95	42	62	16
65 years and over ----- 1987..	97	163	109	186	53	74	36
----- 1982..	102	137	120	164	47	57	45
65 to 69 years ----- 1987..	35	81	46	92	28	40	17
70 years and over ----- 1987..	62	82	63	96	25	34	19
Average age ----- 1987..	55.8	52.8	47.7	52.4	50.1	49.4	53.5
----- 1982..	53.6	51.8	47.9	51.9	50.5	48.9	56.5
Operators by sex:							
Male ----- farms, 1987..	379	660	866	835	299	476	124
----- 1982..	443	707	991	876	314	482	138
----- acres, 1987..	61 806	161 163	341 180	125 141	319 346	334 811	18 396
----- 1982..	76 630	164 071	341 340	135 775	359 508	319 541	24 634
Female ----- farms, 1987..	32	61	36	67	16	16	4
----- 1982..	34	39	29	67	20	15	5
----- acres, 1987..	4 499	7 641	9 926	6 080	7 065	5 019	522
----- 1982..	4 279	6 480	4 464	7 587	14 189	10 234	1 072
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	383	660	746	854	202	367	120
----- 1982..	440	693	887	861	231	390	128
----- acres, 1987..	58 229	133 272	242 471	115 969	115 029	185 277	18 052
----- 1982..	74 282	139 017	253 795	116 254	137 083	197 891	21 300
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	20	53	96	35	64	83	6
----- 1982..	31	45	103	68	62	57	9
----- acres, 1987..	4 982	18 617	62 351	9 080	121 960	107 369	(D)
----- 1982..	5 227	(D)	53 123	19 266	118 668	58 267	3 374
Corporation:							
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	3	3	48	8	39	38	1
----- 1982..	3	6	26	7	35	42	4
----- acres, 1987..	250	(D)	41 615	(D)	67 854	(D)	(D)
----- 1982..	410	17 376	(D)	5 595	115 046	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	8	1	9	1	1
----- 1982..	-	-	1	3	3	2	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- 1982..	-	-	(D)	1 973	1 150	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	5	3	4	4	1	3	-
----- 1982..	3	2	3	4	3	6	2
----- acres, 1987..	2 844	206	(D)	207	(D)	3 507	-
----- 1982..	990	(D)	(D)	274	1 750	5 121	(D)

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
<b>Con.</b>							
<b>Operators by age group:</b>							
Under 25 years ----- 1987..	9	2	5	5	17	8	-
1982..	19	8	14	9	15	2	2
25 to 34 years ----- 1987..	63	46	85	88	79	18	15
1982..	75	45	137	80	123	25	17
35 to 44 years ----- 1987..	101	67	211	146	136	64	48
1982..	79	89	245	134	180	73	64
45 to 54 years ----- 1987..	104	98	285	168	154	94	59
1982..	105	91	267	175	170	85	61
55 to 64 years ----- 1987..	62	81	272	172	164	112	62
1982..	81	96	302	177	196	112	71
55 to 59 years ----- 1987..	28	42	146	97	84	49	25
60 to 64 years ----- 1987..	34	39	126	75	80	63	37
65 years and over ----- 1987..	67	86	265	162	162	93	51
1982..	68	95	204	164	144	75	40
65 to 69 years ----- 1987..	18	34	125	65	79	49	27
70 years and over ----- 1987..	49	52	140	97	83	44	24
Average age ----- 1987..	48.5	52.4	53.7	52.8	52.1	54.3	54.0
1982..	48.0	51.5	51.1	52.5	50.2	53.6	51.9
<b>Operators by sex:</b>							
Male ----- farms, 1987..	386	358	1 029	658	657	357	216
1982..	411	406	1 086	698	777	346	241
acres, 1987..	289 835	109 902	214 666	155 877	182 919	39 445	31 584
1982..	292 158	143 457	215 261	150 574	209 287	37 540	33 344
Female ----- farms, 1987..	20	22	74	63	55	32	19
1982..	16	18	83	41	51	26	14
acres, 1987..	4 716	1 671	8 928	9 621	14 455	1 848	2 225
1982..	3 185	2 102	12 332	9 303	10 213	2 380	1 823
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	293	318	1 023	661	655	362	219
1982..	325	379	1 083	673	763	346	240
acres, 1987..	152 320	75 264	192 535	140 185	178 519	35 718	25 796
1982..	151 292	100 353	204 525	126 791	195 720	34 569	28 735
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	57	32	60	48	53	14	9
1982..	58	30	75	59	52	17	10
acres, 1987..	81 048	20 728	24 419	18 566	18 823	2 340	4 068
1982..	78 208	25 780	21 206	26 779	18 726	2 396	2 858
Corporation:							
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	51	27	11	7	3	10	6
1982..	34	11	4	3	7	6	5
acres, 1987..	53 059	13 793	5 829	(D)	(D)	3 047	(D)
1982..	58 556	(D)	(D)	2 554	2 865	1 331	3 574
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	4	1	-	1	-	3	1
1982..	5	-	-	4	-	3	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	188	(D)
1982..	3 563	-	(D)	3 753	1 346	1 624	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	9	4	1	-	-
1982..	5	4	6	-	3	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	811	1 175	(D)	-	-
1982..	3 724	(D)	819	-	843	-	-



**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987..	21	9	3	10	20	9	22	10
1982..	26	17	10	19	17	8	18	11
25 to 34 years ----- 1987..	123	77	38	89	93	69	69	46
1982..	145	78	46	80	104	79	53	61
35 to 44 years ----- 1987..	159	127	94	132	210	138	84	105
1982..	222	154	98	144	230	147	122	105
45 to 54 years ----- 1987..	234	170	147	130	244	168	120	100
1982..	203	179	143	157	233	159	116	113
55 to 64 years ----- 1987..	200	231	127	165	189	147	107	82
1982..	211	211	120	149	210	136	110	131
55 to 59 years ----- 1987..	100	105	61	80	101	75	55	42
60 to 64 years ----- 1987..	100	126	66	75	88	72	52	40
65 years and over ----- 1987..	110	188	117	140	205	133	67	74
1982..	110	195	95	125	182	150	56	76
65 to 69 years ----- 1987..	52	78	51	59	98	61	29	30
70 years and over ----- 1987..	58	110	66	81	107	72	38	44
Average age ----- 1987..	49.2	54.1	53.6	51.6	51.6	51.6	49.0	50.0
1982..	47.9	53.0	51.6	50.7	50.8	51.5	48.4	50.2
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987..	811	746	475	592	896	621	451	398
1982..	896	772	478	620	917	634	463	472
acres, 1987..	246 797	176 651	73 079	95 917	258 262	164 687	355 901	276 789
1982..	241 563	171 797	67 635	106 984	265 437	161 275	353 890	289 259
Female ----- farms, 1987..	36	56	51	64	65	43	18	19
1982..	21	62	34	54	59	45	12	25
acres, 1987..	6 200	6 225	7 188	6 490	9 982	8 829	4 148	3 013
1982..	3 659	7 598	4 540	4 519	10 633	12 713	2 699	6 615
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	758	709	499	606	859	616	347	296
1982..	816	736	485	617	901	622	368	377
acres, 1987..	208 630	148 079	71 184	87 503	202 233	153 337	181 275	109 659
1982..	203 278	129 114	63 423	94 447	224 502	150 370	193 006	135 495
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	74	55	26	43	77	45	75	73
1982..	89	62	25	45	58	54	57	56
acres, 1987..	38 687	16 919	(D)	14 374	35 455	17 411	116 786	117 579
1982..	38 473	29 587	(D)	14 905	36 223	23 213	64 687	61 153
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	11	27	1	4	17	3	37	42
1982..	7	28	1	8	13	2	45	57
acres, 1987..	(D)	12 468	(D)	161	23 048	2 768	54 506	47 151
1982..	(D)	17 359	(D)	1 806	10 510	(D)	95 336	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	1	7	-	2	3	-	7	-
1982..	1	3	-	2	2	1	3	2
acres, 1987..	(D)	3 840	-	(D)	1 033	-	4 847	-
1982..	(D)	1 890	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other--cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	3	4	-	1	5	-	3	6
1982..	4	5	1	2	2	-	2	5
acres, 1987..	420	1 570	-	(D)	6 475	-	2 635	5 413
1982..	328	1 445	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	8 636

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987 ..	12	9	24	11	6	-	8	28
----- 1982 ..	13	5	17	13	6	5	15	25
25 to 34 years ----- 1987 ..	63	27	92	43	36	34	80	132
----- 1982 ..	67	26	112	71	49	36	114	138
35 to 44 years ----- 1987 ..	115	40	144	83	78	83	213	215
----- 1982 ..	145	76	168	94	85	87	194	209
45 to 54 years ----- 1987 ..	166	81	170	94	82	106	213	221
----- 1982 ..	157	63	185	134	117	90	263	245
55 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	144	51	159	105	90	88	244	192
----- 1982 ..	169	63	197	128	113	106	252	248
55 to 59 years ----- 1987 ..	64	18	77	57	39	46	115	97
60 to 64 years ----- 1987 ..	80	33	82	48	51	42	129	95
65 years and over ----- 1987 ..	111	49	120	57	64	91	237	120
----- 1982 ..	112	44	102	72	50	89	220	119
65 to 69 years ----- 1987 ..	49	24	58	27	30	42	100	63
70 years and over ----- 1987 ..	62	25	62	30	34	49	137	57
Average age ----- 1987 ..	51.6	51.5	49.9	50.0	51.6	53.1	53.5	48.5
----- 1982 ..	51.1	50.0	49.2	50.2	50.2	52.8	52.0	48.8
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987 ..	585	245	679	370	329	374	887	860
----- 1982 ..	626	255	760	483	399	393	980	943
acres, 1987 ..	112 058	108 983	284 468	264 963	204 165	138 287	173 137	376 777
----- 1982 ..	108 078	117 957	277 166	288 917	209 650	136 068	176 389	407 183
Female ----- farms, 1987 ..	26	12	30	23	27	28	108	48
----- 1982 ..	37	22	21	29	21	20	78	41
acres, 1987 ..	2 225	1 181	6 718	32 321	8 890	8 172	14 855	5 925
----- 1982 ..	3 370	3 202	4 195	3 217	8 682	4 079	11 162	8 026
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 ..	579	228	619	309	268	373	922	708
----- 1982 ..	615	246	891	409	339	375	974	808
acres, 1987 ..	104 139	74 877	222 793	141 462	95 822	109 829	159 719	217 567
----- 1982 ..	102 281	75 511	226 733	141 197	103 595	94 641	155 847	265 439
Partnership ----- farms, 1987 ..	23	20	60	53	57	21	62	106
----- 1982 ..	40	27	79	53	50	29	71	113
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	28 956	41 747	97 778	71 361	25 857	22 362	91 761
----- 1982 ..	7 944	31 715	39 513	42 983	46 988	31 006	21 615	71 954
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	3	29	28	28	4	5	82
----- 1982 ..	3	2	8	43	30	3	7	55
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	55 104	25 668	(D)	(D)	64 965
----- 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	13 365	103 364	(D)	4 693	4 656	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	2	-	2	1	1	2	7
----- 1982 ..	2	1	1	4	-	2	-	1
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 811
----- 1982 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 650	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	4	1	1	2	3	4	5
----- 1982 ..	3	1	2	3	1	4	6	7
acres, 1987 ..	(D)	518	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 013	3 670	2 598
----- 1982 ..	526	(D)	(D)	1 940	(D)	(D)	5 433	9 070

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987..	17	7	2	17	12	8	4	6
----- 1982..	35	15	8	19	15	2	11	4
25 to 34 years ----- 1987..	115	62	32	69	57	26	36	51
----- 1982..	139	60	37	88	66	41	54	81
35 to 44 years ----- 1987..	257	112	91	106	66	82	91	125
----- 1982..	265	135	115	137	80	77	93	139
45 to 54 years ----- 1987..	294	135	168	158	69	99	104	131
----- 1982..	255	138	121	211	87	125	119	128
55 to 64 years ----- 1987..	252	127	120	170	63	122	93	131
----- 1982..	277	126	122	181	89	102	117	129
55 to 59 years ----- 1987..	122	67	65	93	30	61	41	73
60 to 64 years ----- 1987..	130	60	55	77	33	61	52	58
65 years and over ----- 1987..	266	101	126	95	39	98	119	118
----- 1982..	261	96	114	91	32	96	107	101
65 to 69 years ----- 1987..	93	48	53	37	22	36	49	55
70 years and over ----- 1987..	173	53	73	58	17	62	70	63
Average age ----- 1987..	52.3	51.1	54.0	51.2	46.9	53.7	54.0	51.8
----- 1982..	51.3	50.2	52.8	49.8	47.0	52.8	51.9	50.4
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987..	1 080	497	505	582	295	383	407	515
----- 1982..	1 126	520	492	697	353	410	470	544
acres, 1987..	235 584	129 101	171 397	473 815	230 993	69 723	74 201	91 816
----- 1982..	234 659	135 825	184 867	481 540	231 702	74 977	79 244	101 334
Female ----- farms, 1987..	121	47	34	33	11	52	40	47
----- 1982..	106	50	23	30	16	33	31	38
acres, 1987..	24 541	7 583	3 105	14 227	3 612	8 303	5 903	6 290
----- 1982..	19 695	10 970	4 573	12 053	3 707	5 633	4 088	5 963
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	1 118	507	486	464	237	423	423	534
----- 1982..	1 148	529	464	558	305	413	465	555
acres, 1987..	234 150	121 512	117 100	230 817	133 555	74 183	73 051	91 885
----- 1982..	231 773	132 258	115 667	257 242	161 080	72 822	73 887	99 857
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	72	32	37	87	41	12	20	24
----- 1982..	69	37	33	97	42	22	31	22
acres, 1987..	17 953	12 834	34 185	147 362	62 557	3 843	6 183	4 866
----- 1982..	16 860	13 955	(D)	101 011	33 036	5 521	9 226	7 088
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	5	4	12	58	24	-	3	3
----- 1982..	6	4	13	62	19	5	3	2
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	15 039	99 318	33 693	-	(D)	(D)
----- 1982..	3 937	582	26 807	119 341	38 238	1 821	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	1	1	2	4	3	-	-	-
----- 1982..	5	-	3	7	-	1	2	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
----- 1982..	587	-	12 622	15 144	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	5	-	2	2	1	-	1	1
----- 1982..	4	-	2	3	3	2	-	3
acres, 1987..	1 504	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
----- 1982..	1 197	-	(D)	855	3 055	(D)	-	(D)

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Quachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years.....	1987..	3	11	4	25	8	12	21
	1982..	2	27	3	21	11	8	15
25 to 34 years.....	1987..	19	23	63	51	100	72	66
	1982..	18	25	81	48	107	104	52
35 to 44 years.....	1987..	46	68	86	89	142	176	107
	1982..	50	94	94	104	169	173	131
45 to 54 years.....	1987..	52	104	117	121	166	203	133
	1982..	67	100	134	89	142	196	121
55 to 64 years.....	1987..	59	115	98	99	136	187	98
	1982..	66	91	131	101	147	189	112
55 to 59 years.....	1987..	28	60	58	52	68	90	54
60 to 64 years.....	1987..	31	55	40	47	68	97	44
65 years and over.....	1987..	58	83	66	79	74	168	61
	1982..	56	69	77	72	55	167	58
65 to 69 years.....	1987..	20	45	34	37	35	63	30
70 years and over.....	1987..	38	38	32	42	39	105	31
Average age.....	1987..	54.4	53.9	49.1	51.3	47.7	52.6	48.2
	1982..	53.3	52.0	49.2	50.8	46.5	51.3	48.8
Operators by sex:								
Male.....	farms, 1987..	219	355	425	398	628	725	479
	1982..	241	359	527	381	619	764	476
	acres, 1987..	41 803	65 164	341 157	64 467	397 525	102 533	310 397
	1982..	39 456	61 592	361 144	77 115	391 557	105 915	295 993
Female.....	farms, 1987..	15	41	16	45	15	89	7
	1982..	18	22	17	36	22	76	13
	acres, 1987..	2 208	4 384	2 411	3 935	6 818	9 876	2 506
	1982..	1 933	3 248	4 010	4 681	9 010	8 015	5 141
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....	farms, 1987..	212	361	352	420	485	768	358
	1982..	247	354	430	393	503	781	386
	acres, 1987..	39 234	60 708	198 033	63 037	244 633	106 992	169 479
	1982..	36 714	56 177	213 738	76 182	243 108	102 223	194 698
Partnership.....	farms, 1987..	18	29	48	19	93	33	77
	1982..	6	24	66	21	80	44	70
	acres, 1987..	3 250	7 936	82 069	4 952	105 346	3 816	81 392
	1982..	859	7 003	57 320	5 346	76 067	10 065	67 700
Corporation:								
Family held.....	farms, 1987..	4	5	36	2	59	10	43
	1982..	4	1	44	1	50	10	32
	acres, 1987..	1 527	(D)	(D)	(D)	45 815	1 411	55 547
	1982..	(D)	(D)	90 501	(D)	74 097	749	(D)
Other than family held.....	farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	4	2	5
	1982..	-	1	2	2	3	5	-
	acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4 102
	1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 175	893	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....	farms, 1987..	-	1	3	2	2	1	3
	1982..	-	1	2	-	5	-	1
	acres, 1987..	-	(D)	1 176	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 383
	1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	3 120	(D)	(D)

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987..	3	6	14	1	4	6	5	3
----- 1982..	6	11	9	4	7	11	8	5
25 to 34 years ----- 1987..	38	77	61	21	77	74	62	61
----- 1982..	58	105	69	31	53	84	71	59
35 to 44 years ----- 1987..	126	114	88	74	112	170	140	104
----- 1982..	101	138	116	84	118	160	194	125
45 to 54 years ----- 1987..	116	191	110	94	173	148	191	124
----- 1982..	145	189	113	127	183	155	210	120
55 to 64 years ----- 1987..	125	179	91	136	163	152	185	137
----- 1982..	116	200	102	95	170	164	173	146
55 to 59 years ----- 1987..	69	74	56	69	86	68	92	62
80 to 64 years ----- 1987..	56	105	35	67	77	84	93	75
65 years and over ----- 1987..	99	142	58	101	138	164	155	129
----- 1982..	103	117	63	80	130	136	158	112
65 to 69 years ----- 1987..	40	76	32	40	69	77	54	56
70 years and over ----- 1987..	59	66	26	61	69	87	101	73
Average age ----- 1987..	52.1	52.5	48.4	55.7	52.3	52.3	53.1	53.0
----- 1982..	51.6	50.7	48.6	52.0	52.9	50.7	51.3	51.8
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987..	466	678	400	393	589	656	698	490
----- 1982..	500	726	448	394	606	654	761	519
----- acres, 1987..	138 914	241 364	270 326	51 302	102 859	178 319	115 024	116 062
----- 1982..	143 412	231 036	304 468	52 410	108 923	178 570	126 393	117 882
Female ----- farms, 1987..	41	31	22	34	78	58	40	68
----- 1982..	29	34	24	27	55	56	53	48
----- acres, 1987..	3 021	9 129	5 136	3 951	9 664	17 963	3 922	10 395
----- 1982..	3 307	8 167	5 553	6 551	6 868	18 961	11 293	4 244
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	420	623	330	394	631	679	685	526
----- 1982..	461	687	358	381	627	667	738	546
----- acres, 1987..	77 907	186 070	157 869	47 601	102 116	165 655	101 312	98 733
----- 1982..	88 697	200 059	154 189	46 422	106 921	160 679	111 502	97 259
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	45	69	43	29	32	26	41	23
----- 1982..	46	65	74	34	26	41	58	15
----- acres, 1987..	28 963	54 859	48 113	7 161	10 216	27 292	9 537	(D)
----- 1982..	33 833	34 052	73 303	11 908	7 531	(D)	18 175	7 262
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	33	7	39	3	1	6	8	6
----- 1982..	22	4	33	4	4	2	12	1
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	4 976	54 489	(D)	(D)	2 601	4 951	(D)
----- 1982..	24 189	3 332	61 030	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	2	8	4	-	2	2	4	1
----- 1982..	-	4	6	-	-	-	2	1
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	2 500	-	(D)	(D)	3 146	(D)
----- 1982..	-	1 760	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	7	2	6	1	1	1	-	2
----- 1982..	-	-	1	2	2	-	4	4
----- acres, 1987..	10 050	(D)	12 491	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- 1982..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	226	(D)

**Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years ----- 1987--	9	3	1	3	33	22	11	8
----- 1982--	9	10	1	9	33	33	12	16
25 to 34 years ----- 1987--	67	80	34	48	276	108	22	81
----- 1982--	62	76	35	56	286	166	43	110
35 to 44 years ----- 1987--	116	120	68	107	533	302	83	211
----- 1982--	127	112	87	104	605	349	85	197
45 to 54 years ----- 1987--	120	160	88	116	774	378	85	225
----- 1982--	136	139	85	133	705	432	72	234
55 to 64 years ----- 1987--	134	141	79	146	686	369	73	216
----- 1982--	125	113	93	158	639	392	82	206
55 to 59 years ----- 1987--	91	76	35	75	361	196	38	118
60 to 64 years ----- 1987--	43	65	44	71	325	173	35	98
65 years and over ----- 1987--	91	124	63	133	551	350	35	196
----- 1982--	90	108	89	119	516	279	31	190
65 to 69 years ----- 1987--	31	41	29	70	238	147	19	87
70 years and over ----- 1987--	60	83	34	63	313	203	16	109
Average age ----- 1987--	50.6	51.6	52.4	53.7	52.1	53.2	49.6	52.3
----- 1982--	50.4	50.5	52.7	52.4	51.5	50.9	47.3	51.5
Operators by sex:								
Male ----- farms, 1987--	507	564	305	506	2 575	1 431	304	851
----- 1982--	511	515	358	538	2 556	1 574	318	874
----- acres, 1987--	147 158	122 739	32 895	114 147	330 621	369 683	267 805	184 651
----- 1982--	165 111	107 199	40 955	125 746	316 837	395 384	268 675	194 276
Female ----- farms, 1987--	30	64	28	47	278	98	5	86
----- 1982--	38	43	32	41	228	77	7	79
----- acres, 1987--	5 258	11 612	1 685	8 695	32 049	12 277	1 796	12 023
----- 1982--	9 270	7 220	2 090	8 129	28 681	10 342	2 159	10 651
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987--	512	591	312	522	2 600	1 397	234	859
----- 1982--	514	514	368	536	2 558	1 488	247	869
----- acres, 1987--	138 948	125 258	29 293	116 835	303 778	297 779	163 927	159 776
----- 1982--	144 344	102 670	39 906	120 117	295 034	321 083	164 202	173 097
Partnership ----- farms, 1987--	19	37	9	27	180	85	49	63
----- 1982--	26	37	15	32	165	119	50	72
----- acres, 1987--	6 753	9 093	3 961	4 146	31 509	37 454	69 375	33 037
----- 1982--	8 327	9 803	2 222	9 277	26 248	47 053	61 885	27 569
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987--	4	-	9	4	50	38	22	7
----- 1982--	4	4	7	8	44	34	25	6
----- acres, 1987--	1 260	-	(D)	1 861	17 252	(D)	30 553	2 346
----- 1982--	(D)	1 535	917	3 288	15 747	(D)	41 958	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987--	1	-	3	-	8	1	2	3
----- 1982--	1	1	-	1	7	2	2	2
----- acres, 1987--	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 765	(D)	(D)	828
----- 1982--	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	289	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987--	1	-	-	-	15	8	2	5
----- 1982--	4	2	-	2	10	8	1	4
----- acres, 1987--	(D)	-	-	-	8 366	1 880	(D)	687
----- 1982--	5 453	(D)	-	(D)	8 200	4 600	(D)	2 039

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves							
farms, 1987..	31 606	80	150	398	1 961	1 049	173
1982..	34 779	112	157	442	2 098	1 059	223
number, 1987..	1 562 243	3 848	4 360	20 148	103 697	54 447	4 648
1982..	1 718 315	4 477	4 450	20 648	112 853	54 003	6 906
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms, 1987..	4 697	15	47	65	320	140	38
1982..	5 169	21	35	72	283	122	33
number, 1987..	27 112	91	281	386	1 813	821	214
1982..	30 453	129	186	430	1 671	699	200
10 to 19							
farms, 1987..	6 707	19	36	68	383	203	54
1982..	7 421	31	54	107	438	188	71
number, 1987..	93 770	294	468	1 215	5 399	2 867	759
1982..	103 528	426	767	1 457	6 174	2 595	965
20 to 49							
farms, 1987..	10 979	27	49	124	642	359	58
1982..	11 973	38	46	143	682	389	83
number, 1987..	343 038	879	1 395	3 825	19 970	11 193	1 752
1982..	373 846	1 128	1 424	4 393	21 296	12 067	2 410
50 to 99							
farms, 1987..	5 675	11	12	82	353	209	17
1982..	6 229	16	71	71	404	228	27
number, 1987..	381 777	687	705	5 467	24 457	13 857	1 142
1982..	419 881	1 040	1 066	4 753	27 398	15 583	1 768
100 to 199							
farms, 1987..	2 497	4	3	25	192	94	6
1982..	2 797	4	4	31	211	99	6
number, 1987..	330 744	555	431	3 384	25 326	12 484	781
1982..	369 184	555	(D)	(D)	27 854	13 199	878
200 to 499							
farms, 1987..	891	3	3	10	58	41	-
1982..	1 025	4	2	17	68	29	3
number, 1987..	248 418	(D)	1 080	2 895	15 889	11 600	-
1982..	282 200	1 199	(D)	4 783	18 495	7 383	685
500 or more							
farms, 1987..	160	1	-	4	13	3	-
1982..	165	-	-	1	14	4	-
number, 1987..	137 384	(D)	-	2 974	10 843	1 625	-
1982..	139 243	-	-	(D)	9 963	2 477	-
Cows and heifers that had calved							
farms, 1987..	28 520	71	127	343	1 731	925	150
1982..	31 784	98	134	379	1 883	964	210
number, 1987..	857 109	1 999	2 458	9 046	55 203	27 808	2 853
1982..	906 099	2 453	2 348	9 334	57 684	26 965	3 868
Beef cows							
farms, 1987..	27 297	71	124	333	1 614	888	146
1982..	30 083	95	133	362	1 715	909	207
number, 1987..	786 183	(D)	2 363	8 808	46 924	26 124	2 810
1982..	819 320	2 429	2 343	8 990	47 381	24 487	3 814
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms..	7 437	21	51	96	470	215	58
number..	39 360	114	245	479	2 356	1 120	339
10 to 19							
farms..	7 143	19	43	85	405	250	39
number..	97 423	260	572	1 116	5 489	3 366	564
20 to 49							
farms..	8 764	24	24	109	501	284	40
number..	262 569	708	731	3 386	14 979	8 562	1 194
50 to 99							
farms..	2 756	3	3	32	176	94	7
number..	179 554	193	219	2 057	11 479	6 170	(D)
100 to 199							
farms..	892	3	1	9	42	35	2
number..	113 206	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 384	4 526	(D)
200 to 499							
farms..	272	1	2	2	15	10	-
number..	72 131	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 977	2 380	-
500 or more							
farms..	33	-	-	-	5	-	-
number..	21 940	-	-	-	3 260	-	-
Milk cows							
farms, 1987..	2 252	2	5	17	187	90	5
1982..	3 769	6	5	50	298	134	14
number, 1987..	70 926	(D)	95	240	8 279	1 684	43
1982..	86 779	24	5	344	10 303	2 478	54
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms..	1 133	2	2	12	46	60	3
number..	2 298	(D)	(D)	24	73	(D)	(D)
10 to 19							
farms..	104	-	1	1	18	1	2
number..	1 454	-	(D)	(D)	224	(D)	(D)
20 to 49							
farms..	388	-	2	2	50	12	-
number..	13 132	-	(D)	(D)	1 708	420	-
50 to 99							
farms..	465	-	-	2	58	14	-
number..	31 215	-	-	(D)	3 885	853	-
100 to 199							
farms..	143	-	-	-	16	3	-
number..	17 829	-	-	-	(D)	300	-
200 to 499							
farms..	19	-	-	-	1	-	-
number..	4 998	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more							
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves							
farms, 1987..	25 612	64	110	307	1 630	863	135
1982..	29 045	96	136	363	1 773	885	187
number, 1987..	373 325	867	781	6 562	25 725	13 053	1 032
1982..	433 757	1 152	1 263	6 284	29 847	14 363	1 713
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves							
farms, 1987..	27 454	76	128	340	1 712	900	150
1982..	30 737	101	144	393	1 856	911	198
number, 1987..	331 809	982	1 121	4 538	22 769	13 586	763
1982..	378 459	872	839	5 030	25 322	12 675	1 325

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	94	892	80	313	163	551	197
1982..	113	967	99	381	232	610	222
number, 1987..	3 650	64 048	5 011	14 959	5 263	23 687	8 148
1982..	3 496	67 911	8 999	17 837	8 086	24 098	7 658
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987..	11	106	12	41	29	77	34
1982..	20	106	13	50	49	93	36
number, 1987..	46	590	58	221	145	458	218
1982..	116	649	63	305	237	576	214
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987..	31	129	10	77	48	148	49
1982..	30	126	18	92	60	167	61
number, 1987..	426	1 817	141	1 077	694	2 105	660
1982..	429	1 760	263	1 286	813	2 310	903
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	29	264	27	112	53	197	78
1982..	45	305	27	133	82	215	82
number, 1987..	866	8 719	898	3 510	1 554	6 283	2 332
1982..	1 406	9 773	781	4 118	2 534	6 520	2 366
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	16	210	13	41	22	86	26
1982..	12	223	12	69	20	88	28
number, 1987..	1 052	14 510	841	2 746	1 437	5 520	1 874
1982..	868	15 240	826	4 749	1 349	6 061	1 817
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	4	123	13	30	11	29	5
1982..	6	148	15	26	17	34	11
number, 1987..	550	16 554	1 673	3 785	1 433	3 734	570
1982..	677	19 500	(D)	(D)	2 130	(D)	1 393
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	3	50	5	12	4	12	3
1982..	-	49	12	9	4	11	4
number, 1987..	710	(D)	1 400	3 620	-	2 990	(D)
1982..	-	14 245	3 808	2 463	1 023	2 797	985
500 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	10	-	-	-	4	2
1982..	-	10	2	2	-	2	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	-	2 597	(D)
1982..	-	6 744	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	81	787	64	292	136	503	180
1982..	100	851	80	357	211	569	203
number, 1987..	1 974	32 077	2 764	8 725	2 628	13 616	3 874
1982..	1 894	32 681	4 707	10 248	4 112	13 561	4 016
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	79	730	58	289	133	482	178
1982..	99	770	78	353	204	541	195
number, 1987..	1 940	28 296	2 679	8 223	2 564	12 377	3 781
1982..	(D)	27 295	(D)	9 909	3 832	12 221	3 906
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	22	153	7	76	52	137	53
number..	116	854	21	358	286	764	315
10 to 19 ----- farms..	27	149	10	76	35	129	62
number..	359	2 014	155	1 024	441	1 730	809
20 to 49 ----- farms..	21	241	23	90	34	167	48
number..	625	7 348	613	2 636	950	4 841	1 454
50 to 99 ----- farms..	4	128	12	34	9	35	12
number..	230	8 282	870	2 245	544	2 306	758
100 to 199 ----- farms..	5	48	4	10	3	9	3
number..	610	6 112	(D)	1 210	343	973	445
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	10	2	3	-	4	-
number..	-	(D)	(D)	750	-	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	3	94	6	12	12	29	9
1982..	3	156	3	13	18	56	15
number, 1987..	34	3 781	85	502	64	1 239	93
1982..	(D)	5 366	(D)	339	280	1 340	110
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	-	33	3	9	11	13	6
number..	-	61	15	34	(D)	(D)	13
10 to 19 ----- farms..	3	1	2	1	-	1	2
number..	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms..	-	27	-	-	1	5	-
number..	-	954	-	-	(D)	149	-
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	23	1	-	-	5	1
number..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	297	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	10	-	1	-	4	-
number..	-	1 225	-	(D)	-	512	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	80	680	68	253	147	438	148
1982..	96	777	83	302	200	492	186
number, 1987..	877	13 977	1 413	3 769	1 291	6 168	2 161
1982..	960	16 248	2 351	4 148	2 183	5 774	2 300
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	85	769	67	280	152	467	162
1982..	105	868	85	345	195	527	188
number, 1987..	799	17 994	834	2 465	1 944	3 903	2 113
1982..	642	18 982	1 941	3 441	1 791	4 763	1 342



Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves							
farms, 1987	297	577	173	674	22	76	103
farms, 1982	399	618	233	761	38	112	117
number, 1987	13 634	27 506	6 148	26 976	1 323	3 713	3 396
number, 1982	18 272	29 941	7 299	30 023	1 119	7 438	3 921
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms, 1987	36	73	38	130	5	16	11
farms, 1982	66	66	62	151	13	20	17
number, 1987	228	374	222	794	28	86	66
number, 1982	371	382	354	906	56	95	100
10 to 19							
farms, 1987	65	115	42	177	7	16	26
farms, 1982	86	128	77	200	7	24	32
number, 1987	896	1 621	586	2 359	77	211	365
number, 1982	1 202	1 717	1 067	2 788	91	335	436
20 to 49							
farms, 1987	120	226	61	234	5	32	43
farms, 1982	145	232	58	255	12	38	39
number, 1987	3 668	6 937	1 821	7 307	(D)	891	1 243
number, 1982	4 467	7 236	1 779	7 893	432	1 107	1 159
50 to 99							
farms, 1987	58	104	18	77	1	4	23
farms, 1982	69	131	18	91	4	14	29
number, 1987	3 855	6 868	1 276	5 345	(D)	263	1 298
number, 1982	4 644	8 788	1 182	5 884	(D)	905	1 431
100 to 199							
farms, 1987	10	42	11	39	3	4	3
farms, 1982	15	44	12	42	2	9	5
number, 1987	1 294	5 561	1 563	4 910	378	527	424
number, 1982	(D)	(D)	1 628	5 562	(D)	1 317	(D)
200 to 499							
farms, 1987	6	16	3	15	-	2	-
farms, 1982	16	16	6	18	-	3	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	680	(D)	-	(D)	-
number, 1982	4 238	4 601	1 289	4 565	-	1 206	(D)
500 or more							
farms, 1987	2	1	-	2	1	2	-
farms, 1982	2	1	-	4	-	4	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
number, 1982	(D)	(D)	-	2 425	-	2 473	-
Cows and heifers that had calved							
farms, 1987	280	517	149	598	21	69	95
farms, 1982	364	585	196	674	29	98	108
number, 1987	7 875	15 528	3 034	13 855	749	2 151	1 919
number, 1982	9 546	17 220	3 807	14 935	461	3 826	2 146
Beef cows							
farms, 1987	274	462	147	583	20	63	95
farms, 1982	354	524	191	653	28	93	108
number, 1987	7 695	11 588	2 957	13 407	(D)	2 104	(D)
number, 1982	9 273	13 668	3 725	14 391	(D)	3 779	2 137
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	68	111	54	203	9	22	26
number	381	553	259	1 143	52	119	159
10 to 19							
farms	79	154	38	153	3	18	27
number	1 077	2 124	494	2 142	(D)	244	355
20 to 49							
farms	92	148	39	169	4	15	37
number	2 789	4 376	1 118	5 033	(D)	419	1 048
50 to 99							
farms	27	35	15	44	3	3	4
number	1 687	2 272	(D)	2 887	256	(D)	246
100 to 199							
farms	3	10	1	11	-	1	1
number	405	1 168	(D)	1 344	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499							
farms	5	4	-	3	1	4	-
number	1 356	1 095	-	858	(D)	980	-
500 or more							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows							
farms, 1987	10	72	4	41	1	11	1
farms, 1982	25	104	13	69	2	11	3
number, 1987	180	3 940	77	448	(D)	47	(D)
number, 1982	273	3 552	82	544	(D)	47	9
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	5	8	1	35	1	10	1
number	8	(D)	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19							
farms	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49							
farms	3	24	2	2	-	1	-
number	(D)	771	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99							
farms	1	28	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	1 863	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199							
farms	-	10	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	1 257	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves							
farms, 1987	248	466	136	561	17	65	78
farms, 1982	322	522	192	649	30	90	97
number, 1987	3 620	6 711	1 731	6 751	318	1 019	953
number, 1982	4 583	7 524	2 059	7 749	301	1 948	969
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves							
farms, 1987	262	489	140	598	16	67	88
farms, 1982	361	544	203	660	34	98	105
number, 1987	2 139	5 267	1 383	6 370	256	543	524
number, 1982	4 143	5 197	1 433	7 339	357	1 664	806

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987--	58	224	878	599	823	297	181
1982--	65	261	962	647	726	314	217
number, 1987--	5 519	8 091	40 911	38 549	34 571	8 466	8 256
1982--	4 781	11 640	46 889	38 901	35 421	8 985	9 345
<b>Farms by inventory:</b>							
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987--	10	26	139	63	72	67	36
1982--	11	48	138	70	101	67	54
number, 1987--	42	145	810	412	479	373	214
1982--	63	291	863	434	590	400	352
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987--	8	56	169	106	100	85	59
1982--	10	53	206	116	144	93	60
number, 1987--	119	780	2 344	1 488	1 388	1 187	786
1982--	126	713	2 922	1 626	2 031	1 290	823
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987--	16	97	337	206	218	97	48
1982--	15	82	333	230	242	104	61
number, 1987--	473	2 973	10 862	6 315	6 703	2 988	1 425
1982--	515	2 576	10 218	7 217	7 819	3 195	1 889
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	6	33	135	125	141	36	24
1982--	17	50	176	129	158	37	25
number, 1987--	416	2 310	9 046	8 857	9 566	2 414	1 571
1982--	1 125	3 231	11 708	8 848	10 372	2 440	1 737
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987--	7	10	65	62	88	11	6
1982--	5	23	76	67	57	13	7
number, 1987--	957	(D)	8 916	8 658	8 768	(D)	845
1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 804	(D)	1 660	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987--	10	2	32	32	22	1	6
1982--	6	4	31	29	22	-	9
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 774	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982--	1 838	969	8 312	7 403	5 601	-	2 424
500 or more ----- farms, 1987--	1	-	1	5	2	-	2
1982--	1	1	2	6	2	-	1
number, 1987--	(D)	-	(D)	4 245	(D)	-	(D)
1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 569	(D)	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987--	44	193	780	538	545	265	157
1982--	62	239	883	597	651	291	204
number, 1987--	2 640	4 674	23 643	20 850	17 865	5 087	4 391
1982--	2 711	7 158	26 379	19 552	18 005	4 934	5 214
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987--	41	189	736	505	507	262	151
1982--	58	231	819	553	594	275	193
number, 1987--	2 631	4 578	19 997	18 286	14 973	4 871	3 900
1982--	2 691	7 106	21 059	16 404	15 233	4 537	4 822
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms--	12	49	190	112	113	107	50
number--	55	280	986	618	621	612	265
10 to 19 ----- farms--	5	56	205	125	140	63	47
number--	58	725	2 802	1 686	1 903	855	594
20 to 49 ----- farms--	8	65	235	174	178	74	41
number--	261	1 999	6 794	5 246	5 466	2 152	1 196
50 to 99 ----- farms--	6	15	73	52	62	17	5
number--	446	969	4 644	3 399	4 153	(D)	327
100 to 199 ----- farms--	8	4	25	33	9	1	5
number--	(D)	605	3 077	4 230	1 069	(D)	590
200 to 499 ----- farms--	2	-	8	8	4	-	3
number--	(D)	-	1 694	(D)	(D)	-	928
500 or more ----- farms--	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number--	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987--	4	8	59	48	66	17	9
1982--	4	15	103	81	121	26	18
number, 1987--	9	96	3 646	2 564	2 892	216	491
1982--	20	52	5 320	3 148	2 772	397	392
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ----- farms--	4	5	12	14	25	14	6
number--	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	31	15
10 to 19 ----- farms--	-	-	2	2	4	-	-
number--	-	-	(D)	(D)	53	-	-
20 to 49 ----- farms--	-	3	14	3	13	2	-
number--	-	(D)	490	122	438	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms--	-	-	19	24	17	1	1
number--	-	-	1 362	1 714	1 236	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms--	-	-	9	5	5	-	-
number--	-	-	1 119	672	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms--	-	-	3	-	2	-	2
number--	-	-	625	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987--	49	179	669	497	489	233	143
1982--	53	221	787	544	582	267	177
number, 1987--	1 944	1 929	9 430	8 461	7 640	1 797	2 521
1982--	1 062	2 623	11 287	10 704	8 644	2 307	2 544
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987--	47	193	732	533	554	253	154
1982--	62	227	831	574	638	262	198
number, 1987--	935	1 488	7 838	9 238	9 066	1 582	1 344
1982--	1 008	1 859	9 223	8 645	8 772	1 744	1 587

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves								
farms, 1987..	283	622	411	482	743	565	96	114
1982..	351	681	434	550	786	602	142	167
number, 1987..	7 083	38 737	15 042	27 647	38 873	24 740	3 385	4 498
1982..	9 005	38 150	16 506	33 143	39 938	26 920	7 149	8 019
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms, 1987..	70	68	71	54	102	71	17	23
1982..	98	93	73	41	88	57	26	49
number, 1987..	419	413	418	334	595	377	82	120
1982..	573	596	445	256	516	359	149	298
10 to 19								
farms, 1987..	87	115	105	57	147	119	22	24
1982..	93	135	112	110	163	137	30	46
number, 1987..	1 227	1 571	1 452	797	1 999	1 746	290	342
1982..	1 295	1 883	1 530	1 608	2 283	1 993	388	631
20 to 49								
farms, 1987..	101	220	160	206	266	224	37	42
1982..	111	224	175	199	289	233	45	31
number, 1987..	3 215	6 904	4 915	8 452	8 555	7 017	1 161	1 223
1982..	3 320	7 078	5 362	6 245	9 021	7 477	1 363	897
50 to 99								
farms, 1987..	15	123	48	92	138	97	14	16
1982..	42	141	41	113	155	126	24	18
number, 1987..	967	8 415	3 383	6 369	9 292	6 358	838	1 053
1982..	2 845	9 579	2 744	7 522	10 412	8 445	1 702	1 208
100 to 199								
farms, 1987..	9	57	19	49	61	43	5	5
1982..	6	57	24	56	60	35	11	15
number, 1987..	(D)	7 893	2 550	6 429	8 043	5 385	(D)	709
1982..	(D)	7 480	(D)	7 408	(D)	(D)	1 478	(D)
200 to 499								
farms, 1987..	1	30	7	22	25	10	1	4
1982..	1	25	8	26	29	13	6	6
number, 1987..	(D)	8 032	(D)	(D)	7 258	(D)	(D)	1 051
1982..	(D)	7 181	2 440	8 590	8 212	3 556	2 069	1 808
500 or more								
farms, 1987..	-	9	1	2	4	1	-	-
1982..	-	6	1	5	2	1	-	2
number, 1987..	-	5 509	(D)	(D)	3 133	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	4 353	(D)	3 514	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved								
farms, 1987..	249	578	366	434	680	492	85	108
1982..	323	634	386	510	723	563	121	141
number, 1987..	3 754	24 470	8 551	18 690	22 341	13 503	1 993	2 589
1982..	4 697	22 233	8 572	18 794	21 054	14 659	3 405	3 776
Beef cows								
farms, 1987..	239	571	358	430	662	477	84	108
1982..	310	616	377	497	698	548	119	137
number, 1987..	3 326	24 128	7 939	16 415	21 957	12 637	(D)	2 589
1982..	4 323	21 397	8 114	18 392	20 112	13 844	3 390	3 706
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms..	107	115	119	70	156	97	25	37
number..	527	614	644	384	786	524	108	198
10 to 19								
farms..	72	119	112	107	163	148	26	37
number..	943	1 617	1 540	1 504	2 185	2 068	368	476
20 to 49								
farms..	56	204	88	166	226	178	26	20
number..	1 572	8 277	2 532	5 014	6 775	5 439	725	586
50 to 99								
farms..	4	78	29	52	78	43	6	9
number..	284	5 304	1 804	3 481	5 052	2 828	389	594
100 to 199								
farms..	-	34	9	26	27	9	-	3
number..	-	4 217	(D)	3 478	3 198	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499								
farms..	-	20	1	9	10	2	1	2
number..	-	(D)	(D)	2 554	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more								
farms..	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Milk cows								
farms, 1987..	18	20	16	15	35	30	2	-
1982..	29	37	29	39	61	58	11	11
number, 1987..	428	342	612	275	384	866	(D)	-
1982..	374	836	458	402	942	815	15	70
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms..	10	13	8	11	22	15	2	-
number..	(D)	40	14	22	51	20	(D)	-
10 to 19								
farms..	1	2	1	-	7	2	-	-
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	111	(D)	-	-
20 to 49								
farms..	3	2	2	2	4	4	-	-
number..	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	-	-
50 to 99								
farms..	3	3	2	1	2	6	-	-
number..	192	217	(D)	(D)	(D)	539	-	-
100 to 199								
farms..	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
number..	(D)	-	400	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499								
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more								
farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves								
farms, 1987..	233	497	336	401	597	453	74	91
1982..	290	581	371	472	669	489	116	139
number, 1987..	1 911	7 898	3 560	6 050	9 131	6 308	842	1 010
1982..	2 534	9 061	4 896	7 842	10 210	6 532	1 928	2 303
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves								
farms, 1987..	241	560	363	435	646	478	81	100
1982..	290	608	385	510	699	547	131	141
number, 1987..	1 418	6 369	2 931	4 907	7 401	4 929	550	899
1982..	1 774	6 856	3 038	6 507	8 672	5 729	1 816	1 940

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	482	188	334	59	150	316	838	355
1982..	556	211	366	104	197	350	951	416
number, 1987..	20 919	25 683	15 018	2 417	7 528	24 380	38 783	17 623
1982..	24 381	25 099	16 107	3 694	10 367	24 949	46 172	18 091
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987..	72	20	32	10	20	32	108	68
1982..	88	25	58	35	33	36	117	96
number, 1987..	410	117	152	60	132	208	632	379
1982..	526	169	331	150	200	220	748	533
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987..	96	28	85	14	41	69	187	90
1982..	114	29	82	23	49	76	194	95
number, 1987..	1 338	397	1 203	220	595	997	2 604	1 293
1982..	1 598	399	1 161	322	728	1 127	2 680	1 307
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	177	49	113	21	51	101	289	108
1982..	206	74	120	25	64	115	338	120
number, 1987..	5 490	1 584	3 501	692	1 573	3 346	9 211	3 232
1982..	6 341	2 272	3 709	730	2 015	3 589	10 510	3 686
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	101	51	71	7	20	65	163	50
1982..	92	46	62	11	27	73	191	56
number, 1987..	6 793	3 500	4 620	554	1 411	4 148	11 221	3 421
1982..	6 238	3 165	4 281	781	1 678	4 941	13 112	3 824
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	30	21	30	6	10	28	70	27
1982..	44	15	36	9	15	33	81	35
number, 1987..	4 248	2 748	4 031	(D)	1 212	3 912	9 116	3 727
1982..	(D)	1 904	4 520	(D)	(D)	4 255	10 310	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	4	13	2	1	6	17	21	10
1982..	11	16	8	-	8	12	30	12
number, 1987..	(D)	3 430	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 133	5 999	(D)
1982..	3 333	5 102	2 105	-	2 025	3 362	8 812	2 914
500 or more ----- farms, 1987..	2	6	1	-	2	4	-	2
1982..	1	6	-	1	1	5	-	2
number, 1987..	(D)	13 907	(D)	-	(D)	6 636	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	12 088	-	(D)	(D)	7 455	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	449	166	300	56	137	290	772	310
1982..	519	193	335	98	179	333	882	365
number, 1987..	12 024	8 590	8 687	1 615	4 372	12 009	22 248	8 890
1982..	12 544	7 361	9 632	2 245	5 355	12 630	25 478	10 338
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	441	164	293	53	132	287	717	278
1982..	510	187	324	87	175	331	811	321
number, 1987..	11 728	8 583	8 348	1 602	4 141	11 827	18 147	6 393
1982..	12 177	7 319	9 126	2 207	(D)	12 510	20 398	6 496
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	119	33	69	13	24	67	195	107
number..	621	196	384	64	150	387	1 034	567
10 to 19 ----- farms..	113	28	78	10	50	62	203	73
number..	1 536	406	1 004	113	656	872	2 713	974
20 to 49 ----- farms..	143	55	96	19	39	97	244	69
number..	4 320	1 900	2 853	535	1 212	2 979	7 389	1 930
50 to 99 ----- farms..	50	27	43	10	9	34	50	18
number..	3 118	1 723	2 702	(D)	539	2 240	3 239	1 086
100 to 199 ----- farms..	14	15	6	-	9	18	18	9
number..	(D)	2 043	(D)	-	(D)	2 366	2 220	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	2	4	-	1	1	7	7	2
number..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 552	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-
number..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	16	3	14	4	11	10	83	40
1982..	45	10	27	17	12	17	143	62
number, 1987..	296	7	339	13	231	182	4 101	2 497
1982..	367	42	506	38	(D)	120	5 080	3 842
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	11	3	7	4	9	8	22	6
number..	25	7	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	9
10 to 19 ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
number..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms..	2	-	3	-	-	1	16	6
number..	(D)	-	100	-	-	(D)	594	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	3	-	3	-	-	-	36	19
number..	(D)	-	217	-	-	-	2 443	1 295
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	8
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	996	973
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	406	160	263	46	116	257	686	288
1982..	475	178	293	76	182	291	811	339
number, 1987..	4 628	8 254	2 972	435	1 987	4 634	9 517	4 665
1982..	6 455	6 915	3 325	798	2 567	4 429	11 891	4 237
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	433	173	287	51	128	293	698	293
1982..	492	198	309	85	181	323	825	358
number, 1987..	4 267	8 839	3 359	367	1 169	7 737	7 018	4 068
1982..	5 382	10 823	3 150	651	2 445	7 890	8 803	3 516

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves ----- farms, 1987..	1 032	467	404	30	30	348	360	493
----- farms, 1982..	1 092	519	415	53	42	374	409	520
----- number, 1987..	57 690	29 519	26 964	1 541	834	16 356	20 854	16 655
----- number, 1982..	60 025	30 986	33 166	2 544	1 767	17 442	21 629	18 196
<b>Farms by inventory:</b>								
1 to 9 ----- farms, 1987..	107	70	49	6	7	45	58	83
----- farms, 1982..	121	57	53	15	10	45	54	85
----- number, 1987..	644	378	289	32	37	269	350	472
----- number, 1982..	640	298	353	62	45	231	334	464
10 to 19 ----- farms, 1987..	172	73	85	5	11	64	55	123
----- farms, 1982..	172	73	79	9	9	95	77	112
----- number, 1987..	2 185	1 016	1 207	64	172	894	745	1 688
----- number, 1982..	2 454	1 374	1 067	117	120	1 345	1 014	1 495
20 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	385	146	133	9	8	127	133	175
----- farms, 1982..	388	172	123	16	13	123	152	197
----- number, 1987..	12 265	4 580	4 031	314	(D)	4 154	4 112	5 385
----- number, 1982..	11 960	5 211	3 946	490	390	4 006	4 925	5 972
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	228	94	82	7	3	69	66	89
----- farms, 1982..	248	100	85	6	7	73	68	102
----- number, 1987..	15 345	6 219	5 499	480	(D)	4 612	4 223	5 908
----- number, 1982..	17 142	6 919	5 938	(D)	491	4 950	4 384	6 793
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	99	59	32	2	1	36	36	19
----- farms, 1982..	111	62	45	5	2	26	37	21
----- number, 1987..	12 941	7 735	4 329	(D)	(D)	4 689	4 720	2 338
----- number, 1982..	14 509	(D)	6 074	617	(D)	3 515	(D)	2 682
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	34	23	15	1	7	10	4	4
----- farms, 1982..	37	29	21	1	1	12	19	3
----- number, 1987..	9 204	(D)	4 873	(D)	-	1 738	(D)	864
----- number, 1982..	10 704	7 922	6 693	(D)	(D)	3 395	4 762	770
500 or more ----- farms, 1987..	7	2	8	-	-	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	4	2	9	1	-	-	2	-
----- number, 1987..	4 837	(D)	6 736	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1982..	2 431	(D)	9 095	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	952	431	372	24	27	321	334	452
----- farms, 1982..	1 002	468	378	45	37	350	392	486
----- number, 1987..	32 598	14 921	13 829	713	503	9 639	11 452	9 171
----- number, 1982..	31 894	15 774	16 587	1 190	1 038	9 326	13 117	9 418
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	890	409	361	24	27	314	331	437
----- farms, 1982..	912	437	369	45	36	340	379	449
----- number, 1987..	28 805	14 170	13 444	713	503	9 231	11 371	8 810
----- number, 1982..	27 446	14 121	15 842	1 190	1 001	8 772	12 853	8 679
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	176	96	92	7	10	72	78	144
----- number..	931	477	552	41	52	423	401	773
10 to 19 ----- farms..	213	89	91	6	7	68	77	122
----- number..	2 903	1 256	1 258	79	83	928	1 074	1 668
20 to 49 ----- farms..	340	139	111	8	9	125	113	141
----- number..	10 318	4 145	3 470	233	(D)	3 860	3 289	4 143
50 to 99 ----- farms..	116	55	43	2	-	38	42	24
----- number..	7 532	3 565	2 700	(D)	-	2 478	2 937	1 510
100 to 199 ----- farms..	37	24	11	-	1	10	15	6
----- number..	4 695	2 940	1 501	-	(D)	(D)	1 881	716
200 to 499 ----- farms..	8	5	10	1	-	1	5	-
----- number..	2 426	(D)	2 354	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-
----- number..	-	(D)	1 609	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	134	38	25	-	-	12	13	58
----- farms, 1982..	204	74	25	-	4	35	25	124
----- number, 1987..	3 793	751	385	-	-	408	81	361
----- number, 1982..	4 448	1 653	745	-	37	554	264	739
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	67	21	21	-	-	6	10	53
----- number..	110	(D)	54	-	-	11	17	77
10 to 19 ----- farms..	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
----- number..	43	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 ----- farms..	33	10	-	-	-	2	1	-
----- number..	1 170	333	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms..	25	5	3	-	-	4	-	5
----- number..	1 676	362	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	284
100 to 199 ----- farms..	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	840	390	320	24	19	279	281	398
----- farms, 1982..	912	418	342	42	30	311	342	434
----- number, 1987..	13 178	6 712	6 923	554	136	3 672	5 034	3 882
----- number, 1982..	14 549	7 666	6 890	797	370	4 420	4 856	4 416
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	907	414	353	27	23	305	317	436
----- farms, 1982..	980	475	388	46	34	335	377	469
----- number, 1987..	11 814	7 886	6 212	274	195	3 045	4 168	3 602
----- number, 1982..	13 582	7 546	9 689	557	359	3 696	3 656	4 360

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves								
..... farms, 1987--	178	318	61	319	60	620	732	112
..... farms, 1982--	204	314	87	320	70	690	767	105
..... number, 1987--	5 404	13 781	3 204	17 303	2 382	29 707	32 419	5 069
..... number, 1982--	6 756	12 589	5 755	18 459	3 357	31 645	34 294	8 053
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
..... farms, 1987--	33	31	22	36	11	96	112	32
..... farms, 1982--	49	37	18	37	17	121	125	18
..... number, 1987--	201	196	112	195	60	551	623	151
..... number, 1982--	303	229	110	214	76	722	734	107
10 to 19								
..... farms, 1987--	53	79	20	64	10	142	195	21
..... farms, 1982--	48	74	12	85	16	146	183	24
..... number, 1987--	733	1 128	292	913	115	2 030	2 715	306
..... number, 1982--	859	1 083	144	934	232	2 024	2 582	346
20 to 49								
..... farms, 1987--	64	113	5	112	23	209	236	34
..... farms, 1982--	89	126	31	109	16	248	259	31
..... number, 1987--	1 886	3 325	(D)	3 466	703	6 447	7 093	1 172
..... number, 1982--	2 166	3 892	981	3 462	548	7 567	8 118	1 055
50 to 99								
..... farms, 1987--	16	67	6	75	12	99	125	9
..... farms, 1982--	28	53	14	65	11	100	130	12
..... number, 1987--	1 062	4 875	414	5 076	750	6 489	8 381	675
..... number, 1982--	1 874	3 417	991	4 332	769	6 667	8 626	861
100 to 199								
..... farms, 1987--	8	22	5	22	2	54	46	11
..... farms, 1982--	7	20	5	29	9	54	49	14
..... number, 1987--	(D)	2 866	748	3 011	(D)	7 313	(D)	1 540
..... number, 1982--	964	(D)	(D)	3 824	(D)	7 232	(D)	(D)
200 to 499								
..... farms, 1987--	2	6	2	6	2	18	15	5
..... farms, 1982--	3	3	5	12	-	16	20	5
..... number, 1987--	(D)	1 591	(D)	1 732	(D)	(D)	4 145	1 225
..... number, 1982--	790	732	1 286	3 516	-	4 499	5 424	1 302
500 or more								
..... farms, 1987--	-	-	1	4	-	2	3	-
..... farms, 1982--	-	1	2	3	1	5	1	1
..... number, 1987--	-	-	(D)	2 910	-	(D)	(D)	-
..... number, 1982--	-	(D)	(D)	2 177	(D)	2 934	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved								
..... farms, 1987--	156	297	56	291	47	551	668	102
..... farms, 1982--	182	299	81	299	59	631	704	98
..... number, 1987--	3 166	7 877	1 444	10 415	1 184	15 221	17 628	3 104
..... number, 1982--	3 587	6 957	2 677	10 387	2 029	15 430	16 982	3 319
Beef cows								
..... farms, 1987--	155	294	54	285	47	530	650	90
..... farms, 1982--	179	292	77	295	59	610	676	85
..... number, 1987--	(D)	7 833	1 437	10 336	(D)	14 481	16 975	1 989
..... number, 1982--	3 564	6 901	2 634	10 287	1 971	14 624	16 256	2 095
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
..... farms--	52	74	31	51	12	164	212	38
..... number--	(D)	422	152	273	61	868	1 177	159
10 to 19								
..... farms--	53	90	6	82	16	149	159	18
..... number--	690	1 274	76	1 178	229	2 023	2 143	248
20 to 49								
..... farms--	33	87	6	98	15	146	194	24
..... number--	901	2 763	186	2 995	463	4 277	5 770	682
50 to 99								
..... farms--	12	33	7	37	1	48	59	6
..... number--	708	2 109	463	2 376	(D)	3 246	3 776	394
100 to 199								
..... farms--	5	9	3	12	3	17	21	4
..... number--	612	(D)	(D)	1 671	356	2 011	2 556	506
200 to 499								
..... farms--	-	1	1	4	-	5	4	-
..... number--	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more								
..... farms--	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
..... number--	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Milk cows								
..... farms, 1987--	2	15	4	9	3	40	38	14
..... farms, 1982--	7	26	10	15	6	92	68	17
..... number, 1987--	(D)	44	7	79	(D)	740	653	1 115
..... number, 1982--	23	56	43	100	58	806	726	1 224
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
..... farms--	2	15	4	8	3	26	29	4
..... number--	(D)	44	7	(D)	(D)	44	65	6
10 to 19								
..... farms--	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
..... number--	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49								
..... farms--	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	1
..... number--	-	-	-	-	-	248	(D)	(D)
50 to 99								
..... farms--	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	4
..... number--	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199								
..... farms--	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
..... number--	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	325	530
200 to 499								
..... farms--	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
..... number--	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more								
..... farms--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves								
..... farms, 1987--	144	267	49	259	52	537	599	88
..... farms, 1982--	173	276	68	272	57	568	671	84
..... number, 1987--	1 314	3 065	979	3 930	806	7 590	7 205	1 233
..... number, 1982--	1 548	3 089	1 641	4 536	857	8 722	8 963	1 641
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves								
..... farms, 1987--	147	280	49	290	52	549	635	91
..... farms, 1982--	181	282	70	294	53	614	674	90
..... number, 1987--	924	2 839	781	2 958	392	6 896	7 586	732
..... number, 1982--	1 621	2 543	1 437	3 536	471	7 493	8 349	1 093

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves								
..... farms, 1987	274	508	83	318	540	655	572	438
..... farms, 1982	309	554	98	338	594	646	666	469
..... number, 1987	11 102	26 199	2 913	9 696	25 352	34 680	26 357	29 835
..... number, 1982	12 407	26 621	3 829	10 580	26 702	34 484	30 928	34 280
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
..... farms, 1987	69	72	17	86	53	91	103	48
..... farms, 1982	90	85	15	80	68	100	98	46
..... number, 1987	393	428	117	507	346	502	590	267
..... number, 1982	519	493	73	488	432	596	569	289
10 to 19								
..... farms, 1987	66	100	20	84	127	127	144	82
..... farms, 1982	72	126	23	105	121	120	162	89
..... number, 1987	920	1 393	300	1 185	1 770	1 760	2 008	1 153
..... number, 1982	949	1 782	350	1 436	1 686	1 704	2 216	1 215
20 to 49								
..... farms, 1987	77	176	25	98	202	221	177	140
..... farms, 1982	82	188	31	90	225	232	227	153
..... number, 1987	2 328	5 533	764	2 928	6 578	6 857	5 646	4 433
..... number, 1982	2 688	6 192	978	2 766	7 051	7 222	7 074	4 847
50 to 99								
..... farms, 1987	39	96	16	29	114	129	84	86
..... farms, 1982	39	93	21	43	115	110	110	90
..... number, 1987	2 649	6 234	1 060	1 916	7 839	8 463	5 649	5 745
..... number, 1982	2 712	6 272	1 257	2 879	7 767	7 553	7 221	5 987
100 to 199								
..... farms, 1987	15	51	4	17	29	63	39	59
..... farms, 1982	16	45	6	17	45	62	46	62
..... number, 1987	1 759	6 508	(D)	2 227	3 767	8 590	5 068	7 938
..... number, 1982	(D)	5 925	(D)	2 271	(D)	8 561	(D)	8 626
200 to 499								
..... farms, 1987	7	10	1	4	14	20	23	16
..... farms, 1982	9	13	2	3	18	18	21	19
..... number, 1987	(D)	2 910	(D)	933	(D)	5 574	(D)	4 669
..... number, 1982	2 354	3 217	(D)	740	4 705	5 378	5 665	5 342
500 or more								
..... farms, 1987	1	3	-	-	1	4	2	7
..... farms, 1982	1	4	-	-	2	4	2	10
..... number, 1987	(D)	3 193	-	-	(D)	2 934	(D)	5 630
..... number, 1982	(D)	2 740	-	-	(D)	3 470	(D)	7 974
Cows and heifers that had calved								
..... farms, 1987	239	473	74	283	490	604	534	400
..... farms, 1982	268	511	86	309	540	601	601	429
..... number, 1987	6 543	14 309	1 517	5 879	14 206	20 522	14 603	17 705
..... number, 1982	7 081	13 482	2 023	6 044	14 470	18 584	16 312	18 267
Beef cows								
..... farms, 1987	229	461	72	271	481	571	507	392
..... farms, 1982	259	493	82	297	528	553	564	421
..... number, 1987	5 807	14 098	(D)	5 623	13 932	18 528	12 841	17 415
..... number, 1982	6 617	13 127	2 010	5 743	14 141	16 422	14 302	18 219
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
..... farms	95	106	23	104	119	132	178	90
..... number	477	587	130	544	619	714	933	516
10 to 19								
..... farms	46	113	20	84	123	156	119	78
..... number	653	1 489	271	1 125	1 694	2 121	1 640	1 107
20 to 49								
..... farms	58	173	23	60	170	196	156	118
..... number	1 721	5 148	728	1 789	5 078	5 812	4 613	3 525
50 to 99								
..... farms	22	51	5	15	49	53	32	72
..... number	1 389	3 167	276	1 009	3 162	3 521	2 125	5 022
100 to 199								
..... farms	3	13	1	8	13	24	19	22
..... number	330	1 652	(D)	1 156	1 637	3 165	2 585	2 596
200 to 499								
..... farms	5	4	-	-	7	8	3	11
..... number	1 237	(D)	-	-	1 742	(D)	945	(D)
500 or more								
..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1
..... number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows								
..... farms, 1987	16	37	2	17	32	67	47	16
..... farms, 1982	21	60	6	23	59	120	61	23
..... number, 1987	736	211	(D)	256	274	1 994	1 762	290
..... number, 1982	464	355	13	301	329	2 172	2 010	48
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
..... farms	9	34	2	13	28	37	18	12
..... number	19	80	(D)	26	56	(D)	31	31
10 to 19								
..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	5	-
..... number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	64	-
20 to 49								
..... farms	1	-	-	-	3	9	6	2
..... number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	369	164	(D)
50 to 99								
..... farms	4	2	-	4	1	17	12	1
..... number	255	(D)	-	230	(D)	1 133	781	(D)
100 to 199								
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	1
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	403	722	(D)
200 to 499								
..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more								
..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves								
..... farms, 1987	218	419	68	259	466	526	453	347
..... farms, 1982	230	457	81	278	530	561	554	404
..... number, 1987	2 704	6 133	675	2 120	6 246	7 965	6 829	6 185
..... number, 1982	3 013	6 905	938	2 699	7 921	8 722	8 502	8 777
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves								
..... farms, 1987	236	441	78	268	480	560	492	387
..... farms, 1982	267	480	85	295	535	543	587	429
..... number, 1987	1 855	5 757	721	1 687	4 900	6 193	4 925	5 945
..... number, 1982	2 313	6 234	868	1 637	6 311	7 168	6 114	7 236

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Cattle and calves								
----- farms, 1987..	460	511	222	489	2 304	1 022	25	702
----- farms, 1982..	475	494	296	514	2 378	1 085	28	805
----- number, 1987..	20 829	23 066	6 521	21 249	109 617	44 972	1 098	33 948
----- number, 1982..	27 878	21 245	8 897	24 015	115 107	49 518	1 145	40 831
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
----- farms, 1987..	56	64	43	76	379	150	6	91
----- farms, 1982..	68	59	68	71	382	153	6	88
----- number, 1987..	327	359	244	447	2 188	867	22	507
----- number, 1982..	398	367	426	430	2 219	869	28	514
10 to 19								
----- farms, 1987..	95	91	61	89	497	231	-	131
----- farms, 1982..	88	104	81	100	443	232	5	154
----- number, 1987..	1 326	1 281	851	1 260	6 916	3 136	-	1 819
----- number, 1982..	1 256	1 380	1 124	1 388	6 122	3 289	70	2 158
20 to 49								
----- farms, 1987..	164	198	87	182	743	382	10	261
----- farms, 1982..	170	190	101	183	819	420	9	299
----- number, 1987..	4 981	6 229	2 558	5 804	23 723	12 095	301	8 252
----- number, 1982..	5 427	5 931	3 054	5 731	25 933	13 182	295	9 451
50 to 99								
----- farms, 1987..	109	105	21	84	432	171	8	144
----- farms, 1982..	106	89	32	95	467	168	5	170
----- number, 1987..	7 524	7 165	1 394	6 232	28 665	11 375	(D)	9 697
----- number, 1982..	7 228	5 783	2 065	6 394	31 633	11 093	321	11 602
100 to 199								
----- farms, 1987..	27	44	9	39	176	63	-	58
----- farms, 1982..	32	41	11	50	196	80	2	69
----- number, 1987..	3 600	5 574	(D)	5 346	23 034	8 767	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	4 147	5 121	1 554	8 391	26 314	10 383	(D)	9 665
200 to 499								
----- farms, 1987..	7	8	1	8	67	20	1	13
----- farms, 1982..	7	11	3	15	64	28	1	22
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 181	5 819	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	1 847	2 663	674	3 681	18 373	7 676	(D)	5 991
500 or more								
----- farms, 1987..	2	1	-	1	10	5	-	4
----- farms, 1982..	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	3
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6 930	2 913	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	7 575	-	-	-	4 513	3 048	-	1 550
Cows and heifers that had calved								
----- farms, 1987..	433	483	205	442	2 081	918	22	645
----- farms, 1982..	448	470	273	478	2 166	993	24	751
----- number, 1987..	11 524	13 422	3 774	12 658	59 289	25 784	635	20 262
----- number, 1982..	15 426	12 409	4 994	13 846	59 862	27 623	711	22 705
Beef cows								
----- farms, 1987..	422	477	201	382	1 950	876	22	631
----- farms, 1982..	438	460	260	419	2 001	929	24	730
----- number, 1987..	11 096	13 323	3 727	8 867	51 501	23 199	(D)	19 356
----- number, 1982..	15 050	12 224	4 722	9 860	51 191	24 179	(D)	21 472
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
----- farms..	109	103	76	117	584	250	6	146
----- number..	567	493	387	630	2 982	1 305	(D)	777
10 to 19								
----- farms..	114	134	59	99	495	228	2	181
----- number..	1 610	1 851	775	1 364	6 851	3 151	(D)	2 624
20 to 49								
----- farms..	134	154	50	128	623	308	10	203
----- number..	4 006	4 687	1 394	3 723	18 864	8 982	282	6 386
50 to 99								
----- farms..	56	74	14	32	174	56	3	75
----- number..	3 434	4 680	(D)	2 070	11 488	3 709	190	5 054
100 to 199								
----- farms..	8	11	1	5	56	27	1	19
----- number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 005	3 531	(D)	2 512
200 to 499								
----- farms..	1	1	1	1	14	5	-	6
----- number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more								
----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
----- number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows								
----- farms, 1987..	32	30	9	95	205	70	1	32
----- farms, 1982..	46	41	24	107	307	111	1	51
----- number, 1987..	428	99	47	3 791	7 788	2 585	(D)	906
----- number, 1982..	376	185	272	3 986	8 671	3 444	(D)	1 233
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
----- farms..	24	29	8	33	79	33	1	12
----- number..	32	(D)	(D)	72	173	83	(D)	22
10 to 19								
----- farms..	-	-	1	3	17	1	-	3
----- number..	-	-	(D)	31	261	(D)	-	39
20 to 49								
----- farms..	6	4	-	22	41	19	-	9
----- number..	(D)	(D)	-	783	1 368	583	-	259
50 to 99								
----- farms..	2	-	-	29	49	10	-	7
----- number..	(D)	-	-	1 936	3 157	704	-	(D)
100 to 199								
----- farms..	-	-	-	8	16	5	-	1
----- number..	-	-	-	969	2 014	625	-	(D)
200 to 499								
----- farms..	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	815	(D)	-	-
500 or more								
----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves								
----- farms, 1987..	375	431	189	389	1 842	823	17	567
----- farms, 1982..	387	402	252	418	2 017	878	23	892
----- number, 1987..	4 408	5 281	1 391	5 216	26 954	10 913	307	7 482
----- number, 1982..	6 892	4 646	2 015	6 119	29 654	12 566	232	10 380
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves								
----- farms, 1987..	393	459	189	401	2 011	876	20	612
----- farms, 1982..	419	440	267	435	2 103	934	25	716
----- number, 1987..	4 897	4 383	1 356	3 375	23 374	8 275	156	6 204
----- number, 1982..	5 560	4 190	1 888	4 050	25 591	9 329	202	7 846



**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley	
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold	farms, 1987..	1 175	-	3	6	143	37	2
	1982..	1 580	1	-	10	201	50	2
	\$1,000, 1987..	91 287	-	(D)	230	10 850	2 260	(D)
	1982..	108 676	(D)	-	269	12 888	3 003	(D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987..	31 315	76	141	401	1 902	1 060	170
	1982..	33 292	106	139	435	2 032	1 041	206
	number, 1987..	888 755	2 046	4 385	14 219	56 312	30 831	2 523
	1982..	821 500	1 784	1 655	12 037	48 032	27 619	2 962
	\$1,000, 1987..	315 680	618	1 429	6 203	20 708	11 673	789
	1982..	243 483	477	410	3 600	14 393	8 673	754
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms..	10 806	35	70	126	640	315	77
	number..	55 939	184	290	647	3 239	1 885	379
10 to 19	farms..	8 201	18	41	94	472	275	51
	number..	111 298	240	563	1 280	6 470	3 799	706
20 to 49	farms..	8 430	13	21	133	539	301	38
	number..	252 388	391	613	4 151	16 064	8 783	1 151
50 to 99	farms..	2 619	8	4	30	175	112	3
	number..	173 186	(D)	217	2 053	11 714	7 345	(D)
100 to 199	farms..	882	1	3	10	47	48	1
	number..	114 142	(D)	(D)	1 217	6 196	6 373	(D)
200 to 499	farms..	285	-	-	5	21	8	-
	number..	79 701	-	-	1 497	5 505	(D)	-
500 or more	farms..	92	1	2	3	8	1	-
	number..	102 123	(D)	(D)	3 374	7 124	(D)	-
Calves sold	farms, 1987..	25 114	65	120	261	1 446	755	147
	1982..	26 156	77	119	299	1 413	736	179
	number, 1987..	440 722	1 261	3 646	5 019	27 754	12 809	1 554
	1982..	420 222	1 045	1 078	4 525	23 731	11 651	1 614
	\$1,000, 1987..	125 126	328	1 130	1 558	7 335	3 979	427
	1982..	94 455	232	219	1 092	5 495	2 691	306
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms..	11 718	37	68	115	677	340	95
	number..	54 850	174	248	499	3 089	1 562	438
10 to 19	farms..	6 458	14	29	64	331	196	31
	number..	85 001	194	357	835	4 397	2 531	400
20 to 49	farms..	5 383	8	18	65	340	179	18
	number..	153 940	249	496	1 889	9 659	5 190	514
50 to 99	farms..	1 160	5	2	10	73	28	3
	number..	74 347	(D)	(D)	636	4 709	1 839	202
100 to 199	farms..	298	-	1	4	17	10	-
	number..	37 803	-	(D)	470	2 351	(D)	-
200 to 499	farms..	86	1	-	3	6	2	-
	number..	24 477	(D)	-	690	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more	farms..	11	-	2	-	2	-	-
	number..	10 304	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle sold	farms, 1987..	21 789	61	89	313	1 421	803	115
	1982..	22 500	74	85	319	1 506	754	142
	number, 1987..	448 033	785	739	9 200	28 558	18 022	969
	1982..	401 278	739	577	7 512	24 301	15 968	1 348
	\$1,000, 1987..	190 553	290	289	4 645	13 373	7 695	362
	1982..	149 028	245	191	2 508	8 898	5 982	448
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms..	12 421	46	72	161	789	382	79
	number..	50 277	142	312	680	3 314	1 641	314
10 to 19	farms..	4 288	2	12	55	289	175	24
	number..	56 516	(D)	172	742	3 815	2 331	312
20 to 49	farms..	3 469	11	2	72	243	154	12
	number..	100 627	322	(D)	2 215	7 426	4 309	343
50 to 99	farms..	991	1	2	15	68	58	-
	number..	65 291	(D)	(D)	1 009	4 425	3 831	-
100 to 199	farms..	389	-	1	5	19	27	-
	number..	49 711	-	(D)	(D)	2 551	3 673	-
200 to 499	farms..	163	1	-	2	7	6	-
	number..	45 796	(D)	-	(D)	1 952	(D)	-
500 or more	farms..	68	-	-	3	6	1	-
	number..	79 815	-	-	3 374	5 075	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	farms, 1987..	1 523	11	8	27	118	72	6
	1982..	2 123	14	8	32	163	62	7
	number, 1987..	40 647	105	36	334	2 545	1 610	19
	1982..	46 353	94	68	468	2 499	547	21
	\$1,000, 1987..	17 014	32	11	160	1 249	596	7
	1982..	18 902	38	30	156	907	207	7
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms..	886	9	7	14	74	36	6
	number..	2 977	(D)	(D)	(D)	202	125	19
10 to 19	farms..	289	-	1	5	18	18	-
	number..	3 815	-	(D)	58	236	223	-
20 to 49	farms..	232	2	-	8	14	10	-
	number..	6 663	(D)	-	(D)	452	263	-
50 to 99	farms..	61	-	-	-	7	3	-
	number..	4 092	-	-	-	424	237	-
100 to 199	farms..	37	-	-	-	3	5	-
	number..	4 897	-	-	-	(D)	762	-
200 to 499	farms..	11	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number..	3 325	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more	farms..	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number..	14 878	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	65	1	4	1	16	1
1982 ..	1	110	2	5	4	22	3
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	4 563	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 707	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	6 127	(D)	(D)	249	1 731	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	97	904	80	307	165	551	196
1982 ..	113	959	91	365	220	598	211
number, 1987 ..	1 664	40 566	3 654	9 342	3 040	12 835	4 716
1982 ..	1 970	36 764	5 649	9 753	4 097	10 782	3 469
\$1,000, 1987 ..	515	16 643	1 706	3 130	1 009	4 060	1 311
1982 ..	567	12 100	1 944	2 637	1 135	2 970	902
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	50	218	27	105	80	197	80
number ..	288	1 114	144	565	408	1 073	451
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	26	194	16	76	42	154	66
number ..	336	2 669	202	1 036	552	2 078	888
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	15	265	18	83	30	154	38
number ..	460	8 232	553	2 480	908	4 488	1 070
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	4	133	13	30	8	28	7
number ..	(D)	8 641	892	2 030	555	(D)	387
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	1	68	4	9	5	10	3
number ..	(D)	8 938	(D)	1 220	617	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	1	18	1	3	-	8	-
number ..	(D)	5 101	(D)	(D)	-	2 089	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	8	1	1	-	-	2
number ..	-	5 871	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	82	639	51	267	112	474	178
1982 ..	93	685	71	308	136	457	180
number, 1987 ..	850	13 956	1 070	4 885	1 519	7 642	2 940
1982 ..	928	14 809	2 028	5 543	1 632	5 966	2 127
\$1,000, 1987 ..	230	4 238	309	1 376	396	1 901	592
1982 ..	204	3 346	459	1 270	347	1 343	497
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	55	240	24	122	63	216	108
number ..	291	1 150	122	587	287	1 087	559
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	19	162	13	70	23	142	39
number ..	229	2 203	175	954	298	1 833	490
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	5	165	7	60	20	91	26
number ..	135	4 839	190	1 659	547	2 476	693
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	3	58	6	13	5	19	3
number ..	195	3 447	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	11	1	-	1	3	1
number ..	-	1 447	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	3	-	2	-	3	-
number ..	-	870	-	(D)	-	818	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	63	640	57	208	117	348	118
1982 ..	79	662	57	243	165	408	130
number, 1987 ..	814	26 610	2 584	4 457	1 521	5 193	1 776
1982 ..	1 042	21 955	3 621	4 210	2 465	4 816	1 342
\$1,000, 1987 ..	286	12 405	1 397	1 754	612	2 159	719
1982 ..	364	8 754	1 484	1 367	789	1 627	405
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	48	257	25	117	78	217	86
number ..	202	1 071	94	446	298	881	362
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	4	117	10	35	16	63	17
number ..	56	1 550	123	449	195	813	205
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	9	127	14	38	18	53	10
number ..	(D)	3 828	454	1 118	514	1 467	314
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	1	74	3	8	4	8	4
number ..	(D)	5 056	180	555	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	44	3	7	1	2	-
number ..	-	5 775	(D)	892	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	1	13	1	3	-	5	-
number ..	(D)	3 709	(D)	997	-	1 122	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	8	1	-	-	-	1
number ..	-	5 621	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	36	6	9	24	20	5
1982 ..	16	45	5	24	43	44	19
number, 1987 ..	(D)	1 053	364	249	303	354	65
1982 ..	85	1 273	(D)	294	457	472	137
\$1,000, 1987 ..	(D)	389	(D)	102	134	153	27
1982 ..	26	488	(D)	95	175	128	45
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	3	17	2	4	15	8	3
number ..	(D)	71	(D)	10	68	19	(D)
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	-	8	2	2	3	6	1
number ..	-	105	(D)	(D)	32	93	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	-	6	1	2	6	5	1
number ..	-	198	(D)	(D)	203	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
number ..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987..	5	65	3	6	-	1	-
1982..	7	69	3	6	-	1	-
\$1,000, 1987..	113	5 487	90	562	-	(D)	-
1982..	207	5 105	(D)	561	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	298	566	164	666	19	71	107
1982..	378	604	216	705	33	104	108
number, 1987..	8 326	14 083	3 201	15 208	(D)	1 696	1 535
1982..	9 100	13 771	3 811	13 869	790	3 555	1 946
\$1,000, 1987..	2 628	4 809	1 172	5 274	163	558	459
1982..	2 326	3 964	1 168	4 162	292	1 064	523
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	88	192	73	278	9	36	47
number..	493	954	344	1 388	42	190	223
10 to 19 ----- farms..	94	165	46	172	3	14	32
number..	1 266	2 172	820	2 273	46	180	401
20 to 49 ----- farms..	87	147	30	159	5	14	24
number..	2 503	4 294	940	4 750	(D)	420	685
50 to 99 ----- farms..	20	44	12	39	-	2	4
number..	1 322	2 753	714	2 567	-	(D)	226
100 to 199 ----- farms..	3	14	2	11	2	3	-
number..	442	1 959	(D)	1 479	(D)	369	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	4	3	1	5	-	2	-
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
number..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	256	484	119	513	16	60	97
1982..	316	504	158	563	24	80	86
number, 1987..	3 970	7 312	1 341	7 536	290	913	1 022
1982..	5 043	7 568	1 770	6 880	324	1 712	981
\$1,000, 1987..	1 092	1 878	376	2 108	(D)	263	270
1982..	980	1 491	396	1 641	74	331	218
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	107	216	72	270	8	37	58
number..	539	1 081	305	1 241	18	158	283
10 to 19 ----- farms..	83	146	25	136	5	12	27
number..	1 056	1 830	332	1 756	67	152	365
20 to 49 ----- farms..	52	101	21	84	2	8	10
number..	1 343	2 787	(D)	2 364	(D)	236	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	11	17	1	16	-	1	2
number..	604	1 089	(D)	995	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	3	4	-	6	1	2	-
number..	428	525	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987..	202	352	110	474	15	50	64
1982..	256	392	165	458	22	69	80
number, 1987..	4 356	6 771	1 860	7 672	279	785	513
1982..	4 057	6 203	2 041	6 989	466	1 843	965
\$1,000, 1987..	1 535	2 931	796	3 166	(D)	296	190
1982..	1 347	2 473	772	2 521	219	733	305
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	105	202	67	303	9	31	47
number..	416	829	272	1 167	25	111	173
10 to 19 ----- farms..	58	73	18	85	2	12	10
number..	791	940	228	1 120	(D)	176	123
20 to 49 ----- farms..	28	50	16	64	3	5	6
number..	805	1 409	482	1 905	68	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	5	16	8	12	-	-	1
number..	329	962	325	793	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	2	8	2	4	1	1	-
number..	(D)	1 070	(D)	500	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	2	2	1	5	-	1	-
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
number..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987..	8	28	8	37	-	3	1
1982..	24	31	26	56	3	6	9
number, 1987..	296	754	96	555	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	548	223	211	1 181	(D)	617	68
\$1,000, 1987..	109	396	45	213	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	182	89	85	421	(D)	313	27
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms..	3	11	3	24	-	1	1
number..	5	36	6	84	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ----- farms..	3	9	3	6	-	1	-
number..	(D)	104	(D)	70	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 ----- farms..	-	4	2	4	-	1	-
number..	-	118	(D)	114	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>SALES</b>							
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	3	50	36	44	3	3
1982 ..	1	2	68	46	54	9	5
\$1,000, 1987 ..	-	104	5 377	3 551	3 792	231	708
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	8 587	4 357	3 446	276	518
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	50	224	891	591	626	280	172
1982 ..	61	244	941	627	703	296	196
number, 1987 ..	2 047	4 511	23 975	23 480	19 594	4 505	4 834
1982 ..	1 547	5 488	22 572	17 667	19 812	3 811	4 296
\$1,000, 1987 ..	658	1 441	8 180	8 524	7 205	1 390	1 621
1982 ..	400	1 638	6 913	5 570	6 705	1 029	1 267
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	11	82	302	194	188	126	81
number ..	32	437	1 515	1 109	1 089	597	426
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	9	56	251	143	172	75	44
number ..	140	751	3 481	1 926	2 407	1 025	615
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	14	67	224	156	158	59	32
number ..	417	1 982	6 620	4 721	4 773	1 562	854
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	14	18	71	60	71	18	10
number ..	(D)	(D)	4 495	4 238	4 642	(D)	645
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	1	33	27	29	2	2
number ..	-	(D)	4 010	3 525	3 511	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	2	-	8	8	6	-	1
number ..	(D)	-	(D)	1 881	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	2	3	2	-	2
number ..	-	-	(D)	6 080	(D)	-	(D)
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	41	184	727	448	443	229	148
1982 ..	55	203	786	492	477	228	156
number, 1987 ..	1 215	2 574	12 708	8 262	6 951	2 816	2 183
1982 ..	1 131	3 218	12 954	8 051	7 128	2 302	1 931
\$1,000, 1987 ..	356	726	3 426	2 348	1 955	731	560
1982 ..	257	697	2 907	1 844	1 661	472	413
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	14	95	317	225	215	121	92
number ..	48	464	1 492	1 118	1 082	479	391
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	5	42	192	93	122	63	36
number ..	65	589	2 518	1 170	1 669	826	501
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	9	42	184	91	84	40	15
number ..	284	1 216	5 407	2 540	2 345	1 151	428
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	12	5	22	28	18	4	2
number ..	(D)	305	1 392	1 865	1 081	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	1	-	8	9	2	1	2
number ..	(D)	-	1 019	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	4	2	2	-	1
number ..	-	-	880	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	32	154	605	439	454	204	112
1982 ..	30	158	618	446	486	202	131
number, 1987 ..	832	1 937	11 267	15 218	12 643	1 889	2 851
1982 ..	416	2 270	9 618	9 616	12 684	1 509	2 365
\$1,000, 1987 ..	302	715	4 754	6 176	5 250	859	1 061
1982 ..	143	941	4 006	3 726	5 045	556	654
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	12	86	355	216	196	147	67
number ..	40	381	1 332	882	908	579	246
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	8	34	111	98	103	37	28
number ..	115	447	1 432	1 342	1 436	472	335
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	10	29	95	75	86	18	11
number ..	(D)	810	2 763	2 147	2 602	(D)	280
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	1	5	26	25	39	2	4
number ..	(D)	299	1 737	1 854	2 348	(D)	287
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	13	15	23	-	1
number ..	-	-	1 737	1 788	2 757	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	1	-	3	8	6	-	1
number ..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	2	2	1	-	2
number ..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	12	45	30	36	10	11
1982 ..	3	17	44	45	44	28	24
number, 1987 ..	108	145	669	824	873	36	(D)
1982 ..	6	182	503	1 071	1 365	103	455
\$1,000, 1987 ..	36	45	266	317	367	13	(D)
1982 ..	1	58	225	491	551	43	138
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	-	6	21	14	17	10	7
number ..	-	(D)	79	53	68	36	22
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	2	1	11	9	4	-	3
number ..	(D)	(D)	148	148	58	-	34
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	3	5	10	4	8	-	-
number ..	(D)	113	277	135	222	-	-
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	-	3	-	5	-	-
number ..	-	-	165	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987..	9	8	9	5	14	15	-	-
1982..	9	14	7	12	26	17	2	1
\$1,000, 1987..	549	463	763	372	308	884	-	-
1982..	416	1 083	464	330	887	913	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	282	631	421	503	744	556	93	110
1982..	314	852	416	539	770	598	137	143
number, 1987..	4 308	22 041	8 509	17 213	22 027	12 949	1 985	2 079
1982..	4 098	19 039	7 339	15 938	19 485	12 989	3 237	3 483
\$1,000, 1987..	1 189	7 352	2 910	5 730	7 805	4 284	690	754
1982..	1 086	5 581	2 057	4 352	5 574	3 614	915	977
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	146	191	170	117	251	151	44	58
number..	649	970	877	831	1 316	849	221	296
10 to 19 ----- farms..	74	143	112	140	189	173	22	18
number..	1 034	1 914	1 470	1 948	2 601	2 308	317	250
20 to 49 ----- farms..	51	180	104	151	195	184	19	24
number..	1 523	5 360	3 026	4 544	5 792	5 538	544	667
50 to 99 ----- farms..	9	72	24	67	74	33	5	7
number..	(D)	4 870	1 619	4 511	4 843	2 051	335	451
100 to 199 ----- farms..	1	30	10	16	21	12	2	3
number..	(D)	3 955	(D)	1 977	2 720	1 428	(D)	415
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	13	1	11	13	3	1	-
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	775	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	212	544	361	439	591	437	68	76
1982..	223	541	347	461	515	479	100	102
number, 1987..	2 403	13 233	4 588	10 086	12 587	6 938	789	1 017
1982..	2 192	10 738	4 532	9 506	10 220	7 409	1 644	1 379
\$1,000, 1987..	529	3 944	1 307	2 854	3 780	1 901	226	294
1982..	477	2 487	1 002	2 204	2 335	1 733	352	317
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	133	213	216	157	265	184	33	52
number..	518	1 051	977	771	1 244	938	129	222
10 to 19 ----- farms..	47	126	82	129	142	134	25	12
number..	604	1 689	1 080	1 734	1 909	1 711	318	169
20 to 49 ----- farms..	30	134	49	104	137	104	9	7
number..	(D)	3 736	1 437	3 063	4 031	2 683	(D)	221
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1	53	14	35	29	9	1	4
number..	(D)	3 637	1 072	2 240	1 859	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	13	-	10	13	5	-	1
number..	-	1 637	-	1 218	1 686	615	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	5	-	4	5	1	-	-
number..	(D)	1 483	-	1 060	1 858	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987..	222	382	294	347	528	364	73	91
1982..	226	376	283	339	535	395	101	111
number, 1987..	1 905	8 808	3 943	7 127	9 440	6 011	1 196	1 062
1982..	1 906	8 301	2 607	6 432	9 285	5 580	1 593	2 114
\$1,000, 1987..	660	3 408	1 603	2 876	4 025	2 384	464	480
1982..	619	3 094	1 055	2 147	3 239	1 881	563	660
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	156	218	166	183	302	172	50	60
number..	568	836	690	719	1 234	763	216	226
10 to 19 ----- farms..	44	55	71	64	116	94	11	13
number..	562	714	887	864	1 605	1 192	158	169
20 to 49 ----- farms..	16	64	44	70	64	75	7	15
number..	410	1 864	1 249	1 884	1 796	2 238	222	392
50 to 99 ----- farms..	6	26	7	18	31	18	2	1
number..	365	1 778	450	1 269	1 983	1 109	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	15	6	7	9	4	2	2
number..	-	2 084	667	911	1 152	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	3	-	4	6	1	1	-
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 670	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987..	37	24	25	10	32	21	7	14
1982..	39	41	55	17	55	36	7	13
number, 1987..	328	1 013	203	73	811	392	46	121
1982..	278	547	402	219	1 339	583	61	247
\$1,000, 1987..	118	370	70	30	370	151	18	56
1982..	107	178	173	67	439	228	25	97
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	26	13	13	6	17	7	6	10
number..	77	38	28	21	65	32	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ----- farms..	7	4	10	4	6	8	-	1
number..	92	64	(D)	52	78	96	-	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms..	3	5	2	-	4	4	1	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	88	(D)	(D)	84
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
number..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987..	5	-	6	-	2	2	64	35
1982..	7	1	9	-	1	2	91	46
\$1,000, 1987..	392	-	418	-	(D)	(D)	4 904	(D)
1982..	436	(D)	600	-	(D)	(D)	6 979	4 690
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	473	188	337	60	150	321	825	342
1982..	521	206	350	86	184	336	928	370
number, 1987..	13 137	24 694	8 328	1 433	5 856	19 392	19 938	9 826
1982..	9 918	20 265	7 284	1 525	4 580	12 931	20 601	8 136
\$1,000, 1987..	4 877	9 301	2 807	424	1 489	8 021	6 417	3 245
1982..	2 703	8 442	1 897	392	1 427	4 206	5 497	2 178
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	166	59	109	25	59	88	275	162
number..	837	313	591	135	343	492	1 457	790
10 to 19 ----- farms..	122	32	97	13	41	73	222	81
number..	1 662	427	1 322	191	530	988	3 017	1 056
20 to 49 ----- farms..	138	58	96	15	27	92	239	68
number..	4 035	1 847	2 914	421	730	2 890	7 368	2 133
50 to 99 ----- farms..	34	18	29	3	16	45	62	16
number..	2 141	(D)	1 892	219	1 122	3 005	4 064	1 022
100 to 199 ----- farms..	9	12	4	4	4	11	22	11
number..	1 192	(D)	(D)	467	528	1 452	2 754	1 288
200 to 499 ----- farms..	3	6	1	-	2	6	5	2
number..	(D)	1 570	(D)	-	(D)	1 822	1 278	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	1	3	1	-	1	6	-	2
number..	(D)	17 726	(D)	-	(D)	8 743	-	(D)
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	378	162	260	50	129	272	676	281
1982..	416	152	287	69	140	288	771	294
number, 1987..	6 696	4 385	4 730	995	3 854	6 842	11 902	4 194
1982..	5 691	3 374	4 673	926	1 901	5 732	12 738	4 657
\$1,000, 1987..	2 054	1 204	1 382	267	623	2 065	3 176	1 115
1982..	1 302	860	1 080	209	444	1 318	2 702	778
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	182	58	118	21	72	94	305	157
number..	874	269	578	89	337	476	1 492	651
10 to 19 ----- farms..	91	34	63	12	26	81	174	68
number..	1 168	471	797	152	342	1 053	2 355	814
20 to 49 ----- farms..	83	49	59	13	15	72	159	44
number..	2 255	1 489	1 680	(D)	411	2 057	4 607	1 349
50 to 99 ----- farms..	15	12	18	1	13	18	25	9
number..	983	791	(D)	(D)	871	1 179	1 634	559
100 to 199 ----- farms..	5	7	1	3	2	5	11	2
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	300	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	-
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
number..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987..	323	115	219	43	112	205	590	217
1982..	342	133	211	47	136	216	613	252
number, 1987..	6 441	20 309	3 598	438	2 002	12 550	8 036	5 632
1982..	4 227	16 891	2 611	599	2 679	7 199	7 863	3 479
\$1,000, 1987..	2 823	8 096	1 424	157	866	5 956	3 241	2 130
1982..	1 401	7 582	817	183	983	2 888	2 796	1 400
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	181	68	120	29	76	97	347	146
number..	718	263	482	99	297	404	1 389	596
10 to 19 ----- farms..	68	18	46	9	18	40	122	30
number..	913	215	644	122	229	494	1 558	399
20 to 49 ----- farms..	59	14	42	3	11	37	86	27
number..	1 696	425	1 271	(D)	336	1 048	2 330	798
50 to 99 ----- farms..	11	7	6	2	2	18	28	5
number..	764	(D)	355	(D)	(D)	1 205	1 791	352
100 to 199 ----- farms..	2	1	3	-	3	4	6	5
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	360	583	(D)	550
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	4	2	-	2	4	1	2
number..	(D)	1 070	(D)	-	(D)	1 282	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	1	3	-	-	-	5	-	2
number..	(D)	17 726	-	-	-	7 534	-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987..	34	3	16	-	3	11	46	16
1982..	34	9	29	7	15	8	48	35
number, 1987..	452	(D)	365	-	(D)	290	714	147
1982..	396	(D)	276	63	879	27	530	269
\$1,000, 1987..	188	5 144	143	-	(D)	114	330	63
1982..	142	(D)	89	19	388	8	192	110
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	19	-	7	-	-	4	27	12
number..	76	-	19	-	-	17	89	31
10 to 19 ----- farms..	6	-	3	-	-	-	7	3
number..	85	-	42	-	-	-	85	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms..	8	-	4	-	1	6	8	-
number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	191	-
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	1
number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987..	69	19	4	-	-	7	3	5
1982..	93	31	10	-	2	9	5	20
\$1,000, 1987..	4 418	1 013	494	-	-	491	(D)	369
1982..	5 245	2 063	1 112	-	(D)	547	(D)	702
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	1 039	477	403	30	27	348	349	475
1982..	1 075	506	399	48	36	378	393	488
number, 1987..	30 133	17 653	17 462	893	(D)	9 322	9 974	8 421
1982..	25 776	15 017	19 019	1 343	812	8 965	9 100	7 873
\$1,000, 1987..	10 226	7 629	6 841	234	109	3 126	3 378	2 904
1982..	7 050	4 423	5 626	312	203	2 651	2 423	2 334
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	273	138	115	11	17	96	116	190
number..	1 463	758	644	74	77	523	646	1 055
10 to 19 ----- farms..	288	121	101	6	8	96	86	131
number..	3 915	1 704	1 369	77	83	1 312	1 247	1 798
20 to 49 ----- farms..	334	136	115	9	2	118	91	127
number..	10 316	4 059	3 429	(D)	(D)	3 684	2 773	3 626
50 to 99 ----- farms..	105	51	44	1	2	26	39	23
number..	6 820	3 498	2 757	(D)	(D)	1 840	2 654	1 499
100 to 199 ----- farms..	30	24	11	3	-	8	15	4
number..	4 147	2 987	1 311	406	-	1 096	(D)	443
200 to 499 ----- farms..	7	4	12	-	-	4	1	-
number..	(D)	1 188	3 261	-	-	867	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	2	3	5	-	-	-	1	-
number..	(D)	3 459	4 691	-	-	-	(D)	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	862	367	359	24	23	309	318	391
1982..	892	364	335	37	28	310	333	342
number, 1987..	18 505	6 920	7 880	494	(D)	5 497	6 700	4 623
1982..	16 508	7 901	6 660	336	519	4 453	5 845	3 687
\$1,000, 1987..	5 454	2 180	2 187	104	50	1 653	1 938	1 460
1982..	3 796	1 798	1 963	192	117	980	1 276	931
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	298	141	138	14	19	123	134	205
number..	1 433	647	693	81	77	660	725	957
10 to 19 ----- farms..	272	116	90	4	1	87	77	114
number..	3 639	1 536	1 173	(D)	(D)	1 195	1 031	1 451
20 to 49 ----- farms..	227	85	103	4	2	79	74	64
number..	6 762	2 509	3 015	(D)	(D)	2 172	2 186	1 700
50 to 99 ----- farms..	42	16	19	1	1	18	25	8
number..	2 701	1 152	1 092	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 602	515
100 to 199 ----- farms..	20	9	6	1	-	2	6	-
number..	2 661	1 076	862	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987..	687	353	266	20	19	239	233	332
1982..	675	359	282	31	26	261	233	338
number, 1987..	11 628	10 733	9 582	399	(D)	3 825	3 274	3 798
1982..	9 266	7 116	10 359	407	293	4 512	3 255	4 186
\$1,000, 1987..	4 773	5 449	4 654	131	59	1 474	1 440	1 444
1982..	3 255	2 625	3 662	120	86	1 672	1 146	1 402
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	370	185	156	10	15	137	138	204
number..	1 541	765	632	26	59	550	565	923
10 to 19 ----- farms..	157	65	45	2	1	46	54	75
number..	2 040	887	584	(D)	(D)	621	694	988
20 to 49 ----- farms..	118	66	30	6	3	40	29	42
number..	3 400	2 074	823	155	96	1 200	842	1 192
50 to 99 ----- farms..	28	23	19	2	-	11	9	11
number..	1 843	1 706	1 184	(D)	-	693	610	695
100 to 199 ----- farms..	10	8	6	-	-	4	2	-
number..	1 233	982	823	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	3	3	6	-	-	1	1	-
number..	(D)	860	1 631	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ----- farms..	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	3 459	3 905	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987..	32	19	14	2	1	9	20	18
1982..	40	13	30	6	6	14	14	19
number, 1987..	534	235	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	149	186
1982..	741	427	2 330	51	21	68	120	169
\$1,000, 1987..	226	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	57	66	69
1982..	261	131	897	21	6	20	36	49
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	15	10	9	1	1	7	16	13
number..	63	26	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	(D)
10 to 19 ----- farms..	10	5	1	-	-	-	2	2
number..	145	78	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms..	5	3	2	1	-	-	2	3
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	90
50 to 99 ----- farms..	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
number..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	14	12	12
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	1	2	2	23	15	10
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 020	811	1 487
----- \$1,000, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	926	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	175	316	50	318	61	604	719	91
----- farms, 1982..	187	303	77	309	57	637	720	100
----- number, 1987..	3 278	6 281	3 432	9 291	1 017	16 934	17 027	1 962
----- number, 1982..	3 290	5 978	4 957	7 338	1 531	16 026	14 848	1 924
----- \$1,000, 1987..	1 088	2 113	1 423	3 087	334	6 382	6 490	602
----- \$1,000, 1982..	951	1 437	2 004	1 971	666	4 838	4 733	502
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	82	106	22	97	27	236	283	42
----- number..	394	560	112	494	165	1 208	1 410	173
10 to 19 ----- farms..	47	93	16	86	16	144	198	22
----- number..	608	1 250	227	1 140	210	2 006	2 600	328
20 to 49 ----- farms..	31	91	8	94	15	144	174	14
----- number..	820	2 729	266	2 734	426	4 274	5 202	390
50 to 99 ----- farms..	8	24	1	28	2	49	44	11
----- number..	500	(D)	(D)	1 895	(D)	3 265	2 897	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	6	2	2	9	1	23	13	1
----- number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 241	(D)	2 857	1 698	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	-	-	3	-	5	6	1
----- number..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1 415	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-
----- number..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 909	(D)	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	135	280	36	286	51	453	542	77
----- farms, 1982..	151	256	46	278	38	508	553	80
----- number, 1987..	1 693	4 330	(D)	5 048	704	6 863	6 878	970
----- number, 1982..	1 704	4 278	650	4 708	462	7 496	8 934	1 222
----- \$1,000, 1987..	456	1 297	(D)	1 457	200	2 065	1 988	190
----- \$1,000, 1982..	392	844	199	1 074	108	1 680	1 585	245
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	79	115	24	129	26	247	291	48
----- number..	384	552	107	632	144	1 140	1 353	195
10 to 19 ----- farms..	38	89	4	76	10	95	155	13
----- number..	467	1 206	63	1 009	133	1 267	1 983	171
20 to 49 ----- farms..	11	67	6	64	14	89	77	11
----- number..	308	1 970	204	1 986	(D)	2 563	1 989	296
50 to 99 ----- farms..	9	8	2	14	1	17	14	5
----- number..	534	(D)	(D)	982	(D)	1 153	906	308
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	1	-	3	-	3	5	-
----- number..	-	(D)	-	439	-	(D)	647	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987..	123	211	37	205	33	439	501	67
----- farms, 1982..	125	189	65	175	43	465	508	68
----- number, 1987..	1 585	1 951	(D)	4 243	313	10 071	10 149	992
----- number, 1982..	1 586	1 700	4 107	2 630	1 069	8 530	7 914	702
----- \$1,000, 1987..	832	815	(D)	1 630	134	4 316	4 502	411
----- \$1,000, 1982..	559	593	1 805	897	558	3 157	3 147	258
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	83	146	20	113	22	246	295	42
----- number..	299	581	88	483	75	1 075	1 145	153
10 to 19 ----- farms..	18	42	12	45	5	80	72	10
----- number..	235	514	153	584	67	1 090	935	134
20 to 49 ----- farms..	14	15	3	35	6	78	103	9
----- number..	360	346	83	866	171	2 284	3 031	207
50 to 99 ----- farms..	6	7	-	4	-	18	19	5
----- number..	(D)	(D)	-	275	-	1 138	1 300	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	2	1	1	4	-	12	8	-
----- number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	407	-	1 650	744	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	3	-	5	5	1
----- number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-
----- number..	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987..	17	3	3	6	4	18	28	7
----- farms, 1982..	28	13	8	6	11	28	41	8
----- number, 1987..	93	(D)	9	483	78	459	232	62
----- number, 1982..	205	92	184	256	231	228	498	42
----- \$1,000, 1987..	33	(D)	4	267	31	205	99	36
----- \$1,000, 1982..	75	40	59	140	93	72	172	15
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms..	14	2	3	1	1	12	21	4
----- number..	54	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	37	57	8
10 to 19 ----- farms..	3	-	-	1	1	1	4	2
----- number..	39	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms..	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	-
----- number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
----- number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	8	3	-	6	5	31	30	4
1982 ..	7	13	-	8	5	40	35	1
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 051	(D)	-	323	334	2 449	2 390	(D)
1982 ..	652	357	-	413	312	2 685	2 648	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	253	498	82	311	540	642	570	430
1982 ..	270	542	87	314	569	621	643	458
number, 1987 ..	6 778	13 356	1 431	5 518	13 896	17 888	12 556	17 667
1982 ..	5 669	14 352	1 955	5 137	13 633	15 973	14 818	14 699
\$1,000, 1987 ..	2 385	4 615	411	1 760	4 706	6 199	4 630	6 292
1982 ..	1 495	4 106	544	1 363	3 940	4 816	4 188	4 586
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	110	176	37	156	171	216	207	106
number ..	573	947	209	801	855	1 174	1 038	580
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	56	130	22	81	155	165	177	106
number ..	720	1 768	308	1 112	2 029	2 218	2 387	1 467
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	62	140	17	53	151	183	131	119
number ..	1 916	4 035	518	1 477	4 553	5 651	3 748	3 713
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	16	35	6	15	44	50	33	72
number ..	952	2 494	396	1 073	3 024	3 467	2 253	4 873
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	3	8	-	4	13	21	19	16
number ..	451	1 065	-	(D)	1 732	2 575	2 473	2 328
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	5	7	-	2	6	5	3	7
number ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 703	(D)	657	1 887
500 or more ----- farms ..	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	4
number ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	2 819
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	213	384	64	260	453	542	427	383
1982 ..	225	416	68	253	463	512	497	406
number, 1987 ..	4 097	6 558	751	3 470	8 513	10 491	6 090	9 455
1982 ..	3 333	7 231	935	2 805	6 665	8 431	7 480	8 752
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 182	1 850	177	976	2 489	3 061	1 835	2 918
1982 ..	656	1 597	179	604	1 482	1 936	1 576	2 093
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	129	186	40	159	184	223	224	129
number ..	575	909	205	727	825	1 067	974	628
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	32	93	16	56	137	152	104	100
number ..	426	1 254	196	744	1 760	2 101	1 377	1 322
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	40	82	5	35	96	130	75	103
number ..	1 124	2 265	166	943	2 767	3 649	2 078	3 141
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	6	17	3	6	27	26	24	42
number ..	(D)	1 012	184	416	1 735	(D)	1 661	2 537
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	1	4	-	2	6	7	-	6
number ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	785	(D)	-	981
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	5	2	-	2	3	4	-	3
number ..	1 517	(D)	-	(D)	641	1 175	-	846
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	195	328	56	216	353	426	409	302
1982 ..	186	383	54	235	387	386	445	287
number, 1987 ..	2 681	6 798	680	2 048	5 383	7 397	6 466	8 212
1982 ..	2 336	7 121	1 020	2 332	6 968	7 542	7 128	5 947
\$1,000, 1987 ..	1 203	2 565	234	781	2 217	3 138	2 794	3 373
1982 ..	839	2 509	364	759	2 458	2 880	2 610	2 495
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	132	175	33	154	208	260	247	159
number ..	485	713	118	624	833	1 037	1 052	681
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	34	74	13	39	84	73	75	57
number ..	440	1 001	188	479	797	957	983	771
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	22	53	8	19	62	63	83	55
number ..	639	1 518	(D)	664	1 678	1 750	1 918	1 632
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	2	15	2	3	15	14	14	17
number ..	(D)	961	(D)	(D)	(D)	915	875	1 103
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	4	5	-	1	1	12	7	8
number ..	563	666	-	(D)	(D)	1 346	981	911
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	1	5	-	-	3	3	3	3
number ..	(D)	(D)	-	-	941	(D)	657	1 015
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
number ..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	2 119
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	22	24	2	23	22	22	40	15
1982 ..	21	34	12	58	22	23	53	17
number, 1987 ..	659	481	(D)	108	786	399	358	167
1982 ..	275	912	514	375	352	(D)	723	354
\$1,000, 1987 ..	305	138	(D)	39	323	169	129	66
1982 ..	118	279	217	105	141	(D)	258	152
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms ..	9	14	1	21	9	14	33	9
number ..	40	40	(D)	(D)	31	45	121	19
10 to 19 ----- farms ..	6	2	-	2	4	4	3	4
number ..	75	(D)	-	(D)	55	60	39	(D)
20 to 49 ----- farms ..	4	4	1	-	7	1	3	1
number ..	130	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms ..	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	1
number ..	-	283	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms ..	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
number ..	414	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>SALES</b>								
Dairy products sold ----- farms, 1987	9	2	-	62	136	37	-	22
----- farms, 1982	10	5	4	59	164	53	-	25
----- \$1,000, 1987	566	(D)	-	4 796	10 450	2 981	-	1 152
----- farms, 1982	434	202	188	5 205	10 936	3 854	-	1 349
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987	465	515	215	476	2 282	1 007	23	713
----- farms, 1982	462	479	260	499	2 249	1 038	24	780
----- number, 1987	12 416	12 058	3 953	10 064	56 231	25 449	1 013	17 635
----- number, 1982	14 400	9 812	3 508	10 705	52 827	22 806	395	17 748
----- \$1,000, 1987	4 555	3 887	1 240	3 236	19 861	8 577	400	5 790
----- farms, 1982	4 231	2 516	906	3 081	15 876	6 415	104	4 698
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms	158	168	96	166	829	336	6	219
----- number	798	874	469	815	4 113	1 721	18	1 145
10 to 19 ----- farms	131	128	81	129	549	302	5	184
----- number	1 852	1 728	807	1 727	7 424	4 058	71	2 581
20 to 49 ----- farms	122	164	40	134	646	264	9	227
----- number	3 651	4 968	1 208	3 931	19 381	7 958	199	7 017
50 to 99 ----- farms	38	45	14	39	187	63	1	51
----- number	2 443	(D)	972	2 543	12 141	4 226	(D)	3 475
100 to 199 ----- farms	12	7	4	8	54	31	1	18
----- number	1 471	(D)	497	1 048	7 203	3 847	(D)	2 299
200 to 499 ----- farms	3	3	-	-	14	9	-	4
----- number	(D)	726	-	-	3 919	(D)	-	1 108
500 or more ----- farms	1	-	-	-	3	2	1	-
----- number	(D)	-	-	-	2 050	(D)	(D)	-
Calves sold ----- farms, 1987	374	440	162	411	1 811	779	16	584
----- farms, 1982	356	385	200	422	1 755	807	21	653
----- number, 1987	5 946	7 286	2 154	6 014	30 117	12 477	211	10 046
----- number, 1982	8 458	6 310	2 081	6 261	26 976	11 792	288	11 268
----- \$1,000, 1987	1 730	2 101	573	1 578	9 040	3 158	58	2 803
----- farms, 1982	2 123	1 394	441	1 280	6 329	2 543	63	2 486
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms	176	184	86	199	854	394	5	248
----- number	802	842	368	858	3 780	1 859	15	1 228
10 to 19 ----- farms	94	113	43	103	436	206	8	160
----- number	1 279	1 468	531	1 372	5 746	2 696	102	2 080
20 to 49 ----- farms	86	123	25	94	419	135	2	143
----- number	2 462	3 387	734	2 786	11 935	3 852	(D)	3 997
50 to 99 ----- farms	14	15	7	14	77	31	1	26
----- number	906	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 984	(D)	1 678
100 to 199 ----- farms	4	5	1	1	22	11	-	6
----- number	497	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1
----- number	-	-	-	-	702	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ----- farms, 1987	318	333	161	333	1 637	705	18	489
----- farms, 1982	306	287	167	319	1 540	729	11	502
----- number, 1987	6 470	4 772	1 799	4 050	26 114	12 972	802	7 589
----- number, 1982	5 942	3 502	1 427	4 444	25 851	11 014	107	6 479
----- \$1,000, 1987	2 824	1 786	667	1 658	10 821	5 419	343	2 897
----- farms, 1982	2 108	1 121	466	1 791	9 547	3 872	42	2 213
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms	190	200	96	203	951	385	9	286
----- number	736	817	361	831	3 789	1 623	19	1 040
10 to 19 ----- farms	53	63	40	71	338	149	2	101
----- number	736	811	521	953	4 478	2 022	(D)	1 307
20 to 49 ----- farms	53	47	21	48	251	122	5	89
----- number	1 481	1 428	630	1 403	7 309	3 650	112	2 418
50 to 99 ----- farms	15	17	3	7	8	31	-	26
----- number	1 082	988	(D)	514	4 860	1 961	-	1 867
100 to 199 ----- farms	4	5	1	3	17	10	1	6
----- number	475	(D)	(D)	349	2 407	1 182	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms	2	1	-	-	6	7	-	1
----- number	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 648	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ----- farms	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-
----- number	(D)	-	-	-	1 823	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ----- farms, 1987	12	18	18	20	122	66	1	17
----- farms, 1982	23	10	27	29	101	78	1	39
----- number, 1987	121	273	232	185	1 690	890	(D)	342
----- number, 1982	188	149	215	246	1 190	1 408	(D)	754
----- \$1,000, 1987	42	93	86	62	716	358	(D)	167
----- farms, 1982	59	44	69	67	398	525	(D)	335
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ----- farms	10	9	5	12	80	40	-	7
----- number	(D)	27	25	42	251	116	-	26
10 to 19 ----- farms	1	3	9	3	20	17	-	4
----- number	(D)	39	106	31	286	220	-	65
20 to 49 ----- farms	-	5	4	5	16	8	1	4
----- number	-	(D)	101	112	484	150	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	2
----- number	(D)	(D)	-	-	190	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
----- number	-	-	-	-	479	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ----- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	2 467	12	18	27	121	57	22
----- farms, 1982..	3 737	19	29	61	197	99	24
----- number, 1987..	452 930	1 130	745	700	134 421	3 131	678
----- number, 1982..	388 388	685	587	2 429	82 211	3 552	400
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	1 595	8	14	20	85	39	15
----- farms, 1982..	2 602	12	22	46	138	60	18
----- number, 1987..	12 799	62	102	166	591	333	117
----- number, 1982..	18 692	(D)	99	301	906	441	129
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	325	3	-	2	10	8	5
----- farms, 1982..	423	5	4	5	18	20	5
----- number, 1987..	11 237	98	-	(D)	384	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	14 494	173	152	(D)	596	655	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	192	1	1	3	6	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	280	-	1	2	8	10	1
----- number, 1987..	12 608	(D)	(D)	228	378	(D)	-
----- number, 1982..	18 842	-	(D)	(D)	495	636	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	132	-	1	2	6	5	2
----- farms, 1982..	192	1	2	5	13	5	-
----- number, 1987..	18 025	-	(D)	(D)	764	600	(D)
----- number, 1982..	25 755	(D)	(D)	873	1 757	638	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	96	1	2	-	4	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	128	1	-	2	9	4	-
----- number, 1987..	28 076	(D)	(D)	-	1 328	(D)	-
----- number, 1982..	37 217	(D)	-	(D)	3 021	1 182	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	60	1	-	-	6	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	57	-	-	1	3	-	-
----- number, 1987..	42 403	(D)	-	-	3 560	(D)	-
----- number, 1982..	38 988	-	-	(D)	1 625	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	67	-	-	-	4	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	57	-	-	-	8	-	-
----- number, 1987..	327 782	-	-	-	127 420	-	-
----- number, 1982..	234 600	-	-	-	73 811	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	1 596	8	14	18	66	45	17
----- farms, 1982..	2 427	10	18	46	105	82	13
----- number, 1987..	71 032	235	190	237	21 899	793	189
----- number, 1982..	56 076	56	201	492	9 634	875	38
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms..	1 310	5	12	14	53	36	15
25 to 49 ----- farms..	121	2	-	4	4	6	2
50 to 99 ----- farms..	69	-	2	-	8	1	-
100 or more ----- farms..	96	1	-	-	5	2	-
----- number..	53 665	(D)	-	-	21 114	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	2 149	12	14	26	100	43	19
----- farms, 1982..	3 224	17	23	47	172	77	22
----- number, 1987..	331 898	895	555	463	112 522	2 338	469
----- number, 1982..	332 312	629	386	1 937	72 577	2 677	362
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	1 692	8	14	20	71	45	18
----- farms, 1982..	2 587	10	19	49	114	88	16
----- number, 1987..	130 156	223	296	349	47 909	1 048	205
----- number, 1982..	85 023	97	248	826	16 666	1 201	40
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	1 473	8	11	18	61	43	18
----- farms, 1982..	2 262	10	18	45	91	79	13
----- number, 1987..	65 761	(D)	150	186	23 971	526	94
----- number, 1982..	42 653	(D)	141	312	8 288	625	22
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	1 407	7	12	15	59	38	13
----- farms, 1982..	2 027	5	12	38	92	65	12
----- number, 1987..	64 395	(D)	146	163	23 938	522	111
----- number, 1982..	42 370	(D)	107	314	8 378	576	18
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	2 168	10	15	24	108	47	19
----- farms, 1982..	3 172	16	24	56	160	99	17
----- number, 1987..	1 211 130	613	1 485	2 622	280 575	8 576	1 462
----- number, 1982..	827 413	677	1 866	4 971	185 933	9 777	333
----- \$1,000, 1987..	87 542	68	91	150	28 726	506	90
----- \$1,000, 1982..	66 871	69	110	344	11 581	620	32
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms..	929	5	11	10	55	17	10
----- number..	9 287	85	116	96	535	147	(D)
25 to 49 ----- farms..	387	1	1	2	19	9	2
----- number..	12 690	(D)	(D)	(D)	586	371	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	297	1	-	3	11	3	4
----- number..	20 791	(D)	-	275	737	183	268
100 to 199 ----- farms..	190	2	1	5	5	9	-
----- number..	25 837	(D)	(D)	(D)	630	1 181	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	175	1	-	4	3	4	3
----- number..	55 340	(D)	-	(D)	898	1 432	988
500 to 999 ----- farms..	79	-	2	-	7	4	-
----- number..	52 808	-	(D)	-	5 236	(D)	-
1,000 or more ----- farms..	131	-	-	-	6	1	-
----- number..	1 034 379	-	-	-	271 953	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	881	3	7	18	31	30	7
----- farms, 1982..	1 511	2	12	35	65	71	6
----- number, 1987..	835 424	81	(D)	2 207	(D)	6 927	903
----- number, 1982..	400 425	(D)	1 639	3 594	92 062	8 019	93
----- \$1,000, 1987..	20 068	3	(D)	94	(D)	316	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	16 796	(D)	80	163	3 820	388	4
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	1 789	8	13	16	93	35	17
----- farms, 1982..	2 492	15	20	43	131	68	13
----- number, 1987..	575 706	532	(D)	415	(D)	1 649	559
----- number, 1982..	428 988	(D)	227	1 377	73 871	1 758	240
----- \$1,000, 1987..	67 474	64	(D)	55	(D)	190	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	50 075	(D)	31	181	7 781	231	29

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	3	46	7	17	37	39	21
1982..	6	89	21	24	74	59	18
number, 1987..	5	11 280	62	967	2 776	3 658	1 072
1982..	29	7 041	(D)	956	4 248	1 511	136
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	3	27	7	14	18	30	17
1982..	6	61	15	20	44	45	16
number, 1987..	5	197	62	95	195	291	129
1982..	29	425	70	76	387	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	-	8	-	-	10	1	1
1982..	-	11	1	-	12	5	2
number, 1987..	-	322	(D)	-	382	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	364	(D)	-	388	183	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	-	7	-	1	5	4	1
1982..	-	7	2	2	8	7	-
number, 1987..	-	426	(D)	(D)	382	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	478	(D)	(D)	445	523	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	-	1	2	1	1
1982..	-	3	2	1	4	1	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	508	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
1982..	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-
1982..	-	2 308	-	-	670	(D)	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
1982..	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	(D)	1 850	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
1982..	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	1	26	2	12	30	27	10
1982..	3	68	8	14	58	40	9
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	221	259	554	70
1982..	4	820	90	206	718	345	19
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms..	1	25	2	11	30	23	9
25 to 49 ----- farms..	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
number..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	2	44	7	14	28	35	19
1982..	5	79	21	21	65	49	17
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	746	2 517	3 104	1 002
1982..	25	6 221	(D)	750	3 530	1 166	117
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	1	27	3	12	32	27	10
1982..	3	73	8	14	68	43	10
number, 1987..	(D)	313	(D)	(D)	253	792	71
1982..	4	1 100	88	73	1 084	557	17
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	1	24	2	12	22	23	7
1982..	2	59	7	10	67	39	10
number, 1987..	(D)	175	(D)	(D)	112	394	27
1982..	(D)	562	46	25	598	287	12
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	1	23	3	9	27	25	8
1982..	2	53	7	8	49	33	5
number, 1987..	(D)	138	(D)	(D)	141	398	44
1982..	(D)	538	42	48	486	270	5
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	35	8	15	41	36	15
1982..	4	81	15	15	83	48	11
number, 1987..	(D)	23 781	(D)	(D)	3 408	6 681	1 571
1982..	(D)	17 643	(D)	424	9 517	3 834	126
\$1,000, 1987..	1	(D)	(D)	142	311	533	151
1982..	(D)	1 615	(D)	48	762	207	12
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms..	3	15	7	8	13	19	9
number..	(D)	174	57	70	117	103	80
25 to 49 ----- farms..	-	5	-	3	12	1	3
number..	-	177	-	98	387	(D)	108
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	5	-	2	10	8	1
number..	-	375	-	(D)	780	590	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	5	-	1	3	4	-
number..	-	763	-	(D)	424	503	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
number..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 ----- farms..	-	1	1	-	2	1	2
number..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms..	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	16	1	5	18	12	4
1982..	1	52	3	4	42	31	3
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	755	3 612	124
1982..	(D)	6 853	(D)	44	5 224	3 135	24
\$1,000, 1987..	-	50	(D)	(D)	24	173	5
1982..	(D)	273	(D)	1	235	121	1
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	33	8	11	32	28	12
1982..	3	59	15	14	64	37	10
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	137	394	2 653	3 069	1 447
1982..	(D)	10 790	(D)	380	4 293	699	102
\$1,000, 1987..	1	(D)	14	(D)	287	361	146
1982..	(D)	1 342	(D)	47	527	86	11

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	14	35	28	29	21	26	10
----- farms, 1982..	30	48	44	36	21	35	11
number, 1987..	593	11 070	2 293	651	269	495	461
number, 1982..	683	5 475	3 456	695	923	2 460	321
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	9	25	14	22	17	18	8
----- farms, 1982..	24	37	21	28	15	30	8
number, 1987..	101	183	130	162	114	198	(D)
number, 1982..	179	(D)	161	(D)	133	(D)	69
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	2	1	4	5	4	7	-
----- farms, 1982..	4	1	7	6	2	1	2
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	148	(D)	155	(D)	-
number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	258	202	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	5	1	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982..	1	5	5	-	1	3	1
number, 1987..	(D)	-	307	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	373	347	-	(D)	167	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	2	7	2	1	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
number, 1982..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	1	1	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	1	2	3	-	2	-	1
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	885	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
number, 1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	8 432	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
number, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	9	24	13	16	6	16	9
----- farms, 1982..	16	26	29	18	13	25	7
number, 1987..	177	2 465	268	117	67	78	69
number, 1982..	134	606	755	131	84	418	95
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms..	7	18	11	15	6	16	8
25 to 49 ----- farms..	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
50 to 99 ----- farms..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more ----- farms..	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	2 292	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	12	29	27	26	21	25	9
----- farms, 1982..	26	41	40	29	20	30	10
number, 1987..	416	8 605	2 025	534	202	417	392
number, 1982..	549	4 869	2 701	564	829	2 042	226
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	10	24	13	17	6	17	9
----- farms, 1982..	17	28	31	21	13	26	7
number, 1987..	180	2 059	422	132	36	129	104
number, 1982..	150	1 129	642	171	105	767	138
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	7	21	13	15	6	16	8
----- farms, 1982..	10	24	28	20	13	21	7
number, 1987..	83	1 055	227	72	19	57	51
number, 1982..	66	563	308	92	69	385	69
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	10	20	12	14	4	13	6
----- farms, 1982..	14	24	28	17	7	21	6
number, 1987..	97	1 004	195	60	17	72	53
number, 1982..	84	566	334	79	16	382	69
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	14	31	25	25	10	23	9
----- farms, 1982..	32	36	44	26	17	30	6
number, 1987..	824	27 398	4 336	1 253	149	1 215	572
number, 1982..	1 081	10 736	5 196	1 635	1 797	2 987	757
\$1,000, 1987..	58	2 312	434	78	18	107	69
\$1,000, 1982..	106	1 082	558	106	178	256	89
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms..	8	17	6	16	7	7	6
number..	112	162	60	147	74	113	46
25 to 49 ----- farms..	4	3	7	5	3	9	1
number..	(D)	109	262	162	75	290	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	1	-	2	-	4	1
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	307	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	-	2	8	1	-	2	-
number..	-	(D)	1 032	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms..	2	1	3	-	-	1	1
number..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms..	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
number..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms..	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
number..	-	25 047	(D)	-	-	-	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	6	11	8	8	-	5	3
----- farms, 1982..	6	16	18	8	1	6	3
number, 1987..	368	9 801	704	882	-	358	(D)
number, 1982..	179	1 135	745	1 229	(D)	745	(D)
\$1,000, 1987..	14	266	25	35	-	13	-
\$1,000, 1982..	7	39	25	58	(D)	28	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	13	25	21	20	10	22	9
----- farms, 1982..	29	31	39	24	17	27	5
number, 1987..	456	17 597	3 632	371	149	857	572
number, 1982..	902	9 601	4 451	406	(D)	2 242	(D)
\$1,000, 1987..	45	2 047	409	43	16	94	69
\$1,000, 1982..	100	1 043	530	47	(D)	228	(D)

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987--	18	22	35	16	65	24	8
----- farms, 1982--	21	29	51	33	175	25	18
----- number, 1987--	272	1 411	691	844	2 878	299	(D)
----- number, 1982--	248	1 778	1 384	615	7 240	(D)	343
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987--	14	10	26	9	37	21	7
----- farms, 1982--	19	21	39	24	102	22	13
----- number, 1987--	121	93	136	72	306	168	89
----- number, 1982--	(D)	173	209	135	954	(D)	125
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987--	3	4	6	5	4	2	-
----- farms, 1982--	1	2	7	6	26	-	4
----- number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	191	(D)	120	(D)	-
----- number, 1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	185	898	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	1	2	-	-	15	1	-
----- farms, 1982--	1	2	2	1	29	1	1
----- number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 050	(D)	-
----- number, 1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 032	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987--	-	4	3	1	7	-	1
----- farms, 1982--	-	3	2	2	13	1	-
----- number, 1987--	-	(D)	364	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982--	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987--	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
----- farms, 1982--	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
----- number, 1987--	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
----- number, 1982--	-	-	-	-	1 170	-	-
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982--	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
----- number, 1987--	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
----- number, 1982--	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982--	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- number, 1987--	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1982--	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987--	13	17	19	8	60	11	5
----- farms, 1982--	20	21	18	20	156	16	9
----- number, 1987--	53	220	103	137	893	68	(D)
----- number, 1982--	70	152	131	160	2 050	473	30
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ----- farms	13	14	19	7	46	11	4
25 to 49 ----- farms	-	3	-	-	11	-	1
50 to 99 ----- farms	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
100 or more ----- farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987--	16	20	31	15	47	21	6
----- farms, 1982--	21	26	47	25	134	19	17
----- number, 1987--	219	1 191	588	707	1 985	221	110
----- number, 1982--	178	1 626	1 253	455	5 190	(D)	313
<b>LITTERS</b>							
Litters of pigs farrowed between--							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987--	14	18	21	10	62	12	5
----- farms, 1982--	21	24	21	22	163	16	11
----- number, 1987--	51	292	109	211	1 313	48	78
----- number, 1982--	61	203	159	235	2 978	(D)	28
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987--	11	16	16	8	54	12	5
----- farms, 1982--	19	24	15	20	150	14	8
----- number, 1987--	21	154	58	101	660	25	39
----- number, 1982--	35	112	75	139	1 407	(D)	15
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987--	14	15	18	10	56	8	5
----- farms, 1982--	13	17	14	18	137	12	5
----- number, 1987--	30	138	51	110	653	23	39
----- number, 1982--	26	91	84	96	1 571	(D)	13
<b>SALES</b>							
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	10	21	27	12	64	21	8
----- farms, 1982--	18	24	40	22	172	16	15
----- number, 1987--	311	1 790	900	1 355	11 222	534	333
----- number, 1982--	304	2 553	2 806	1 070	22 448	(D)	360
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	146	68	150	783	44	38
\$1,000, 1982--	30	246	243	70	1 524	(D)	32
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ----- farms	6	7	15	6	16	14	5
----- farms	68	76	147	(D)	204	105	63
25 to 49 ----- farms	2	4	8	1	8	3	-
----- farms	(D)	144	258	(D)	313	101	-
50 to 99 ----- farms	1	3	1	4	10	2	2
----- farms	(D)	224	(D)	245	694	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms	1	4	2	-	12	2	1
----- farms	(D)	604	(D)	-	1 784	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms	-	3	1	-	14	-	-
----- farms	-	742	(D)	-	4 892	-	-
500 to 999 ----- farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
----- farms	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
----- farms	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	2	12	8	4	43	6	-
----- farms, 1982--	6	7	13	10	128	7	7
----- number, 1987--	(D)	786	404	90	8 440	158	-
----- number, 1982--	109	852	769	755	18 129	335	94
\$1,000, 1987--	(D)	33	15	4	398	4	-
\$1,000, 1982--	4	46	33	30	877	13	3
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	9	19	23	10	45	20	8
----- farms, 1982--	16	20	35	14	103	13	14
----- number, 1987--	(D)	1 004	496	1 265	2 782	376	333
----- number, 1982--	195	1 701	2 037	315	4 319	(D)	266
\$1,000, 1987--	25	113	52	147	385	39	38
\$1,000, 1982--	26	200	210	40	647	(D)	28

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs								
.....farms, 1987	54	29	23	28	73	42	27	19
.....farms, 1982	96	53	39	34	82	60	32	24
.....number, 1987	2 407	3 452	823	7 697	3 898	7 105	1 413	628
.....number, 1982	4 318	3 213	723	5 182	4 549	5 209	3 091	734
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24								
.....farms, 1987	32	20	18	11	50	23	14	10
.....farms, 1982	63	45	32	21	52	36	15	14
.....number, 1987	327	182	115	84	514	283	110	120
.....number, 1982	588	288	283	106	316	365	(D)	(D)
25 to 49								
.....farms, 1987	7	4	1	8	9	5	7	6
.....farms, 1982	7	2	4	1	16	7	8	6
.....number, 1987	260	(D)	(D)	(D)	330	175	263	221
.....number, 1982	232	(D)	164	(D)	531	285	241	235
50 to 99								
.....farms, 1987	6	2	1	-	5	4	3	1
.....farms, 1982	16	1	1	2	3	7	-	3
.....number, 1987	369	(D)	(D)	-	386	285	212	(D)
.....number, 1982	1 120	(D)	(D)	(D)	193	450	468	259
100 to 199								
.....farms, 1987	7	1	1	2	2	2	1	2
.....farms, 1982	6	2	2	2	4	3	-	1
.....number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....number, 1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	519	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499								
.....farms, 1987	2	-	2	-	6	5	2	-
.....farms, 1982	3	1	-	5	4	5	1	-
.....number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 410	1 366	(D)	-
.....number, 1982	886	(D)	-	(D)	915	1 233	(D)	-
500 to 999								
.....farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-
.....farms, 1982	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-
.....number, 1987	-	-	-	3 323	(D)	(D)	-	-
.....number, 1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 075	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more								
.....farms, 1987	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-
.....farms, 1982	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-
.....number, 1987	-	(D)	-	3 758	-	(D)	-	-
.....number, 1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding								
.....farms, 1987	37	13	15	17	54	33	21	13
.....farms, 1982	72	21	23	21	57	50	24	14
.....number, 1987	521	529	269	1 703	840	1 698	307	115
.....number, 1982	726	554	142	1 130	855	1 426	621	236
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	30	11	13	9	46	21	18	12
25 to 49	3	-	-	-	3	6	1	1
50 to 99	4	-	-	-	4	2	1	-
100 or more	-	2	2	8	1	4	1	-
Other hogs and pigs								
.....farms, 1987	46	28	19	27	60	35	23	18
.....farms, 1982	90	46	38	33	61	50	28	20
.....number, 1987	1 886	2 923	554	5 994	3 058	5 407	1 106	513
.....number, 1982	3 592	2 659	581	4 052	3 694	3 783	2 470	498
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between--								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30								
.....farms, 1987	37	13	15	19	57	38	22	15
.....farms, 1982	78	24	26	23	61	57	24	14
.....number, 1987	729	730	186	2 985	1 201	2 501	398	159
.....number, 1982	923	673	156	1 001	1 093	1 853	567	135
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31								
.....farms, 1987	31	13	11	19	50	34	17	15
.....farms, 1982	65	17	23	19	51	48	24	14
.....number, 1987	363	360	81	1 489	702	1 231	188	91
.....number, 1982	471	433	92	502	578	871	278	73
June 1 and Nov. 30								
.....farms, 1987	33	10	14	17	39	32	18	11
.....farms, 1982	58	21	17	18	49	47	22	13
.....number, 1987	366	370	105	1 496	499	1 270	210	68
.....number, 1982	452	440	66	499	515	982	289	62
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold								
.....farms, 1987	53	24	20	28	68	44	25	19
.....farms, 1982	89	36	31	27	79	66	31	17
.....number, 1987	5 487	5 993	1 382	31 088	9 029	21 398	2 291	1 265
.....number, 1982	7 717	6 297	1 202	8 482	8 827	15 387	2 783	962
\$1,000, 1987	401	346	123	1 430	608	1 245	219	106
\$1,000, 1982	629	443	133	647	927	748	296	96
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24								
.....farms	20	11	10	7	23	11	4	7
.....number	250	172	85	51	353	172	62	62
25 to 49								
.....farms	13	3	3	6	15	7	6	5
.....number	463	119	80	215	457	279	195	169
50 to 99								
.....farms	6	5	2	3	11	10	8	4
.....number	479	296	(D)	244	693	727	603	320
100 to 199								
.....farms	4	3	2	3	7	4	4	1
.....number	504	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 041	595	494	(D)
200 to 499								
.....farms	8	-	3	1	9	4	3	2
.....number	(D)	-	796	(D)	3 100	1 281	937	(D)
500 to 999								
.....farms	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	-
.....number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	3 114	-	-
1,000 or more								
.....farms	-	2	-	8	1	3	-	-
.....number	-	(D)	-	30 022	(D)	15 230	-	-
Feeder pigs sold								
.....farms, 1987	21	9	12	17	24	23	13	6
.....farms, 1982	48	8	12	16	37	46	7	5
.....number, 1987	2 924	(D)	358	25 466	4 969	17 041	805	418
.....number, 1982	4 061	(D)	316	4 655	2 695	13 016	405	247
\$1,000, 1987	126	56	16	603	178	726	40	(D)
\$1,000, 1982	189	(D)	11	195	124	446	17	6
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold								
.....farms, 1987	40	21	19	22	56	34	22	19
.....farms, 1982	72	32	26	23	85	47	30	15
.....number, 1987	2 583	(D)	1 034	5 622	4 060	4 357	1 486	847
.....number, 1982	3 656	(D)	886	3 827	6 132	2 371	2 378	715
\$1,000, 1987	275	290	107	827	430	519	179	(D)
\$1,000, 1982	440	(D)	122	452	603	302	279	90

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	26	13	51	32	17	25	32	15
1982..	56	21	84	63	21	17	55	27
number, 1987..	5 841	284	2 917	1 680	(D)	628	2 876	1 375
1982..	6 181	(D)	2 982	1 539	1 700	196	1 896	1 204
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	11	10	28	19	13	19	22	11
1982..	31	19	54	49	16	16	43	25
number, 1987..	98	49	309	105	76	176	115	51
1982..	234	(D)	481	408	137	(D)	154	(D)
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	6	-	11	4	2	3	3	-
1982..	7	1	13	6	2	-	6	-
number, 1987..	198	-	395	107	(D)	117	(D)	-
1982..	277	(D)	468	(D)	(D)	-	229	-
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	3	2	8	4	1	1	2	1
1982..	7	-	7	2	1	1	3	-
number, 1987..	197	(D)	(D)	255	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	393	-	501	(D)	(D)	(D)	230	-
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	1	3	-	2	2	1
1982..	7	(D)	9	6	1	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	959	-	(D)	798	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	5	1	-	-	1	1
1982..	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987..	(D)	-	1 642	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
1982..	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
number, 1987..	2 158	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
1982..	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for								
breeding ----- farms, 1987..	17	10	44	20	9	19	13	5
1982..	41	9	65	48	12	5	19	12
number, 1987..	666	117	723	348	331	173	537	(D)
1982..	1 164	36	957	447	331	26	307	83
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	11	8	35	16	8	17	9	3
25 to 49 ----- farms..	1	1	5	1	-	2	2	-
50 to 99 ----- farms..	3	1	4	3	-	-	-	1
100 or more ----- farms..	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
number..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	26	10	40	30	15	23	30	13
1982..	46	20	68	58	20	16	52	22
number, 1987..	5 175	167	2 194	1 332	(D)	455	2 339	(D)
1982..	5 017	(D)	2 025	1 092	1 369	170	1 589	1 121
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between --								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	17	10	45	20	9	19	14	7
1982..	47	10	67	51	12	5	19	13
number, 1987..	1 208	58	1 180	383	356	137	839	(D)
1982..	1 840	38	1 373	392	349	15	582	79
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	15	8	41	19	8	15	12	7
1982..	43	8	63	42	11	3	19	9
number, 1987..	621	29	596	200	170	47	413	(D)
1982..	981	20	700	180	176	(D)	261	33
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	17	7	38	18	8	18	13	3
1982..	37	9	53	34	10	3	14	10
number, 1987..	587	29	594	193	186	90	426	(D)
1982..	859	18	673	212	173	(D)	321	46
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..								
1982..	24	9	49	21	13	20	25	16
number, 1987..	13 533	312	8 490	3 211	(D)	731	5 574	2 876
1982..	13 318	(D)	8 944	3 005	2 095	(D)	4 571	5 353
\$1,000, 1987..	1 017	(D)	602	(D)	(D)	79	263	(D)
1982..	826	(D)	575	231	242	(D)	141	543
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	6	6	13	6	9	13	13	11
number..	61	33	154	65	117	135	101	90
25 to 49 ----- farms..	2	1	9	1	2	2	5	-
number..	(D)	(D)	338	(D)	(D)	(D)	196	-
50 to 99 ----- farms..	4	1	10	6	1	4	1	2
number..	285	(D)	693	448	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms..	2	1	5	5	-	-	2	1
number..	(D)	(D)	630	663	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms..	4	-	7	1	-	1	2	1
number..	1 074	-	1 955	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms..	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
number..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms..	5	-	2	-	1	-	2	1
number..	11 200	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..								
1982..	11	5	27	7	4	4	7	1
number, 1987..	7 242	38	5 980	1 382	61	97	14	(D)
1982..	10 336	(D)	7 269	1 891	(D)	(D)	3 928	144
\$1,000, 1987..	240	(D)	289	(D)	2	3	158	(D)
1982..	440	(D)	339	100	(D)	(D)	63	6
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..								
1982..	17	5	38	21	10	19	21	15
number, 1987..	6 291	276	2 510	1 829	(D)	634	(D)	(D)
1982..	2 982	(D)	1 675	1 114	(D)	447	643	5 209
\$1,000, 1987..	777	28	314	218	(D)	76	105	329
1982..	386	(D)	236	131	(D)	58	78	537



**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs								
----- farms, 1987..	52	33	20	11	14	19	16	62
----- farms, 1982..	96	73	29	18	18	27	34	105
----- number, 1987..	13 293	1 271	2 065	294	830	11 814	531	8 682
----- number, 1982..	26 955	2 567	1 342	1 317	921	8 078	3 106	8 250
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24								
----- farms, 1987..	36	22	11	5	11	10	12	28
----- farms, 1982..	70	52	23	13	12	19	26	58
----- number, 1987..	251	175	103	52	123	(D)	64	119
----- number, 1982..	527	333	216	(D)	(D)	89	134	407
25 to 49								
----- farms, 1987..	10	5	6	4	1	1	2	3
----- farms, 1982..	15	6	2	3	4	-	2	12
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	172	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122
----- number, 1982..	(D)	202	(D)	104	128	-	(D)	406
50 to 99								
----- farms, 1987..	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	14
----- farms, 1982..	2	6	1	-	-	-	4	17
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	960
----- number, 1982..	(D)	380	(D)	-	-	-	271	1 072
100 to 199								
----- farms, 1987..	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
----- farms, 1982..	1	7	1	1	1	-	-	8
----- number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	990
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 154
200 to 499								
----- farms, 1987..	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	3
----- farms, 1982..	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	732
----- number, 1982..	1 068	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 566
500 to 999								
----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	4
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	3
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 400	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more								
----- farms, 1987..	2	-	1	-	-	6	-	2
----- farms, 1982..	4	-	-	1	-	4	1	1
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	11 073	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	23 810	-	-	(D)	-	5 589	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding								
----- farms, 1987..	31	23	10	9	11	9	8	46
----- farms, 1982..	64	52	20	10	15	11	20	89
----- number, 1987..	(D)	431	47	48	107	942	109	1 938
----- number, 1982..	974	731	144	40	180	867	343	1 578
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	28	17	10	9	9	5	6	27
25 to 49	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	9
50 to 99	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	6
100 or more	2	1	-	-	-	4	-	4
Other hogs and pigs								
----- farms, 1987..	43	30	19	11	12	16	15	53
----- farms, 1982..	75	64	28	16	18	25	31	82
----- number, 1987..	(D)	840	2 018	246	523	10 872	422	6 724
----- number, 1982..	25 981	1 836	1 198	1 277	741	7 211	2 763	6 672
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30								
----- farms, 1987..	32	27	10	9	12	11	8	48
----- farms, 1982..	68	53	20	12	15	12	20	94
----- number, 1987..	620	600	50	43	152	3 165	258	3 317
----- number, 1982..	1 410	1 054	95	47	238	1 695	348	2 958
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31								
----- farms, 1987..	26	25	9	9	11	9	8	43
----- farms, 1982..	58	47	14	8	13	11	16	88
----- number, 1987..	373	311	27	22	77	1 573	151	1 731
----- number, 1982..	722	530	37	21	111	850	158	1 519
June 1 and Nov. 30								
----- farms, 1987..	27	19	5	8	10	11	7	44
----- farms, 1982..	52	48	16	10	13	12	12	78
----- number, 1987..	247	289	23	21	75	1 592	107	1 586
----- number, 1982..	688	524	58	26	127	845	190	1 439
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold								
----- farms, 1987..	46	28	19	10	12	14	12	52
----- farms, 1982..	83	61	24	21	11	19	26	94
----- number, 1987..	32 574	5 097	3 199	332	1 198	29 074	1 379	26 997
----- number, 1982..	41 381	8 213	5 961	1 563	1 371	13 638	3 110	16 548
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	240	383	32	(D)	1 925	71	1 034
----- \$1,000, 1982..	4 307	458	111	168	139	1 293	386	1 222
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24								
----- farms..	22	10	7	4	6	6	4	5
----- number..	166	128	56	35	44	(D)	40	23
25 to 49								
----- farms..	5	11	7	3	4	1	3	6
----- number..	182	375	238	129	(D)	(D)	103	177
50 to 99								
----- farms..	11	-	3	3	-	-	2	14
----- number..	779	-	(D)	168	-	-	(D)	1 031
100 to 199								
----- farms..	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
----- number..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	593
200 to 499								
----- farms..	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	16
----- number..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999								
----- farms..	2	3	-	-	2	-	1	2
----- number..	(D)	1 850	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more								
----- farms..	3	2	2	-	-	7	-	5
----- number..	29 987	(D)	(D)	-	-	28 986	-	17 529
Feeder pigs sold								
----- farms, 1987..	19	19	4	3	3	5	6	34
----- farms, 1982..	45	33	5	6	3	6	7	73
----- number, 1987..	(D)	4 710	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 167	24 603
----- number, 1982..	4 410	6 959	50	209	(D)	2 156	357	11 333
----- \$1,000, 1987..	90	193	(D)	(D)	(D)	713	49	740
----- \$1,000, 1982..	178	2	6	6	(D)	91	16	562
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold								
----- farms, 1987..	40	31	18	10	10	11	9	30
----- farms, 1982..	60	39	21	18	11	14	23	57
----- number, 1987..	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	212	2 394
----- number, 1982..	36 971	1 254	911	1 354	(D)	11 482	2 753	5 215
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	47	(D)	(D)	111	1 212	22	294
----- \$1,000, 1982..	4 129	137	110	162	(D)	1 202	369	661

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987	24	23	24	22	19	55	53	26
----- farms, 1982	20	28	53	21	20	64	75	23
----- number, 1987	1 608	13 498	279	10 156	849	14 067	19 419	632
----- number, 1982	719	2 709	1 839	946	279	7 606	25 201	1 418
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987	19	7	21	8	12	37	19	16
----- farms, 1982	15	17	41	19	14	44	46	13
----- number, 1987	170	59	150	66	113	215	163	161
----- number, 1982	89	135	(D)	(D)	83	217	321	82
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987	1	-	2	3	4	1	5	5
----- farms, 1982	2	3	7	-	5	9	6	4
----- number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	164	146
----- number, 1982	(D)	(D)	233	-	(D)	265	(D)	109
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987	-	3	1	3	-	1	5	5
----- farms, 1982	1	2	3	1	1	-	1	3
----- number, 1987	-	255	(D)	174	-	(D)	336	325
----- number, 1982	(D)	(D)	215	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	165
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987	1	3	-	-	2	2	6	-
----- farms, 1982	1	2	1	-	3	3	5	1
----- number, 1987	(D)	336	-	-	(D)	(D)	718	-
----- number, 1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	509	810	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987	2	5	-	1	1	4	6	-
----- farms, 1982	1	3	-	-	-	4	4	1
----- number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 153	1 958	-
----- number, 1982	(D)	865	-	-	-	1 376	1 697	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987	1	2	-	1	-	6	5	-
----- farms, 1982	-	-	1	1	-	3	5	1
----- number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 793	4 281	-
----- number, 1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	4 297	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987	-	3	-	6	-	4	7	-
----- farms, 1982	-	1	-	-	-	1	8	-
----- number, 1987	-	10 000	-	8 860	-	8 562	11 799	-
----- number, 1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	17 767	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987	13	16	16	16	12	23	28	22
----- farms, 1982	12	17	38	11	14	28	37	17
----- number, 1987	170	290	60	1 582	270	1 402	2 951	159
----- number, 1982	119	384	289	(D)	105	938	2 039	283
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms	11	13	16	9	10	13	15	21
25 to 49 ----- farms	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	1
50 to 99 ----- farms	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	-
100 or more ----- farms	-	-	-	7	1	6	10	-
----- number	-	-	-	1 516	(D)	1 086	2 675	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987	22	22	22	22	17	53	51	22
----- farms, 1982	18	27	50	17	14	61	70	20
----- number, 1987	1 438	13 208	219	8 574	579	12 665	16 468	473
----- number, 1982	600	2 325	1 550	(D)	174	6 668	23 162	1 135
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987	13	16	19	18	13	24	34	22
----- farms, 1982	12	19	39	12	14	30	37	17
----- number, 1987	223	479	77	2 781	309	2 376	4 557	106
----- number, 1982	100	612	287	(D)	104	1 603	3 137	411
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987	13	16	16	12	11	18	31	17
----- farms, 1982	12	17	31	10	10	28	32	17
----- number, 1987	104	245	42	1 361	146	1 124	2 589	59
----- number, 1982	58	297	139	(D)	42	819	1 560	212
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987	10	15	11	16	12	22	23	15
----- farms, 1982	7	14	27	8	10	24	31	14
----- number, 1987	119	234	35	1 420	163	1 252	1 968	47
----- number, 1982	42	315	148	(D)	62	784	1 557	199
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987	21	25	14	20	18	47	54	24
----- farms, 1982	15	24	41	13	14	45	59	15
----- number, 1987	2 603	34 384	427	25 384	1 832	27 928	55 975	673
----- number, 1982	530	4 112	2 035	(D)	497	12 933	42 055	3 552
\$1,000, 1987	259	4 256	46	1 201	110	1 544	4 723	78
\$1,000, 1982	53	384	152	(D)	33	965	4 684	271
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms	15	6	9	7	11	22	17	13
----- farms	148	54	126	93	136	102	163	103
25 to 49 ----- farms	2	2	2	5	4	6	5	5
----- farms	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	182	178
50 to 99 ----- farms	-	7	2	1	-	1	4	6
----- farms	-	524	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	235	392
100 to 199 ----- farms	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-
----- farms	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	564	-
200 to 499 ----- farms	-	3	-	-	1	5	6	-
----- farms	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 788	(D)	-
500 to 999 ----- farms	3	2	-	1	-	4	2	-
----- farms	2 221	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 305	(D)	-
1,000 or more ----- farms	-	5	-	6	1	9	16	-
----- farms	-	30 900	-	24 504	(D)	22 465	51 902	-
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987	7	3	1	11	8	15	19	6
----- farms, 1982	3	6	11	4	9	15	21	6
----- number, 1987	(D)	400	(D)	17 476	(D)	18 271	25 758	118
----- number, 1982	54	(D)	1 209	(D)	357	6 876	6 383	1 847
\$1,000, 1987	(D)	15	(D)	259	(D)	365	1 170	5
\$1,000, 1982	2	(D)	57	(D)	14	271	347	72
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987	17	25	13	13	15	42	44	22
----- farms, 1982	15	20	34	10	9	40	49	13
----- number, 1987	(D)	33 984	(D)	7 888	(D)	9 657	30 217	555
----- number, 1982	476	(D)	826	65	140	6 057	35 672	1 705
\$1,000, 1987	(D)	4 241	(D)	942	(D)	1 179	3 554	73
\$1,000, 1982	51	(D)	95	9	18	694	4 337	198

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	39	83	25	27	32	43	22	34
----- farms, 1982..	41	146	43	29	32	54	30	36
number, 1987..	1 092	6 274	571	1 091	814	3 425	452	3 472
----- number, 1982..	1 239	19 779	1 712	851	545	5 709	494	3 017
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987..	17	42	22	20	24	28	17	22
----- farms, 1982..	28	77	28	21	30	28	24	30
number, 1987..	102	469	125	164	190	251	120	194
----- number, 1982..	(D)	829	185	140	(D)	214	104	197
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987..	16	18	1	5	5	9	2	2
----- farms, 1982..	5	15	7	5	5	14	4	2
number, 1987..	599	579	(D)	(D)	199	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	160	482	240	146	-	568	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	5	7	1	1	-	2	2	6
----- farms, 1982..	6	26	5	2	-	3	1	1
number, 1987..	(D)	398	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	358	1 730	357	(D)	-	168	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987..	1	7	-	-	3	2	1	1
----- farms, 1982..	1	14	-	-	6	2	1	-
number, 1987..	(D)	967	-	-	425	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	1 802	-	-	-	744	(D)	-
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987..	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	1	11	2	1	2	-	-	1
number, 1987..	-	2 003	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	3 351	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987..	-	1 858	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	26	71	12	18	21	33	11	19
----- farms, 1982..	25	119	27	16	16	47	10	22
number, 1987..	175	1 154	137	151	182	967	90	857
----- number, 1982..	158	2 993	198	108	103	1 019	42	406
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	26	61	11	17	19	29	11	13
----- farms..	-	5	-	-	2	2	-	2
25 to 49 ----- farms..	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	2
----- farms..	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
50 to 99 ----- farms..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987..	37	65	23	23	26	39	20	32
----- farms, 1982..	39	120	41	26	29	45	28	31
number, 1987..	917	5 120	434	940	632	2 458	362	2 615
----- number, 1982..	1 081	16 786	1 514	743	442	4 690	452	2 611
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	28	76	16	18	22	33	13	19
----- farms, 1982..	26	127	29	17	18	51	12	22
number, 1987..	184	2 008	196	259	200	1 288	75	1 583
----- number, 1982..	146	3 250	268	174	139	1 589	70	615
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987..	24	69	14	15	22	32	9	15
----- farms, 1982..	23	119	25	14	16	43	10	18
number, 1987..	101	1 093	97	134	108	637	34	852
----- number, 1982..	84	1 682	140	83	67	795	38	311
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987..	21	66	11	14	18	30	10	16
----- farms, 1982..	21	104	19	17	13	38	7	19
number, 1987..	83	915	99	125	92	651	41	731
----- number, 1982..	62	1 568	128	91	72	794	32	304
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	38	86	15	24	25	37	17	32
----- farms, 1982..	32	152	30	27	15	61	24	29
number, 1987..	1 227	15 538	1 279	1 939	1 283	11 930	561	12 403
----- number, 1982..	1 824	45 433	2 086	1 713	892	12 839	765	5 622
\$1,000, 1987..	134	1 243	92	223	94	392	34	692
----- \$1,000, 1982..	178	4 646	173	171	105	1 104	45	614
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms..	21	15	11	13	14	13	8	16
----- farms..	179	132	69	137	157	134	90	203
25 to 49 ----- farms..	9	17	-	5	5	5	7	3
----- farms..	270	602	-	195	182	191	(D)	103
50 to 99 ----- farms..	6	13	2	4	2	11	1	3
----- farms..	(D)	872	(D)	(D)	(D)	720	(D)	198
100 to 199 ----- farms..	1	20	-	-	2	5	1	4
----- farms..	(D)	2 805	-	-	(D)	635	(D)	470
200 to 499 ----- farms..	1	13	1	1	2	-	-	3
----- farms..	(D)	4 186	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 015
500 to 999 ----- farms..	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	1
----- farms..	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms..	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2
----- farms..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	9	43	7	6	11	25	7	7
----- farms, 1982..	8	80	12	9	6	39	7	5
number, 1987..	259	8 804	(D)	125	614	11 413	337	(D)
----- number, 1982..	280	12 262	701	246	160	7 232	539	(D)
\$1,000, 1987..	9	432	(D)	5	20	342	11	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	13	625	21	7	6	406	17	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	36	70	11	22	21	24	15	27
----- farms, 1982..	30	118	24	22	12	41	21	27
number, 1987..	968	6 734	(D)	1 814	669	487	224	(D)
----- number, 1982..	1 544	33 171	1 385	1 467	732	5 607	226	(D)
\$1,000, 1987..	125	811	(D)	218	74	50	23	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	166	4 021	152	165	99	697	28	(D)

**Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987--	48	30	22	28	160	51	14	52
1982--	81	40	38	35	214	69	13	71
number, 1987--	3 372	679	275	747	95 344	1 404	784	5 711
1982--	5 741	1 464	926	447	61 230	2 546	238	6 438
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987--	31	20	19	20	120	31	9	36
1982--	40	28	28	32	169	53	11	56
number, 1987--	283	125	192	126	839	201	77	295
1982--	402	148	(D)	189	1 063	390	(D)	388
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987--	1	5	3	6	15	10	1	2
1982--	11	5	4	1	17	5	1	4
number, 1987--	(D)	171	83	(D)	484	331	(D)	(D)
1982--	400	(D)	110	(D)	582	186	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	6	4	-	-	7	6	3	3
1982--	11	2	4	1	11	3	-	1
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	-	-	449	384	182	(D)
1982--	738	(D)	252	(D)	658	244	-	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987--	5	1	-	1	4	4	-	4
1982--	8	1	2	1	4	5	1	4
number, 1987--	660	(D)	-	(D)	661	488	-	583
1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	586	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987--	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	4
1982--	9	4	-	-	5	2	-	1
number, 1987--	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 190
1982--	2 018	(D)	-	-	1 372	(D)	-	(D)
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987--	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
1982--	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
number, 1987--	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982--	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	1
1982--	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1
number, 1987--	-	-	-	-	91 318	-	-	(D)
1982--	-	-	-	-	56 500	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987--	41	22	13	17	84	30	9	32
1982--	72	27	26	21	114	32	9	28
number, 1987--	1 049	242	65	368	13 461	477	45	1 381
1982--	1 461	336	237	202	(D)	445	87	739
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987--	32	18	13	15	73	24	9	22
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987--	4	4	-	-	5	4	-	3
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
100 or more ----- farms, 1987--	2	-	-	2	6	1	-	4
number, 1987--	(D)	-	-	(D)	12 865	(D)	-	950
Other hogs and pigs ----- farms, 1987--	36	28	19	22	137	42	11	48
1982--	61	37	35	26	181	64	13	66
number, 1987--	2 323	437	210	379	81 883	927	739	4 330
1982--	4 280	1 128	689	245	(D)	2 101	151	5 699
<b>LITTERS</b>								
Litters of pigs farrowed between--								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987--	42	25	15	20	88	32	11	35
1982--	72	31	27	22	121	34	9	28
number, 1987--	1 896	248	87	330	29 178	546	53	2 434
1982--	2 112	549	269	322	(D)	435	114	1 168
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ----- farms, 1987--	38	19	14	15	78	27	8	27
1982--	64	25	23	20	103	32	8	25
number, 1987--	978	141	34	152	14 472	339	23	1 280
1982--	967	269	135	144	(D)	219	61	614
June 1 and Nov. 30 ----- farms, 1987--	34	20	14	17	71	27	9	33
1982--	71	28	20	17	96	26	7	21
number, 1987--	918	107	53	178	14 706	207	30	1 154
1982--	1 145	280	134	178	(D)	216	53	554
<b>SALES</b>								
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	48	28	21	23	122	46	13	43
1982--	79	33	29	29	162	59	9	52
number, 1987--	11 771	1 919	541	2 817	370 090	4 117	887	21 899
1982--	16 462	4 534	1 983	3 048	181 848	6 467	959	10 540
\$1,000, 1987--	593	108	52	272	19 501	328	(D)	857
1982--	1 038	285	110	127	13 167	614	56	1 047
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ----- farms, 1987--	14	14	13	11	66	21	6	21
number, 1987--	157	113	102	113	627	210	37	224
25 to 49 ----- farms, 1987--	6	4	5	2	18	5	4	5
number, 1987--	190	116	202	(D)	651	143	137	171
50 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	6	4	2	7	14	6	1	4
number, 1987--	389	317	(D)	418	1 034	418	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ----- farms, 1987--	10	4	1	-	5	6	1	2
number, 1987--	1 465	(D)	(D)	-	705	635	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ----- farms, 1987--	8	1	-	2	6	7	-	4
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 922	(D)	-	1 480
500 to 999 ----- farms, 1987--	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 186
1,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	3	-	-	1	13	-	-	4
number, 1987--	6 020	-	-	(D)	365 151	-	-	17 400
Feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	29	16	5	10	49	20	5	13
1982--	57	25	19	8	73	11	3	17
number, 1987--	10 817	1 578	111	355	260 099	2 411	(D)	19 023
1982--	13 472	3 735	1 639	(D)	(D)	1 292	(D)	2 456
\$1,000, 1987--	476	63	4	12	7 359	104	(D)	524
1982--	630	195	71	(D)	(D)	62	(D)	103
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	35	19	20	22	102	38	13	34
1982--	54	17	23	24	123	58	7	44
number, 1987--	954	341	430	2 462	109 991	1 706	(D)	2 876
1982--	2 990	799	344	(D)	(D)	5 175	(D)	8 084
\$1,000, 1987--	116	45	48	260	12 142	224	79	333
1982--	407	90	39	(D)	(D)	552	(D)	943

**Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas		Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Sheep and lambs inventory							
farms, 1987..	351	1	5	2	34	7	1
farms, 1982..	306	1	2	3	26	7	-
number, 1987..	10 943	(D)	172	(D)	1 295	219	(D)
number, 1982..	9 642	(D)	(D)	40	499	107	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	221	-	2	1	22	4	-
25 to 99 .....	107	1	3	-	8	2	1
100 to 299 .....	19	-	-	1	3	1	-
300 to 999 .....	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older							
farms, 1987..	303	1	5	1	29	5	1
farms, 1982..	251	1	2	1	21	6	-
number, 1987..	7 155	(D)	103	(D)	893	125	(D)
number, 1982..	6 859	(D)	(D)	(D)	266	97	-
Sheep and lambs shorn							
farms, 1987..	236	1	5	2	18	5	1
farms, 1982..	200	1	2	2	19	4	-
number, 1987..	8 513	(D)	141	(D)	784	166	(D)
number, 1982..	7 896	(D)	(D)	(D)	295	98	-
pounds of wool, 1987..	56 801	(D)	1 062	(D)	4 799	846	(D)
pounds of wool, 1982..	54 619	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 272	545	-
Sheep and lambs sold							
farms, 1987..	280	1	4	2	22	7	2
farms, 1982..	221	1	2	3	16	5	-
number, 1987..	6 950	(D)	108	(D)	703	126	(D)
number, 1982..	6 226	(D)	(D)	21	248	58	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold							
farms, 1987..	303	1	5	2	25	8	2
farms, 1982..	243	1	2	3	22	5	-
\$1,000, 1987..	460	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	6	(D)
\$1,000, 1982..	328	(D)	(D)	1	9	3	-
Horses and ponies inventory							
farms, 1987..	9 167	23	79	120	523	269	29
farms, 1982..	9 229	38	67	110	475	268	45
number, 1987..	40 224	59	382	392	2 606	949	118
number, 1982..	38 827	89	285	393	1 978	858	133
Horses and ponies sold							
farms, 1987..	1 525	6	21	17	90	42	4
farms, 1982..	1 482	2	13	12	79	30	3
number, 1987..	4 790	11	57	41	394	196	10
number, 1982..	4 597	(D)	26	35	267	62	6
\$1,000, 1987..	5 063	5	40	24	264	70	3
\$1,000, 1982..	6 664	(D)	14	22	242	32	2

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Sheep and lambs inventory							
farms, 1987..	-	16	1	3	1	1	1
farms, 1982..	1	11	3	-	2	1	-
number, 1987..	-	564	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	430	21	-	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .....	-	8	1	1	1	-	1
25 to 99 .....	-	7	-	2	-	1	-
100 to 299 .....	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older							
farms, 1987..	-	16	1	2	1	-	-
farms, 1982..	1	8	2	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	374	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
number, 1982..	(D)	296	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs shorn							
farms, 1987..	-	14	-	2	1	-	-
farms, 1982..	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	476	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
number, 1982..	(D)	322	-	-	-	-	-
pounds of wool, 1987..	-	3 915	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
pounds of wool, 1982..	(D)	2 076	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold							
farms, 1987..	-	15	-	3	1	1	-
farms, 1982..	1	6	3	-	2	-	-
number, 1987..	-	372	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
number, 1982..	(D)	550	25	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold							
farms, 1987..	-	16	-	3	1	1	-
farms, 1982..	1	8	3	-	2	-	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
\$1,000, 1982..	(D)	24	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Horses and ponies inventory							
farms, 1987..	30	289	30	92	65	161	40
farms, 1982..	34	333	40	103	60	127	47
number, 1987..	102	1 074	103	477	456	789	137
number, 1982..	124	2 222	161	805	376	581	166
Horses and ponies sold							
farms, 1987..	1	44	7	13	13	21	8
farms, 1982..	4	42	4	19	17	17	10
number, 1987..	(D)	145	55	61	68	61	18
number, 1982..	12	84	(D)	184	36	42	36
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	255	26	110	21	42	9
\$1,000, 1982..	4	55	(D)	462	32	16	16

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia Conway Craighead Crawford Crittenden Cross Dallas						
	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Sheep and lambs inventory							
farms, 1987	4	3	1	16	-	1	-
1982	5	-	1	7	-	2	-
number, 1987	137	14	(D)	460	1	(D)	-
1982	217	-	(D)	477	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1	3	-	12	-	1	-
25 to 99	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older							
farms, 1987	4	2	1	16	-	1	-
1982	4	-	1	6	-	2	-
number, 1987	73	(D)	(D)	311	-	(D)	-
1982	111	-	(D)	337	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs shorn							
farms, 1987	4	1	1	10	-	-	-
1982	4	-	1	6	-	1	-
number, 1987	95	(D)	(D)	481	-	-	-
1982	182	-	(D)	388	-	(D)	-
pounds of wool, 1987	728	(D)	(D)	3 588	-	-	-
1982	762	-	(D)	2 761	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold							
farms, 1987	4	-	1	11	-	1	-
1982	5	-	1	6	-	1	-
number, 1987	37	-	(D)	451	-	(D)	-
1982	86	-	(D)	228	-	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold							
farms, 1987	4	1	1	12	-	1	-
1982	5	-	1	6	-	1	-
\$1,000, 1987	3	(D)	(D)	42	-	(D)	-
1982	3	-	(D)	16	-	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory							
farms, 1987	95	152	95	211	20	37	32
1982	109	137	99	178	15	35	24
number, 1987	565	596	562	1 080	110	204	143
1982	405	757	617	713	102	215	84
Horses and ponies sold							
farms, 1987	19	17	25	42	4	10	7
1982	22	17	24	34	7	12	4
number, 1987	58	39	85	112	7	38	12
1982	42	105	99	78	31	60	9
\$1,000, 1987	48	13	85	75	5	17	15
1982	30	67	285	42	46	59	7
Item	Desha Drew Faulkner Franklin Fulton Garland Grant						
	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Sheep and lambs inventory							
farms, 1987	1	1	9	2	6	4	2
1982	1	3	7	2	4	2	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	434	(D)	91	86	(D)
1982	(D)	12	107	(D)	107	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	1	1	6	2	5	1	-
25 to 99	-	-	1	-	1	3	2
100 to 299	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older							
farms, 1987	1	1	9	2	5	4	2
1982	1	3	6	1	4	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	388	(D)	77	46	(D)
1982	(D)	8	67	(D)	71	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn							
farms, 1987	1	1	7	1	4	4	4
1982	1	2	5	1	4	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	384	(D)	93	68	80
1982	(D)	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 734	(D)	646	481	742
1982	(D)	(D)	570	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold							
farms, 1987	1	1	9	1	3	3	4
1982	1	1	4	1	3	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	352	(D)	78	45	58
1982	(D)	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold							
farms, 1987	1	1	9	2	4	4	4
1982	1	2	5	1	4	-	2
\$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory							
farms, 1987	20	75	262	131	140	121	82
1982	26	85	241	146	179	96	64
number, 1987	82	268	1 159	565	529	903	227
1982	87	374	1 256	684	838	559	280
Horses and ponies sold							
farms, 1987	3	8	49	26	21	30	5
1982	-	16	44	29	25	15	13
number, 1987	(D)	25	170	56	83	81	8
1982	-	32	96	101	117	46	45
\$1,000, 1987	(D)	14	126	37	48	102	9
1982	-	32	158	90	110	195	99

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	County							
	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987..	1	11	4	5	4	5	-
	farms, 1982..	-	15	4	-	3	2	-
number, 1987..	(D)	415	384	179	23	158	-	-
	1982..	-	1 016	108	-	4 (D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	4	-	3	4	3	-	-
25 to 99	-	6	2	2	-	2	-	-
100 to 299	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987..	1	11	4	5	3	5	-
	farms, 1982..	-	15	4	-	1	2	-
number, 1987..	(D)	290	220	129	18	99	-	-
	1982..	-	960	102	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987..	-	12	4	5	-	3	-
	farms, 1982..	-	15	4	-	-	2	-
number, 1987..	-	460	380	100	-	148	-	-
	1982..	-	935	104	-	(D)	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987..	-	2 970	656	656	-	818	-	-
	1982..	-	5 538	707	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987..	-	12	4	5	2	5	-
	farms, 1982..	-	14	4	-	1	2	-
number, 1987..	-	621	126	86	(D)	102	-	-
	1982..	-	959	108	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987..	-	12	4	5	2	5	-
	farms, 1982..	-	15	4	-	1	2	-
\$1,000, 1987..	-	40	10	5	(D)	7	-	-
	1982..	-	49	8	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987..	85	168	109	107	196	164	48
	farms, 1982..	73	153	88	131	196	172	54
number, 1987..	378	615	373	344	874	714	226	304
	1982..	281	579	259	404	837	623	226
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987..	19	14	17	19	39	23	6
	farms, 1982..	15	15	15	18	31	31	8
number, 1987..	82	27	30	38	183	58	9	46
	1982..	40	39	49	35	130	100	20
\$1,000, 1987..	35	26	24	22	85	28	3	106
	1982..	21	25	41	26	75	61	11

Item	County							
	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987..	6	1	3	-	-	2	7
	farms, 1982..	5	1	1	-	-	1	7
number, 1987..	379	(D)	149	-	-	(D)	165	37
	1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	116	63
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	4	-	-	-	-	2	6	4
25 to 99	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
300 to 999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987..	5	-	3	-	-	-	7
	farms, 1982..	5	-	1	-	-	1	5
number, 1987..	123	-	122	-	-	-	113	28
	1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	66
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987..	3	-	3	-	-	1	7
	farms, 1982..	3	-	1	-	-	1	3
number, 1987..	(D)	-	112	-	-	(D)	194	37
	1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	41
pounds of wool, 1987..	(D)	-	735	-	-	(D)	1 543	228
	1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	270
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987..	4	1	3	-	-	1	4
	farms, 1982..	5	-	1	-	-	6	5
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	264	20
	1982..	143	-	(D)	-	-	57	55
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987..	4	1	3	-	-	1	7
	farms, 1982..	5	-	1	-	-	7	7
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	13	1
	1982..	9	-	(D)	-	(D)	2	4
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987..	124	43	83	30	50	116	221
	farms, 1982..	138	45	90	26	64	107	251
number, 1987..	570	175	326	144	224	513	879	477
	1982..	539	140	284	90	293	425	470
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987..	17	8	11	2	3	14	31
	farms, 1982..	13	3	13	4	8	13	33
number, 1987..	40	17	19	(D)	(D)	45	100	69
	1982..	34	(D)	23	(D)	20	30	47
\$1,000, 1987..	32	20	14	(D)	(D)	22	129	28
	1982..	20	(D)	26	(D)	9	61	75

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	County								
	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton	
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	13	8	3	1	-	2	2	4
	1982	17	4	2	1	-	3	4	7
	number, 1987	290	270	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	37
	1982	372	75	(D)	(D)	-	25	115	67
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 24	7	4	2	1	-	2	1	4	
25 to 99	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 299	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	13	7	3	1	-	1	2	4
	1982	13	4	2	1	-	3	4	5
	number, 1987	182	193	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	24
	1982	278	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	27
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	9	6	2	-	-	-	2	2
	1982	10	2	2	-	-	1	2	6
	number, 1987	211	174	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	231	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	37
pounds of wool	1987	1 476	853	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 985	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	350
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	11	7	2	-	-	1	2	4
	1982	12	3	1	-	-	1	3	6
	number, 1987	160	177	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	7
	1982	241	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	104	26
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	12	8	2	-	-	1	2	4
	1982	12	3	2	-	-	1	3	7
	\$1,000, 1987	(D)	11	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	252	134	131	24	14	97	74	118
	1982	281	166	108	31	14	97	89	149
	number, 1987	831	459	540	72	55	449	313	503
	1982	965	606	349	117	68	350	315	427
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	36	19	14	4	2	18	11	20
	1982	44	23	14	4	-	12	11	16
	number, 1987	99	54	40	7	(D)	41	22	40
	1982	174	65	27	11	-	35	22	37
\$1,000	1987	36	19	19	6	(D)	11	6	30
	1982	79	46	12	13	-	24	22	18
Item	County								
	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie	
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	2	6	-	5	2	3	6	2
	1982	4	-	1	2	-	5	10	2
	number, 1987	(D)	133	-	24	(D)	219	161	(D)
	1982	72	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	670	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 24	2	5	-	5	2	-	3	2	
25 to 99	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	2	5	-	4	-	3	5	2
	1982	4	-	1	2	-	2	8	2
	number, 1987	(D)	66	-	10	-	30	127	(D)
	1982	62	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	511	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	1	5	-	3	1	1	5	2
	1982	2	-	-	2	-	1	6	-
	number, 1987	(D)	67	-	8	(D)	(D)	150	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	544	(D)
pounds of wool	1987	(D)	361	-	41	(D)	(D)	841	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	4 300	-
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	1	6	-	1	1	7	5	-
	1982	2	-	-	2	-	4	6	-
	number, 1987	(D)	126	-	(D)	(D)	285	95	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	60	179	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	1	6	-	3	1	7	5	2
	1982	2	-	-	2	-	4	7	-
	\$1,000, 1987	(D)	6	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	8	-
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	42	84	12	66	35	204	232	42
	1982	41	73	23	64	23	200	193	43
	number, 1987	271	286	47	202	184	889	1 000	219
	1982	191	317	100	191	189	856	749	203
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	13	5	2	15	7	26	60	4
	1982	4	11	5	7	6	22	43	6
	number, 1987	69	20	(D)	32	34	80	147	13
	1982	10	23	19	9	33	(D)	83	(D)
\$1,000	1987	35	7	(D)	12	39	(D)	94	(D)
	1982	6	21	16	3	50	(D)	34	(D)



**Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	County							
	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Sheep and lambs inventory								
farms, 1987..	3	6	1	5	7	1	13	2
farms, 1982..	2	5	-	3	3	2	11	2
number, 1987..	24	172	(D)	33	367	(D)	459	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	151	-	5	(D)	(D)	402	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	3	4	1	5	3	1	5	1
25 to 99 .....	-	2	-	-	3	-	8	-
100 to 299 .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older								
farms, 1987..	1	6	1	3	7	-	10	2
farms, 1982..	2	3	-	3	1	1	9	2
number, 1987..	(D)	114	(D)	24	299	-	264	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	106	-	4	(D)	(D)	226	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn								
farms, 1987..	1	4	-	2	6	-	8	2
farms, 1982..	1	5	-	1	1	2	9	-
number, 1987..	(D)	160	-	(D)	237	-	244	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	134	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	293	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987..	(D)	1 127	-	(D)	1 713	-	1 998	(D)
pounds of wool, 1982..	(D)	1 092	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 888	-
Sheep and lambs sold								
farms, 1987..	3	5	-	2	7	-	10	2
farms, 1982..	2	6	-	1	2	-	9	1
number, 1987..	15	60	-	(D)	122	-	244	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	109	-	(D)	(D)	-	209	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold								
farms, 1987..	3	5	-	3	7	-	10	2
farms, 1982..	2	6	-	1	2	2	10	1
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	4	-	(D)	7	-	16	(D)
\$1,000, 1982..	(D)	7	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory								
farms, 1987..	151	153	24	95	145	187	204	126
farms, 1982..	132	163	34	110	133	184	229	130
number, 1987..	1 087	710	141	497	509	558	1 434	469
number, 1982..	831	574	132	565	526	517	1 430	650
Horses and ponies sold								
farms, 1987..	45	22	7	31	16	13	50	17
farms, 1982..	44	20	7	36	15	30	64	17
number, 1987..	141	58	25	79	32	27	194	57
number, 1982..	125	136	27	90	29	81	324	77
\$1,000, 1987..	177	57	22	102	9	17	(D)	19
\$1,000, 1982..	362	96	16	164	11	47	1 018	60

Item	County							
	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Sheep and lambs inventory								
farms, 1987..	6	5	6	3	47	8	-	3
farms, 1982..	2	2	1	5	52	9	-	5
number, 1987..	39	81	176	(D)	1 494	489	-	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	84	2 686	108	-	57
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .....	5	4	3	1	32	5	-	3
25 to 99 .....	1	1	3	2	13	1	-	-
100 to 299 .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
300 to 999 .....	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1,000 or more .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older								
farms, 1987..	3	4	4	3	41	7	-	1
farms, 1982..	2	2	1	5	43	9	-	4
number, 1987..	(D)	33	109	(D)	875	437	-	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	1 930	57	-	26
Sheep and lambs shorn								
farms, 1987..	1	3	5	3	27	5	-	1
farms, 1982..	2	2	1	3	36	5	-	2
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	132	57	1 172	(D)	-	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	2 687	41	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987..	(D)	(D)	782	489	7 373	3 176	-	(D)
pounds of wool, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	632	19 261	307	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold								
farms, 1987..	2	3	5	3	39	8	-	1
farms, 1982..	2	1	1	4	39	7	-	2
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	702	306	-	(D)
number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 983	88	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold								
farms, 1987..	2	3	6	3	40	8	-	1
farms, 1982..	2	2	1	4	40	7	-	2
\$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	49	26	-	(D)
\$1,000, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	105	4	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory								
farms, 1987..	118	142	89	106	642	262	18	220
farms, 1982..	127	102	82	114	645	294	8	191
number, 1987..	474	546	411	479	2 414	1 506	100	796
number, 1982..	424	335	329	335	2 132	1 450	24	866
Horses and ponies sold								
farms, 1987..	25	18	18	17	97	47	-	32
farms, 1982..	26	15	15	6	101	52	1	27
number, 1987..	84	28	49	57	274	163	-	63
number, 1982..	57	65	33	7	213	184	(D)	104
\$1,000, 1987..	34	10	42	29	192	106	-	22
\$1,000, 1982..	58	45	75	2	384	173	(D)	58

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	6 967	19	25	58	525	121	31
----- farms, 1982..	8 098	28	43	101	529	140	54
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	3 263	16	25	42	173	90	15
----- farms, 1982..	4 809	28	41	84	249	122	27
number, 1987..	24 085 427	426	778	1 793	2 200 189	163 070	103 702
number, 1982..	24 235 681	770	1 008	2 510	1 721 807	114 252	40 839
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	3 102	16	25	41	160	89	12
----- farms, 1982..	4 626	28	41	84	231	121	26
number, 1987..	19 537 876	334	778	(D)	1 595 035	162 681	56 694
number, 1982..	19 998 930	677	955	2 255	1 390 119	114 130	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 -----	2 297	16	23	38	81	81	9
100 to 399 -----	40	-	2	1	1	2	-
400 to 3,199 -----	15	-	-	2	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	216	-	-	-	29	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	307	-	-	-	27	4	1
20,000 to 49,999 -----	150	-	-	-	11	1	2
50,000 to 99,999 -----	51	-	-	-	8	1	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	26	-	-	-	1	-	-
----- number..	6 144 451	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	503	4	-	2	22	17	4
----- farms, 1982..	706	7	4	14	44	10	4
number, 1987..	4 547 551	92	-	(D)	605 154	389	47 008
number, 1982..	4 236 751	93	53	255	331 688	122	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	254	2	-	1	15	6	1
----- farms, 1982..	270	-	1	3	21	3	4
number, 1987..	2 950 353	(D)	-	(D)	528 409	(D)	(D)
number, 1982..	2 758 629	-	(D)	107	242 134	(D)	22 850
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	3 417	-	4	9	293	27	18
----- farms, 1982..	3 298	2	6	12	263	9	29
number, 1987..	131 555 144	-	28	126 230	12 211 791	650 290	577 661
number, 1982..	102 013 987	(D)	52	97 089	8 183 450	225	995 451
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	527	-	1	12	51	14	3
----- farms, 1982..	607	3	3	14	34	17	7
number, 1987..	6 074 868	-	(D)	378 629	1 410 345	294 061	16
number, 1982..	4 145 123	(D)	28	271 325	703 273	142 631	68
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	241	-	1	3	9	5	6
----- farms, 1982..	385	2	3	5	9	9	6
number, 1987..	51 169	-	(D)	14	25	36	-
number, 1982..	53 923	(D)	9	16	23	23	55
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	740	7	3	9	42	23	3
----- farms, 1982..	1 112	5	7	21	65	35	3
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	5 991	4	5	30	552	53	32
----- farms, 1982..	6 137	9	11	41	508	36	37
\$1,000, 1987..	1 541 248	(D)	4	8 170	199 986	10 240	5 886
\$1,000, 1982..	1 021 149	1	1	5 962	110 948	4 102	4 494
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	1 217	-	3	2	121	9	7
----- farms, 1982..	1 409	4	6	8	111	12	6
number, 1987..	30 399 483	-	275	(D)	3 117 664	150 920	192 100
number, 1982..	31 375 086	65	204	372	2 283 659	82 964	109 799
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	941	-	3	2	88	8	3
----- farms, 1982..	1 131	4	6	8	87	12	3
number, 1987..	18 856 584	-	275	(D)	1 651 116	(D)	50 100
number, 1982..	20 105 415	65	(D)	372	1 365 475	82 964	57 499
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	300	-	-	-	36	1	4
----- farms, 1982..	314	-	1	-	26	-	3
number, 1987..	11 542 899	-	-	-	1 466 548	(D)	142 000
number, 1982..	11 269 671	-	(D)	-	918 184	-	52 300
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	4 132	-	-	9	363	21	23
----- farms, 1982..	3 963	1	1	8	348	-	28
number, 1987..	719 764 548	-	-	1 026 020	68 896 889	2 404 294	3 884 590
number, 1982..	589 303 000	(D)	(D)	808 025	53 914 589	-	4 066 392
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 -----	35	-	-	1	2	1	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	396	-	-	-	28	4	1
60,000 to 99,999 -----	832	-	-	4	47	5	8
100,000 to 199,999 -----	1 612	-	-	3	159	7	9
200,000 to 499,999 -----	1 154	-	-	1	113	4	7
500,000 or more ----- farms..	103	-	-	-	14	-	-
----- number..	72 487 494	-	-	-	9 548 000	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	308	-	-	12	54	9	-
----- farms, 1982..	241	-	3	9	34	9	-
number, 1987..	21 251 943	-	-	966 566	7 241 241	752 685	-
number, 1982..	13 762 455	-	11	686 801	3 216 341	433 272	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	289	-	-	12	54	9	-
----- farms, 1982..	230	-	2	9	34	9	-
number, 1987..	21 138 445	-	-	966 566	(D)	752 685	-
number, 1982..	13 624 772	-	(D)	686 801	3 216 341	433 272	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	145	2	1	1	7	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	163	2	-	2	11	1	-

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	11	221	9	37	29	179	60
----- farms, 1982..	18	211	18	42	39	191	52
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	10	94	7	34	28	31	18
----- farms, 1982..	18	145	18	35	36	84	27
----- number, 1987..	(D)	699 692	227	133 455	(D)	104 389	175 774
----- number, 1982..	45 245	518 040	397	83 853	88 219	168 341	178 404
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	10	90	7	34	28	29	18
----- farms, 1982..	18	142	18	35	36	61	26
----- number, 1987..	(D)	528 564	227	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	447 786	(D)	83 812	(D)	108 622	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 ----- farms..	7	77	7	29	24	24	14
100 to 399 ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
400 to 3,199 ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms..	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms..	2	6	-	1	-	3	3
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms..	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
----- number..	-	399 894	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	3	15	-	2	5	6	2
----- farms, 1982..	1	15	2	5	4	17	2
----- number, 1987..	45	171 108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	70 254	(D)	41	(D)	59 719	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	-	7	-	1	-	1	2
----- farms, 1982..	1	5	-	1	1	7	-
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	107	-	2	3	50 567	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	-	107	4	8	3	147	40
----- farms, 1982..	1	60	4	8	3	128	28
----- number, 1987..	(D)	5 202 655	(D)	(D)	37	3 825 084	2 818 298
----- number, 1982..	(D)	1 667 232	27	(D)	(D)	3 019 282	851 779
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	2	29	2	6	5	3	1
----- farms, 1982..	2	20	4	6	2	12	1
----- number, 1987..	(D)	672 423	(D)	40	22	4	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	520 009	12	16	(D)	51	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	2	4	2	6	3	2	1
----- farms, 1982..	1	2	2	5	2	8	1
----- number, 1987..	(D)	9	(D)	20	10	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	2	25	-	5	3	8	2
----- farms, 1982..	3	25	3	9	9	13	4
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	5	189	1	10	10	189	52
----- farms, 1982..	6	129	4	12	10	225	41
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	55 312	(D)	1 999	(D)	27 637	24 523
----- \$1,000, 1982..	264	27 799	(Z)	1 012	720	18 405	10 069
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	28	-	5	3	8	6
----- farms, 1982..	4	29	2	4	5	13	7
----- number, 1987..	35 838	551 526	-	114 850	(D)	171 166	170 650
----- number, 1982..	35 550	499 885	(D)	39 950	21 774	243 147	100 872
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	23	-	5	3	5	4
----- farms, 1982..	4	23	2	4	5	10	6
----- number, 1987..	35 838	369 490	-	114 850	(D)	50 146	(D)
----- number, 1982..	35 550	272 605	(D)	39 950	21 774	143 637	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	7	-	-	-	4	2
----- farms, 1982..	-	6	-	-	-	4	2
----- number, 1987..	-	182 036	-	-	-	121 020	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	227 280	-	-	-	99 510	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	123	-	3	1	178	44
----- farms, 1982..	-	60	-	2	1	201	30
----- number, 1987..	-	19 888 890	-	(D)	(D)	20 950 172	12 172 133
----- number, 1982..	-	9 065 684	-	(D)	(D)	16 212 681	5 475 051
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 ----- farms..	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms..	-	14	-	-	-	31	2
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms..	-	25	-	1	-	54	6
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms..	-	50	-	1	-	73	12
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms..	-	30	-	-	-	18	20
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	3	-	-	-	1	4
----- number..	-	1 580 000	-	-	-	(D)	3 187 400
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	36	-	1	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	31	-	-	-	1	-
----- number, 1987..	-	2 963 858	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- number, 1982..	-	1 983 765	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	36	-	1	1	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	31	-	-	-	1	-
----- number, 1987..	-	2 963 858	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- number, 1982..	-	1 983 765	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1967..	2	4	-	-	2	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	2	2	-	2	2	1	-

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	59	145	16	129	9	15	14
----- farms, 1982..	86	157	38	178	14	31	11
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	32	32	16	65	9	15	9
----- farms, 1982..	45	60	33	99	13	28	11
number, 1987..	227 300	475	(D)	87 815	239	384	224
----- number, 1982..	243 751	(D)	(D)	94 387	408	800	173
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	30	32	16	65	9	15	9
----- farms, 1982..	45	60	32	99	13	28	11
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	87 664	185	(D)	154
----- number, 1982..	243 686	(D)	(D)	94 325	347	(D)	173
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 -----	19	32	14	54	9	15	9
100 to 399 -----	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
400 to 3,199 -----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	3	-	-	4	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999 -----	3	-	-	4	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999 -----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	4	1	2	9	3	2	3
----- farms, 1982..	3	13	5	6	4	3	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	151	54	(D)	70
----- number, 1982..	65	184	(D)	62	61	(D)	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	7	1	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	3	3	-	3	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	41	-	14	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	30	112	3	61	2	2	5
----- farms, 1982..	42	103	3	72	2	8	2
number, 1987..	1 391 077	4 396 756	(D)	2 335 962	(D)	119	(D)
----- number, 1982..	1 446 470	3 334 552	(D)	2 439 293	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	4	6	3	10	2	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	4	5	8	11	2	2	1
number, 1987..	14	8 019	8	117 044	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	23	21	32	79 029	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	-	2	3	4	2	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	3	4	5	5	2	2	1
number, 1987..	-	(D)	8	26	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	11	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	3	7	5	18	4	5	2
----- farms, 1982..	8	7	8	20	2	10	1
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	51	132	8	108	2	4	1
----- farms, 1982..	66	149	7	128	1	6	1
\$1,000, 1987..	14 494	30 114	(D)	22 883	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982..	11 929	21 616	1 911	20 035	(D)	3	(D)
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	13	1	2	16	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	19	8	4	16	-	2	-
number, 1987..	177 087	(D)	(D)	427 880	-	-	-
----- number, 1982..	310 184	(D)	(D)	124 107	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	11	1	2	15	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	19	8	4	14	-	2	-
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
----- number, 1982..	310 184	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	-	2	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
----- number, 1982..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	35	128	-	68	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	46	128	-	85	-	-	-
number, 1987..	8 835 046	20 343 806	-	11 579 209	-	-	(D)
----- number, 1982..	8 957 715	17 310 540	-	13 310 149	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 -----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 -----	1	10	-	8	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	6	31	-	10	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	12	52	-	24	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	11	34	-	23	-	-	1
500,000 or more ----- farms..	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
----- number..	2 958 300	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	4	-	13	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	2	-	13	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	33 013	-	505 106	-	-	-
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	-	418 193	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	-	12	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	2	-	12	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	3	6	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	2	2	5	-	1	-

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>INVENTORY</b>							
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	14	14	81	119	79	54	29
----- farms, 1982..	13	35	127	122	141	64	46
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	14	10	71	40	74	49	21
----- farms, 1982..	13	30	119	60	131	60	40
----- number, 1987..	288	219	85 086	51 805	1 313	376 743	(D)
----- number, 1982..	224	879	65 354	57 284	5 639	361 328	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	14	10	70	40	74	48	21
----- farms, 1982..	13	30	118	59	129	59	40
----- number, 1987..	(D)	219	84 970	(D)	1 196	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	65 097	57 151	5 500	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99 ----- farms..	14	10	66	37	74	32	19
100 to 399 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
400 to 3,199 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	7	2
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms..	-	-	2	2	-	5	-
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms..	-	-	2	1	-	2	-
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	9	3	11	7	1
----- farms, 1982..	2	3	21	4	12	8	-
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	116	(D)	117	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	257	133	139	(D)	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	6	3	5	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	9	1	1	5	2
----- number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	7	47	10	2	9
----- farms, 1982..	3	5	13	43	9	8	7
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 886 516	140	(D)	206 264
----- number, 1982..	(D)	133 205	(D)	1 584 605	253	40	112 422
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	14	30	11	6	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	4	20	20	21	7	4
----- number, 1987..	-	10	51	1 002 701	63	56	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	21	86	710 033	156	62	11
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	10	8	9	4	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	4	15	6	16	4	4
----- number, 1987..	-	10	25	33 701	41	20	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	21	49	(D)	64	34	8
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	-	5	18	6	15	11	3
----- farms, 1982..	4	4	34	14	19	15	11
<b>SALES</b>							
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	4	15	118	14	32	11
----- farms, 1982..	1	11	31	111	16	24	15
----- \$1,000, 1987..	-	892	1 722	36 666	1	9 343	1 677
----- \$1,000, 1982..	(D)	638	781	32 138	33	8 933	862
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	11	8	5	20	4
----- farms, 1982..	-	4	10	5	3	15	5
----- number, 1987..	-	-	92 055	95 264	68	301 132	31 510
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	58 505	52 643	(D)	263 896	34 580
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	11	7	4	20	3
----- farms, 1982..	-	4	10	5	3	14	4
----- number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	58 505	52 643	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
----- number, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	3	80	3	-	7
----- farms, 1982..	-	5	2	50	1	1	4
----- number, 1987..	-	725 000	(D)	11 525 892	(D)	-	1 175 800
----- number, 1982..	-	620 800	(D)	8 841 104	(D)	(D)	664 500
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms..	-	-	1	6	-	-	1
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	12	-	-	1
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms..	-	2	2	23	-	-	2
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms..	-	1	-	16	-	-	3
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	2 050 000	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	1	-	45	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	1	42	2	-	-
----- number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	2 294 383	-	-	-
----- number, 1982..	-	-	(D)	2 539 141	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	37	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	1	40	2	-	-
----- number, 1987..	-	-	-	2 236 466	-	-	-
----- number, 1982..	-	-	(D)	2 419 541	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	2	1	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	4	5	-	5	1

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987--	37	168	44	223	114	76	16	23
----- farms, 1982--	51	204	71	206	131	101	27	32
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987--	33	62	39	36	68	33	16	15
----- farms, 1982--	46	107	62	39	95	65	27	29
----- number, 1987--	731	4 466 299	202 021	505 382	759 241	110 439	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982--	1 158	4 762 276	296 664	450 373	1 204 962	108 325	(D)	1 021
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987--	33	49	39	22	64	32	16	15
----- farms, 1982--	44	91	61	25	88	65	27	29
----- number, 1987--	(D)	3 925 295	(D)	170 745	688 163	110 366	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982--	818	3 870 103	(D)	182 353	856 626	108 234	(D)	913
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	32	13	29	9	41	26	14	12
----- farms, 1982--	1	--	--	2	--	1	1	1
100 to 399 ----- farms, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
400 to 3,199 ----- farms, 1987--	--	3	1	1	5	1	--	2
----- farms, 1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms, 1987--	--	11	8	8	8	1	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	8	--	2	6	4	1	--
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms, 1987--	--	8	--	--	2	--	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	5	1	--	2	--	--	--
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms, 1987--	--	9	--	--	2	--	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
100,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
----- number, 1987--	--	3 168 731	--	--	(D)	--	--	--
----- number, 1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987--	2	16	2	14	8	6	2	1
----- farms, 1982--	9	19	9	15	19	8	--	6
----- number, 1987--	(D)	541 004	(D)	334 637	71 078	73	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982--	340	892 173	(D)	268 020	348 336	91	--	108
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987--	1	9	1	6	1	1	--	1
----- farms, 1982--	2	10	6	6	2	3	--	1
----- number, 1987--	(D)	286 018	(D)	148 902	(D)	(D)	--	(D)
----- number, 1982--	(D)	482 648	(D)	84 110	(D)	75	--	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987--	5	101	2	182	46	42	1	8
----- farms, 1982--	12	97	7	167	38	37	1	9
----- number, 1987--	15	5 573 081	(D)	7 276 349	1 248 703	1 662 025	(D)	323 435
----- number, 1982--	180	4 279 410	135	5 809 186	766 388	679 148	(D)	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987--	--	7	4	1	5	5	1	1
----- farms, 1982--	4	10	7	1	8	10	3	2
----- number, 1987--	--	28	34	(D)	20	24 016	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982--	16	57	27	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987--	--	3	4	1	3	2	1	1
----- farms, 1982--	4	6	6	1	8	6	3	2
----- number, 1987--	--	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982--	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	5	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987--	10	7	6	6	17	7	1	7
----- farms, 1982--	6	18	21	5	15	20	8	4
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987--	13	188	22	275	92	66	6	14
----- farms, 1982--	12	208	30	278	102	80	6	14
----- \$1,000, 1987--	10	96 831	2 619	62 275	28 815	10 795	(D)	2 514
----- \$1,000, 1982--	1	75 792	2 616	44 040	22 430	7 750	603	351
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987--	3	61	15	33	28	7	2	3
----- farms, 1982--	6	88	17	33	44	10	4	7
----- number, 1987--	210	3 748 662	211 469	901 074	756 400	138 253	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982--	171	5 279 691	300 523	822 715	1 396 284	115 301	(D)	213
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987--	3	43	14	12	25	6	1	3
----- farms, 1982--	5	62	14	13	34	10	3	7
----- number, 1987--	(D)	2 587 622	(D)	171 782	633 400	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982--	(D)	3 301 952	262 958	183 115	872 259	115 301	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987--	1	18	2	21	4	1	1	--
----- farms, 1982--	1	27	4	21	12	--	1	1
----- number, 1987--	(D)	1 161 040	(D)	729 292	123 000	(D)	(D)	--
----- number, 1982--	(D)	1 977 739	37 565	639 600	524 025	--	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987--	--	125	--	242	57	54	--	7
----- farms, 1982--	--	118	1	246	48	56	1	4
----- number, 1987--	--	29 577 048	--	37 577 061	8 298 993	7 150 362	--	1 871 961
----- number, 1982--	--	23 237 388	(D)	33 998 830	4 883 514	5 391 422	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 ----- farms, 1987--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	3	--	31	14	9	--	--
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms, 1987--	--	11	--	49	11	16	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	42	--	100	18	20	--	2
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms, 1987--	--	63	--	57	14	9	--	5
----- farms, 1982--	--	6	--	3	--	--	--	--
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
----- number, 1987--	--	4 275 000	--	2 318 000	--	--	--	--
----- number, 1982--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	1
----- number, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	(D)	--	--
----- number, 1982--	(D)	--	(D)	--	(D)	(D)	--	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
----- farms, 1982--	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	--
----- number, 1987--	--	--	--	--	--	(D)	--	--
----- number, 1982--	(D)	--	(D)	--	(D)	(D)	--	--
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987--	4	2	1	1	4	1	--	1
----- farms, 1982--	1	3	3	1	4	5	1	3

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	111	47	30	16	35	45	176	46
----- farms, 1982..	121	56	50	35	49	49	200	73
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	45	6	28	11	9	26	86	39
----- farms, 1982..	78	16	47	32	30	29	116	61
number, 1987..	245 471	120	747	246	(D)	545	103 592	650 906
----- farms, 1982..	57 999	248	955	703	(D)	603	(D)	607 715
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	42	6	28	11	8	25	85	39
----- farms, 1982..	75	16	45	31	29	29	113	60
number, 1987..	164 456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	511	103 421	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	57 549	(D)	840	635	(D)	580	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 ----- farms, 1987..	33	6	28	11	6	25	77	24
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
100 to 399 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	5	1	5	1	1	3	8	2
----- farms, 1982..	9	1	10	4	7	3	11	8
number, 1987..	81 015	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	171	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	450	(D)	115	68	57	23	103	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	3	4	3	2	1	2	5	3
----- farms, 1982..	4	1	4	2	3	4	3	5
number, 1987..	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	117 128
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	59	40	2	2	26	19	94	4
----- farms, 1982..	46	42	6	10	27	19	87	9
number, 1987..	3 297 104	2 112 810	(D)	(D)	2 234 395	498 915	3 118 945	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	1 450 546	1 643 687	65	139	766 317	690 842	2 175 410	(D)
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	6	2	6	2	1	4	6	7
----- farms, 1982..	6	2	8	5	2	6	12	7
number, 1987..	158 180	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	58
----- farms, 1982..	151 608	(D)	25	43	(D)	44	35	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	2	1	5	2	1	2	2	6
----- farms, 1982..	3	2	7	5	1	5	8	4
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	20	14	(D)	(D)	22	11
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	8	4	5	6	1	7	22	13
----- farms, 1982..	17	4	15	9	8	11	39	19
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	101	50	5	6	33	25	124	25
----- farms, 1982..	84	54	7	11	21	25	129	46
\$1,000, 1987..	35 519	16 137	(D)	1	11 121	4 225	24 317	8 342
----- farms, 1982..	13 131	9 767	47	2	4 695	3 275	14 338	7 139
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	12	-	3	3	3	1	11	20
----- farms, 1982..	12	4	3	5	3	-	10	29
number, 1987..	288 270	(D)	(D)	110	34 500	(D)	97 388	572 952
----- farms, 1982..	80 530	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	-	(D)	785 451
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	7	-	2	3	2	1	11	16
----- farms, 1982..	10	3	2	4	3	-	10	25
number, 1987..	108 670	(D)	(D)	110	(D)	(D)	97 388	539 253
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	5	1	1	2	1	-	-	4
----- farms, 1982..	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	4
number, 1987..	179 800	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	246 198
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	67	49	-	-	30	20	101	3
----- farms, 1982..	47	48	-	-	16	23	100	2
number, 1987..	15 969 454	12 877 868	-	-	8 639 995	3 352 866	17 776 130	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	6 962 600	9 530 930	-	-	4 482 449	3 154 480	14 026 105	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	-	-	1	2	7	-
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	14	6	-	-	2	2	25	-
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms, 1987..	22	15	-	-	6	11	38	1
----- farms, 1982..	25	25	-	-	19	5	29	-
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms, 1987..	5	3	-	-	2	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	5	3	-	-	2	-	2	-
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987..	3 191 000	2 051 820	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
number, 1987..	759 400	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	418 751	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	-	2	1	1	6	4

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	294	64	63	9	7	108	83	54
1982..	314	69	77	19	23	123	101	110
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	104	52	30	9	5	61	38	51
1982..	137	65	33	13	21	81	53	102
number, 1987..	615 249	1 202	79 328	335	105	794 461	763 273	(D)
1982..	552 466	1 300	(D)	746	432	574 690	1 326 539	10 659
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	101	52	29	9	5	50	30	50
1982..	132	65	33	13	20	74	48	101
number, 1987..	350 129	1 054	79 266	335	105	466 048	495 769	(D)
1982..	490 113	1 158	(D)	(D)	347	479 118	1 205 968	10 459
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 -----	67	52	21	7	5	19	17	47
100 to 399 -----	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
400 to 3,199 -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 -----	17	-	3	-	-	5	-	1
10,000 to 19,999 -----	16	-	5	-	-	20	2	1
20,000 to 49,999 -----	1	-	-	-	-	5	7	-
50,000 to 99,999 -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	13	12	6	-	-	15	10	11
1982..	21	12	5	1	7	18	9	13
number, 1987..	265 120	148	62	-	-	328 413	267 504	171
1982..	62 353	142	45	(D)	85	95 572	120 571	200
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	2	3	5	-	2	9	7	3
1982..	11	2	2	3	1	12	8	3
number, 1987..	(D)	26	131	-	(D)	163 100	201 000	40
1982..	49 320	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	125 720	213 436	35
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	160	9	27	-	-	41	42	4
1982..	162	8	42	2	2	36	53	15
number, 1987..	5 594 765	279	1 937 200	-	-	2 020 853	1 829 236	40
1982..	5 588 192	123	2 818 315	(D)	(D)	1 028 118	1 775 998	156
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	35	7	3	2	2	4	-	4
1982..	26	10	3	3	8	4	1	10
number, 1987..	648 556	95 303	11	(D)	(D)	40	-	47
1982..	429 731	(D)	10	(D)	107	14	(D)	34
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	4	1	2	1	-	3	-	4
1982..	7	5	3	3	7	3	-	7
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	13
1982..	20	11	10	(D)	51	(D)	(D)	15
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	23	21	6	2	-	8	2	14
1982..	23	21	8	3	4	8	8	19
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	293	15	57	3	-	109	93	16
1982..	293	18	60	6	1	117	102	26
\$1,000, 1987..	57 339	2 295	16 271	3	-	21 307	22 349	(D)
1982..	41 725	1 163	12 123	7	(D)	10 881	27 007	29
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	47	3	11	-	-	48	30	5
1982..	55	9	7	1	-	55	30	8
number, 1987..	1 347 314	(D)	74 449	-	-	964 145	1 395 159	(D)
1982..	908 277	160	109 010	(D)	-	811 520	1 972 766	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	42	3	8	-	-	32	14	5
1982..	49	9	5	1	-	42	22	8
number, 1987..	794 812	112	74 418	-	-	424 167	554 359	(D)
1982..	746 182	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	506 250	1 283 266	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	5	1	3	-	-	17	16	-
1982..	8	1	2	-	-	14	9	1
number, 1987..	552 502	(D)	31	-	-	539 978	840 800	-
1982..	162 095	(D)	(D)	-	-	305 270	689 500	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	207	1	44	-	-	57	58	1
1982..	213	1	50	-	-	45	66	-
number, 1987..	31 297 996	(D)	12 122 443	-	-	10 367 346	11 237 114	(D)
1982..	29 431 310	(D)	11 607 031	-	-	5 859 473	11 718 119	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 -----	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999 -----	30	-	1	-	-	7	4	-
60,000 to 99,999 -----	50	-	5	-	-	10	9	-
100,000 to 199,999 -----	89	-	13	-	-	17	23	-
200,000 to 499,999 -----	35	-	22	-	-	23	22	-
500,000 or more ----- farms..	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number..	2 795 000	-	2 170 000	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	32	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982..	22	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987..	1 560 419	308 435	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	983 579	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	31	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982..	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987..	(D)	308 435	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	983 579	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	7	3	1	-	-	2	-	5
1982..	1	2	-	1	-	1	3	1



**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987--	37	95	17	155	13	255	229	26
----- farms, 1982--	39	75	28	116	10	289	211	26
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987--	23	28	14	57	10	88	79	26
----- farms, 1982--	23	35	23	43	10	129	109	24
----- number, 1987--	34 670	948	231	493 922	274	600 178	399 077	(D)
----- number, 1982--	207 753	(D)	460	404 938	394	1 282 010	760 542	64 061
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987--	23	27	12	54	10	80	76	26
----- farms, 1982--	23	35	22	39	8	120	105	24
----- number, 1987--	34 653	846	165	433 054	(D)	457 840	339 527	(D)
----- number, 1982--	(D)	(D)	415	333 426	249	1 139 140	682 353	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 ----- farms, 1987--	20	26	12	20	9	41	46	24
100 to 399 ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
400 to 3,199 ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms, 1987--	2	-	-	12	-	11	11	-
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms, 1987--	1	-	-	17	-	24	13	2
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	-	3	-	4	2	-
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1982--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987--	3	9	5	8	2	15	9	4
----- farms, 1982--	1	7	5	5	4	27	14	5
----- number, 1987--	17	102	68	60 888	(D)	142 338	59 550	14
----- number, 1982--	(D)	136	45	71 512	145	142 870	78 189	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987--	1	7	-	3	-	4	4	-
----- farms, 1982--	-	1	-	-	1	9	5	1
----- number, 1987--	(D)	102	-	48 600	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982--	-	(D)	-	-	-	109 613	60 020	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987--	13	66	5	97	2	161	138	3
----- farms, 1982--	13	44	4	73	4	153	100	5
----- number, 1987--	567 006	2 800 011	86	3 127 264	(D)	5 276 442	5 786 160	18
----- number, 1982--	515 002	1 308 169	17	2 419 200	20	4 269 683	3 001 549	41
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987--	4	5	1	1	2	13	16	3
----- farms, 1982--	2	3	6	2	2	24	10	2
----- number, 1987--	22	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	148 869	8
----- number, 1982--	(D)	9	101	(D)	(D)	120	388 346	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987--	4	2	1	1	1	10	4	3
----- farms, 1982--	1	2	6	2	2	21	4	2
----- number, 1987--	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	6	8
----- number, 1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	14	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987--	6	10	5	9	4	14	14	2
----- farms, 1982--	7	10	6	10	2	44	21	6
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987--	26	81	4	161	6	290	223	5
----- farms, 1982--	32	59	6	150	4	309	188	6
----- \$1,000, 1987--	6 226	17 529	1	26 043	(D)	53 894	58 579	(D)
----- \$1,000, 1982--	6 240	7 275	(Z)	16 986	23	41 929	42 547	365
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987--	7	3	1	43	2	58	36	-
----- farms, 1982--	9	3	1	44	1	68	51	4
----- number, 1987--	133 738	(D)	(D)	537 297	(D)	1 091 583	729 509	-
----- number, 1982--	115 002	(D)	(D)	641 313	(D)	1 590 109	856 430	44 073
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987--	7	2	1	37	2	45	30	-
----- farms, 1982--	9	3	1	36	1	52	40	4
----- number, 1987--	133 738	(D)	(D)	430 297	(D)	687 802	547 999	-
----- number, 1982--	115 002	(D)	(D)	459 313	(D)	1 230 693	571 930	44 073
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	-	6	-	13	6	-
----- farms, 1982--	-	2	-	8	1	17	11	-
----- number, 1987--	-	(D)	-	107 000	-	403 781	181 510	-
----- number, 1982--	-	(D)	-	182 000	(D)	359 416	284 500	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987--	18	75	-	116	-	222	166	-
----- farms, 1982--	21	52	-	107	2	217	120	1
----- number, 1987--	4 176 228	13 925 282	-	15 691 837	-	32 895 160	30 548 068	-
----- number, 1982--	4 332 653	6 948 783	-	13 389 937	(D)	23 791 157	19 302 195	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms, 1987--	2	4	-	27	-	13	16	-
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms, 1987--	1	23	-	17	-	60	22	-
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms, 1987--	3	17	-	52	-	111	71	-
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms, 1987--	11	29	-	19	-	38	55	-
500,000 or more ----- farms, 1987--	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-
----- number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1982--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	-	-	1	1	13	1
----- farms, 1982--	1	-	2	-	-	4	9	-
----- number, 1987--	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	901 390	(D)
----- number, 1982--	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 014 000	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	-	-	1	1	12	-
----- farms, 1982--	1	-	2	-	-	3	9	-
----- number, 1987--	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- number, 1982--	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 014 000	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	1	2	2	3	3	-
----- farms, 1982--	-	3	-	2	-	8	2	1

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	44	43	7	53	164	68	88	183
----- farms, 1982..	57	95	25	70	162	94	112	170
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	37	38	6	47	74	63	49	35
----- farms, 1982..	53	90	22	65	94	89	83	36
----- number, 1987..	704	971	94	(D)	468 257	13 669	161 798	200 798
----- number, 1982..	11 103	(D)	575	(D)	336 767	1 695	(D)	123 260
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	35	38	6	44	69	63	46	31
----- farms, 1982..	53	89	20	64	89	87	80	36
----- number, 1987..	652	887	94	1 081	398 192	13 559	87 248	137 770
----- number, 1982..	10 916	(D)	391	1 498	245 848	1 569	(D)	123 238
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 ----- farms..	35	37	6	43	31	60	42	22
100 to 399 ----- farms..	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	28	-	1	4
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	8	1	2	3
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	5	7	-	5	10	7	9	5
----- farms, 1982..	11	4	4	16	10	10	15	3
----- number, 1987..	52	84	-	(D)	70 065	110	74 550	63 028
----- number, 1982..	187	(D)	184	(D)	90 919	126	210	22
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	8	5	-	1	8	5	2	6
----- farms, 1982..	2	2	-	1	5	6	4	4
----- number, 1987..	196	130	-	(D)	97 029	96	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	57	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	6	3	2	2	79	6	30	146
----- farms, 1982..	5	12	8	7	71	16	31	138
----- number, 1987..	150	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 174 755	18	744 638	6 345 932
----- number, 1982..	(D)	248	44	52	2 104 107	(D)	531 146	5 392 526
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	1	8	1	5	7	10	8	2
----- farms, 1982..	4	8	7	15	15	8	18	3
----- number, 1987..	(D)	32	(D)	21	(D)	38	48	(D)
----- number, 1982..	14	24	18	65	54	41	90	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	1	8	1	4	4	9	7	2
----- farms, 1982..	4	8	5	13	11	6	12	2
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- number, 1982..	(D)	24	(D)	31	31	25	36	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	23	10	1	17	14	14	23	8
----- farms, 1982..	20	16	8	22	20	16	24	5
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	12	14	1	14	160	11	56	201
----- farms, 1982..	16	20	3	20	131	22	57	191
----- \$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 623	(D)	10 868	50 560
----- \$1,000, 1982..	103	321	39	73	17 673	246	4 867	29 628
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	2	-	5	50	3	10	14
----- farms, 1982..	6	7	1	6	39	6	9	14
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	659 260	(D)	119 750	292 321
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	426 238	102	(D)	202 805
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	2	4	-	4	40	3	8	9
----- farms, 1982..	6	7	1	5	31	6	6	12
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	371 220	(D)	(D)	162 121
----- number, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	126	259 128	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	1	11	-	2	5
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	-	2	8	1	3	2
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	288 040	(D)	(D)	130 200
----- number, 1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	167 110	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	1	97	1	32	187
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	1	78	4	32	176
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	(D)	19 648 068	(D)	4 795 399	32 029 255
----- number, 1982..	-	-	-	(D)	10 567 271	239 003	4 343 084	24 699 061
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	14
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	21	-	8	42
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	33	1	15	81
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	36	-	7	41
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6
----- number..	-	-	-	-	2 056 250	-	-	4 222 000
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
----- number, 1982..	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
----- number, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	8	3	1	2	5	1	6	2
----- farms, 1982..	4	5	2	-	5	3	5	-

**Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>INVENTORY</b>								
Any poultry ----- farms, 1987..	61	181	71	79	697	145	8	257
----- farms, 1982..	95	153	103	107	784	193	14	249
Chickens 3 months old or older ----- farms, 1987..	55	42	26	42	272	131	6	73
----- farms, 1982..	87	42	48	85	342	179	13	87
----- number, 1987..	420 298	753	308 283	744	4 819 609	1 332 793	149	638 209
----- number, 1982..	151 049	859	391 171	1 283	3 916 985	1 715 651	345	582 096
Hens and pullets of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	51	42	24	42	249	129	6	67
----- farms, 1982..	82	42	43	65	313	175	13	81
----- number, 1987..	220 623	716	238 283	686	4 118 807	1 332 397	(D)	502 169
----- number, 1982..	107 028	769	309 035	1 184	2 962 484	1 590 970	(D)	482 081
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99 ----- farms..	40	42	14	42	121	72	6	31
100 to 399 ----- farms..	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
400 to 3,199 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999 ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	34	3	-	15
10,000 to 19,999 ----- farms..	3	-	6	-	42	23	-	15
20,000 to 49,999 ----- farms..	4	-	3	-	24	27	-	6
50,000 to 99,999 ----- farms..	2	-	1	-	18	3	-	-
100,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
----- number..	-	-	-	-	1 436 026	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ----- farms, 1987..	17	8	3	5	54	20	2	11
----- farms, 1982..	18	5	11	9	85	12	1	9
----- number, 1987..	199 675	37	70 000	58	700 802	396	(D)	136 040
----- number, 1982..	44 021	90	82 136	99	954 501	124 681	(D)	100 015
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ----- farms, 1987..	6	3	3	3	37	10	-	3
----- farms, 1982..	6	3	4	2	28	5	2	7
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	80 000	24	677 178	(D)	-	44 500
----- number, 1982..	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	581 724	92 050	(D)	112 800
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ----- farms, 1987..	11	144	41	37	378	14	3	173
----- farms, 1982..	20	120	54	38	406	12	4	153
----- number, 1987..	150 276	3 485 096	1 889 300	1 069 014	15 253 145	257 665	(D)	6 903 745
----- number, 1982..	(D)	4 260 191	2 881 540	1 287 549	15 666 000	90 676	27	4 715 311
Turkeys ----- farms, 1987..	9	6	-	6	49	15	4	15
----- farms, 1982..	15	3	8	8	37	11	2	2
----- number, 1987..	41	12	-	30	883 948	142	10	211 095
----- number, 1982..	90	7	66	30	635 955	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	7	4	-	5	9	8	4	5
----- farms, 1982..	13	3	7	7	12	7	2	-
----- number, 1987..	25	8	-	(D)	37	28	10	15
----- number, 1982..	55	7	32	14	36	25	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ----- farms, 1987..	12	13	2	6	50	29	4	13
----- farms, 1982..	24	10	13	18	83	31	6	18
<b>SALES</b>								
Any poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	31	177	84	53	761	82	1	274
----- farms, 1982..	30	178	94	59	820	128	5	245
----- \$1,000, 1987..	4 626	25 124	29 672	8 053	245 398	22 604	(D)	64 174
----- \$1,000, 1982..	1 482	14 059	29 127	6 655	161 744	21 146	18	37 034
Hens and pullets sold ----- farms, 1987..	16	4	18	-	201	67	1	50
----- farms, 1982..	15	3	25	1	194	104	2	54
----- number, 1987..	412 008	(D)	752 200	-	6 800 767	1 449 596	(D)	995 216
----- number, 1982..	182 522	(D)	848 939	(D)	5 830 985	2 146 168	(D)	993 064
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	11	4	11	-	147	62	1	39
----- farms, 1982..	11	3	18	-	140	94	2	41
----- number, 1987..	230 008	(D)	457 200	-	4 439 600	1 137 596	(D)	601 245
----- number, 1982..	83 972	(D)	604 939	-	3 367 636	1 518 006	(D)	558 564
Pullets not of laying age sold ----- farms, 1987..	5	1	8	-	59	5	-	12
----- farms, 1982..	5	-	7	1	61	10	-	13
----- number, 1987..	182 000	(D)	295 000	-	2 361 167	312 000	-	393 971
----- number, 1982..	98 550	-	244 000	(D)	2 463 349	628 162	-	434 500
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	4	170	66	48	513	6	-	213
----- farms, 1982..	4	172	67	52	575	6	-	189
----- number, 1987..	720 000	19 836 095	14 729 658	6 301 249	89 908 133	1 675 100	-	39 853 196
----- number, 1982..	627 000	13 944 106	16 322 938	6 514 791	89 937 296	1 374 909	-	28 313 475
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999 ----- farms..	-	1	1	-	8	2	-	-
2,000 to 59,999 ----- farms..	-	24	1	6	52	-	-	17
60,000 to 99,999 ----- farms..	1	69	7	15	89	-	-	39
100,000 to 199,999 ----- farms..	1	57	15	20	202	1	-	84
200,000 to 499,999 ----- farms..	2	19	40	7	142	2	-	68
500,000 or more ----- farms..	-	-	2	-	20	1	-	5
----- number..	-	-	(D)	-	13 074 173	(D)	-	4 610 000
Turkeys sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	10
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	-	-	25	2	-	-
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	2 502 236	(D)	-	344 611
----- number, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	1 624 286	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	10
----- farms, 1982..	2	-	-	-	25	2	-	-
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	2 502 236	(D)	-	344 611
----- number, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	1 624 286	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	3	1	-	11	5	-	4
----- farms, 1982..	4	1	1	1	14	4	-	-

**Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	32 248	528	298	222	1 444	585	186
	1982	34 725	591	266	242	1 488	601	252
acres, 1987	6 477 365	312 242	97 364	7 495	69 434	21 906	4 515	
	1982	7 484 316	344 756	117 721	8 012	64 919	20 462	6 555
Irrigated	farms, 1987	7 187	493	165	7	47	11	57
	1982	6 621	539	118	3	37	8	97
acres, 1987	2 396 987	244 757	(D)	(D)	11	912	(D)	(D)
	1982	2 019 406	240 454	43 825	(D)	468	170	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	3 631	143	37	-	5	1	3
	1982	2 203	15	12	-	5	3	10
acres, 1987	334 569	9 971	3 030	(D)	-	181	(D)	(D)
	1982	235 778	876	(D)	-	168	(D)	1 141
bushels, 1987	22 351 651	890 434	158 071	(D)	-	8 200	(D)	3 069
	1982	13 875 656	55 529	13 006	(D)	4 119	(D)	45 406
Irrigated	farms, 1987	794	79	5	-	-	-	-
	1982	144	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	58 477	5 794	237	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	13 118	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	843	28	7	-	-	2	1	2
25 to 99 acres	1 620	85	19	-	-	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres	915	27	9	-	-	-	-	1
250 acres or more	253	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	5 329	355	27	-	18	1	2
	1982	7 727	320	56	1	83	-	8
acres, 1987	859 405	47 862	3 722	(D)	-	1 060	(D)	(D)
	1982	1 667 522	52 282	11 253	(D)	4 767	(D)	1 254
bushels, 1987	33 241 332	2 242 152	71 896	(D)	-	33 050	(D)	(D)
	1982	61 332 564	2 532 905	406 405	(D)	123 156	-	28 480
Irrigated	farms, 1987	171	25	1	-	-	-	-
	1982	65	6	-	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987	30 115	2 638	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	16 690	1 111	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	776	30	2	-	-	4	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1 973	149	11	-	-	12	1	-
100 to 249 acres	1 571	126	10	-	-	1	-	-
250 acres or more	1 009	50	4	-	-	1	-	1
Rice	farms, 1987	5 613	459	88	-	-	-	-
	1982	5 436	519	73	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 041 433	88 193	14 609	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1 262 744	110 838	22 838	-	-	-	-
cwt, 1987	54 663 266	5 025 272	672 473	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	56 860 948	5 266 105	1 063 309	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	5 613	459	88	-	-	-	-
	1982	5 436	519	73	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 041 433	88 193	14 609	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1 262 744	110 838	22 838	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	444	22	8	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1 593	118	18	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	2 184	199	49	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	1 392	120	13	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	2 479	2	118	-	-	-	-
	1982	2 019	1	97	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987	529 636	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	405 345	(D)	38 116	-	-	-	(D)
bales, 1987	816 723	(D)	67 356	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	525 887	(D)	48 624	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	942	1	96	-	-	-	-
	1982	352	-	58	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	182 103	(D)	29 072	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	72 807	-	16 384	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	332	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	638	1	16	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	705	1	29	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	804	-	67	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	8 983	478	116	-	27	-	3
	1982	11 307	539	135	-	62	1	4
acres, 1987	3 160 746	179 534	36 585	-	3 347	-	-	398
	1982	4 198 968	211 266	51 378	-	5 803	(D)	213
bushels, 1987	73 279 691	5 552 857	658 560	-	81 941	-	-	5 070
	1982	98 603 852	6 036 092	884 865	-	123 045	(D)	1 609
Irrigated	farms, 1987	3 779	423	45	-	-	-	-
	1982	2 444	384	24	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	1 060 054	145 613	9 361	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	662 053	131 087	5 365	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	895	21	11	-	-	5	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2 037	50	21	-	-	11	-	2
100 to 249 acres	2 117	123	31	-	-	6	-	1
250 acres or more	3 934	284	53	-	-	5	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	21 832	41	116	211	1 372	561	129
	1982	22 614	35	92	227	1 382	578	158
acres, 1987	944 470	1 947	2 654	7 455	58 538	21 484	3 260	3 260
	1982	878 203	1 361	1 576	7 948	51 400	20 215	3 302
tons, dry, 1987	1 511 459	(D)	4 031	9 261	106 321	25 853	4 051	4 051
	1982	1 586 810	2 983	2 997	10 616	97 919	28 995	5 552
Irrigated	farms, 1987	257	12	3	-	4	2	1
	1982	168	4	2	-	8	5	7
acres, 1987	8 660	725	24	-	239	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	5 748	129	(D)	-	154	97	49
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10 048	21	80	107	656	280	85	
25 to 99 acres	9 607	15	31	89	598	235	41	
100 to 249 acres	1 884	4	5	14	96	40	3	
250 acres or more	293	1	-	1	22	6	-	

**Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Crop	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	81	625	362	284	585	431	167
----- farms, 1982..	111	656	386	307	695	450	170
----- acres, 1987..	2 823	29 774	209 976	34 711	209 308	16 167	5 083
----- acres, 1982..	3 902	27 266	258 830	43 108	243 220	18 919	6 104
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	5	16	194	15	310	8	12
----- farms, 1982..	1	12	144	11	265	6	19
----- acres, 1987..	53	209	(D)	(D)	87 153	165	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	221	50 585	2 946	(D)	(D)	297
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	129	19	392	5	3
----- farms, 1982..	1	1	19	4	387	6	-
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	-	14 739	960	40 207	164	36
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	(D)	3 209	(D)	43 881	105	-
----- bushels, 1987..	(D)	-	950 298	39 906	2 511 528	(D)	(D)
----- bushels, 1982..	(D)	(D)	211 959	2 824	2 706 654	2 125	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	19	1	104	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	1	-	29	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	2 910	(D)	8 417	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	-	-	(D)	-	2 273	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	1	-	27	8	76	3	3
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	46	9	154	1	-
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	44	1	127	-	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	12	1	35	-	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	3	-	142	25	342	8	1
----- farms, 1982..	3	1	234	43	460	20	2
----- acres, 1987..	110	-	28 935	2 292	32 122	223	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	(D)	77 130	7 279	58 515	1 610	(D)
----- bushels, 1987..	2 415	-	890 730	74 709	1 317 530	5 194	(D)
----- bushels, 1982..	(D)	(D)	2 988 418	233 662	2 149 381	42 746	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	269	-	232	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	1	-	17	5	81	3	-
25 to 99 acres -----	2	-	33	8	138	5	1
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	54	11	99	-	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	38	1	24	-	-
Rice ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	148	7	260	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	119	6	238	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	32 729	1 376	50 065	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	-	-	37 393	2 459	57 220	-	-
----- cwt, 1987..	-	-	1 897 768	51 668	2 468 608	-	-
----- cwt, 1982..	-	-	1 679 083	106 654	2 618 010	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	148	7	260	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	119	6	238	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	32 729	1 376	50 065	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	-	-	37 393	2 459	57 220	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	-	-	4	1	21	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	33	3	68	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	67	2	103	-	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	44	1	68	-	-
Cotton ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	133	2	96	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	93	1	64	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	36 883	(D)	11 813	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	-	26 895	(D)	8 211	-	-
----- bales, 1987..	-	-	58 244	(D)	18 054	-	-
----- bales, 1982..	(D)	-	37 692	(D)	9 733	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	66	-	22	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	21	-	3	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	15 103	-	1 397	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	-	-	5 086	-	216	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	-	-	10	-	25	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	26	1	36	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	34	1	19	-	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	63	-	16	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	260	53	440	6	1
----- farms, 1982..	9	-	336	78	559	18	4
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	103 401	20 609	82 226	313	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	1 157	-	163 867	28 422	111 320	3 532	1 225
----- bushels, 1987..	(D)	-	2 256 107	358 367	2 004 687	2 980	(D)
----- bushels, 1982..	24 441	-	3 196 134	655 461	2 539 809	71 791	17 772
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	70	3	143	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	25	-	67	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	18 371	770	21 832	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	-	-	7 672	450	9 699	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	-	-	19	-	73	3	1
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	60	9	135	2	-
100 to 249 acres -----	1	-	63	14	126	1	-
250 acres or more -----	-	-	118	30	106	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	68	603	49	236	101	418	148
----- farms, 1982..	85	631	53	244	120	424	152
----- acres, 1987..	2 291	29 387	3 041	9 287	3 349	15 460	4 806
----- acres, 1982..	2 220	26 425	2 788	8 665	3 884	13 636	4 262
----- tons, dry, 1987..	3 480	43 539	(D)	13 817	3 992	20 421	10 239
----- tons, dry, 1982..	4 061	47 859	7 955	15 958	6 644	22 610	9 931
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	1	9	1	-	3	2	2
----- farms, 1982..	-	5	1	-	2	2	1
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	182	(D)	-	38	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	-	166	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres -----	31	215	18	106	65	207	84
25 to 99 acres -----	33	313	23	113	30	178	56
100 to 249 acres -----	4	69	8	16	5	31	6
250 acres or more -----	-	6	2	1	1	2	2

**Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	258	514	815	477	301	435	82
	1982	335	557	932	492	314	463	88
	acres, 1987	9 140	51 269	248 572	40 138	264 868	254 677	2 979
	1982	8 677	53 259	285 799	41 167	342 809	267 682	4 797
Irrigated	farms, 1987	8	24	431	63	94	344	2
	1982	5	14	399	61	73	312	4
	acres, 1987	127	(D)	117 194	(D)	44 309	136 569	(D)
	1982	35	(D)	112 709	4 158	26 912	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	-	21	210	-	86	98	-
	1982	-	14	193	2	18	69	2
	acres, 1987	-	1 942	12 982	-	8 637	7 491	-
	1982	-	1 164	11 801	(D)	2 663	6 810	(D)
	bushels, 1987	-	125 607	896 675	-	629 563	477 773	-
	1982	-	68 840	667 391	(D)	191 413	345 540	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	4	56	-	10	39	-
	1982	-	-	18	-	-	14	-
	acres, 1987	-	258	2 629	-	1 033	2 587	-
	1982	-	-	1 432	-	-	1 332	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	57	-	18	23	-
25 to 99 acres		-	11	114	-	34	44	-
100 to 249 acres		-	9	31	-	27	29	-
250 acres or more		-	1	8	-	7	2	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	1	37	222	24	184	227	-
	1982	1	42	445	52	234	215	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	8 128	15 677	4 286	55 826	40 680	-
	1982	(D)	12 600	54 702	8 827	128 611	58 971	(D)
	bushels, 1987	(D)	269 438	600 503	128 643	2 420 411	1 657 306	-
	1982	(D)	380 255	1 831 679	256 884	4 999 406	2 136 469	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	3	3	1	4	11	-
	1982	-	-	6	1	4	4	-
	acres, 1987	-	320	146	(D)	(D)	1 618	-
	1982	-	-	600	(D)	3 750	2 596	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	3	62	4	16	29	-
25 to 99 acres		1	11	106	5	37	79	-
100 to 249 acres		-	9	45	6	57	57	-
250 acres or more		-	14	9	9	74	62	-
Rice	farms, 1987	-	5	380	1	71	324	-
	1982	-	6	352	-	61	292	1
	acres, 1987	-	899	60 779	(D)	14 045	64 080	-
	1982	-	1 029	68 406	(D)	16 644	69 504	(D)
	cwt, 1987	-	40 711	3 257 919	(D)	682 804	3 576 078	-
	1982	-	41 500	3 082 145	-	697 904	3 268 298	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	5	380	1	71	324	-
	1982	-	6	352	-	61	292	1
	acres, 1987	-	899	60 779	(D)	14 045	64 080	-
	1982	-	1 029	68 406	-	16 644	69 504	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	1	24	-	2	23	-
25 to 99 acres		-	1	129	-	9	94	-
100 to 249 acres		-	2	158	1	43	111	-
250 acres or more		-	1	69	-	17	96	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	294	1	94	9	2
	1982	-	2	266	-	50	12	4
	acres, 1987	-	-	55 942	(D)	23 340	1 491	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	38 953	-	16 961	2 269	1 023
	bales, 1987	-	-	75 948	(D)	34 334	1 875	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	45 298	-	27 198	2 686	450
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	54	-	14	1	-
	1982	-	-	21	-	4	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	5 166	-	1 762	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	1 803	-	176	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	56	-	4	1	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	76	-	20	2	2
100 to 249 acres		-	-	70	-	31	4	-
250 acres or more		-	-	92	1	39	2	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	-	41	608	52	264	366	1
	1982	1	61	733	67	299	401	6
	acres, 1987	-	19 701	106 467	19 676	191 770	160 069	(D)
	1982	(D)	22 956	149 212	21 438	279 686	172 008	1 106
	bushels, 1987	-	452 823	2 559 110	475 697	4 566 783	3 893 802	(D)
	1982	(D)	407 021	3 819 909	419 249	7 416 944	4 540 910	12 626
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	10	257	9	47	237	-
	1982	-	5	220	9	20	168	-
	acres, 1987	-	2 511	47 886	2 760	24 884	69 079	-
	1982	-	700	41 258	1 886	10 342	47 830	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	3	105	2	24	29	-
25 to 99 acres		-	4	173	12	34	60	-
100 to 249 acres		-	5	193	8	40	75	1
250 acres or more		-	29	137	30	166	202	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	244	468	130	395	18	37	77
	1982	314	500	157	388	12	53	75
	acres, 1987	8 785	23 621	4 749	15 831	1 028	2 042	2 729
	1982	8 429	23 564	4 261	14 128	708	1 974	2 286
	tons, dry, 1987	(D)	39 242	6 472	29 281	1 044	(D)	3 085
	1982	18 691	41 106	7 219	23 579	661	2 634	4 276
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	2	7	8	-	2	-
	1982	1	1	1	2	-	2	1
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	190	200	-	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		148	185	68	204	10	21	36
25 to 99 acres		79	240	55	152	5	11	37
100 to 249 acres		11	55	6	32	2	4	4
250 acres or more		6	8	1	7	1	1	-

**Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987..	382	287	724	475	330	167	162
	1982..	409	316	829	464	386	162	184
	acres, 1987..	212 852	52 472	50 585	33 802	12 075	5 028	8 326
	1982..	250 910	83 499	68 294	33 367	12 951	4 334	8 472
Irrigated	farms, 1987..	266	95	37	27	6	22	2
	1982..	210	94	30	17	4	11	2
	acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	(D)
	1982..	76 725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987..	107	34	23	4	1	-	1
	1982..	10	38	16	5	3	-	-
	acres, 1987..	11 233	3 356	1 013	182	(D)	-	(D)
	1982..	1 463	3 943	1 278	(D)	59	-	-
	bushels, 1987..	883 146	205 277	32 473	10 260	(D)	-	(D)
	1982..	51 814	160 102	65 316	11 604	3 075	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987..	35	9	1	-	-	-	-
	1982..	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	3 395	802	(D)	-	-	-	-
	1982..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
	1 to 24 acres	14	8	13	3	1	-	1
	25 to 99 acres	48	14	7	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	38	10	3	1	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987..	109	28	23	4	5	-	-
	1982..	189	59	127	11	2	-	1
	acres, 1987..	17 853	2 598	2 234	1 784	199	-	-
	1982..	45 739	9 976	14 549	3 004	(D)	-	(D)
	bushels, 1987..	657 068	83 435	79 985	86 265	6 340	-	-
	1982..	1 765 583	313 455	326 015	76 336	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987..	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	965	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
	1 to 24 acres	19	4	8	1	2	-	-
	25 to 99 acres	30	14	5	-	2	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	39	10	7	-	1	-	-
	250 acres or more	21	-	3	3	-	-	-
Rice	farms, 1987..	180	57	19	2	-	-	-
	1982..	152	67	20	3	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	35 797	10 280	1 808	(D)	-	-	-
	1982..	45 177	16 393	2 843	(D)	-	-	-
	cwt, 1987..	1 739 862	475 435	88 966	(D)	-	-	-
	1982..	1 974 193	683 736	133 439	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987..	180	57	19	2	-	-	-
	1982..	152	67	20	3	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	35 797	10 280	1 808	(D)	-	-	-
	1982..	45 177	16 393	2 843	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
	1 to 24 acres	10	4	3	-	-	-	-
	25 to 99 acres	43	14	8	2	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	67	25	7	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	60	14	1	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987..	210	59	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	167	45	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	45 963	10 703	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	36 344	15 223	-	-	-	-	-
	bales, 1987..	79 315	18 592	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	54 210	21 625	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987..	158	42	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	90	19	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	32 855	6 578	-	-	-	-	-
	1982..	19 774	5 653	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
	1 to 24 acres	29	10	-	-	-	-	-
	25 to 99 acres	49	16	-	-	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	63	17	-	-	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	69	16	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987..	291	78	45	14	1	-	3
	1982..	357	113	149	22	-	-	5
	acres, 1987..	111 104	20 385	9 728	2 424	(D)	-	115
	1982..	153 159	38 305	22 005	3 835	-	-	595
	bushels, 1987..	2 613 633	413 386	197 441	65 164	(D)	-	2 410
	1982..	3 584 944	733 714	387 567	54 771	-	-	13 862
Irrigated	farms, 1987..	135	34	7	-	-	-	-
	1982..	60	10	2	1	-	-	-
	acres, 1987..	34 814	6 307	1 429	-	-	-	-
	1982..	12 227	3 060	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
	1 to 24 acres	27	7	6	4	-	-	1
	25 to 99 acres	54	19	12	4	1	-	2
	100 to 249 acres	74	19	10	3	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	136	33	17	3	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987..	32	171	684	454	323	146	152
	1982..	27	169	704	440	379	141	174
	acres, 1987..	1 353	5 792	37 147	28 931	11 469	4 785	5 885
	1982..	1 584	6 396	33 206	26 608	11 996	4 225	5 604
	tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	11 848	59 976	51 821	16 129	6 990	(D)
	1982..	2 896	14 873	56 640	47 543	20 145	5 751	10 935
Irrigated	farms, 1987..	3	-	10	6	5	2	-
	1982..	2	2	5	2	3	3	1
	acres, 1987..	73	-	280	300	189	(D)	-
	1982..	(D)	(D)	203	(D)	44	35	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
	1 to 24 acres	15	85	252	155	165	76	94
	25 to 99 acres	14	80	325	217	136	64	42
	100 to 249 acres	3	5	91	84	21	6	14
	250 acres or more	-	1	16	18	1	-	2

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--		698	497	290	379	555	296	416	344
	1982--	762	476	289	397	596	321	419	404
----- acres, 1987--		158 148	38 970	14 559	15 626	80 133	10 324	264 498	197 509
	1982--	181 108	46 607	11 287	16 606	94 983	12 316	296 484	229 856
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987--		322	12	9	4	61	3	302	216
	1982--	255	11	6	5	56	1	266	183
----- acres, 1987--		62 562	513	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	122 119	(D)
	1982--	51 539	568	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	96 286	83 404
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987--		409	11	5	1	68	3	138	26
	1982--	336	17	5	3	47	7	53	8
----- acres, 1987--		30 521	2 182	314	(D)	7 059	(D)	14 105	2 850
	1982--	30 462	2 426	(D)	(D)	5 217	(D)	18 758	1 203
----- bushels, 1987--		2 052 536	106 757	13 815	(D)	401 310	(D)	835 852	215 364
	1982--	1 767 922	161 260	2 641	3 672	285 821	14 043	1 064 755	38 896
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987--		88	-	1	-	2	-	44	12
	1982--	25	-	1	-	2	-	2	2
----- acres, 1987--		5 138	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 623	1 089
	1982--	1 815	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----		126	1	2	1	6	2	33	3
25 to 99 acres -----		176	4	1	-	37	1	55	13
100 to 249 acres -----		90	3	2	-	20	-	36	9
250 acres or more -----		17	3	-	-	5	-	14	1
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987--		285	20	7	-	86	3	228	100
	1982--	406	45	7	5	119	7	243	204
----- acres, 1987--		19 031	3 722	552	-	13 751	44	42 482	22 133
	1982--	39 841	10 504	500	144	22 284	676	51 711	54 509
----- bushels, 1987--		781 243	99 964	12 285	-	489 104	1 312	1 422 124	764 165
	1982--	1 404 223	315 638	18 910	3 828	713 805	18 982	1 757 085	2 129 546
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987--		1	2	-	-	1	-	4	7
	1982--	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	849	1 723
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----		77	5	3	-	13	2	40	7
25 to 99 acres -----		142	2	2	-	27	1	71	26
100 to 249 acres -----		55	7	1	-	22	-	64	39
250 acres or more -----		11	6	1	-	24	-	53	28
Rice ----- farms, 1987--		303	1	5	-	48	-	290	162
	1982--	239	1	2	-	49	-	255	149
----- acres, 1987--		44 858	(D)	1 009	-	7 425	-	65 226	40 177
	1982--	46 041	(D)	(D)	-	10 420	-	72 509	47 876
----- cwt, 1987--		2 394 521	(D)	44 545	-	401 533	-	3 397 305	1 996 057
	1982--	1 961 320	(D)	(D)	-	482 109	-	3 325 472	2 004 647
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987--		303	1	5	-	48	-	290	162
	1982--	239	1	2	-	49	-	255	149
----- acres, 1987--		44 858	(D)	1 009	-	7 425	-	65 226	40 177
	1982--	46 041	(D)	(D)	-	10 420	-	72 509	47 876
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----		58	-	-	-	4	-	23	12
25 to 99 acres -----		90	-	1	-	22	-	87	32
100 to 249 acres -----		92	1	2	-	14	-	91	58
250 acres or more -----		63	-	2	-	8	-	89	60
Cotton ----- farms, 1987--		96	5	-	-	-	-	-	133
	1982--	94	-	-	-	-	-	1	101
----- acres, 1987--		11 918	580	-	-	-	-	(D)	45 080
	1982--	10 488	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	31 946
----- bales, 1987--		15 145	680	-	-	-	-	(D)	76 700
	1982--	12 445	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	45 811
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987--		5	2	-	-	-	-	-	97
	1982--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
----- acres, 1987--		552	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	27 955
	1982--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 641
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----		13	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
25 to 99 acres -----		39	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
100 to 249 acres -----		31	4	-	-	-	-	-	28
250 acres or more -----		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987--		471	34	14	-	119	-	340	238
	1982--	554	43	25	6	157	3	350	323
----- acres, 1987--		57 220	9 659	3 489	-	36 653	-	161 259	96 578
	1982--	83 002	16 917	3 720	332	47 634	(D)	187 800	130 885
----- bushels, 1987--		1 113 998	135 795	59 046	-	671 853	-	3 148 018	2 280 083
	1982--	1 811 795	332 723	77 189	5 955	1 078 259	(D)	3 974 074	2 914 132
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987--		117	-	3	-	15	-	157	139
	1982--	40	-	-	-	7	-	111	84
----- acres, 1987--		11 677	-	(D)	-	1 084	-	52 772	47 989
	1982--	3 942	-	-	-	530	-	22 519	28 869
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----		109	5	1	-	11	-	19	30
25 to 99 acres -----		169	6	6	-	29	-	77	53
100 to 249 acres -----		130	7	3	-	29	-	61	42
250 acres or more -----		83	16	4	-	50	-	183	113
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987--		183	451	269	366	460	285	57	78
	1982--	199	423	246	384	491	308	93	77
----- acres, 1987--		4 021	21 818	8 990	15 459	22 009	9 803	2 341	3 347
	1982--	4 189	18 760	6 496	15 679	22 857	10 807	3 526	3 685
----- tons, dry, 1987--		6 389	39 930	13 829	27 929	31 831	12 374	(D)	6 873
	1982--	7 484	39 354	13 608	30 252	37 984	16 162	5 683	7 097
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987--		8	4	2	2	5	-	1	4
	1982--	-	3	-	3	2	-	3	1
----- acres, 1987--		223	136	(D)	(D)	414	-	(D)	(D)
	1982--	-	50	-	58	(D)	-	433	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres -----		137	164	149	174	202	143	22	42
25 to 99 acres -----		39	227	103	153	205	130	30	26
100 to 249 acres -----		7	57	15	34	44	11	5	9
250 acres or more -----		-	3	2	5	9	1	-	1



Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	407	189	549	363	287	247	664	718
	1982	444	181	591	480	338	275	709	812
	acres, 1987	23 894	37 471	161 917	232 678	133 662	40 359	42 664	238 349
	1982	23 587	54 784	185 040	249 289	148 841	47 054	41 931	301 585
Irrigated	farms, 1987	30	40	317	201	127	12	24	400
	1982	19	22	304	212	130	13	19	395
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	73 247	(D)	(D)	166 153
	1982	(D)	9 848	(D)	(D)	44 382	(D)	(D)	155 458
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	5	28	247	76	66	9	16	59
	1982	12	19	204	19	14	9	28	11
	acres, 1987	342	3 442	20 834	8 637	5 613	1 837	1 466	3 219
	1982	626	4 718	15 983	2 766	2 555	1 540	1 433	993
	bushels, 1987	22 489	183 652	1 525 872	549 079	399 861	135 209	68 740	182 718
	1982	33 176	181 752	1 122 926	167 859	197 239	80 470	61 026	43 988
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	43	10	11	2	-	25
	1982	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	3
	acres, 1987	-	-	2 380	358	557	(D)	-	1 333
	1982	-	-	540	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	-	4	51	19	16	1	3	22
	25 to 99 acres	5	13	121	36	36	1	7	32
	100 to 249 acres	-	5	83	14	10	4	5	4
	250 acres or more	-	6	12	7	4	3	1	1
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	10	30	187	213	81	21	24	270
	1982	14	39	223	295	137	43	39	423
	acres, 1987	1 182	8 941	21 418	59 754	16 898	9 215	1 624	35 311
	1982	1 888	19 457	25 497	88 000	28 764	17 090	3 815	82 341
	bushels, 1987	47 965	190 387	847 949	2 214 542	681 633	279 355	46 329	1 276 024
	1982	59 125	683 360	927 612	3 333 329	1 098 913	444 049	95 847	3 120 599
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	18
	1982	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	14
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 953
	1982	-	-	-	840	(D)	-	-	2 478
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	-	1	31	20	7	-	8	24
	25 to 99 acres	5	11	86	72	29	2	9	117
	100 to 249 acres	4	7	53	51	33	8	6	92
	250 acres or more	1	11	17	70	12	11	1	37
Rice	farms, 1987	4	22	304	166	111	5	11	358
	1982	5	15	296	201	117	10	10	344
	acres, 1987	113	4 555	50 075	28 090	26 899	1 192	675	80 118
	1982	239	6 579	58 744	41 753	33 484	1 451	725	75 312
	cwt, 1987	4 841	191 798	2 799 550	1 357 355	1 329 038	50 310	34 011	3 324 300
	1982	8 116	270 793	2 587 300	1 732 295	1 452 580	51 985	32 097	3 408 603
Irrigated	farms, 1987	4	22	304	166	111	5	11	358
	1982	5	15	296	201	117	10	10	344
	acres, 1987	113	4 555	50 075	28 090	26 899	1 192	675	80 118
	1982	239	6 579	58 744	41 753	33 484	1 451	725	75 312
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	2	3	23	25	4	-	1	35
	25 to 99 acres	2	6	97	54	25	2	7	87
	100 to 249 acres	-	7	118	49	43	1	3	163
	250 acres or more	-	6	68	38	39	2	-	73
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	37	2	103	104	-	-	100
	1982	-	26	3	75	94	-	1	58
	acres, 1987	-	7 246	(D)	14 133	20 041	-	-	17 455
	1982	-	6 371	124	9 922	13 914	-	(D)	11 617
	bales, 1987	-	9 813	(D)	18 476	33 334	-	-	33 532
	1982	-	8 707	129	12 650	17 414	-	(D)	15 987
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	14	-	24	60	-	-	95
	1982	-	4	-	3	22	-	-	44
	acres, 1987	-	2 264	-	2 948	12 804	-	-	15 518
	1982	-	674	-	(D)	3 859	-	-	7 646
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	-	5	1	23	12	-	-	3
	25 to 99 acres	-	10	1	37	34	-	-	27
	100 to 249 acres	-	13	-	26	34	-	-	45
	250 acres or more	-	9	-	17	24	-	-	25
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	14	35	349	320	164	31	29	393
	1982	14	52	405	416	230	41	44	529
	acres, 1987	3 636	7 345	74 431	162 069	65 298	15 960	6 077	123 310
	1982	3 823	18 450	96 634	181 726	79 796	22 064	6 371	176 496
	bushels, 1987	95 116	137 604	1 723 009	3 651 430	1 786 719	288 334	132 710	3 346 993
	1982	80 612	288 568	2 004 561	4 254 293	1 938 390	393 171	125 346	4 127 908
Irrigated	farms, 1987	4	6	121	112	81	3	2	292
	1982	4	4	28	39	41	1	2	242
	acres, 1987	1 052	1 185	20 864	29 913	28 348	890	(D)	87 422
	1982	817	2 550	3 339	11 045	7 033	(D)	(D)	79 123
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	-	7	29	35	15	2	2	21
	25 to 99 acres	3	7	99	76	31	5	12	84
	100 to 249 acres	5	8	114	62	33	7	5	95
	250 acres or more	6	13	107	147	85	17	10	193
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	378	140	198	33	105	216	646	278
	1982	417	127	199	41	114	235	686	281
	acres, 1987	18 798	6 911	7 873	2 194	5 607	11 016	34 222	14 803
	1982	17 501	6 808	7 157	2 159	5 645	9 521	31 377	12 746
	tons, dry, 1987	26 441	12 617	12 963	6 556	8 832	16 547	54 717	22 487
	1982	26 012	14 075	12 550	6 405	8 722	18 399	53 818	23 902
Irrigated	farms, 1987	8	4	1	1	1	4	2	13
	1982	5	2	1	1	2	1	3	5
	acres, 1987	415	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	280	(D)	363
	1982	200	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	200
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	138	66	90	18	52	65	249	122
	25 to 99 acres	192	58	92	9	43	104	308	113
	100 to 249 acres	39	12	16	5	9	20	72	38
	250 acres or more	9	4	-	1	1	7	17	5

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	754	278	349	591	289	278	287	281
	1982	761	274	339	698	347	279	308	334
	acres, 1987	31 519	9 631	54 860	405 384	165 722	11 481	14 178	7 570
	1982	31 149	9 261	81 973	455 947	192 105	9 158	16 297	7 832
Irrigated	farms, 1987	15	5	21	132	204	8	6	8
	1982	13	4	12	100	235	8	4	11
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	5 355	(D)	85 763	61	107	(D)
	1982	228	(D)	(D)	27 683	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms, 1987	-	-	30	277	51	-	13	1
	1982	3	1	18	110	5	1	7	3
	acres, 1987	-	-	6 131	33 895	3 475	-	733	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	2 438	17 443	552	(D)	865	(D)
	bushels, 1987	-	-	419 803	2 579 731	222 974	-	51 395	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	108 244	1 322 333	44 771	(D)	54 889	(D)
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	15	17	-	1	-
	1982	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	1 728	1 228	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	-	1 083	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	-	-	3	53	13	-	4	1
	25 to 99 acres	-	-	10	107	28	-	6	-
	100 to 249 acres	-	-	9	80	8	-	3	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	8	37	2	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	3	1	29	373	160	-	8	-
	1982	7	-	67	559	216	-	15	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	8 581	72 853	22 991	-	395	-
	1982	393	-	37 520	148 556	45 355	-	1 673	-
	bushels, 1987	5 586	(D)	223 835	3 359 099	853 688	-	6 540	-
	1982	10 319	-	984 117	5 620 060	1 689 699	-	54 227	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	10	11	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	1 611	1 131	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	930	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	1	1	1	57	16	-	1	-
	25 to 99 acres	1	-	10	122	67	-	6	-
	100 to 249 acres	1	-	9	95	55	-	1	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	9	99	22	-	-	-
Rice	farms, 1987	-	-	16	73	179	-	1	-
	1982	-	-	8	71	220	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	4 788	13 222	32 295	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	4 808	15 113	43 487	-	(D)	-
	cwt, 1987	-	-	259 024	655 531	1 544 678	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	258 716	691 635	1 804 324	-	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	16	73	179	-	1	-
	1982	-	-	8	71	220	-	1	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	4 788	13 222	32 295	-	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	4 808	15 113	43 487	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	-	-	2	3	14	-	-	-
	25 to 99 acres	-	-	3	21	48	-	1	-
	100 to 249 acres	-	-	3	33	72	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	8	16	45	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	15	349	98	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	11	265	91	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	3 852	80 414	19 466	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	2 904	47 636	15 050	-	-	-
	bales, 1987	-	-	4 463	130 870	26 459	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	3 718	59 670	18 680	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	1	46	52	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	5	12	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	7 353	8 233	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	1 829	1 755	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	43	20	-	-	-
	25 to 99 acres	-	-	3	90	27	-	-	-
	100 to 249 acres	-	-	3	88	23	-	-	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	8	128	28	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	-	-	42	544	265	-	18	-
	1982	4	1	78	664	325	-	23	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	14 060	254 721	99 078	-	1 856	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	29 918	353 308	125 859	-	4 566	-
	bushels, 1987	-	-	216 514	6 154 101	2 088 057	-	17 031	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	430 573	9 601 078	2 740 248	-	87 420	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	2	85	144	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	1	37	78	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	28 263	44 039	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	(D)	9 661	17 566	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	48	10	-	1	-
	25 to 99 acres	-	-	12	123	54	-	9	-
	100 to 249 acres	-	-	10	113	52	-	4	-
	250 acres or more	-	-	19	280	149	-	2	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	728	269	285	19	12	267	259	273
	1982	737	260	275	24	18	265	277	323
	acres, 1987	30 682	9 576	14 807	1 226	676	11 435	10 708	7 514
	1982	29 471	9 017	13 685	3 188	487	9 106	9 367	7 861
	tons, dry, 1987	48 984	14 592	25 406	2 192	(D)	16 966	17 190	9 861
	1982	49 295	15 053	33 177	11 842	689	14 329	18 420	10 484
Irrigated	farms, 1987	6	3	2	-	1	4	1	3
	1982	6	-	1	-	2	4	1	5
	acres, 1987	207	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	54
	1982	185	-	(D)	-	(D)	124	(D)	63
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
	1 to 24 acres	304	125	110	6	3	106	128	172
	25 to 99 acres	348	129	140	8	6	134	108	97
	100 to 249 acres	70	14	29	4	3	24	20	2
	250 acres or more	8	1	6	1	-	3	3	2

**Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	138	264	414	233	602	469	591	434
----- farms, 1982..	164	260	504	232	606	519	586	463
----- acres, 1987..	7 368	17 419	264 125	11 838	302 635	15 123	34 846	213 951
----- acres, 1982..	8 410	20 096	320 475	15 905	348 651	15 822	37 113	239 331
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	4	24	146	4	439	8	20	349
----- farms, 1982..	2	16	119	3	380	11	17	361
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	40 503	(D)	(D)	(D)	918	142 875
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	(D)	28 184	(D)	169 765	(D)	1 179	128 596
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	4	15	94	9	95	2	13	93
----- farms, 1982..	3	13	11	10	30	2	14	15
----- acres, 1987..	537	1 372	9 310	568	6 019	(D)	1 216	5 234
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	1 364	1 176	1 033	3 256	(D)	775	2 234
----- bushels, 1987..	30 032	60 258	671 845	27 828	483 338	(D)	79 408	388 238
----- bushels, 1982..	(D)	55 787	57 531	56 509	221 578	(D)	45 236	100 023
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	2	-	34	-	1	42
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	2 685	-	(D)	1 908
----- acres, 1982..	-	-	-	-	477	-	-	205
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	1	7	7	2	32	2	3	27
25 to 99 acres -----	-	3	53	6	47	-	4	48
100 to 249 acres -----	3	4	31	-	15	-	5	18
250 acres or more -----	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	2	7	259	2	230	-	24	248
----- farms, 1982..	5	26	341	15	281	-	29	285
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	1 116	60 970	(D)	23 489	-	2 264	30 397
----- acres, 1982..	276	3 773	115 376	1 856	43 431	-	5 537	49 772
----- bushels, 1987..	(D)	28 828	2 178 085	(D)	1 014 107	-	73 638	1 321 815
----- bushels, 1982..	6 143	123 745	4 688 619	56 258	1 710 544	-	222 238	2 045 575
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	14
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	1 073	-	-	1 850
----- acres, 1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	1	-	19	-	31	-	5	37
25 to 99 acres -----	-	2	79	1	135	-	8	89
100 to 249 acres -----	-	3	83	1	43	-	9	88
250 acres or more -----	1	2	78	-	21	-	2	34
Rice ----- farms, 1987..	-	7	120	1	420	-	6	332
----- farms, 1982..	-	6	108	2	368	-	6	344
----- acres, 1987..	-	684	19 610	(D)	80 102	-	460	51 356
----- acres, 1982..	-	1 019	24 737	(D)	105 255	-	615	63 647
----- cwt, 1987..	-	36 369	930 177	(D)	5 023 255	-	20 791	2 936 128
----- cwt, 1982..	-	47 059	1 002 889	(D)	5 265 439	-	28 152	2 937 580
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	7	120	1	420	-	6	332
----- farms, 1982..	-	6	108	2	368	-	6	344
----- acres, 1987..	-	684	19 610	(D)	80 102	-	460	51 356
----- acres, 1982..	-	1 019	24 737	(D)	105 255	-	615	63 647
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	-	-	5	-	25	-	-	24
25 to 99 acres -----	-	4	43	-	79	-	5	129
100 to 249 acres -----	-	2	54	-	183	-	1	118
250 acres or more -----	-	1	18	1	133	-	-	61
Cotton ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	156	-	180	-	-	8
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	122	-	171	-	-	8
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	32 865	-	36 355	-	-	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	-	18 338	-	36 650	-	-	756
----- bales, 1987..	-	-	46 587	-	46 426	-	-	1 781
----- bales, 1982..	(D)	-	24 221	-	39 110	-	-	1 039
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	34	-	26	-	-	7
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	7	-	6	-	-	2
----- acres, 1987..	-	-	5 304	-	3 256	-	-	849
----- acres, 1982..	-	-	564	-	320	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	-	-	18	-	26	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	-	-	42	-	38	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres -----	-	-	55	-	85	-	-	3
250 acres or more -----	-	-	41	-	51	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	2	26	360	16	502	-	29	358
----- farms, 1982..	13	41	459	25	546	-	37	399
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	3 130	181 349	2 580	155 248	-	7 393	131 220
----- acres, 1982..	1 681	6 588	257 493	5 318	193 306	-	9 627	152 525
----- bushels, 1987..	(D)	69 897	3 435 776	62 142	3 967 896	-	176 592	3 394 705
----- bushels, 1982..	29 814	145 093	6 315 985	118 448	4 856 297	-	195 974	3 666 637
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	-	4	52	1	308	-	5	276
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	11	1	217	-	3	217
----- acres, 1987..	-	670	15 176	(D)	82 939	-	196	85 447
----- acres, 1982..	-	(D)	2 871	(D)	65 538	-	300	65 149
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	2	7	23	3	41	-	3	20
25 to 99 acres -----	-	6	69	6	98	-	9	69
100 to 249 acres -----	-	10	77	5	127	-	4	80
250 acres or more -----	-	3	191	2	236	-	13	189
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	128	247	25	219	37	461	547	87
----- farms, 1982..	145	235	31	208	32	499	551	82
----- acres, 1987..	6 359	11 084	876	8 282	2 181	14 992	24 054	3 529
----- acres, 1982..	5 569	8 411	1 804	8 387	2 097	15 696	24 097	3 232
----- tons, dry, 1987..	10 139	19 996	961	15 296	3 214	25 699	41 990	(D)
----- tons, dry, 1982..	8 701	14 578	4 139	19 481	3 190	27 726	52 167	5 238
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	2	2	5	4	5	9
----- farms, 1982..	-	3	-	-	1	4	4	7
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	141	10	89	410
----- acres, 1982..	-	66	-	-	(D)	91	123	153
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	56	99	16	108	16	244	254	40
25 to 99 acres -----	59	118	7	96	16	193	232	40
100 to 249 acres -----	8	28	1	13	4	23	53	6
250 acres or more -----	5	2	1	2	1	1	8	1

**Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	291	432	380	256	427	386	422	317
----- farms, 1982..	345	457	434	229	414	362	452	361
----- acres, 1987..	72 161	84 233	192 974	12 265	20 818	15 249	21 711	18 512
----- acres, 1982..	88 385	94 301	248 365	9 688	17 739	13 814	25 009	19 703
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	68	108	191	25	2	6	7	2
----- farms, 1982..	61	97	221	10	3	4	12	9
----- acres, 1987..	20 976	(D)	(D)	286	(D)	41	145	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 219	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987..	18	111	74	2	1	-	-	1
----- farms, 1982..	3	102	39	-	2	3	3	4
----- acres, 1987..	1 862	11 432	7 551	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	90	12 447	4 316	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- bushels, 1987..	136 491	751 399	449 191	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- bushels, 1982..	(D)	691 323	290 874	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	6	16	18	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	490	676	1 292	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	333	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	3	22	10	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres -----	9	44	35	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	5	35	22	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more -----	1	10	7	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987..	52	85	178	1	-	-	3	-
----- farms, 1982..	91	122	227	3	-	-	17	4
----- acres, 1987..	13 251	11 415	41 918	(D)	-	-	147	-
----- acres, 1982..	30 895	16 224	70 703	300	-	-	3 103	1 461
----- bushels, 1987..	405 051	449 958	1 688 791	(D)	-	-	3 210	-
----- bushels, 1982..	947 298	545 898	2 763 524	8 977	-	-	71 476	34 630
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	2	1	5	-	-	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	2 387	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- acres, 1982..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	4	13	7	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	14	28	45	-	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres -----	17	33	72	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more -----	17	11	54	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ----- farms, 1987..	32	97	170	1	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	29	94	209	2	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	5 316	15 893	33 002	(D)	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	4 954	18 783	47 589	(D)	-	-	-	-
----- cwt, 1987..	251 985	935 799	1 680 676	(D)	-	-	-	-
----- cwt, 1982..	244 486	875 664	2 018 301	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	32	97	170	1	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	29	94	209	2	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	5 316	15 893	33 002	(D)	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	4 954	18 783	47 589	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	1	2	13	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	7	43	43	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	21	33	70	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more -----	3	19	44	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton ----- farms, 1987..	10	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	6	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	-	10 336	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	1 524	-	10 372	-	-	-	-	-
----- bales, 1987..	1 414	-	14 535	-	-	-	-	-
----- bales, 1982..	1 739	-	13 523	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	734	-	1 302	-	-	-	-	-
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres -----	5	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres -----	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more -----	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987..	80	135	296	5	-	-	14	2
----- farms, 1982..	116	158	359	9	2	-	27	6
----- acres, 1987..	47 756	34 116	121 069	1 569	(D)	-	3 314	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	58 485	43 857	159 715	1 565	(D)	-	5 459	2 774
----- bushels, 1987..	865 229	793 073	2 833 704	29 092	-	-	73 119	(D)
----- bushels, 1982..	1 258 758	980 385	3 924 242	36 920	(D)	-	105 688	51 730
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	37	31	111	1	-	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982..	21	9	65	1	-	-	4	1
----- acres, 1987..	12 901	4 200	38 866	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
----- acres, 1982..	6 280	586	18 502	(D)	-	-	779	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	4	16	19	-	-	-	5	-
25 to 99 acres -----	14	33	58	-	-	-	3	1
100 to 249 acres -----	14	32	64	4	-	-	1	1
250 acres or more -----	48	54	155	1	-	-	5	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987..	181	307	43	207	425	378	396	303
----- farms, 1982..	200	308	54	197	412	333	413	343
----- acres, 1987..	8 781	16 262	2 025	10 421	20 863	15 041	18 272	18 154
----- acres, 1982..	9 528	12 685	1 842	7 317	17 959	13 159	18 218	15 147
----- tons, dry, 1987..	10 433	22 987	2 779	11 337	29 698	19 707	28 935	27 390
----- tons, dry, 1982..	14 772	22 155	2 516	11 437	25 648	17 783	32 344	29 678
Irrigated ----- farms, 1987..	4	3	3	2	2	5	1	1
----- farms, 1982..	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	3
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	145	86	(D)	(D)	26	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres -----	87	112	25	86	163	178	192	144
25 to 99 acres -----	66	162	13	89	212	169	149	123
100 to 249 acres -----	23	28	5	25	41	26	49	30
250 acres or more -----	5	5	-	7	9	5	6	6

Table 15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Harvested cropland								
farms, 1987	261	365	203	373	1 705	1 156	291	627
farms, 1982	296	330	243	423	1 733	1 335	315	682
acres, 1987	10 224	10 848	4 592	18 077	68 934	148 421	201 173	53 199
acres, 1982	13 136	8 900	5 113	17 958	65 103	181 014	230 971	56 463
Irrigated								
farms, 1987	5	11	8	9	72	193	221	27
farms, 1982	3	6	4	8	68	191	217	18
acres, 1987	78	93	50	37	1 394	36 055	106 152	3 338
acres, 1982	(D)	27	8	(D)	956	38 768	94 139	3 535
Sorghum for grain or seed								
farms, 1987	6	2	-	1	6	112	85	25
farms, 1982	8	2	1	6	11	77	32	41
acres, 1987	289	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	7 903	15 193	2 148
acres, 1982	568	(D)	(D)	98	218	5 822	7 803	3 263
bushels, 1987	18 862	(D)	-	(D)	12 460	392 563	926 698	114 910
bushels, 1982	34 146	(D)	(D)	5 277	11 766	248 427	484 114	122 136
Irrigated								
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	14	26	-
farms, 1982	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	902	2 227	-
acres, 1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	203	1 658	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	1	4	34	16	6
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-	1	48	29	10
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	25	21	7
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	5	19	2
Wheat for grain								
farms, 1987	4	3	-	-	9	120	149	26
farms, 1982	15	1	1	3	32	313	181	50
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	12 546	30 972	4 664
acres, 1982	970	(D)	(D)	19	1 666	36 068	43 502	9 460
bushels, 1987	4 780	4 050	-	-	12 873	419 296	1 190 608	163 685
bushels, 1982	38 194	(D)	(D)	600	49 208	962 543	1 636 109	303 560
Irrigated								
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	-
farms, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 040	-
acres, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 370	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	1	-	-	6	27	14	1
25 to 99 acres	-	2	-	-	2	56	45	6
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	1	24	48	12
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	13	42	7
Rice								
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	154	196	17
farms, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	156	195	15
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	23 779	43 224	1 846
acres, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	30 886	50 746	3 263
cwt, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1 073 779	2 072 880	99 273
cwt, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	1 290 130	2 237 363	144 475
Irrigated								
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	150	196	17
farms, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	156	195	15
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	23 779	43 224	1 846
acres, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	30 886	50 746	3 263
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	28	13	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	56	47	11
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	43	71	4
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	27	65	1
Cotton								
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-
farms, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	22	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2 810	-
acres, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2 575	(D)
bales, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 860	-
bales, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2 498	(D)
Irrigated								
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
farms, 1982	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	728	-
acres, 1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	742	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Soybeans for beans								
farms, 1987	2	3	2	6	275	260	43	
farms, 1982	10	-	1	1	498	288	57	
acres, 1987	(D)	740	(D)	-	684	71 770	122 367	15 142
acres, 1982	1 378	-	(D)	(D)	1 199	108 365	159 546	17 520
bushels, 1987	(D)	12 234	(D)	-	21 030	1 231 313	2 790 804	300 831
bushels, 1982	30 740	-	(D)	(D)	27 793	1 829 775	3 551 037	251 557
Irrigated								
farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	66	177	5
farms, 1982	-	-	-	-	2	44	127	3
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	10 511	55 089	1 375
acres, 1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	7 599	39 974	230
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	2	-	1	43	16	2
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	-	1	84	58	7
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	3	68	32	20
250 acres or more	-	2	-	-	1	80	154	14
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)								
farms, 1987	247	354	188	366	1 621	817	24	585
farms, 1982	270	321	219	405	1 620	869	14	639
acres, 1987	8 894	9 940	4 404	17 678	64 082	34 031	935	30 618
acres, 1982	10 185	8 566	4 844	17 365	59 217	31 338	498	27 326
tons, dry, 1987	13 052	15 557	9 600	24 661	112 670	59 124	(D)	52 077
tons, dry, 1982	17 037	15 534	11 382	27 823	110 646	63 789	1 034	50 187
Irrigated								
farms, 1987	1	4	1	3	21	5	-	6
farms, 1982	1	-	-	1	15	6	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	46	(D)	(D)	749	150	-	106
acres, 1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	305	137	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	123	211	122	144	776	360	11	225
25 to 99 acres	109	129	57	176	703	388	10	279
100 to 249 acres	15	14	9	43	128	62	3	71
250 acres or more	-	-	-	3	14	7	-	10

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	21 402	483	182	153	1 076	392	82
1982..	20 818	533	153	118	970	279	110
acres, 1987..	11 170 763	444 086	139 894	56 811	204 935	137 256	9 294
1982..	10 998 425	435 781	144 450	50 277	183 950	108 882	13 532
Average size of farm -----acres, 1987..	522	919	769	371	190	350	113
1982..	528	818	944	426	190	390	123
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm -----dollars, 1987..	387 616	780 514	512 077	350 819	273 981	238 380	118 986
1982..	543 084	943 111	1 301 634	270 712	255 983	294 136	101 173
Average per acre -----dollars, 1987..	750	878	696	612	1 386	698	959
1982..	1 021	1 147	1 311	666	1 336	756	1 022
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	19 104	480	181	123	887	330	70
1982..	18 910	531	152	99	820	245	100
acres, 1987..	8 494 731	379 377	125 683	19 886	113 920	58 916	4 900
1982..	8 383 586	365 098	126 962	17 555	103 043	47 372	8 157
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	17 063	476	174	91	725	253	63
1982..	17 338	529	151	85	703	192	95
acres, 1987..	6 032 816	310 620	94 912	4 437	52 352	14 014	1 918
1982..	6 989 596	342 070	115 698	4 668	47 738	11 322	4 353
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	6 434	468	150	3	30	6	40
1982..	6 002	512	115	2	16	4	66
acres, 1987..	2 393 255	244 430	53 260	7	687	133	436
1982..	2 011 497	239 365	43 802	(D)	375	138	737
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	3 229 815	80 638	32 062	13 905	258 827	22 596	8 925
1982..	2 734 292	83 861	27 330	9 360	149 957	13 825	7 181
Average per farm -----dollars, 1987..	150 912	166 952	176 163	90 884	240 545	57 643	108 840
1982..	131 343	157 338	178 630	79 322	154 595	49 552	65 286
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	10 708	473	172	23	236	60	46
\$1,000..	1 232 458	79 854	30 012	134	3 685	405	2 637
Grains ----- farms..	8 223	470	127	-	35	1	4
\$1,000..	938 699	79 210	8 688	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms..	419	34	1	-	2	-	2
\$1,000..	10 763	1 395	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat ----- farms..	4 694	349	24	-	17	1	1
\$1,000..	85 757	6 238	156	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms..	7 467	453	107	-	25	-	1
\$1,000..	379 694	29 148	3 452	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	3 131	140	34	-	1	-	2
\$1,000..	37 033	1 553	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Barley ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms..	239	96	12	-	4	-	-
\$1,000..	1 591	917	(D)	-	6	-	-
Other grains ----- farms..	5 394	450	85	-	1	-	-
\$1,000..	423 861	39 959	4 690	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	2 259	2	116	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	247 310	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	2 217	26	13	19	176	55	8
\$1,000..	11 727	458	132	70	772	232	21
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	386	1	5	-	24	2	40
\$1,000..	13 379	(D)	197	-	931	(D)	2 565
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	272	1	2	3	31	5	1
\$1,000..	6 279	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 161	132	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	134	3	1	1	5	1	2
\$1,000..	12 935	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ----- farms..	94	1	1	-	-	2	2
\$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	14 058	45	42	151	1 042	389	54
\$1,000..	1 997 357	784	2 049	13 771	255 142	22 191	6 288
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	5 519	2	2	20	532	41	30
\$1,000..	1 540 948	(D)	(D)	8 164	199 964	10 238	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms..	1 118	-	2	5	135	33	2
\$1,000..	91 128	-	(D)	(D)	10 813	2 254	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	11 551	35	30	137	820	377	32
\$1,000..	244 639	528	1 145	5 194	16 699	8 984	324
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	1 092	5	5	6	63	28	10
\$1,000..	85 216	(D)	79	101	26 641	468	60
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	124	-	1	2	16	6	2
\$1,000..	288	-	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	859	8	11	12	53	25	4
\$1,000..	35 138	154	698	79	992	(D)	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	19	515	301	122	425	285	85
----- farms, 1982..	26	434	283	131	498	288	62
----- acres, 1987..	6 180	167 797	312 304	74 972	286 201	64 806	13 617
----- acres, 1982..	8 353	150 313	312 468	87 721	279 598	61 378	12 003
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	325	326	1 038	615	673	227	160
----- acres, 1982..	321	346	1 104	670	564	213	194
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :							
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	133 500	259 587	720 193	361 798	490 899	161 861	147 530
----- dollars, 1982..	211 423	276 256	1 214 947	541 504	621 831	155 812	237 726
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	526	724	699	610	838	617	1 486
----- dollars, 1982..	541	715	1 076	770	1 051	882	1 759
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	18	450	290	119	421	234	69
----- farms, 1982..	24	366	280	121	494	230	50
----- acres, 1987..	3 650	74 977	278 756	44 659	263 792	26 332	6 289
----- acres, 1982..	4 892	68 827	274 364	51 049	253 207	23 871	7 889
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	16	356	281	115	418	185	51
----- farms, 1982..	23	309	277	115	489	183	39
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	21 785	206 418	30 185	203 056	9 471	2 426
----- acres, 1982..	1 965	18 267	253 703	38 497	235 681	11 599	3 558
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	1	6	190	12	283	2	5
----- farms, 1982..	1	4	138	10	245	3	7
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	138	68 996	2 199	87 201	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	121	50 522	(D)	70 740	92	284
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	750	78 536	53 908	8 113	44 969	33 044	25 828
----- \$1,000, 1982..	833	46 268	54 890	9 075	49 074	22 709	11 042
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	39 493	152 497	179 097	66 499	105 808	115 945	303 854
----- dollars, 1982..	32 050	106 607	193 956	69 275	98 939	78 851	178 104
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	6	91	279	66	408	33	16
----- \$1,000..	38	739	47 322	2 999	42 801	164	241
Grains ----- farms..	3	-	260	48	401	4	2
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	28 514	2 471	37 218	24	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms..	-	-	7	4	56	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 692	-	-
Wheat ----- farms..	3	-	119	23	278	2	1
----- \$1,000..	9	-	2 417	(D)	3 137	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms..	1	-	217	45	357	3	1
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	11 368	1 811	9 537	10	(D)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	1	-	118	14	315	1	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	1 659	(D)	4 071	(D)	-
Barley ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms..	-	-	3	3	6	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	(D)	(D)	25	-	-
Other grains ----- farms..	-	-	146	7	241	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	12 971	351	18 757	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	-	-	124	2	87	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	18 820	(D)	4 996	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	3	77	8	19	10	31	8
----- \$1,000..	(D)	428	151	35	52	139	64
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	1	1	1	3	15	-	4
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	437	-	127
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	-	10	9	-	3	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	192	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	-	6	-	4	1	-	3
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops ----- farms..	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
----- \$1,000..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	18	505	72	95	76	284	80
----- \$1,000..	713	77 797	6 587	5 113	2 167	32 881	25 586
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	3	179	1	6	2	184	52
----- \$1,000..	(D)	55 306	(D)	1 997	(D)	27 626	24 523
Dairy products ----- farms..	-	61	1	3	1	16	1
----- \$1,000..	-	4 541	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 707	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	17	461	44	91	61	225	48
----- \$1,000..	290	14 896	1 587	2 358	707	2 954	823
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	2	24	4	3	15	19	7
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	253	509	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	-	9	-	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	1	25	33	5	13	11	1
----- \$1,000..	(D)	320	4 870	(D)	158	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	106	305	606	261	238	356	16
----- farms, 1982..	101	289	654	257	247	368	15
----- acres, 1987..	26 294	119 309	331 085	78 642	321 989	326 530	3 220
----- acres, 1982..	25 025	105 160	322 064	78 453	368 932	320 048	5 601
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	248	391	546	301	1 353	917	201
----- acres, 1982..	248	364	492	305	1 494	870	373
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	200 936	270 708	478 034	248 727	926 445	676 356	150 059
----- dollars, 1982..	225 693	291 824	620 135	373 755	1 977 008	877 211	264 267
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	987	710	921	828	746	746	610
----- dollars, 1982..	1 031	685	1 292	1 012	1 347	1 067	702
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	86	266	598	222	238	350	14
----- farms, 1982..	81	256	643	223	246	363	14
----- acres, 1987..	12 545	71 000	309 616	51 182	309 834	303 731	2 126
----- acres, 1982..	11 095	62 925	299 102	51 014	351 889	282 382	4 211
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	75	239	592	192	238	350	13
----- farms, 1982..	73	224	637	193	245	360	10
----- acres, 1987..	5 472	41 922	241 682	33 779	261 850	251 838	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	3 602	42 743	276 480	34 446	340 179	264 639	2 574
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	5	20	412	38	89	322	2
----- farms, 1982..	4	10	364	41	73	298	2
----- acres, 1987..	85	4 537	116 805	4 894	44 206	136 411	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	(D)	1 728	112 184	4 154	26 912	118 668	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	18 826	45 618	68 571	34 456	49 260	55 887	647
----- \$1,000, 1982..	14 282	34 710	64 057	28 893	71 049	58 318	741
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	177 608	149 567	113 154	132 016	206 976	156 967	40 452
----- dollars, 1982..	141 406	120 102	97 946	112 423	267 647	158 473	49 412
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	25	67	584	109	237	346	6
----- \$1,000..	1 924	4 022	65 282	7 201	49 122	55 192	124
Grains ----- farms..	1	43	584	46	231	341	1
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	42 518	2 641	37 189	54 175	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms..	1	6	26	2	6	5	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	454	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat ----- farms..	-	33	189	21	166	219	-
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	1 458	(D)	6 227	4 531	-
Soybeans ----- farms..	-	36	507	45	217	321	1
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	13 247	2 242	24 672	20 727	(D)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	-	18	194	-	84	92	-
----- \$1,000..	-	204	1 424	-	985	826	-
Barley ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms..	-	2	4	-	1	3	-
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	6	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains ----- farms..	-	5	377	3	69	313	-
----- \$1,000..	-	342	25 927	(D)	(D)	28 035	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	-	-	247	1	89	9	1
----- \$1,000..	-	-	22 017	(D)	10 890	687	(D)
Tobacco ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	18	45	21	43	1	7	3
----- \$1,000..	59	229	101	187	(D)	42	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	3	3	23	30	4	2	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 417	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	1	4	3	6	1	2	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	4	4	4	10	1	2	2
----- \$1,000..	1 793	(D)	(D)	1 784	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops ----- farms..	-	-	3	1	17	3	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	(D)	(D)	753	76	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	101	273	80	220	13	39	13
----- \$1,000..	16 902	41 596	3 290	27 255	138	696	523
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	46	131	4	88	2	2	1
----- \$1,000..	14 484	(D)	(D)	22 871	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms..	5	63	3	5	-	1	-
----- \$1,000..	113	(D)	90	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	78	231	53	188	9	23	12
----- \$1,000..	1 796	3 707	825	3 653	131	422	163
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	4	17	13	10	1	6	1
----- \$1,000..	(D)	2 293	402	57	(D)	60	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	2	-	1	5	-	1	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	6	4	17	12	1	11	2
----- \$1,000..	(D)	4	404	80	(D)	149	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>							
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	322	151	278	290	236	61	44
----- farms, 1982..	319	154	283	274	222	51	41
----- acres, 1987..	286 259	84 871	117 766	114 188	106 278	13 348	14 235
----- acres, 1982..	286 961	113 355	121 997	99 101	102 851	9 631	13 591
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	889	562	424	394	450	219	324
----- acres, 1982..	900	736	431	362	463	189	331
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	584 557	347 637	310 804	305 186	169 975	146 350	211 208
----- dollars, 1982..	1 085 210	765 675	349 544	374 062	219 059	290 843	254 375
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	676	680	663	861	400	885	630
----- dollars, 1982..	1 223	988	761	1 037	465	1 379	681
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	321	145	260	238	196	49	35
----- farms, 1982..	319	142	267	243	177	37	35
----- acres, 1987..	264 999	71 238	70 504	54 792	36 912	5 677	7 535
----- acres, 1982..	263 687	91 756	79 922	56 219	29 574	4 454	6 455
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	314	140	227	204	141	32	34
----- farms, 1982..	317	138	247	214	137	26	30
----- acres, 1987..	210 526	48 556	32 602	24 415	7 096	1 441	3 550
----- acres, 1982..	246 368	78 925	48 758	24 586	7 050	1 374	3 037
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	257	87	28	16	3	6	1
----- farms, 1982..	199	79	25	13	2	4	1
----- acres, 1987..	107 497	24 254	3 515	949	181	26	(D)
----- acres, 1982..	76 462	25 203	3 085	817	(D)	31	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>							
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	56 267	14 621	15 970	50 163	10 744	10 918	4 000
----- \$1,000, 1982..	53 738	18 783	19 155	42 390	10 148	10 725	2 692
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	174 742	96 830	57 446	172 974	45 527	178 983	90 913
----- dollars, 1982..	168 458	121 967	67 687	154 710	45 712	210 295	65 653
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	309	110	99	67	30	9	13
----- \$1,000..	55 319	12 567	2 866	2 590	130	674	280
Grains ----- farms..	288	77	43	11	5	-	3
----- \$1,000..	29 909	6 197	2 021	537	22	-	9
Corn for grain ----- farms..	10	7	4	2	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat ----- farms..	96	24	18	3	5	-	-
----- \$1,000..	1 712	222	176	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans ----- farms..	251	68	37	10	1	-	1
----- \$1,000..	13 391	2 172	1 019	308	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	101	28	9	1	-	-	1
----- \$1,000..	1 530	364	27	(D)	-	-	(D)
Barley ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms..	2	1	1	-	-	-	2
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other grains ----- farms..	177	57	18	2	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	12 854	3 342	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	192	50	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	5 524	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	-	16	58	44	27	3	9
----- \$1,000..	-	136	439	304	108	(D)	34
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	2	15	2	4	-	3	3
----- \$1,000..	(D)	704	(D)	(D)	-	56	237
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	-	2	7	14	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	1	230	1 574	-	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	-	1	3	3	-	3	-
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other crops ----- farms..	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	41	75	249	279	235	58	43
----- \$1,000..	947	2 054	13 104	47 572	10 614	10 244	3 720
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	-	3	9	111	4	19	10
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	1 721	36 665	(Z)	9 330	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms..	-	3	50	34	42	3	3
----- \$1,000..	-	104	5 377	(D)	(D)	231	708
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	33	68	243	243	221	48	35
----- \$1,000..	583	886	5 838	7 206	5 596	610	1 181
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	5	6	8	7	33	5	4
----- \$1,000..	22	90	(D)	(D)	690	27	32
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	1	-	4	-	3	-	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	6	6	14	7	13	3	3
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	121	18	(D)	46	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	433	344	110	366	362	204	331	253
----- farms, 1982..	478	316	85	359	335	177	329	270
----- acres, 1987..	217 297	129 530	35 955	74 967	187 000	78 506	340 343	268 291
----- acres, 1982..	209 063	113 835	28 164	79 646	182 206	68 070	339 558	274 668
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	502	377	327	205	517	385	1 028	1 060
----- acres, 1982..	437	360	331	222	544	385	1 032	1 017
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	366 291	272 263	301 211	167 713	342 641	163 902	710 656	754 368
----- dollars, 1982..	439 683	371 066	151 741	226 240	410 325	186 379	1 284 483	1 109 303
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	782	725	779	850	663	393	695	733
----- dollars, 1982..	973	1 016	781	808	767	498	1 277	1 087
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	416	290	100	275	314	168	329	240
----- farms, 1982..	472	263	72	277	303	152	324	266
----- acres, 1987..	200 067	67 978	19 928	36 106	115 353	31 802	316 732	244 537
----- acres, 1982..	187 636	63 311	13 777	34 777	119 637	28 763	312 883	241 058
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	411	257	86	215	274	121	326	237
----- farms, 1982..	466	224	60	226	260	114	320	261
----- acres, 1987..	148 909	32 433	9 946	11 285	71 587	6 021	259 770	194 645
----- acres, 1982..	171 408	38 704	6 879	12 850	83 819	6 576	292 427	221 465
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	279	6	10	3	54	1	278	198
----- farms, 1982..	239	5	3	4	54	-	254	174
----- acres, 1987..	62 510	495	(D)	(D)	9 177	(D)	121 859	120 364
----- acres, 1982..	51 105	(D)	(D)	93	11 224	-	96 138	82 476
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	36 114	105 972	6 264	69 000	44 779	15 763	51 651	56 369
----- \$1,000, 1982..	35 999	84 977	4 949	48 789	40 361	11 748	56 290	51 851
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	83 404	308 057	56 947	188 525	123 700	77 267	156 047	222 802
----- dollars, 1982..	75 311	268 916	58 227	135 901	120 479	66 376	171 093	192 041
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	400	94	38	45	150	23	320	226
----- \$1,000..	33 174	2 329	867	149	9 052	142	50 066	53 012
Grains ----- farms..	388	35	10	-	115	1	318	212
----- \$1,000..	28 205	1 600	728	-	8 573	(D)	49 556	30 546
Corn for grain ----- farms..	16	7	1	-	3	-	10	24
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	328	882
Wheat ----- farms..	228	16	5	-	74	1	204	94
----- \$1,000..	1 842	(D)	(D)	-	1 239	(D)	3 675	2 076
Soybeans ----- farms..	343	26	9	-	102	-	292	191
----- \$1,000..	5 238	771	311	-	3 430	-	16 694	11 717
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	294	9	4	-	58	1	132	23
----- \$1,000..	3 239	176	27	-	(D)	(D)	1 389	(D)
Barley ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms..	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	3
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	11	(D)
Other grains ----- farms..	266	1	5	-	48	-	269	158
----- \$1,000..	17 589	(D)	(D)	-	3 249	-	27 458	15 502
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	89	5	-	-	-	-	-	124
----- \$1,000..	4 407	209	-	-	-	-	-	22 265
Tobacco ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	11	56	30	43	50	19	9	9
----- \$1,000..	28	327	(D)	130	246	100	28	99
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	8	4	1	1	3	3	-	2
----- \$1,000..	118	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	1	1	-	1	5	1	3	3
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	2	4	-	-	-	-	1	3
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	51
Other crops ----- farms..	1	1	-	1	1	-	10	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	461	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	101	327	105	364	303	202	47	53
----- \$1,000..	2 940	103 642	5 397	68 851	35 727	15 620	1 585	3 357
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	3	184	12	272	85	62	3	10
----- \$1,000..	1	96 831	2 602	62 271	28 814	10 786	(D)	2 512
Dairy products ----- farms..	9	8	9	5	14	14	-	-
----- \$1,000..	549	463	763	372	308	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	83	262	97	265	265	183	32	38
----- \$1,000..	672	5 982	1 749	4 778	6 022	2 754	480	525
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	20	9	7	22	35	28	14	11
----- \$1,000..	338	307	103	1 413	523	1 191	183	93
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	-	8	2	3	1	1	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	8	12	6	13	11	9	7	8
----- \$1,000..	1 380	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	227

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	226	141	417	251	192	153	341	519
----- farms, 1982..	164	134	426	335	208	120	299	559
----- acres, 1987..	61 061	93 363	250 043	288 049	190 493	107 220	108 782	349 332
----- acres, 1982..	47 185	100 315	239 249	280 050	192 812	99 875	91 179	380 783
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	270	662	600	1 148	992	701	319	673
----- acres, 1982..	288	749	562	836	927	832	305	681
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	230 982	476 190	396 478	721 858	747 750	310 980	218 188	522 611
----- dollars, 1982..	248 742	705 254	491 965	759 801	893 553	626 392	284 803	806 920
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	864	615	684	629	736	513	669	811
----- dollars, 1982..	680	696	976	989	968	800	802	1 167
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	190	126	405	249	179	130	304	493
----- farms, 1982..	135	113	413	333	200	111	276	536
----- acres, 1987..	34 722	59 538	212 445	270 265	165 632	61 326	54 510	302 067
----- acres, 1982..	25 111	67 901	202 165	252 641	161 706	59 316	56 811	321 657
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	172	114	390	249	175	110	254	471
----- farms, 1982..	120	102	400	331	184	103	235	524
----- acres, 1987..	16 007	35 415	156 997	228 356	130 089	35 956	28 839	229 443
----- acres, 1982..	13 415	52 704	179 032	242 859	144 949	42 534	26 708	291 820
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	18	36	298	176	125	10	12	372
----- farms, 1982..	12	22	280	198	127	11	14	377
----- acres, 1987..	1 608	9 629	73 540	61 551	(D)	3 338	822	166 175
----- acres, 1982..	1 248	9 848	62 019	53 601	44 333	2 429	1 100	155 297
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	41 877	32 195	39 714	42 119	48 779	15 470	35 405	84 136
----- \$1,000, 1982..	17 082	27 536	37 267	50 791	36 459	11 765	26 447	86 597
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	185 296	228 334	95 237	167 803	254 057	101 112	103 827	162 112
----- dollars, 1982..	104 156	205 489	87 481	151 615	175 282	98 038	88 451	154 914
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	57	63	354	242	153	48	70	411
----- \$1,000..	1 129	6 991	36 528	41 538	33 754	3 712	1 246	59 089
Grains ----- farms..	13	47	343	236	138	32	34	384
----- \$1,000..	593	3 482	36 195	35 614	22 742	2 923	1 010	47 650
Corn for grain ----- farms..	2	4	3	3	10	2	-	15
----- \$1,000..	(D)	202	(D)	(D)	201	(D)	-	370
Wheat ----- farms..	9	26	175	192	68	20	23	245
----- \$1,000..	(D)	494	2 125	5 492	1 851	(D)	(D)	3 526
Soybeans ----- farms..	11	31	309	231	132	29	26	352
----- \$1,000..	369	692	8 592	18 510	9 346	(D)	569	17 428
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	5	26	222	71	58	8	12	44
----- \$1,000..	47	359	2 485	891	623	(D)	80	(D)
Barley ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms..	1	-	1	3	1	-	4	7
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	7	(D)
Other grains ----- farms..	4	22	294	152	110	5	10	342
----- \$1,000..	38	1 735	22 974	10 687	(D)	358	(D)	26 022
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	-	31	2	89	91	-	-	100
----- \$1,000..	-	3 285	(D)	5 483	10 702	-	-	10 343
Tobacco ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	30	15	24	5	8	18	45	26
----- \$1,000..	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	174	211	212
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	5	1	9	5	2	3	1	9
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	175	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	11	-	-	3	-	7	2	6
----- \$1,000..	367	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	91
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Other crops ----- farms..	4	-	-	1	1	8	-	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	209	110	156	38	71	138	333	179
----- \$1,000..	40 748	25 204	3 186	581	15 025	11 758	34 159	25 047
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	96	49	1	2	32	22	109	19
----- \$1,000..	35 512	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 225	24 306	8 339
Dairy products ----- farms..	5	-	6	-	2	1	63	35
----- \$1,000..	392	-	418	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	166	92	137	33	46	128	291	109
----- \$1,000..	3 748	8 983	2 085	356	1 151	7 292	4 424	2 614
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	19	1	29	9	7	7	15	6
----- \$1,000..	1 006	(D)	552	224	(D)	52	245	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	11	5	9	1	8	6	23	66
----- \$1,000..	(D)	64	70	(D)	2 133	(D)	279	10 172

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987 ..	545	180	208	475	240	183	162	121
----- farms, 1982 ..	475	153	194	569	297	153	165	98
----- acres, 1987 ..	165 189	83 685	141 362	479 188	229 287	43 281	44 359	38 254
----- acres, 1982 ..	136 943	83 319	154 063	484 500	228 894	37 291	44 618	31 908
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987 ..	303	465	680	1 009	955	237	274	316
----- acres, 1982 ..	288	545	794	851	771	244	270	326
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987 ..	228 731	275 187	442 409	866 235	514 888	195 657	164 673	154 516
----- dollars, 1982 ..	210 992	315 804	637 515	1 093 845	802 960	181 111	209 055	263 286
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987 ..	765	583	692	891	631	804	670	562
----- dollars, 1982 ..	753	500	828	1 284	964	857	776	714
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	468	152	180	469	240	148	145	111
----- farms, 1982 ..	403	135	172	566	294	133	132	87
----- acres, 1987 ..	67 025	31 000	91 195	467 109	208 672	20 356	26 526	15 557
----- acres, 1982 ..	56 568	23 737	97 685	467 747	199 251	16 929	22 015	11 884
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987 ..	378	121	161	467	237	128	124	79
----- farms, 1982 ..	348	100	158	566	294	114	112	66
----- acres, 1987 ..	22 434	6 145	49 263	399 431	162 955	7 063	9 635	3 369
----- acres, 1982 ..	19 461	5 207	77 167	450 345	189 117	5 411	11 795	2 290
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987 ..	6	1	18	128	195	6	2	3
----- farms, 1982 ..	7	-	11	93	225	6	1	1
----- acres, 1987 ..	372	(D)	5 329	51 945	85 798	71	(D)	(D)
----- acres, 1982 ..	185	-	5 256	27 485	61 858	182	(D)	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987 ..	73 916	10 099	29 880	89 257	33 241	26 280	25 719	3 336
----- \$1,000, 1982 ..	56 775	6 911	27 710	93 296	39 832	14 746	30 192	3 001
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	135 626	56 106	143 656	187 910	138 505	143 608	158 758	27 569
----- dollars, 1982 ..	119 526	45 168	142 836	163 966	134 114	96 382	182 979	30 627
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	96	23	98	466	237	24	40	13
----- \$1,000 ..	505	101	6 816	88 592	32 549	132	706	63
Grains ----- farms ..	2	-	59	450	234	1	12	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	4 920	50 028	24 152	(D)	208	-
Corn for grain ----- farms ..	-	-	11	12	1	1	6	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	-
Wheat ----- farms ..	2	-	26	322	146	-	5	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	-	593	8 582	2 231	-	(D)	-
Soybeans ----- farms ..	-	-	33	439	228	-	7	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	1 203	31 969	10 468	-	64	-
Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..	-	-	23	265	50	-	7	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	753	4 371	(D)	-	81	-
Barley ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms ..	-	-	3	1	6	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	17	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other grains ----- farms ..	-	-	16	73	176	-	1	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	1 965	4 678	11 038	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..	-	-	14	331	87	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	(D)	37 473	8 318	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..	89	19	40	9	7	21	22	11
----- \$1,000 ..	378	41	326	(D)	(D)	44	(D)	41
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..	4	4	-	23	5	1	11	2
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	40	(D)	391	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..	3	-	13	3	-	-	-	2
----- \$1,000 ..	7	-	193	2	-	-	-	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms ..	2	2	1	1	-	2	-	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Other crops ----- farms ..	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-
----- \$1,000 ..	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..	540	178	171	29	24	181	160	120
----- \$1,000 ..	73 412	9 998	23 064	665	692	26 148	25 013	3 273
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..	284	7	52	-	-	105	85	3
----- \$1,000 ..	57 339	2 293	16 271	-	-	21 306	22 334	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms ..	66	19	4	-	-	6	3	5
----- \$1,000 ..	4 410	1 013	494	-	-	(D)	(D)	369
Cattle and calves ----- farms ..	473	172	150	18	16	150	129	109
----- \$1,000 ..	8 064	6 452	5 917	174	90	2 427	2 534	1 537
Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..	26	13	9	2	5	11	7	33
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	209	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 924	65	971
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
----- \$1,000 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..	26	7	7	9	4	5	7	10
----- \$1,000 ..	44	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987--	56	174	308	217	513	403	361	365
----- farms, 1982--	56	114	376	197	513	358	305	391
----- acres, 1987--	16 749	43 100	332 627	45 314	393 521	71 274	90 501	302 093
----- acres, 1982--	13 875	32 721	355 390	49 686	392 013	60 814	81 173	294 199
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987--	299	248	1 080	209	767	177	251	828
----- acres, 1982--	248	287	945	252	764	170	266	752
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1987--	207 597	191 649	688 412	167 060	594 988	182 088	248 986	621 356
----- dollars, 1982--	237 786	317 228	1 069 436	274 213	940 680	162 199	197 820	751 335
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987--	679	862	655	364	795	736	834	743
----- dollars, 1982--	745	802	1 165	633	1 220	1 068	706	974
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987--	47	146	307	158	505	298	293	360
----- farms, 1982--	45	96	374	131	511	282	264	385
----- acres, 1987--	10 894	26 431	305 525	22 687	372 943	32 488	46 427	262 424
----- acres, 1982--	7 323	23 195	328 242	23 215	367 870	31 245	47 308	254 464
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987--	37	126	307	124	504	224	247	349
----- farms, 1982--	37	89	371	105	509	233	231	382
----- acres, 1987--	4 339	13 191	258 293	8 914	298 864	10 332	24 387	210 859
----- acres, 1982--	5 036	14 699	314 276	12 179	344 727	9 675	27 482	236 297
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987--	1	23	142	3	424	3	13	325
----- farms, 1982--	-	13	116	2	371	2	10	343
----- acres, 1987--	(D)	1 992	40 401	(D)	190 246	4	811	142 550
----- acres, 1982--	-	1 264	27 967	(D)	169 639	(D)	1 080	128 308
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987--	7 551	25 191	47 528	30 282	79 397	62 562	70 670	53 331
----- \$1,000, 1982--	7 284	10 266	64 140	19 646	80 674	49 069	53 921	55 003
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	134 836	144 779	154 311	139 547	154 770	155 240	195 761	146 111
----- dollars, 1982--	129 717	90 057	170 585	99 728	157 259	137 063	176 790	140 672
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms--	19	60	307	43	502	64	82	341
----- \$1,000--	346	1 951	45 987	514	78 036	142	1 639	46 796
Grains ----- farms--	2	29	297	10	487	3	22	337
----- \$1,000--	(D)	807	31 707	383	64 002	(D)	1 320	46 084
Corn for grain ----- farms--	-	1	5	-	21	1	-	28
----- \$1,000--	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	722
Wheat ----- farms--	1	7	224	2	197	-	17	227
----- \$1,000--	(D)	(D)	5 602	(D)	2 690	-	174	3 564
Soybeans ----- farms--	-	22	281	9	449	-	20	319
----- \$1,000--	-	378	17 794	284	20 948	-	855	17 734
Sorghum for grain ----- farms--	2	10	93	7	90	2	10	79
----- \$1,000--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	663
Barley ----- farms--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms--	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	37
----- \$1,000--	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	232
Other grains ----- farms--	-	7	117	1	408	-	6	316
----- \$1,000--	-	286	7 134	(D)	39 053	-	163	23 169
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms--	-	-	145	-	156	-	-	8
----- \$1,000--	-	-	13 933	-	13 652	-	-	442
Tobacco ----- farms--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms--	17	28	3	33	13	61	55	25
----- \$1,000--	83	169	(D)	(D)	159	136	221	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms--	-	2	8	-	1	-	2	-
----- \$1,000--	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms--	-	1	17	-	2	1	4	1
----- \$1,000--	-	(D)	193	-	(D)	(D)	84	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms--	1	8	2	1	2	-	1	-
----- \$1,000--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Other crops ----- farms--	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
----- \$1,000--	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms--	53	163	29	215	51	403	344	74
----- \$1,000--	7 205	23 240	1 541	29 767	1 361	62 420	69 030	6 535
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms--	23	76	1	155	4	281	212	2
----- \$1,000--	6 225	17 524	(D)	26 028	(D)	53 893	58 574	(D)
Dairy products ----- farms--	-	-	-	1	-	14	8	12
----- \$1,000--	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 020	805	1 487
Cattle and calves ----- farms--	43	128	22	131	22	281	256	50
----- \$1,000--	719	1 466	1 334	2 372	218	5 261	4 911	507
Hogs and pigs ----- farms--	8	19	4	15	9	33	38	7
----- \$1,000--	246	4 245	(D)	1 190	103	1 532	4 678	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms--	1	5	-	1	1	1	5	-
----- \$1,000--	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms--	5	2	4	4	25	11	16	23
----- \$1,000--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 005	(D)	57	4 336

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	143	250	266	64	262	208	184	302
----- farms, 1982..	152	279	326	62	194	161	184	262
----- acres, 1987..	115 532	167 444	261 177	18 872	60 225	114 974	61 627	98 190
----- acres, 1982..	117 255	157 166	285 933	23 396	49 033	104 745	67 764	84 859
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	808	670	982	295	230	553	335	325
----- acres, 1982..	771	563	877	377	253	651	368	324
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	541 469	390 803	660 131	182 786	196 642	233 010	312 648	239 848
----- dollars, 1982..	833 451	456 290	874 804	268 887	229 881	300 278	420 908	268 389
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	663	615	724	808	741	378	866	760
----- dollars, 1982..	1 095	901	1 028	950	730	560	1 096	846
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	128	230	264	61	216	181	162	240
----- farms, 1982..	145	259	325	55	152	138	159	222
----- acres, 1987..	85 263	115 781	235 959	11 509	27 580	41 228	33 099	43 199
----- acres, 1982..	91 983	111 874	255 217	10 890	20 438	30 730	37 265	36 592
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	118	209	283	55	180	141	134	182
----- farms, 1982..	140	238	324	50	115	108	133	179
----- acres, 1987..	66 509	75 988	187 675	5 135	12 471	9 364	14 510	15 006
----- acres, 1982..	82 278	87 408	241 981	5 000	8 405	7 667	16 897	15 258
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	57	104	181	7	-	2	4	-
----- farms, 1982..	51	96	209	6	-	2	8	4
----- acres, 1987..	21 011	21 311	76 052	80	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- acres, 1982..	11 746	(D)	66 228	302	-	(D)	1 214	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	14 652	18 988	36 732	2 578	41 644	7 977	18 266	57 200
----- \$1,000, 1982..	16 982	22 705	50 485	1 937	20 770	7 533	13 215	34 454
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	102 458	75 952	138 091	40 253	158 946	38 350	99 274	189 403
----- dollars, 1982..	111 721	81 379	154 863	31 242	107 060	46 790	71 819	131 506
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	92	155	259	30	30	18	52	38
----- \$1,000..	10 694	14 163	36 405	853	117	195	942	111
Grains ----- farms..	63	137	250	3	1	-	7	2
----- \$1,000..	8 299	13 905	31 772	(D)	(D)	-	387	(D)
Corn for grain ----- farms..	2	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	130	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat ----- farms..	43	72	196	-	-	-	2	-
----- \$1,000..	1 120	1 121	4 214	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans ----- farms..	61	114	235	3	-	-	5	2
----- \$1,000..	4 821	4 155	14 838	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	17	94	70	1	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	247	1 163	733	(D)	-	-	-	-
Barley ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms..	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other grains ----- farms..	33	98	163	1	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	1 944	(D)	11 969	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	10	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	497	-	4 442	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	16	29	4	14	28	11	43	36
----- \$1,000..	58	258	21	79	(D)	61	206	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	3	-	5	9	1	7	3	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	34	391	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	8	-	7	1	-	5	2	-
----- \$1,000..	180	-	65	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	8	-	-	5	-	-	1	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other crops ----- farms..	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	(D)	-	71	(D)	-	-	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	78	162	29	53	261	206	174	302
----- \$1,000..	3 958	4 825	327	1 723	41 527	7 782	17 324	57 089
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	2	2	1	1	148	4	41	195
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37 620	(D)	10 865	50 554
Dairy products ----- farms..	7	3	-	4	4	30	27	4
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 386	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	63	147	24	48	213	202	153	226
----- \$1,000..	1 784	3 305	227	918	3 505	4 585	3 104	5 466
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	9	46	2	10	9	14	5	26
----- \$1,000..	83	1 099	(D)	200	63	337	8	685
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	2
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	13	12	2	9	7	3	13	11
----- \$1,000..	421	126	(D)	206	3	(D)	(D)	14

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>								
Land in farms ----- farms, 1987..	146	266	112	190	1 276	516	226	447
----- farms, 1982..	124	212	112	168	1 172	603	256	385
----- acres, 1987..	74 631	75 459	14 058	60 046	235 255	257 429	263 379	130 302
----- acres, 1982..	83 544	55 709	14 165	60 038	198 712	279 006	285 765	121 794
Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987..	511	284	126	318	184	499	1 165	292
----- acres, 1982..	874	263	126	357	170	463	1 038	316
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :								
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	240 128	157 775	150 317	187 681	231 003	366 605	731 195	227 410
----- dollars, 1982..	293 056	284 052	227 179	205 748	206 020	416 710	1 005 438	296 556
Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987..	562	569	1 170	544	1 253	698	688	695
----- dollars, 1982..	435	766	1 291	551	1 317	886	1 058	965
Total cropland ----- farms, 1987..	121	227	74	181	1 036	481	225	352
----- farms, 1982..	107	173	75	157	978	571	255	325
----- acres, 1987..	27 556	25 209	6 219	34 624	120 470	192 777	245 627	77 536
----- acres, 1982..	25 897	19 312	5 896	25 721	107 480	218 197	238 856	72 639
Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987..	98	181	58	142	851	441	224	316
----- farms, 1982..	90	144	58	143	817	550	255	298
----- acres, 1987..	6 205	7 013	2 103	11 746	48 912	125 616	198 427	42 393
----- acres, 1982..	7 800	4 731	2 243	10 277	44 844	165 622	228 172	43 820
Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987..	2	4	1	2	36	158	206	21
----- farms, 1982..	-	1	1	3	25	162	201	20
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	75	(D)	(D)	1 143	35 611	105 833	3 325
----- acres, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	721	38 528	93 659	(D)
<b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>								
Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987..	9 257	28 271	30 711	15 525	293 552	49 614	39 305	73 647
----- \$1,000, 1982..	6 378	16 115	29 965	14 216	201 087	53 274	42 452	46 286
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	63 406	106 281	274 205	81 711	230 057	96 151	173 915	164 759
----- dollars, 1982..	51 439	76 013	267 542	84 618	171 576	88 348	165 828	120 222
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	37	37	25	44	232	278	224	108
----- \$1,000..	222	218	235	319	2 702	17 345	38 799	3 159
Grains ----- farms..	5	3	2	-	12	216	222	40
----- \$1,000..	70	83	(D)	-	(D)	15 688	36 807	2 737
Corn for grain ----- farms..	1	2	2	-	-	5	25	4
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 061	(D)
Wheat ----- farms..	2	3	-	-	7	91	136	24
----- \$1,000..	(D)	10	-	-	(D)	1 055	3 052	(D)
Soybeans ----- farms..	1	3	-	-	6	185	217	36
----- \$1,000..	(D)	65	-	-	74	6 458	14 545	1 396
Sorghum for grain ----- farms..	3	1	-	-	1	86	81	18
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	597	1 761	179
Barley ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	24	-
Other grains ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	138	187	16
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	7 498	16 365	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 327	-
Tobacco ----- farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..	28	31	22	38	184	61	1	72
----- \$1,000..	92	79	58	185	774	372	(D)	362
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..	6	1	2	1	15	14	10	-
----- \$1,000..	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	164	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..	-	3	-	4	33	12	1	-
----- \$1,000..	-	(D)	-	3	866	103	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms..	-	-	-	2	10	5	1	1
----- \$1,000..	-	-	-	(D)	818	1 002	(D)	(D)
Other crops ----- farms..	-	-	1	2	4	4	1	3
----- \$1,000..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..	146	283	112	188	1 250	349	14	428
----- \$1,000..	9 035	28 053	30 476	15 206	290 851	32 289	506	70 488
Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..	18	171	83	49	733	88	1	267
----- \$1,000..	4 620	25 117	(D)	8 052	245 376	22 600	(D)	64 149
Dairy products ----- farms..	8	2	-	60	132	35	-	21
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10 443	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves ----- farms..	137	218	66	171	1 006	307	8	322
----- \$1,000..	3 339	2 784	772	2 110	15 417	5 954	344	4 329
Hogs and pigs ----- farms..	21	8	6	14	71	21	3	37
----- \$1,000..	498	71	25	249	19 432	283	(D)	844
Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..	-	-	2	2	13	2	-	-
----- \$1,000..	-	-	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..	7	13	2	8	39	23	3	19
----- \$1,000..	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	163	439	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	6 490	469	53	-	6	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	1 553	-	104	1	14	6	-
Cotton (0131) .....	1 376	-	104	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	177	-	-	1	14	6	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	184	-	4	-	8	1	32
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	112	-	-	-	24	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	106	2	-	1	5	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	69	-	-	-	4	-	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	6 338	9	15	124	380	318	16
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	5 654	6	12	112	343	290	12
Dairy farms (024) .....	914	-	2	4	105	28	2
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	5 355	1	-	19	510	34	29
Animal specialties (027) .....	253	2	4	4	16	4	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	28	-	-	-	4	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	678	3	1	1	63	4	7
10 to 49 acres .....	2 069	2	3	16	262	23	29
50 to 69 acres .....	741	4	1	6	58	13	8
70 to 99 acres .....	1 311	6	4	5	117	23	7
100 to 139 acres .....	1 579	13	6	15	144	46	11
140 to 179 acres .....	1 455	11	5	20	100	39	5
180 to 219 acres .....	1 262	11	10	10	71	30	3
220 to 259 acres .....	1 101	12	14	11	51	24	3
260 to 499 acres .....	4 259	95	42	36	150	117	6
500 to 999 acres .....	3 867	153	49	19	43	50	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2 221	142	36	12	11	18	-
2,000 acres or more .....	859	31	11	2	6	5	-
	863	33	18	3	5	4	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	10 451	109	42	87	707	242	58
farms, 1987 .....	9 906	128	30	81	673	177	74
acres, 1987 .....	3 053 307	93 786	25 663	25 376	107 692	72 707	5 761
acres, 1982 .....	3 222 079	102 962	18 787	29 855	104 876	56 350	8 114
Part owners .....	7 333	173	52	58	312	130	20
farms, 1987 .....	7 702	201	64	30	285	94	31
acres, 1987 .....	5 166 456	173 324	40 007	29 535	88 327	61 288	2 702
acres, 1982 .....	5 805 549	189 251	78 589	18 624	71 509	50 385	4 976
Tenants .....	3 618	201	88	8	57	20	4
farms, 1987 .....	3 210	204	59	7	32	8	5
acres, 1987 .....	2 951 000	176 976	74 224	1 900	8 916	3 261	831
acres, 1982 .....	1 970 797	143 568	47 074	1 798	7 565	2 147	442
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	14 432	253	72	113	855	297	67
Not on farm operated .....	14 031	288	57	92	791	216	88
Not reported .....	4 969	188	93	28	120	69	9
Not reported .....	4 433	182	75	18	103	31	10
Not reported .....	2 001	42	17	12	101	26	6
Not reported .....	2 354	65	21	8	76	32	12
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	15 985	449	154	81	749	234	47
Other .....	16 407	505	134	73	710	188	72
Other .....	5 417	34	28	72	327	158	35
Other .....	4 411	28	19	45	260	91	38
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	11 481	353	121	61	532	162	31
Any .....	11 064	382	101	48	470	120	37
Any .....	8 293	92	40	87	459	203	48
Any .....	7 143	75	32	61	407	127	83
1 to 49 days .....	1 230	32	6	4	51	15	4
50 to 99 days .....	1 285	17	7	5	71	15	8
100 to 149 days .....	680	12	3	3	18	21	3
100 to 149 days .....	632	12	-	5	34	8	6
100 to 149 days .....	661	4	5	10	43	13	3
100 to 149 days .....	612	12	1	7	28	13	9

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) -----	1	-	178	39	344	1	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	1	5	82	1	39	4	2
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	82	-	39	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	1	5	-	1	-	4	2
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	-	1	-	2	6	-	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	-	4	-	4	1	-	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	-	-	5	-	6	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	14	283	17	66	24	82	25
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	14	266	15	63	16	71	21
Dairy farms (024) -----	-	43	-	3	1	14	1
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	3	167	-	6	2	180	51
Animal specialties (027) -----	-	3	19	1	1	3	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres ----- 1987 ..	-	11	1	1	1	13	4
----- 1982 ..	-	16	-	2	1	15	7
10 to 49 acres ----- 1987 ..	-	47	9	5	11	48	33
----- 1982 ..	1	32	-	5	4	55	14
50 to 69 acres ----- 1987 ..	-	15	4	2	2	14	5
----- 1982 ..	-	12	1	-	6	18	5
70 to 99 acres ----- 1987 ..	3	48	3	5	11	35	7
----- 1982 ..	2	24	4	8	30	35	5
100 to 139 acres ----- 1987 ..	-	41	10	6	18	33	6
----- 1982 ..	2	36	9	2	33	31	7
140 to 179 acres ----- 1987 ..	4	42	7	7	22	31	4
----- 1982 ..	3	42	8	6	33	30	4
180 to 219 acres ----- 1987 ..	-	44	7	3	19	21	6
----- 1982 ..	2	34	5	6	37	22	1
220 to 259 acres ----- 1987 ..	2	47	6	6	12	17	4
----- 1982 ..	-	41	13	5	29	9	2
260 to 499 acres ----- 1987 ..	5	133	56	42	117	48	8
----- 1982 ..	10	101	61	39	130	51	10
500 to 999 acres ----- 1987 ..	5	61	95	20	124	18	7
----- 1982 ..	6	76	75	36	120	14	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1987 ..	-	22	65	19	73	4	1
----- 1982 ..	-	15	66	18	60	7	2
2,000 acres or more ----- 1987 ..	-	4	38	6	15	3	-
----- 1982 ..	-	5	41	4	13	1	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	14	364	72	50	94	222	60
----- 1982 ..	16	308	61	57	108	242	48
----- acres, 1987 ..	4 442	99 671	78 738	16 646	50 212	37 337	7 322
----- 1982 ..	4 942	89 397	64 037	27 232	50 828	39 621	8 236
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	130	98	62	215	55	22
----- 1982 ..	4	97	134	60	269	42	12
----- acres, 1987 ..	1 738	63 394	111 661	54 330	159 990	25 665	6 210
----- 1982 ..	1 577	53 070	175 396	50 738	179 970	20 306	(D)
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	21	131	10	116	8	3
----- 1982 ..	6	29	88	14	119	4	2
----- acres, 1987 ..	-	4 732	121 905	3 996	75 999	1 804	85
----- 1982 ..	1 834	7 846	73 035	9 751	48 800	1 451	(D)
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987 ..	12	409	155	85	259	236	59
----- 1982 ..	16	341	151	87	303	227	50
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 ..	3	66	132	29	119	15	8
----- 1982 ..	8	55	100	34	123	26	4
Not reported ----- 1987 ..	4	40	14	8	47	34	18
----- 1982 ..	2	38	32	10	70	35	8
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987 ..	13	344	260	87	356	217	54
----- 1982 ..	18	309	265	94	442	208	43
Other ----- 1987 ..	6	171	41	35	69	68	31
----- 1982 ..	8	125	18	37	54	80	19
Operators by days of work c.f. farm:							
None ----- 1987 ..	11	237	179	57	261	141	39
----- 1982 ..	6	185	186	65	306	126	25
Any ----- 1987 ..	7	250	86	56	119	123	40
----- 1982 ..	17	206	59	48	114	115	28
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 ..	-	24	22	10	32	18	-
----- 1982 ..	2	36	28	4	29	20	7
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 ..	1	18	9	7	10	18	1
----- 1982 ..	1	23	3	1	8	6	2
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 ..	2	20	10	4	9	8	6
----- 1982 ..	4	10	2	4	8	15	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) -----	-	38	365	26	190	334	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	1	5	191	3	41	5	1
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	190	1	41	4	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes, field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	1	5	1	2	-	1	1
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	1	1	3	20	3	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	4	4	3	9	-	2	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	-	-	5	1	3	1	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	49	74	27	103	1	10	10
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	48	62	20	98	1	6	9
Dairy farms (024) -----	2	57	2	5	-	1	-
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	45	126	1	87	-	-	1
Animal specialties (027) -----	4	-	8	3	-	2	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres ----- 1987..	6	19	8	10	-	4	2
1982..	9	8	12	15	-	4	2
10 to 49 acres ----- 1987..	11	23	7	50	1	8	2
1982..	14	20	10	48	2	3	-
50 to 69 acres ----- 1987..	9	17	6	16	8	5	-
1982..	11	16	13	12	2	7	-
70 to 99 acres ----- 1987..	7	30	25	21	2	14	2
1982..	8	33	41	21	6	16	-
100 to 139 acres ----- 1987..	15	32	40	20	9	11	3
1982..	11	32	47	22	12	20	1
140 to 179 acres ----- 1987..	17	36	29	23	8	7	-
1982..	9	36	45	19	13	17	1
180 to 219 acres ----- 1987..	6	28	35	20	4	13	1
1982..	12	24	44	16	5	12	1
220 to 259 acres ----- 1987..	8	14	32	14	4	10	-
1982..	4	13	47	12	5	8	1
260 to 499 acres ----- 1987..	15	49	157	44	34	62	5
1982..	10	55	171	45	32	78	2
500 to 999 acres ----- 1987..	8	28	189	24	49	102	1
1982..	7	32	149	31	51	103	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1987..	4	20	68	16	67	85	-
1982..	6	13	68	13	55	67	-
2,000 acres or more ----- 1987..	-	9	10	3	52	35	-
1982..	-	7	7	3	64	33	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	58	194	139	170	32	79	11
1982..	69	171	147	149	47	91	5
acres, 1987..	11 190	55 121	53 887	32 387	48 887	52 623	1 867
1982..	13 832	43 794	59 988	30 744	58 698	71 470	939
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	42	93	283	79	104	148	4
1982..	29	95	330	86	121	194	10
acres, 1987..	14 510	54 903	175 183	41 977	157 495	142 352	(D)
1982..	10 728	48 810	200 886	41 036	230 236	189 810	4 662
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	6	18	204	12	102	129	1
1982..	3	23	177	22	79	83	-
acres, 1987..	594	9 285	102 015	4 278	115 587	131 555	(D)
1982..	465	12 558	61 190	6 673	79 998	58 788	-
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated ----- 1987..	76	226	290	213	109	206	11
1982..	73	217	359	192	120	220	10
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	26	49	242	33	113	125	2
1982..	20	42	217	28	92	103	4
Not reported ----- 1987..	4	30	74	15	16	25	3
1982..	8	30	78	37	35	45	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming ----- 1987..	62	233	506	189	205	328	8
1982..	56	229	533	193	224	345	10
Other ----- 1987..	44	72	100	72	33	28	8
1982..	45	60	121	64	23	23	5
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None ----- 1987..	45	173	389	149	146	247	7
1982..	41	157	359	125	160	239	8
Any ----- 1987..	59	111	175	96	74	77	8
1982..	49	95	198	89	46	77	6
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	4	14	42	17	17	25	-
1982..	4	13	46	17	11	16	2
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	2	7	15	3	9	5	1
1982..	2	7	17	3	9	9	-
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	9	9	23	3	9	9	-
1982..	5	15	16	6	8	12	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>							
Cash grains (011) .....	170	49	28	4	-	-	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	136	35	8	4	2	-	-
Cotton (0131) .....	136	32	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	-	3	8	4	2	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	-	13	-	1	-	3	3
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	7	9	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	-	-	2	1	-	3	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	11	44	172	136	194	32	27
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	11	40	164	129	159	30	24
Dairy farms (024) .....	-	3	48	27	37	3	3
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	-	3	8	107	-	17	9
Animal specialties (027) .....	4	2	3	1	3	3	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>							
1 to 9 acres .....	1987.. 1	3	3	10	9	4	3
1982.. 1	6	4	4	6	5	-	-
10 to 49 acres .....	1987.. 5	11	13	20	10	12	6
1982.. 7	5	6	15	23	10	12	9
50 to 69 acres .....	1987.. 5	5	6	18	2	4	4
1982.. 4	3	4	4	12	3	4	2
70 to 99 acres .....	1987.. 15	7	24	13	9	1	1
1982.. 15	3	15	19	7	3	3	3
100 to 139 acres .....	1987.. 6	11	24	22	11	11	4
1982.. 10	7	15	21	13	10	10	2
140 to 179 acres .....	1987.. 21	8	17	18	9	4	3
1982.. 17	7	15	21	24	1	1	2
180 to 219 acres .....	1987.. 10	5	24	27	19	4	-
1982.. 16	6	25	27	22	4	4	2
220 to 259 acres .....	1987.. 9	6	25	27	23	4	3
1982.. 7	8	20	24	20	2	2	2
260 to 499 acres .....	1987.. 52	31	63	72	76	14	13
1982.. 59	27	85	64	65	7	7	12
500 to 999 acres .....	1987.. 100	35	51	41	49	-	4
1982.. 83	41	59	39	37	1	6	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	1987.. 65	26	27	14	14	3	2
1982.. 65	30	24	15	9	2	-	1
2,000 acres or more .....	1987.. 33	3	1	8	5	-	1
1982.. 35	10	2	5	6	-	-	1
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>							
Full owners .....	farms, 1987.. 69	67	157	151	155	36	24
1982.. 78	62	127	150	165	44	23	23
acres, 1987.. 37 354	22 279	55 871	40 386	64 300	7 342	6 539	6 539
1982.. 67 619	30 346	46 140	43 519	62 425	7 742	7 316	7 316
Part owners .....	farms, 1987.. 117	51	101	119	72	22	17
1982.. 153	60	134	105	46	7	15	15
acres, 1987.. 119 120	37 084	55 487	62 542	39 999	5 746	7 386	7 386
1982.. 155 538	59 209	65 130	48 351	37 608	1 889	6 057	6 057
Tenants .....	farms, 1987.. 136	33	20	20	9	3	3
1982.. 88	32	22	19	11	-	3	3
acres, 1987.. 129 785	25 508	6 408	11 260	1 979	260	310	310
1982.. 63 804	23 800	10 727	7 231	2 818	-	218	218
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated .....	1987.. 144	83	196	209	176	44	40
1982.. 147	81	198	191	155	39	31	31
Not on farm operated .....	1987.. 131	48	66	49	43	11	4
1982.. 125	52	54	59	35	4	9	9
Not reported .....	1987.. 47	20	16	32	17	6	-
1982.. 47	21	31	24	32	8	1	1
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming .....	1987.. 282	109	176	224	134	37	30
1982.. 289	131	197	208	151	36	28	28
Other .....	1987.. 40	42	102	66	102	24	14
1982.. 30	23	86	66	71	15	13	13
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None .....	1987.. 211	80	123	132	106	28	24
1982.. 221	81	124	134	104	26	22	22
Any .....	1987.. 71	60	138	134	122	28	17
1982.. 45	49	124	116	95	16	16	16
1 to 49 days .....	1987.. 10	9	11	19	11	3	-
1982.. 10	10	14	14	10	1	4	4
50 to 99 days .....	1987.. 2	4	10	7	8	1	2
1982.. 7	5	10	18	6	2	-	-
100 to 149 days .....	1987.. 3	4	9	19	10	-	2
1982.. 3	8	6	3	5	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	327	22	5	-	88	1	318	123
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	47	5	4	2	2	3	-	92
Cotton (0131) -----	47	2	-	-	-	-	-	91
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	-	3	4	2	2	3	-	1
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	37	119	77	92	177	124	10	17
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	23	111	70	85	154	105	7	11
Dairy farms (024) -----	8	5	9	2	5	13	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	-	183	11	269	84	62	1	8
Animal specialties (027) -----	4	1	2	-	2	-	1	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres ----- 1987--	3	17	1	43	8	2	3	4
----- 1982--	2	21	3	26	4	1	1	1
10 to 49 acres ----- 1987--	15	41	7	70	30	12	1	16
----- 1982--	10	43	11	84	23	9	2	5
50 to 69 acres ----- 1987--	3	11	6	36	11	9	4	4
----- 1982--	11	9	3	43	12	9	2	4
70 to 99 acres ----- 1987--	19	29	9	35	16	13	8	8
----- 1982--	32	31	10	39	26	17	5	8
100 to 139 acres ----- 1987--	39	26	13	45	26	15	9	11
----- 1982--	43	24	7	37	32	10	20	15
140 to 179 acres ----- 1987--	29	32	11	27	31	21	18	5
----- 1982--	46	30	13	24	26	19	23	9
180 to 219 acres ----- 1987--	21	23	8	18	22	13	8	2
----- 1982--	28	17	1	15	18	15	12	11
220 to 259 acres ----- 1987--	17	31	6	15	25	8	9	6
----- 1982--	18	24	3	12	13	11	18	13
260 to 499 acres ----- 1987--	110	66	31	42	87	65	53	31
----- 1982--	136	46	11	37	70	41	60	35
500 to 999 acres ----- 1987--	129	35	14	24	58	33	101	71
----- 1982--	112	48	19	31	65	32	85	66
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1987--	46	24	2	7	32	12	73	57
----- 1982--	36	13	3	7	32	13	57	66
2,000 acres or more ----- 1987--	2	9	2	4	16	1	44	38
----- 1982--	4	10	1	4	14	-	44	37
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987--	129	213	63	289	186	148	61	63
----- 1982--	111	212	49	263	156	142	68	75
----- acres, 1987--	33 739	53 804	13 826	33 892	72 454	48 113	37 226	35 290
----- 1982--	31 366	49 243	10 507	37 102	57 933	42 394	57 359	65 947
Part owners ----- farms, 1987--	193	115	44	86	147	51	129	77
----- 1982--	272	90	32	88	137	33	151	95
----- acres, 1987--	129 662	65 940	21 568	38 549	102 321	28 703	148 320	80 560
----- 1982--	147 971	57 326	16 184	41 397	101 898	(D)	219 039	115 299
Tenants ----- farms, 1987--	111	16	3	11	29	5	141	113
----- 1982--	95	14	4	8	42	2	110	100
----- acres, 1987--	53 896	9 786	561	2 526	12 225	1 690	154 797	152 441
----- 1982--	29 726	7 266	1 473	1 147	22 375	(D)	63 160	93 422
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987--	265	236	84	285	252	148	170	127
----- 1982--	306	227	56	270	235	134	184	138
Not on farm operated ----- 1987--	111	76	18	51	82	32	133	109
----- 1982--	109	59	14	45	69	25	114	102
Not reported ----- 1987--	57	32	8	30	28	24	28	17
----- 1982--	63	30	15	44	31	18	31	30
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987--	349	230	73	234	241	126	296	213
----- 1982--	397	221	56	212	261	127	289	240
Other ----- 1987--	84	114	37	132	121	78	35	40
----- 1982--	81	95	29	147	74	50	40	30
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987--	257	162	46	154	184	95	220	163
----- 1982--	297	165	28	122	166	86	202	173
Any ----- 1987--	135	159	50	196	161	97	91	70
----- 1982--	118	127	44	196	133	76	79	58
1 to 49 days ----- 1987--	31	18	5	13	13	9	32	13
----- 1982--	27	14	3	28	23	11	21	12
50 to 99 days ----- 1987--	9	6	3	10	11	3	14	8
----- 1982--	8	8	2	9	11	12	8	5
100 to 149 days ----- 1987--	5	11	-	15	19	7	4	4
----- 1982--	5	10	8	23	7	6	4	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	13	20	323	210	88	20	13	319
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	6	23	3	26	49	5	3	42
Cotton (0131) .....	-	21	1	26	47	-	-	39
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	6	2	2	-	2	5	3	3
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	-	2	1	-	4	1	-	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	98	43	81	12	16	105	153	50
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	79	39	61	8	15	97	141	47
Dairy farms (024) .....	5	-	5	-	-	-	52	33
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	95	49	1	-	31	20	106	19
Animal specialties (027) .....	-	3	-	-	3	-	9	50
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	8	7	-	2	5	5	11	7
1987 .....	7	10	3	3	4	-	11	3
1982 .....	31	9	9	1	12	4	37	17
10 to 49 acres .....	21	9	8	6	9	9	24	23
1987 .....	7	3	2	2	3	4	14	8
1982 .....	8	4	3	5	7	3	16	5
70 to 99 acres .....	18	6	6	1	7	15	32	17
1987 .....	16	9	10	10	8	8	33	25
1982 .....	25	12	6	15	4	9	40	14
100 to 139 acres .....	11	14	13	26	7	9	26	22
1987 .....	15	10	26	12	12	9	21	30
1982 .....	11	9	27	20	8	3	20	33
180 to 219 acres .....	18	11	32	6	7	14	38	24
1987 .....	13	9	25	22	8	5	27	22
1982 .....	18	2	25	9	5	3	26	24
1987 .....	14	5	25	23	10	5	27	31
1982 .....	50	34	111	45	24	39	72	95
260 to 499 acres .....	35	21	134	61	31	25	64	105
1987 .....	30	20	134	66	49	23	35	173
1982 .....	22	18	119	76	56	27	40	170
500 to 999 acres .....	6	15	56	56	44	12	9	93
1987 .....	6	9	52	48	43	14	7	97
1982 .....	-	12	10	36	20	16	6	17
2,000 acres or more .....	-	17	7	35	17	12	4	23
1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	126	63	108	36	56	76	186	138
farms, 1987 .....	89	65	119	62	52	63	147	151
1982 .....	22 368	20 537	43 559	31 950	36 890	43 949	35 911	46 862
acres, 1987 .....	16 931	21 227	59 211	47 180	42 570	36 009	26 493	68 831
1982 .....	86	58	214	133	67	63	143	181
Part owners .....	64	56	213	198	100	42	138	255
farms, 1987 .....	32 891	57 723	151 634	145 397	64 157	50 181	65 844	155 164
1982 .....	27 133	68 699	136 494	179 766	110 278	50 754	59 529	213 064
Tenants .....	14	20	95	82	89	14	12	200
farms, 1987 .....	11	13	94	75	56	15	14	153
1982 .....	5 802	15 103	54 850	110 702	89 446	13 090	7 027	147 306
acres, 1987 .....	3 121	10 389	43 544	53 104	39 964	13 112	5 157	98 888
1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	181	98	279	143	111	83	270	287
1987 .....	129	88	264	200	127	71	238	338
1982 .....	32	33	113	83	56	48	40	189
Not on farm operated .....	22	29	103	94	58	32	34	157
1987 .....	13	10	25	25	25	22	31	43
1982 .....	13	17	59	41	23	17	27	64
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	163	110	362	217	157	89	234	457
1987 .....	113	84	365	312	184	82	215	501
1982 .....	63	31	55	34	35	64	107	62
Other .....	51	50	61	23	24	38	84	58
1987 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 .....	106	72	271	163	127	70	161	347
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	68	60	233	210	140	55	164	361
1987 .....	102	63	103	64	52	72	153	120
1982 .....	75	61	118	82	47	51	108	126
Any .....	12	7	23	17	7	8	27	24
1 to 49 days .....	14	6	25	31	10	4	17	33
1987 .....	11	6	13	7	5	4	13	9
1982 .....	6	2	12	8	8	6	10	11
50 to 99 days .....	7	9	8	4	3	5	10	11
1987 .....	7	6	7	7	2	4	4	14
1982 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton	
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>									
Cash grains (011) .....	-	-	34	249	181	-	5	-	
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	7	-	9	208	51	-	1	-	
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	8	208	51	-	-	-	
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	3	-	-	7	2	1	6	-	
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	206	155	105	3	4	74	63	110	
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	191	147	101	3	2	89	59	78	
Dairy farms (024) .....	51	16	3	-	-	4	1	5	
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	273	6	50	-	-	102	83	2	
Animal specialties (027) .....	1	1	1	6	2	-	1	3	
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>									
1 to 9 acres .....	21	4	2	7	-	12	6	1	
1987 .....	16	1	5	2	1	5	13	2	
1982 .....	49	5	21	9	4	21	18	8	
10 to 49 acres .....	43	6	15	10	2	24	22	3	
1987 .....	22	4	5	6	2	11	11	7	
1982 .....	18	3	6	13	3	13	17	7	
50 to 69 acres .....	53	9	9	10	2	17	17	9	
1987 .....	51	9	11	31	11	17	14	4	
1982 .....	81	6	12	21	7	17	14	8	
100 to 139 acres .....	52	17	13	24	18	11	15	11	
1987 .....	42	18	12	21	6	14	13	13	
1982 .....	58	11	10	35	15	9	10	11	
140 to 179 acres .....	47	12	16	17	6	20	14	10	
1987 .....	29	13	10	22	10	12	11	9	
1982 .....	35	10	16	11	10	11	10	8	
220 to 259 acres .....	31	3	3	33	12	7	7	9	
260 to 499 acres .....	129	57	42	85	30	39	38	43	
1987 .....	92	39	46	92	59	32	30	24	
1982 .....	62	41	29	112	87	18	17	8	
500 to 999 acres .....	69	34	34	142	96	20	20	13	
1987 .....	20	10	27	118	61	2	3	5	
1982 .....	14	11	26	105	52	3	5	4	
2,000 acres or more .....	4	4	17	58	25	1	1	1	
1987 .....	2	6	15	60	20	-	1	1	
1982 .....	<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	410	122	110	46	35	133	93	68	
farms, 1987 .....	363	110	109	73	47	120	115	65	
1982 .....	106 315	52 121	62 243	16 810	24 813	25 770	15 487	21 373	
acres, 1987 .....	89 382	57 631	75 271	38 779	34 099	21 331	22 694	22 258	
1982 .....	<b>Part owners .....</b>								
farms, 1987 .....	119	53	78	240	99	47	58	47	
1982 .....	97	36	66	292	137	31	42	30	
acres, 1987 .....	55 410	29 220	58 366	267 741	105 845	17 350	26 300	15 489	
1982 .....	43 447	22 295	56 794	313 497	129 883	(D)	18 713	9 005	
Tenants .....	16	5	20	189	106	3	11	6	
farms, 1987 .....	15	7	19	204	113	2	8	3	
1982 .....	3 464	2 344	20 753	194 637	98 829	161	2 572	1 392	
acres, 1987 .....	4 114	3 393	21 998	132 224	64 912	(D)	3 211	645	
1982 .....	<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:	<b>On farm operated .....</b>								
1987 .....	428	150	141	269	125	152	118	89	
1982 .....	386	121	129	337	161	122	118	80	
Not on farm operated .....	59	16	51	169	84	23	27	20	
1987 .....	50	23	42	181	100	19	28	7	
1982 .....	58	14	16	37	21	8	17	12	
Not reported .....	39	9	23	51	36	12	19	11	
1982 .....	<b>Operators by principal occupation:</b>								
Farming .....	398	112	135	415	213	140	113	81	
1987 .....	397	108	135	516	277	120	112	67	
1982 .....	147	68	73	60	27	43	49	40	
Other .....	78	45	59	53	20	33	53	31	
1982 .....	<b>Operators by days of work off farm:</b>								
None .....	263	68	98	330	159	108	69	57	
1987 .....	240	62	97	356	205	70	69	35	
1982 .....	223	98	104	122	62	66	76	57	
Any .....	158	75	61	141	54	65	75	53	
1982 .....	<b>1 to 49 days .....</b>								
1987 .....	28	9	12	22	18	11	14	5	
1982 .....	29	7	6	39	22	11	13	10	
50 to 99 days .....	20	11	7	14	3	11	3	8	
1987 .....	24	10	-	16	6	5	6	6	
1982 .....	20	2	5	10	2	7	5	2	
100 to 149 days .....	12	6	9	16	4	4	7	4	
1987 .....	12	6	9	16	4	4	7	4	
1982 .....									

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) .....	2	15	219	5	388	-	20	324
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	3	2	72	2	104	-	6	3
Cotton (0131) .....	-	-	72	-	102	-	-	3
Tobacco (0132) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) .....	3	2	-	2	2	-	6	-
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	1	7	1	1	2	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	27	74	1	58	9	116	116	9
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....	24	60	1	51	5	101	93	7
Dairy farms (024) .....	-	-	-	1	-	8	7	10
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	23	74	-	150	2	278	208	2
Animal specialties (027) .....	-	-	3	-	7	1	1	17
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres .....	4	8	3	13	4	23	17	-
1987 .....	6	7	1	11	1	17	13	4
10 to 49 acres .....	9	31	6	64	6	116	69	2
1987 .....	8	21	11	54	6	99	53	2
50 to 69 acres .....	3	6	-	23	5	29	15	4
1987 .....	4	4	5	17	7	33	13	2
70 to 99 acres .....	4	14	8	25	16	43	31	11
1987 .....	3	12	19	22	20	44	33	10
100 to 199 acres .....	3	24	4	15	16	40	34	13
1987 .....	7	10	26	19	23	29	22	6
140 to 179 acres .....	7	9	11	7	17	27	32	19
1987 .....	5	6	18	6	21	31	28	17
180 to 219 acres .....	4	6	10	23	11	27	22	13
1987 .....	5	8	14	13	15	20	23	14
220 to 259 acres .....	2	17	10	7	12	24	21	15
1987 .....	3	5	17	8	18	11	22	13
260 to 499 acres .....	10	38	51	18	99	38	78	74
1987 .....	5	21	62	20	108	47	56	104
500 to 999 acres .....	7	15	103	11	199	29	28	100
1987 .....	9	14	90	16	162	22	30	132
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....	2	6	63	8	101	7	12	96
1987 .....	1	5	72	7	101	5	9	68
2,000 acres or more .....	1	-	39	3	27	-	2	18
1987 .....	-	1	41	4	31	-	3	19
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners .....	28	113	52	169	93	302	244	94
farms, 1987 .....	32	77	80	150	94	291	202	113
acres, 1987 .....	5 707	19 485	31 524	24 105	49 708	37 150	40 895	55 192
1982 .....	6 641	13 059	58 076	22 358	66 994	38 558	35 763	67 836
Part owners .....	26	57	151	40	197	88	102	143
farms, 1987 .....	19	34	183	43	237	62	83	172
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	21 780	176 059	20 780	176 492	30 626	42 123	125 008
1982 .....	6 769	17 332	208 626	25 132	211 813	21 365	37 475	149 373
Tenants .....	2	4	105	8	223	13	15	128
farms, 1987 .....	5	3	113	4	182	5	20	106
acres, 1987 .....	(D)	1 835	125 044	429	167 321	3 498	7 383	121 893
1982 .....	465	2 330	90 688	2 196	113 206	891	7 935	76 990
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .....	32	123	170	165	240	328	264	214
1987 .....	37	91	198	147	276	309	225	234
1982 .....	18	28	104	18	219	38	49	126
Not on farm operated .....	14	12	134	21	177	18	42	98
1987 .....	6	23	34	34	54	37	48	25
1982 .....	5	11	44	29	60	31	38	59
Not reported .....								
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .....	27	110	273	150	474	334	249	332
1987 .....	39	94	344	128	471	254	211	372
1982 .....	29	64	35	67	39	99	112	33
Other .....	17	20	32	69	42	104	94	19
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .....	19	78	213	95	372	199	184	246
1987 .....	19	55	243	79	346	142	143	283
1982 .....	34	83	73	100	102	162	150	88
Any .....	31	42	94	89	100	179	126	45
1987 .....	-	13	22	7	26	25	17	24
1982 .....	6	7	30	12	23	32	10	20
50 to 99 days .....	3	4	5	10	14	22	16	10
1987 .....	4	7	12	11	10	15	9	6
1982 .....	4	8	6	11	9	11	8	14
100 to 149 days .....	1	2	9	8	12	19	12	5
1987 .....								
1982 .....								

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Putaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	56	122	233	3	1	-	6	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	3	1	19	2	3	1	3	-
Cotton (0131) -----	2	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	1	1	-	2	3	1	3	-
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	3	-	1	9	-	6	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	6	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	8	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	48	118	7	36	106	167	105	104
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	42	87	5	34	100	157	104	96
Dairy farms (024) -----	7	2	-	4	4	29	23	2
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	2	1	1	1	148	4	40	195
Animal specialties (027) -----	10	5	1	4	-	1	4	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres ----- 1987..	15	2	1	5	10	2	8	16
1982..	3	3	-	4	8	2	6	11
10 to 49 acres ----- 1987..	10	8	1	11	48	9	16	69
1982..	13	11	3	9	35	3	22	55
50 to 69 acres ----- 1987..	7	4	2	2	19	3	9	22
1982..	4	5	5	3	12	3	8	18
70 to 99 acres ----- 1987..	8	3	3	3	19	4	16	26
1982..	4	20	17	2	11	6	14	28
100 to 139 acres ----- 1987..	7	15	6	1	27	12	16	35
1982..	7	14	19	4	24	7	20	32
140 to 179 acres ----- 1987..	2	21	10	3	29	9	13	23
1982..	7	7	12	6	23	14	15	14
180 to 219 acres ----- 1987..	6	8	14	6	24	20	21	12
1982..	8	12	12	4	18	15	11	7
220 to 259 acres ----- 1987..	7	16	13	5	15	17	12	7
1982..	8	12	16	2	5	9	4	11
260 to 499 acres ----- 1987..	21	42	51	17	44	61	32	51
1982..	38	73	61	15	33	47	44	45
500 to 999 acres ----- 1987..	21	80	71	14	18	53	30	29
1982..	25	75	82	9	17	35	26	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1987..	16	39	63	3	9	14	9	8
1982..	18	43	61	3	7	15	10	10
2,000 acres or more ----- 1987..	23	12	31	-	-	4	2	4
1982..	17	4	38	1	1	5	4	4
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987..	71	100	53	48	190	125	98	225
1982..	52	118	77	40	150	95	93	197
acres, 1987..	30 715	43 608	34 400	13 042	32 284	56 614	24 195	62 593
1982..	25 145	52 635	48 305	13 017	28 990	57 446	27 428	49 181
Part owners ----- farms, 1987..	44	104	113	13	59	71	73	65
1982..	57	116	167	19	41	52	65	57
acres, 1987..	54 284	92 429	120 533	5 230	22 919	51 387	31 676	32 079
1982..	59 514	85 348	172 239	9 014	19 483	42 695	31 906	30 973
Tenants ----- farms, 1987..	28	46	100	3	13	13	13	12
1982..	43	45	82	3	3	14	26	8
acres, 1987..	30 533	31 407	106 244	600	5 022	6 973	5 756	3 518
1982..	32 596	19 183	65 389	1 365	580	4 604	8 430	4 705
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987..	70	169	128	47	208	145	126	238
1982..	85	170	163	37	133	115	126	213
Not on farm operated ----- 1987..	52	63	111	12	31	44	39	35
1982..	49	67	129	21	26	34	38	27
Not reported ----- 1987..	21	18	27	5	23	19	19	29
1982..	18	42	34	4	35	12	20	22
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987..	95	172	219	33	195	128	102	187
1982..	110	215	281	23	149	115	112	159
Other ----- 1987..	48	78	47	31	67	80	82	115
1982..	42	64	45	39	45	48	72	103
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987..	63	113	152	24	120	78	75	125
1982..	77	126	193	15	81	76	73	95
Any ----- 1987..	69	116	92	35	121	117	101	154
1982..	51	112	80	41	75	65	93	137
1 to 49 days ----- 1987..	13	17	20	2	19	15	5	15
1982..	8	18	21	4	11	8	11	20
50 to 99 days ----- 1987..	1	11	9	3	11	10	5	12
1982..	3	16	3	2	13	9	5	7
100 to 149 days ----- 1987..	9	6	8	1	9	8	5	10
1982..	5	15	7	5	8	7	9	3

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>								
Cash grains (011) -----	2	3	-	-	1	186	213	34
Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----	2	1	1	5	19	11	7	4
Cotton (0131) -----	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
Tobacco (0132) -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) -----	2	1	1	5	19	10	-	4
Vegetables and melons (016) -----	1	-	-	-	5	6	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017) -----	-	1	-	-	17	5	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018) -----	-	-	-	2	8	5	1	1
General farms, primarily crop (019) -----	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) -----	115	90	28	79	403	197	2	129
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) -----	101	85	23	70	368	177	2	118
Dairy farms (024) -----	8	1	-	56	101	31	-	12
Poultry and eggs (025) -----	18	169	83	48	714	66	-	267
Animal specialties (027) -----	-	1	-	-	4	5	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) -----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
<b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>								
1 to 9 acres -----	1987 .. 1	17	7	4	101	11	1	34
1982 .. 1	9	5	2	82	10	1	27	
10 to 49 acres -----	1987 .. 6	36	40	17	264	44	-	73
1982 .. 3	33	39	10	260	46	3	53	
50 to 69 acres -----	1987 .. 1	13	12	11	83	7	2	27
1982 .. -	12	10	9	88	11	3	31	
70 to 99 acres -----	1987 .. 6	20	9	12	146	27	3	47
1982 .. 5	28	8	9	132	25	6	43	
100 to 139 acres -----	1987 .. 5	26	15	10	148	36	10	38
1982 .. 8	26	15	17	140	26	7	37	
140 to 179 acres -----	1987 .. 13	27	4	17	128	39	5	38
1982 .. 11	22	8	17	112	43	8	22	
180 to 219 acres -----	1987 .. 12	6	6	11	80	34	11	25
1982 .. 3	6	4	16	73	46	1	16	
220 to 259 acres -----	1987 .. 11	13	4	14	73	29	6	23
1982 .. 6	13	8	15	67	58	17	16	
260 to 499 acres -----	1987 .. 38	61	14	59	155	140	24	83
1982 .. 38	31	13	40	144	161	46	66	
500 to 999 acres -----	1987 .. 37	28	-	27	75	91	69	35
1982 .. 32	25	2	22	62	115	66	51	
1,000 to 1,999 acres -----	1987 .. 13	4	1	8	18	47	58	15
1982 .. 12	6	-	9	11	53	67	16	
2,000 acres or more -----	1987 .. 3	3	-	-	5	11	37	9
1982 .. 5	1	-	2	1	9	31	7	
<b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>								
Full owners ----- farms, 1987 .. 79	200	86	115	947	253	42	323	
1982 .. 75	175	89	107	875	267	49	251	
acres, 1987 .. 37 566	42 068	9 742	31 981	132 249	89 911	34 629	63 156	
1982 .. 39 484	34 300	9 482	35 330	119 882	99 334	38 141	55 137	
Part owners ----- farms, 1987 .. 56	61	25	63	289	203	93	105	
1982 .. 43	31	23	50	260	280	111	114	
acres, 1987 .. 33 545	32 234	(D)	24 167	91 775	135 906	125 355	59 998	
1982 .. 29 335	19 433	4 683	21 638	72 773	157 936	135 338	58 262	
Tenants ----- farms, 1987 .. 11	5	1	12	40	60	91	19	
1982 .. 6	6	-	11	37	56	96	20	
acres, 1987 .. 3 520	1 157	(D)	3 898	11 231	31 612	103 395	7 148	
1982 .. 14 725	1 976	-	3 070	6 057	21 736	92 266	8 395	
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ----- 1987 .. 101	213	91	163	1 001	369	107	334	
1982 .. 95	161	83	137	945	437	124	293	
Not on farm operated ----- 1987 .. 33	20	13	16	144	104	99	67	
1982 .. 18	12	15	16	103	95	93	45	
Not reported ----- 1987 .. 12	33	8	11	131	43	20	46	
1982 .. 11	39	14	15	124	71	39	47	
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ----- 1987 .. 82	188	70	150	853	350	203	313	
1982 .. 89	156	76	122	846	454	228	277	
Other ----- 1987 .. 64	78	42	40	423	166	23	134	
1982 .. 35	56	36	46	326	149	28	108	
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ----- 1987 .. 45	105	46	101	618	244	152	219	
1982 .. 48	96	49	83	566	289	183	182	
Any ----- 1987 .. 93	140	57	78	560	242	52	198	
1982 .. 61	89	52	72	478	255	46	156	
1 to 49 days ----- 1987 .. 18	26	4	16	67	35	16	30	
1982 .. 11	19	4	17	66	48	16	26	
50 to 99 days ----- 1987 .. 7	8	2	11	44	30	6	17	
1982 .. 5	6	5	10	37	18	4	17	
100 to 149 days ----- 1987 .. 11	18	1	10	34	20	4	13	
1982 .. 4	10	2	2	35	33	4	9	

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	888	8	-	10	38	28	-
----- 1982..	734	7	3	8	29	15	6
200 days or more ----- 1987..	4 834	36	26	60	309	126	38
----- 1982..	3 880	27	21	36	245	76	34
Not reported ----- 1987..	1 628	38	21	5	85	27	3
----- 1982..	2 611	76	20	9	93	32	10
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less -----	1 625	34	45	2	80	20	2
3 or 4 years -----	1 454	31	16	10	79	11	7
5 to 9 years -----	3 005	66	21	21	172	56	12
10 years or more -----	11 466	275	56	100	538	247	47
Average years on present farm -----	17.3	18.6	12.0	17.8	16.5	21.1	17.9
Not reported -----	3 852	77	44	20	207	58	14
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years -----	440	8	7	2	8	5	-
25 to 34 years -----	2 721	75	37	5	134	38	6
35 to 44 years -----	4 606	129	42	41	241	70	22
45 to 54 years -----	5 553	120	39	40	255	81	18
55 to 64 years -----	4 963	97	35	42	248	102	21
65 years and over -----	3 119	54	22	23	190	96	15
Average age -----	49.7	47.6	46.4	51.6	50.7	53.4	51.1
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	17 572	307	117	137	928	366	76
----- 1982..	17 214	367	117	105	820	261	101
----- acres, 1987..	7 118 173	221 226	74 381	47 427	141 852	123 551	(D)
----- 1982..	7 135 492	246 532	88 677	35 584	125 317	92 370	12 158
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	2 407	97	31	11	85	18	4
----- 1982..	2 345	98	19	4	91	15	6
----- acres, 1987..	2 467 476	114 511	(D)	3 437	(D)	10 146	(D)
----- 1982..	2 007 333	85 885	22 310	3 830	(D)	12 402	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	1 169	69	30	5	54	7	2
----- 1982..	1 068	65	14	9	44	2	2
----- acres, 1987..	1 337 423	99 588	(D)	5 947	35 483	(D)	(D)
----- 1982..	1 657 814	(D)	(D)	10 863	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	147	6	4	-	5	1	-
----- 1982..	111	-	2	-	10	-	1
----- acres, 1987..	136 218	6 047	1 494	-	2 285	(D)	-
----- 1982..	100 120	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..							
----- 1982..	107	4	-	-	4	-	-
----- acres, 1987..	80	3	1	-	5	1	-
----- 1982..	111 473	2 714	-	-	(D)	-	-
----- 1982..	97 666	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	21 375	486	182	149	1 076	397	70
----- \$1,000..	2 336 480	51 616	20 132	12 289	197 116	16 715	5 531
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	9 132	10	6	109	730	207	41
----- \$1,000..	357 442	123	214	2 727	42 480	3 740	839
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	13 187	29	28	148	992	388	42
----- \$1,000..	756 996	86	136	5 880	106 126	7 502	2 958
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	8 166	19	3	29	756	151	26
----- \$1,000..	700 125	26	(D)	5 173	96 491	5 676	2 860
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	10 325	484	171	3	171	47	26
----- \$1,000..	57 983	3 456	1 137	3	376	17	80
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	14 093	473	173	95	482	245	43
----- \$1,000..	115 576	8 622	2 120	216	1 276	629	55
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	12 483	472	159	14	318	70	53
----- \$1,000..	112 738	4 903	3 325	2	285	45	38
Petroleum products ----- farms..	20 890	481	182	148	1 006	388	69
----- \$1,000..	124 315	5 528	1 761	308	3 599	530	182
Electricity ----- farms..	16 232	299	132	91	944	280	60
----- \$1,000..	48 122	1 473	397	104	3 767	162	75
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	11 940	354	122	74	480	169	43
----- \$1,000..	195 447	6 040	2 953	549	15 233	519	334
Contract labor ----- farms..	4 756	37	25	30	348	136	23
----- \$1,000..	25 334	113	133	217	2 776	261	81
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	19 320	438	167	149	985	352	62
----- \$1,000..	121 049	4 950	2 027	342	4 111	726	233
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	8 510	251	112	28	320	132	4
----- \$1,000..	48 224	2 027	1 507	34	2 028	126	2
Interest ----- farms..	13 968	355	141	121	787	225	45
----- \$1,000..	117 404	4 421	1 123	1 059	5 847	1 036	235
Cash rent ----- farms..	7 541	221	100	55	310	77	9
----- \$1,000..	83 845	4 103	1 421	151	772	138	22
Property taxes ----- farms..	19 771	405	103	149	1 071	389	69
----- \$1,000..	23 946	993	171	255	1 047	311	67
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	21 371	486	182	149	1 076	397	70
----- \$1,000..	148 058	4 779	1 707	442	7 395	973	330

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days.....	1987..	27	10	5	12	15	7
	1982..	27	5	4	11	14	3
200 days or more.....	1987..	161	35	30	56	64	26
	1982..	110	21	35	58	60	13
Not reported.....	1987..	1	28	36	9	45	6
	1982..	3	43	38	18	76	9
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less.....	1	25	53	3	39	12	8
3 or 4 years.....	1	27	33	4	22	11	4
5 to 9 years.....	1	95	43	10	47	40	8
10 years or more.....	13	294	131	82	228	161	40
Average years on present farm.....	25.3	17.9	13.5	22.0	18.8	19.5	17.1
Not reported.....	3	74	41	23	89	61	25
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years.....	-	4	18	-	16	-	-
25 to 34 years.....	2	56	66	8	83	37	5
35 to 44 years.....	3	123	64	29	84	62	28
45 to 54 years.....	5	136	60	31	96	73	17
55 to 64 years.....	3	114	64	33	104	63	22
65 years and over.....	6	82	29	21	42	50	13
Average age.....	54.4	50.3	45.7	52.5	47.2	50.8	50.0
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship).....							
farms, 1987..	19	460	206	100	328	267	74
farms, 1982..	26	386	216	98	433	269	50
acres, 1987..	6 180	144 787	160 530	53 104	188 279	52 421	12 451
acres, 1982..	8 353	130 582	187 741	53 449	213 663	53 279	8 803
Partnership.....							
farms, 1987..	-	37	60	19	58	13	10
farms, 1982..	-	39	46	27	52	15	11
acres, 1987..	-	18 372	107 958	15 589	(D)	(D)	(D)
acres, 1982..	-	17 170	67 107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held.....							
farms, 1987..	-	12	24	2	31	4	-
farms, 1982..	-	5	18	6	10	3	-
acres, 1987..	-	2 874	37 920	(D)	(D)	9 178	-
acres, 1982..	-	(D)	46 288	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other than family held.....							
farms, 1987..	-	-	6	-	8	-	1
farms, 1982..	-	1	1	-	1	1	1
acres, 1987..	-	-	1 770	-	5 738	-	(D)
acres, 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.....							
farms, 1987..	-	6	5	1	-	1	-
farms, 1982..	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	1 764	4 126	(D)	-	(D)	-
acres, 1982..	-	578	(D)	-	-	-	-
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses.....							
farms..	16	511	300	124	427	287	83
\$1,000..	606	57 859	39 232	6 677	29 675	22 789	21 955
Livestock and poultry purchased.....							
farms..	14	326	34	15	49	216	80
\$1,000..	108	11 775	821	580	1 104	3 422	7 840
Feed for livestock and poultry.....							
farms..	16	453	71	65	76	278	80
\$1,000..	255	31 667	1 745	1 400	1 024	14 976	9 688
Commercially mixed formula feeds.....	farms..	5	264	20	23	52	338
\$1,000..	(D)	28 959	1 314	1 132	838	14 416	9 343
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....							
farms..	10	99	260	83	406	48	11
\$1,000..	12	41	2 354	321	1 908	15	7
Commercial fertilizer.....							
farms..	11	343	263	103	411	125	20
\$1,000..	19	809	3 107	491	4 286	222	47
Agricultural chemicals.....							
farms..	6	171	235	97	390	80	15
\$1,000..	(D)	398	5 587	520	2 894	37	14
Petroleum products.....							
farms..	16	507	288	123	426	281	82
\$1,000..	36	1 631	3 476	500	2 991	460	385
Electricity.....							
farms..	9	377	230	73	345	253	76
\$1,000..	15	634	861	84	648	352	295
Hired farm labor.....							
farms..	3	242	217	45	239	126	44
\$1,000..	(D)	2 049	4 529	434	2 633	547	1 359
Contract labor.....							
farms..	4	85	120	10	39	35	28
\$1,000..	1	340	(D)	68	140	160	268
Repair and maintenance.....							
farms..	9	445	262	109	353	273	74
\$1,000..	16	1 347	3 127	519	2 875	538	443
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.....							
farms..	1	163	161	40	221	83	4
\$1,000..	(D)	318	2 506	213	1 092	93	(D)
Interest.....							
farms..	5	344	205	69	343	180	56
\$1,000..	60	3 064	3 103	570	3 871	891	408
Cash rent.....							
farms..	7	136	150	63	156	46	8
\$1,000..	3	475	2 940	377	1 351	85	(D)
Property taxes.....							
farms..	16	510	234	100	392	279	74
\$1,000..	9	394	(D)	102	501	158	82
All other farm production expenses.....							
farms..	16	511	300	124	425	287	83
\$1,000..	42	2 897	3 834	498	2 356	832	1 069

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987.. 4	9	13	10	9	9	-
1982.. 1		10	12	15	5	6	-
200 days or more .....	1987.. 40	72	82	63	30	29	7
1982.. 37		52	107	42	22	34	4
Not reported .....	1987.. 2	21	42	16	18	32	1
1982.. 11		37	97	43	41	52	1
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	9	22	52	18	52	39	1
3 or 4 years .....	2	12	42	22	16	26	-
5 to 9 years .....	15	53	96	31	24	39	2
10 years or more .....	86	161	287	161	120	197	7
Average years on present farm .....	17.7	17.1	16.4	18.4	16.5	18.8	20.0
Not reported .....	14	57	129	29	26	55	6
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	-	-	39	2	8	6	-
25 to 34 years .....	10	26	111	26	37	59	-
35 to 44 years .....	16	78	117	51	53	72	1
45 to 54 years .....	33	72	168	58	51	111	5
55 to 64 years .....	28	77	113	74	51	64	5
65 years and over .....	19	52	58	50	38	44	5
Average age .....	52.9	51.4	46.1	52.3	49.1	48.2	58.1
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987.. 93	275	464	232	135	250	14
1982.. 89		255	549	220	155	277	9
acres, 1987.. 20 452		89 134	223 789	65 268	110 951	175 050	(D)
1982.. 22 885		76 835	231 764	56 635	132 964	189 774	3 021
Partnership .....	farms, 1987.. 8	23	87	20	58	70	1
1982.. 9		26	77	27	54	47	4
acres, 1987.. (D)		(D)	61 849	7 409	121 721	105 962	(D)
1982.. 1 730		(D)	51 855	14 132	118 444	57 809	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms, 1987.. 3	3	44	8	37	32	-
1982.. 3		6	26	6	34	39	2
acres, 1987.. 250		(D)	40 825	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982.. 410		17 376	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....	farms, 1987.. -	2	8	1	7	1	1
1982.. -		-	1	3	1	2	-
acres, 1987.. -		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982.. -		-	(D)	1 973	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1987.. 2	2	3	-	1	3	-
1982.. -		2	1	1	3	3	-
acres, 1987.. (D)		(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3 507	-
1982.. -		(D)	(D)	(D)	1 750	4 709	-
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms.. 110	305	610	260	256	357	17
\$1,000.. 14 301		34 189	43 907	24 178	37 880	38 150	444
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 72	167	51	150	10	20	7
\$1,000.. 1 966		7 849	818	5 154	(D)	89	71
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 106	233	66	219	33	54	12
\$1,000.. 7 268		15 852	1 143	10 669	41	98	185
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 68	179	39	121	15	25	5
\$1,000.. 7 078		14 424	(D)	10 248	14	18	(D)
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 16	82	584	68	245	328	8
\$1,000.. (D)		243	2 776	220	2 398	2 732	11
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 76	161	592	127	237	349	11
\$1,000.. 250		750	5 398	479	2 949	4 680	25
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 46	139	581	117	245	320	10
\$1,000.. 61		468	4 754	361	5 287	4 119	(D)
Petroleum products .....	farms.. 106	294	609	259	256	343	17
\$1,000.. 260		1 045	4 666	796	3 005	4 349	22
Electricity .....	farms.. 75	262	454	159	185	295	6
\$1,000.. 168		529	1 328	371	(D)	1 538	(D)
Hired farm labor .....	farms.. 62	158	423	155	207	268	8
\$1,000.. 2 317		1 827	4 352	1 869	5 664	4 974	(D)
Contract labor .....	farms.. 40	47	138	60	68	65	2
\$1,000.. 209		135	532	327	538	327	(D)
Repair and maintenance .....	farms.. 110	288	523	213	234	315	15
\$1,000.. 307		1 018	4 213	779	2 808	3 971	30
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms.. 19	104	334	46	128	206	4
\$1,000.. (D)		207	2 086	103	1 473	1 706	4
Interest .....	farms.. 61	185	444	133	193	224	7
\$1,000.. 300		1 294	3 995	887	2 549	2 479	(D)
Cash rent .....	farms.. 44	82	305	76	202	143	5
\$1,000.. 98		342	3 159	272	7 033	3 320	8
Property taxes .....	farms.. 107	295	513	252	209	313	16
\$1,000.. 67		229	721	211	641	691	10
All other farm production expenses .....	farms.. 110	305	610	260	256	357	17
\$1,000.. 826		2 404	3 964	1 681	2 958	3 077	27

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>							
Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days .....	1987.. 10	7	18	6	14	2	3
.....	1982.. 7	3	16	20	11	1	4
200 days or more .....	1987.. 46	36	90	83	79	22	10
.....	1982.. 18	23	78	61	63	10	8
Not reported .....	1987.. 40	11	17	24	8	5	3
.....	1982.. 53	24	35	24	23	9	3
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less .....	38	7	9	12	11	6	-
3 or 4 years .....	27	19	19	27	11	7	3
5 to 9 years .....	35	22	40	43	38	7	9
10 years or more .....	129	68	157	154	149	32	29
Average years on present farm .....	14.5	16.1	18.5	17.1	19.1	16.3	16.2
Not reported .....	93	35	53	54	27	9	3
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years .....	9	1	1	3	7	-	-
25 to 34 years .....	56	24	31	34	28	5	1
35 to 44 years .....	86	32	44	68	47	8	11
45 to 54 years .....	93	41	63	65	45	22	17
55 to 64 years .....	49	26	72	81	55	13	9
65 years and over .....	29	27	87	39	54	13	6
Average age .....	46.0	48.9	53.5	50.4	51.7	52.2	50.5
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms, 1987.. 215	115	235	253	202	51	35
.....	1982.. 226	125	249	233	192	40	36
.....	acres, 1987.. 147 671	52 542	96 335	92 881	93 081	9 166	7 279
.....	1982.. 143 987	70 229	104 765	69 437	88 453	5 754	8 575
Partnership .....	farms, 1987.. 53	18	32	28	32	5	5
.....	1982.. 53	17	31	35	25	5	3
.....	acres, 1987.. 80 624	18 762	18 564	15 065	(D)	1 664	3 296
.....	1982.. 77 985	24 500	(D)	(D)	12 052	1 553	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held .....	farms, 1987.. 49	17	9	5	2	3	3
.....	1982.. 34	11	3	2	2	3	2
.....	acres, 1987.. (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
.....	1982.. 58 556	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	700	(D)
Other than family held .....	farms, 1987.. 4	1	-	1	-	2	1
.....	1982.. 2	-	-	4	-	3	-
.....	acres, 1987.. (D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
.....	1982.. (D)	-	-	3 753	(D)	1 624	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms, 1987.. 1	-	2	3	-	-	-
.....	1982.. 4	1	-	-	1	-	-
.....	acres, 1987.. (D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
.....	1982.. (D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>							
Total farm production expenses .....	farms.. 318	146	280	291	241	80	48
.....	\$1,000.. 40 460	9 433	11 266	40 370	7 578	8 241	2 903
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms.. 19	38	133	193	137	24	26
.....	\$1,000.. 259	301	1 307	7 511	1 201	2 269	748
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms.. 26	72	243	272	228	56	47
.....	\$1,000.. 76	777	3 514	22 288	2 814	2 511	1 299
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....	farms.. 11	31	132	188	113	32	26
.....	\$1,000.. 27	830	2 581	20 824	1 926	2 351	1 148
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms.. 309	120	109	48	42	4	3
.....	\$1,000.. 2 570	481	173	72	18	(D)	(D)
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms.. 299	136	198	151	146	22	25
.....	\$1,000.. 4 571	931	740	386	521	22	103
Agricultural chemicals .....	farms.. 310	120	132	109	60	14	12
.....	\$1,000.. 5 968	1 320	255	199	14	25	24
Petroleum products .....	farms.. 318	145	272	289	240	52	48
.....	\$1,000.. 4 105	963	519	833	267	138	100
Electricity .....	farms.. 249	115	154	243	198	50	22
.....	\$1,000.. 658	201	210	795	116	195	60
Hired farm labor .....	farms.. 244	80	151	185	125	21	19
.....	\$1,000.. 6 317	994	778	2 705	397	820	127
Contract labor .....	farms.. 76	25	63	81	49	2	2
.....	\$1,000.. 365	67	116	642	55	(D)	(D)
Repair and maintenance .....	farms.. 308	132	254	252	193	31	41
.....	\$1,000.. 4 087	886	838	765	357	178	109
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....	farms.. 188	61	83	104	128	12	2
.....	\$1,000.. 1 767	553	267	154	151	19	(D)
Interest .....	farms.. 229	77	152	218	139	39	32
.....	\$1,000.. 2 325	564	993	1 417	822	184	115
Cash rent .....	farms.. 168	41	120	130	50	10	10
.....	\$1,000.. 3 448	191	447	311	59	(D)	16
Property taxes .....	farms.. 288	130	266	289	241	47	48
.....	\$1,000.. 539	188	177	213	130	47	54
All other farm production expenses .....	farms.. 318	148	260	291	241	60	48
.....	\$1,000.. 3 406	1 018	1 134	2 077	655	1 830	109

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	23	16	10	17	16	9	7	10
----- 1982..	12	15	3	21	10	14	6	8
200 days or more ----- 1987..	67	108	32	141	102	69	34	33
----- 1982..	66	80	28	115	82	33	40	28
Not reported ----- 1987..	41	23	14	16	17	12	20	20
----- 1982..	63	24	13	41	36	15	48	39
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less -----	28	29	1	19	23	11	38	25
3 or 4 years -----	29	25	11	20	27	10	33	25
5 to 9 years -----	54	55	14	59	53	21	30	45
10 years or more -----	237	180	66	204	200	116	168	121
Average years on present farm -----	17.6	15.4	20.5	16.1	17.3	17.1	16.8	15.8
Not reported -----	85	55	18	64	59	46	62	37
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years -----	13	7	1	7	14	3	20	6
25 to 34 years -----	74	42	9	47	47	15	57	33
35 to 44 years -----	76	57	19	87	82	58	63	69
45 to 54 years -----	119	84	27	79	92	57	86	65
55 to 64 years -----	107	98	33	91	68	41	67	45
65 years and over -----	44	56	21	55	59	30	38	35
Average age -----	47.9	51.6	53.2	49.7	49.1	50.0	47.0	48.1
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	371	287	95	338	305	184	222	143
----- 1982..	414	253	75	328	288	155	238	163
----- acres, 1987..	175 083	100 673	28 688	62 188	132 094	64 548	164 170	98 904
----- 1982..	171 338	71 107	21 309	65 629	141 572	54 018	179 801	119 933
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	50	26	14	21	33	17	65	65
----- 1982..	55	32	10	22	39	20	45	47
----- acres, 1987..	36 548	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 192	115 067	117 128
----- 1982..	34 684	23 717	6 855	(D)	29 673	(D)	(D)	60 291
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	8	22	1	4	15	3	35	39
----- 1982..	4	26	-	7	12	2	42	55
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	12 013	(D)	161	(D)	2 768	(D)	46 846
----- 1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	94 420	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	1	7	-	2	2	-	6	-
----- 1982..	1	3	-	2	1	-	3	2
----- acres, 1987..	(D)	3 840	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
----- 1982..	(D)	1 890	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	3	2	-	1	1	-	3	6
----- 1982..	4	2	-	-	1	-	1	3
----- acres, 1987..	420	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	2 635	5 413
----- 1982..	328	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	430	350	114	362	365	205	334	250
----- \$1,000..	22 324	79 496	4 676	48 950	34 659	10 373	36 698	41 519
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	61	177	70	311	183	164	25	23
----- \$1,000..	468	16 875	743	13 272	9 868	1 810	169	506
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	101	272	111	342	300	187	54	39
----- \$1,000..	498	42 528	1 420	25 509	10 202	5 923	427	1 573
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	25	173	89	283	146	141	24	23
----- \$1,000..	116	42 057	1 158	25 080	9 528	5 483	365	1 521
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	405	96	19	33	138	12	320	217
----- \$1,000..	1 628	290	54	14	474	7	2 692	1 985
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	403	155	50	65	211	95	314	218
----- \$1,000..	3 136	430	160	95	875	142	3 939	4 068
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	404	199	70	154	216	46	318	210
----- \$1,000..	2 149	618	137	138	1 016	34	4 275	6 601
Petroleum products ----- farms..	430	335	114	351	364	197	334	249
----- \$1,000..	2 670	2 136	247	1 094	1 499	286	3 879	3 349
Electricity ----- farms..	336	255	93	295	252	135	282	202
----- \$1,000..	658	1 054	92	639	684	133	1 133	782
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	274	164	39	162	156	60	213	187
----- \$1,000..	1 865	4 551	344	1 988	2 771	291	4 919	7 014
Contract labor ----- farms..	70	96	14	75	92	62	53	50
----- \$1,000..	208	1 002	100	279	862	65	373	249
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	405	301	93	335	320	198	288	238
----- \$1,000..	2 452	2 006	264	1 112	1 752	280	3 458	3 935
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	259	87	46	93	124	66	207	137
----- \$1,000..	1 088	145	49	134	248	78	1 648	2 152
Interest ----- farms..	319	212	59	231	261	124	198	196
----- \$1,000..	2 622	2 192	391	1 598	1 691	568	2 566	1 611
Cash rent ----- farms..	129	72	48	70	152	58	164	112
----- \$1,000..	570	395	74	89	525	213	3 443	3 324
Property taxes ----- farms..	369	337	114	354	347	205	275	216
----- \$1,000..	349	425	177	341	389	117	582	471
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	430	350	114	362	365	205	333	250
----- \$1,000..	1 962	4 849	425	2 650	1 726	427	3 163	3 897

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	14	7	6	10	-	9	11	14
1982..	9	12	13	4	5	3	12	8
200 days or more ----- 1987..	58	34	53	26	37	46	92	62
1982..	39	35	61	32	22	34	85	60
Not reported ----- 1987..	18	6	43	24	13	11	27	52
1982..	21	13	75	43	21	14	27	72
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less -----	13	12	27	13	24	9	19	69
3 or 4 years -----	29	6	24	19	16	11	20	46
5 to 9 years -----	32	18	46	28	21	22	41	67
10 years or more -----	122	85	249	135	87	83	210	255
Average years on present farm -----	16.4	19.3	18.5	18.7	15.0	19.6	18.0	16.3
Not reported -----	30	20	71	56	44	28	51	80
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years -----	6	6	18	10	4	-	1	26
25 to 34 years -----	32	13	67	36	27	18	23	88
35 to 44 years -----	54	22	100	64	46	24	77	140
45 to 54 years -----	62	49	92	57	49	45	85	121
55 to 64 years -----	40	26	88	62	44	29	93	94
65 years and over -----	32	25	52	22	22	39	62	50
Average age -----	48.8	50.9	47.6	47.3	48.6	53.2	52.9	46.1
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	210	119	344	180	121	131	305	357
1982..	147	113	362	249	139	97	264	409
acres, 1987..	57 552	59 399	185 776	132 884	78 205	71 365	87 275	189 622
1982..	42 901	57 043	187 452	130 806	79 929	56 317	71 252	234 435
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	10	17	44	40	43	14	31	82
1982..	14	17	56	38	41	16	30	90
acres, 1987..	2 454	28 151	37 733	97 121	69 951	25 082	(D)	89 467
1982..	(D)	29 339	36 839	(D)	(D)	29 119	(D)	68 860
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	4	3	28	28	26	4	2	71
1982..	2	2	7	43	27	3	5	53
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	55 104	(D)	(D)	(D)	62 683
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	103 364	50 261	4 693	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	6
1982..	1	1	-	4	-	2	-	1
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	2 650	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	3
1982..	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	6
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 013	(D)	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	224	121	414	254	192	151	335	517
\$1,000..	32 942	24 511	26 381	33 641	33 947	11 707	24 122	60 818
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	156	71	81	10	42	84	197	96
\$1,000..	10 303	5 603	470	52	1 806	2 856	3 585	3 748
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	211	75	146	30	59	141	283	172
\$1,000..	15 175	9 536	603	58	7 091	3 603	13 246	6 941
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	88	44	50	14	32	64	203	130
\$1,000..	14 332	7 821	295	(D)	6 822	2 871	12 512	6 420
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	58	77	325	248	163	47	84	381
\$1,000..	55	332	1 680	1 920	1 417	410	109	2 465
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	117	83	385	239	164	67	190	447
\$1,000..	224	774	3 724	3 830	2 256	826	518	5 861
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	79	90	314	237	166	68	170	411
\$1,000..	113	907	2 786	4 319	3 540	375	197	4 460
Petroleum products ----- farms..	223	120	414	252	181	150	327	504
\$1,000..	659	679	3 249	3 150	2 576	541	878	5 666
Electricity ----- farms..	140	100	328	217	148	80	233	450
\$1,000..	340	160	540	1 263	496	181	378	3 218
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	98	83	245	190	159	59	140	398
\$1,000..	1 599	1 448	2 606	4 584	4 203	758	1 067	7 807
Contract labor ----- farms..	63	23	55	60	34	33	62	85
\$1,000..	273	222	264	314	(D)	(D)	365	295
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	224	121	360	242	185	140	307	474
\$1,000..	815	873	2 833	3 320	2 261	465	794	5 263
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	45	59	210	158	78	41	88	278
\$1,000..	81	320	1 005	1 181	1 668	326	118	2 501
Interest ----- farms..	157	95	318	201	138	81	203	356
\$1,000..	1 110	1 066	2 246	2 368	1 647	556	1 159	3 241
Cash rent ----- farms..	97	61	154	172	91	35	135	272
\$1,000..	247	994	1 243	3 762	1 966	(D)	312	3 796
Property taxes ----- farms..	222	120	367	232	159	151	332	394
\$1,000..	165	194	403	458	(D)	189	196	712
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	224	121	414	254	192	151	335	517
\$1,000..	1 782	1 404	2 727	3 062	2 382	598	1 200	5 046

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days .....	1987-- 24	16	13	12	5	5	13	12
	1982-- 19	8	9	17	2	7	8	10
200 days or more .....	1987-- 131	60	67	64	34	32	41	30
	1982-- 74	44	57	53	20	38	43	23
Not reported .....	1987-- 59	14	6	23	19	9	17	7
	1982-- 77	16	16	72	38	18	21	10
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .....	23	4	12	45	35	16	7	4
3 or 4 years .....	22	9	11	23	20	8	4	2
5 to 9 years .....	83	28	38	60	40	35	22	18
10 years or more .....	302	112	115	271	103	103	88	81
Average years on present farm .....	18.5	19.7	17.0	19.8	14.6	16.5	19.0	20.6
Not reported .....	115	27	32	76	42	21	41	18
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years .....	2	2	1	14	11	5	1	2
25 to 34 years .....	42	21	16	62	45	19	14	11
35 to 44 years .....	128	31	31	85	51	34	36	20
45 to 54 years .....	142	48	71	124	58	39	42	34
55 to 64 years .....	142	44	49	133	50	51	43	25
65 years and over .....	89	34	40	57	25	35	26	29
Average age .....	51.8	51.3	53.4	49.9	45.9	51.8	51.8	52.7
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....								
farms, 1987--	497	162	167	336	177	177	151	103
1982--	432	136	155	416	241	137	144	88
acres, 1987--	146 157	72 187	85 337	222 516	128 407	40 584	39 489	33 480
1982--	121 551	73 785	81 526	249 555	155 541	32 143	37 162	27 399
Partnership .....								
farms, 1987--	41	15	26	81	36	6	10	14
1982--	31	14	23	85	35	12	18	8
acres, 1987--	12 950	(D)	(D)	147 191	62 440	2 697	(D)	(D)
1982--	9 848	(D)	29 147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held .....								
farms, 1987--	4	3	12	53	23	-	1	3
1982--	6	3	12	61	19	3	1	2
acres, 1987--	(D)	(D)	15 039	98 962	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982--	3 937	(D)	(D)	(D)	38 236	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held .....								
farms, 1987--	1	-	2	4	3	-	-	-
1982--	4	-	3	7	1	1	2	-
acres, 1987--	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982--	(D)	-	12 622	15 144	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....								
farms, 1987--	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
1982--	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987--	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982--	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses .....								
farms--	547	182	208	472	286	181	165	122
\$1,000--	55 061	6 985	21 880	63 063	21 943	17 029	19 719	1 585
Livestock and poultry purchased .....								
farms--	446	80	128	11	6	113	130	85
\$1,000--	11 396	1 732	3 472	29	(D)	3 137	3 844	292
Feed for livestock and poultry .....								
farms--	514	174	186	36	34	181	149	121
\$1,000--	32 885	2 636	9 159	83	71	10 179	11 881	418
Commercially mixed formula feeds .....								
farms--	384	48	76	10	2	121	94	47
\$1,000--	30 483	1 649	8 507	10	(D)	9 832	11 394	158
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....								
farms--	55	51	94	462	284	20	39	23
\$1,000--	21	19	361	3 538	1 582	9	37	6
Commercial fertilizer .....								
farms--	282	100	133	454	276	71	85	98
\$1,000--	570	250	829	4 805	3 020	96	161	160
Agricultural chemicals .....								
farms--	117	49	103	464	275	77	87	41
\$1,000--	33	27	902	8 169	3 025	71	89	10
Petroleum products .....								
farms--	534	182	206	472	286	189	157	122
\$1,000--	1 531	258	916	5 760	2 526	471	522	172
Electricity .....								
farms--	401	117	150	380	227	120	132	87
\$1,000--	560	75	262	1 048	819	195	180	37
Hired farm labor .....								
farms--	266	71	87	405	156	106	103	87
\$1,000--	1 878	465	1 528	9 007	2 596	687	771	46
Contract labor .....								
farms--	120	26	53	168	53	44	53	8
\$1,000--	724	40	230	985	(D)	398	202	(D)
Repair and maintenance .....								
farms--	479	148	174	486	258	167	161	115
\$1,000--	1 172	309	893	6 227	2 087	504	523	77
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment .....								
farms--	176	40	53	318	154	37	34	15
\$1,000--	295	66	209	2 633	798	39	46	(D)
Interest .....								
farms--	351	93	92	359	149	84	127	81
\$1,000--	1 789	395	1 076	5 109	1 401	566	706	91
Cash rent .....								
farms--	65	45	58	127	35	52	51	51
\$1,000--	302	73	500	8 624	1 728	74	158	58
Property taxes .....								
farms--	535	175	204	386	252	180	162	115
\$1,000--	274	126	341	781	344	117	175	52
All other farm production expenses .....								
farms--	547	182	208	472	286	181	165	122
\$1,000--	1 831	514	1 204	6 086	1 735	485	444	136

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	7	12	10	13	8	12	21	5
----- 1982..	1	5	9	7	11	22	16	4
200 days or more ----- 1987..	20	46	30	59	45	92	88	35
----- 1982..	19	21	34	51	44	91	79	10
Not reported ----- 1987..	3	13	22	22	39	42	27	31
----- 1982..	6	17	39	29	67	37	36	63
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less -----	-	11	20	9	54	48	30	24
3 or 4 years -----	5	17	16	14	42	36	32	19
5 to 9 years -----	11	13	42	35	69	64	65	41
10 years or more -----	32	97	169	109	255	199	198	215
Average years on present farm -----	15.2	18.1	17.8	18.0	18.3	14.2	15.8	19.4
Not reported -----	8	36	61	50	93	56	68	66
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years -----	-	-	7	4	22	3	4	14
25 to 34 years -----	6	9	49	29	90	41	35	49
35 to 44 years -----	16	36	72	43	117	94	84	86
45 to 54 years -----	16	57	83	75	137	128	102	104
55 to 64 years -----	13	50	64	39	102	87	102	78
65 years and over -----	5	22	33	27	45	50	34	34
Average age -----	49.2	51.9	47.3	48.9	46.3	50.2	49.7	47.6
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..	51	154	228	203	371	369	323	249
----- 1982..	50	98	280	188	387	319	281	295
acres, 1987..	14 185	37 555	187 847	40 778	235 679	66 766	80 394	159 532
----- 1982..	11 778	25 511	206 485	46 795	236 669	52 127	72 468	188 293
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	2	17	41	11	81	26	28	68
----- 1982..	2	13	54	6	72	28	16	64
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	81 868	4 299	103 546	(D)	8 438	80 615
----- 1982..	(D)	5 550	(D)	2 623	(D)	7 425	(D)	67 250
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	3	3	35	1	56	5	6	40
----- 1982..	2	1	40	1	47	7	5	31
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45 748	(D)	1 328	55 461
----- 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	72 555	(D)	1 302	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	4	2	3	5
----- 1982..	2	1	1	2	3	4	3	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 102
----- 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 175	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	3
----- 1982..	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	1
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 383
----- 1982..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..	62	168	308	218	517	399	360	365
----- \$1,000..	6 047	17 294	36 796	19 166	55 807	38 455	53 651	37 983
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms..	38	123	9	147	15	296	267	14
----- \$1,000..	816	3 760	(D)	3 206	83	9 314	15 684	294
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms..	56	164	22	216	40	397	322	41
----- \$1,000..	3 478	9 229	(D)	11 650	245	21 237	25 127	899
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms..	35	121	3	159	20	264	243	17
----- \$1,000..	3 410	8 943	(D)	11 165	107	20 460	24 195	690
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms..	11	57	283	20	510	51	70	355
----- \$1,000..	49	56	2 154	30	3 390	26	140	2 128
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms..	27	76	293	75	509	85	122	359
----- \$1,000..	55	164	4 374	128	6 793	164	460	5 801
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	25	61	293	102	490	122	163	354
----- \$1,000..	14	107	4 935	106	6 702	48	396	3 432
Petroleum products ----- farms..	62	167	308	216	514	396	350	361
----- \$1,000..	158	489	3 273	552	6 485	1 000	1 414	3 883
Electricity ----- farms..	43	126	243	196	392	321	294	301
----- \$1,000..	74	210	714	271	1 738	554	616	2 199
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	50	40	201	81	391	168	189	237
----- \$1,000..	430	851	4 343	513	6 386	1 119	3 204	4 382
Contract labor ----- farms..	15	38	63	46	96	121	76	25
----- \$1,000..	108	502	317	(D)	471	177	508	229
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	55	141	287	183	478	381	334	325
----- \$1,000..	220	361	2 991	474	6 135	1 084	1 457	3 589
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	21	29	117	44	335	128	96	192
----- \$1,000..	18	72	1 689	103	2 781	190	146	1 245
Interest ----- farms..	31	69	234	160	406	214	223	254
----- \$1,000..	268	695	2 515	757	4 186	1 337	1 677	3 310
Cash rent ----- farms..	13	33	239	56	241	106	94	139
----- \$1,000..	78	127	5 293	(D)	3 807	240	222	1 863
Property taxes ----- farms..	62	167	266	218	429	399	354	308
----- \$1,000..	56	118	614	194	843	303	258	543
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	62	168	308	218	517	399	360	385
----- \$1,000..	226	553	2 516	755	5 761	1 663	2 343	3 569

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
<b>Con.</b>								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ----- 1987--	3	9	10	6	11	20	8	22
----- 1982--	5	9	6	2	9	6	9	13
200 days or more ----- 1987--	43	73	45	23	71	64	78	95
----- 1982--	30	54	43	28	34	35	59	94
Not reported ----- 1987--	11	21	22	5	21	13	8	23
----- 1982--	24	41	53	6	38	20	18	30
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less -----	11	15	37	3	27	8	6	20
3 or 4 years -----	8	12	21	1	30	12	14	12
5 to 9 years -----	16	36	33	14	36	22	28	33
10 years or more -----	71	143	125	31	124	127	101	178
Average years on present farm -----	17.7	17.7	15.4	16.4	15.0	20.6	19.0	17.9
Not reported -----	37	44	50	15	45	39	35	59
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years -----	1	5	11	-	2	1	-	-
25 to 34 years -----	20	28	47	6	37	25	14	31
35 to 44 years -----	42	43	62	6	41	53	42	59
45 to 54 years -----	18	88	64	20	87	42	40	80
55 to 64 years -----	34	61	62	18	67	42	54	72
65 years and over -----	28	25	20	14	28	45	34	60
Average age -----	50.2	49.2	46.1	54.7	49.5	51.7	52.7	52.3
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987--	95	199	197	48	243	190	159	279
----- 1982--	109	244	223	50	181	146	153	246
----- acres, 1987--	56 123	111 253	145 546	14 440	52 527	88 374	48 811	71 835
----- 1982--	61 242	128 323	142 509	15 477	43 114	72 745	48 821	60 398
Partnership ----- farms, 1987--	22	39	29	15	16	9	16	19
----- 1982--	25	29	66	9	9	13	19	12
----- acres, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 879	(D)
----- 1982--	32 059	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 887
Corporation:								
Family held ----- farms, 1987--	20	6	36	1	1	6	7	3
----- 1982--	18	3	32	3	4	2	10	1
----- acres, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 601	(D)	22 823
----- 1982--	23 954	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987--	1	5	2	-	2	2	2	-
----- 1982--	-	3	5	-	-	-	2	1
----- acres, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- 1982--	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987--	5	1	2	-	-	1	-	1
----- 1982--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
----- acres, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
----- 1982--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms--	145	247	268	42	260	204	182	256
----- \$1,000--	10 802	13 378	27 133	863	26 436	5 577	11 909	39 163
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms--	57	85	13	21	136	87	72	209
----- \$1,000--	686	870	24	21	9 714	789	2 956	10 918
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms--	65	136	18	24	249	185	163	255
----- \$1,000--	887	605	30	130	10 614	1 384	4 606	21 777
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms--	25	33	1	10	191	56	78	182
----- \$1,000--	701	159	(D)	69	10 397	724	3 253	21 301
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms--	69	154	257	11	36	29	29	55
----- \$1,000--	609	611	2 024	25	14	16	51	88
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms--	88	206	234	26	89	149	106	89
----- \$1,000--	772	1 797	2 637	21	82	329	200	278
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms--	101	121	255	27	97	63	83	79
----- \$1,000--	1 010	1 101	3 547	22	69	24	133	84
Petroleum products ----- farms--	144	247	266	41	259	204	175	243
----- \$1,000--	1 030	1 659	2 663	35	489	339	358	751
Electricity ----- farms--	92	208	159	33	145	154	120	163
----- \$1,000--	192	357	696	20	319	102	152	369
Hired farm labor ----- farms--	94	131	175	33	94	82	102	97
----- \$1,000--	1 423	1 339	3 377	207	1 293	374	956	1 275
Contract labor ----- farms--	24	61	45	2	82	41	21	37
----- \$1,000--	50	133	296	(D)	343	62	183	293
Repair and maintenance ----- farms--	115	207	228	35	235	189	172	215
----- \$1,000--	1 023	1 118	2 364	55	803	381	451	864
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms--	64	133	170	17	54	106	50	64
----- \$1,000--	355	780	1 167	(D)	73	188	139	160
Interest ----- farms--	88	167	184	4	120	83	68	157
----- \$1,000--	972	1 329	1 838	39	949	843	426	890
Cash rent ----- farms--	62	78	177	9	52	41	81	66
----- \$1,000--	736	339	3 782	6	96	98	105	194
Property taxes ----- farms--	135	218	200	42	245	204	176	242
----- \$1,000--	225	232	343	29	194	165	177	186
All other farm production expenses ----- farms--	144	247	268	42	260	204	182	256
----- \$1,000--	833	1 109	2 323	159	1 385	484	1 016	1 037

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>								
Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ----- 1987..	15	13	5	6	61	32	4	21
150 to 199 days ----- 1982..	11	12	5	17	34	26	2	14
200 days or more ----- 1987..	42	75	45	35	354	125	22	117
200 days or more ----- 1982..	30	42	36	26	306	130	20	90
Not reported ----- 1987..	8	21	9	11	98	30	22	30
Not reported ----- 1982..	15	27	11	13	128	59	27	47
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less -----	8	6	4	15	80	24	29	30
3 or 4 years -----	7	10	8	14	89	30	22	42
5 to 9 years -----	24	40	24	28	181	76	28	71
10 years or more -----	86	146	60	109	655	299	120	227
Average years on present farm -----	17.8	17.4	16.7	16.7	16.7	18.1	16.2	15.9
Not reported -----	21	64	16	23	271	87	27	77
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years -----	1	3	1	1	15	12	7	2
25 to 34 years -----	19	42	17	29	140	50	18	34
35 to 44 years -----	27	51	25	40	228	94	65	104
45 to 54 years -----	32	75	34	46	349	139	70	125
55 to 64 years -----	44	53	19	46	322	140	46	120
65 years and over -----	23	42	16	26	222	81	20	62
Average age -----	51.1	49.5	49.3	50.0	51.5	51.2	48.4	51.1
<b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987..								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1982..	137	251	102	173	1 119	444	156	396
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- acres, 1987..	113	195	100	147	1 028	511	188	335
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- acres, 1982..	64 997	69 789	10 543	55 424	188 010	182 101	157 950	100 544
Partnership ----- farms, 1987..	60 651	49 386	12 297	52 514	162 130	204 582	159 583	96 524
Partnership ----- farms, 1982..	6	15	5	14	108	46	45	39
Partnership ----- acres, 1987..	6	13	6	16	97	58	41	43
Partnership ----- acres, 1982..	3 890	5 670 (D)	2 614 (D)	(D)	24 238	32 130	69 140	25 905
Corporation: ----- farms, 1987..	2 379	(D)	(D)	5 411	19 842	38 327	61 485	22 713
Family held ----- farms, 1987..	2	-	2	3	36	22	21	7
Family held ----- farms, 1982..	4	3	6	5	36	30	24	5
Family held ----- acres, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 346
Family held ----- acres, 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 113 (D)	(D)	31 923 (D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- farms, 1987..	-	-	3	-	7	1	2	2
Other than family held ----- farms, 1982..	-	1	-	-	6	-	2	1
Other than family held ----- acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ----- acres, 1982..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987..								
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1982..	1	-	-	-	6	3	2	3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- acres, 1987..	1	-	-	-	5	4	1	1
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- acres, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	7 375	1 200	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- acres, 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	3 415	4 174	(D)	(D)
<b>1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms..								
Total farm production expenses ----- farms, \$1,000..	149	271	104	191	1 275	514	241	441
Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms, \$1,000..	6 241	20 738	23 607	10 779	230 847	34 009	27 543	53 338
Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms, \$1,000..	64	192	69	98	929	206	6	345
Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms, \$1,000..	1 251	3 060	8 479	1 217	66 728	4 316	67	10 997
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms, \$1,000..	144	258	103	179	1 152	302	12	423
Commercial fertilizer ----- farms, \$1,000..	2 789	13 501	10 807	5 991	108 606	9 957	(D)	29 485
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms, \$1,000..	69	182	83	127	916	146	5	301
Petroleum products ----- farms, \$1,000..	2 472	13 215	10 627	5 540	97 452	9 063	20	28 867
Electricity ----- farms, \$1,000..	30	19	17	39	207	274	239	69
Contract labor ----- farms, \$1,000..	20	43	6	29	182	976	2 239	227
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, \$1,000..	99	136	29	120	427	385	238	107
Interest ----- farms, \$1,000..	190	245	28	247	890	2 070	3 374	325
Cash rent ----- farms, \$1,000..	37	119	37	54	438	336	237	129
Property taxes ----- farms, \$1,000..	59	72	21	39	318	1 947	3 392	239
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, \$1,000..	149	251	102	188	1 231	507	239	432
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms, \$1,000..	203	566	414	425	4 223	2 351	2 999	1 389
Contract labor ----- farms, \$1,000..	64	230	74	135	1 043	381	218	341
Electricity ----- farms, \$1,000..	73	283	376	246	5 713	767	927	676
Hired farm labor ----- farms, \$1,000..	76	94	55	73	632	274	193	216
Contract labor ----- farms, \$1,000..	368	431	1 435	388	17 023	2 626	3 887	2 866
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, \$1,000..	26	61	31	42	427	125	34	127
Contract labor ----- farms, \$1,000..	22	305	296	139	2 489	333	222	866
Repair and maintenance ----- farms, \$1,000..	148	249	97	190	1 179	456	223	414
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms, \$1,000..	254	477	589	388	4 729	1 731	3 045	1 404
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms, \$1,000..	35	57	19	48	497	185	162	167
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms, \$1,000..	31	42	16	50	1 000	620	1 684	311
Interest ----- farms, \$1,000..	87	159	59	91	776	340	194	326
Cash rent ----- farms, \$1,000..	558	686	432	820	5 360	2 200	(D)	2 211
Property taxes ----- farms, \$1,000..	37	39	17	48	231	156	87	78
Property taxes ----- farms, \$1,000..	102	88	8	124	917	688	1 224	220
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, \$1,000..	149	258	104	191	1 251	487	221	439
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, \$1,000..	86	126	103	100	1 221	778	313	455
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, \$1,000..	149	271	104	191	1 275	514	241	441
All other farm production expenses ----- farms, \$1,000..	256	813	618	777	11 470	2 650	2 223	1 667

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	21 370	486	182	149	1 076	397	70
1982..	20 798	533	153	118	966	279	110
\$1,000, 1987..	1 318 425	58 707	19 906	8 181	41 767	9 780	2 193
1982..	1 447 110	71 172	25 415	2 874	29 715	9 174	2 083
Average per farm -----dollars, 1987..	61 695	120 796	109 374	54 907	38 817	24 634	31 333
1982..	69 579	133 532	166 109	24 358	30 761	32 882	18 939
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	20 203	472	178	114	1 014	390	70
1982..	19 409	512	143	114	828	277	109
number, 1987..	48 271	1 873	460	148	2 064	710	108
1982..	46 920	2 156	404	160	1 485	547	203
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	19 566	467	176	148	908	360	70
1982..	18 784	476	153	101	821	251	103
number, 1987..	51 497	2 040	561	200	1 849	580	120
1982..	49 820	2 061	545	137	1 430	439	213
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	6 977	400	101	-	114	1	2
1982..	7 936	438	104	-	44	31	1
number, 1987..	9 767	(D)	120	-	160	(D)	(D)
1982..	11 705	761	141	-	46	32	(D)
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	11 270	35	29	128	822	361	31
1982..	10 976	63	28	105	788	264	45
number, 1987..	1 051 925	3 033	2 260	13 595	75 837	36 399	1 446
1982..	1 050 358	3 249	1 890	12 322	76 831	28 352	2 631
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	10 333	32	23	107	739	322	25
1982..	10 135	54	25	85	725	244	40
number, 1987..	571 004	1 546	1 230	5 693	40 754	18 222	905
1982..	548 223	1 778	1 016	5 146	39 944	13 840	1 515
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	9 433	32	21	104	637	296	23
1982..	8 967	54	25	77	583	210	40
number, 1987..	502 379	1 546	(D)	5 488	32 588	16 611	(D)
1982..	465 669	(D)	(D)	4 866	29 883	11 487	1 515
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	1 361	-	2	5	151	53	3
1982..	1 937	1	1	11	219	59	-
number, 1987..	68 625	-	(D)	205	8 166	1 611	(D)
1982..	82 554	(D)	(D)	280	10 061	2 353	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	9 448	29	19	102	707	321	26
number, 1987..	250 640	656	312	4 665	18 881	8 639	356
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	10 018	33	27	107	723	323	26
number, 1987..	230 281	831	718	3 237	16 202	9 538	185
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	11 551	35	30	137	820	377	32
1982..	10 987	63	30	107	796	268	40
number, 1987..	659 202	1 751	3 412	11 193	43 663	22 658	1 001
1982..	564 009	1 381	875	8 780	34 122	17 701	1 392
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	8 975	32	25	84	604	262	26
number, 1987..	291 725	1 078	2 984	3 419	19 713	8 171	623
Cattle ----- farms, 1987..	9 051	29	23	113	658	325	26
1982..	8 203	47	19	85	640	216	28
number, 1987..	367 477	673	428	7 774	23 950	14 487	378
1982..	310 388	605	272	6 025	18 352	11 729	790
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	631	5	-	9	50	29	1
number, 1987..	35 613	(D)	-	236	2 238	1 307	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	1 153	7	6	6	70	31	11
1982..	1 536	7	8	15	104	41	7
number, 1987..	431 930	1 049	651	405	133 768	2 826	519
1982..	354 248	512	359	1 885	80 540	2 265	105
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	816	5	4	6	40	27	10
1982..	1 069	2	6	15	53	38	3
number, 1987..	65 996	226	160	122	21 737	696	148
1982..	47 366	(D)	141	329	9 353	541	11
Other ----- farms, 1987..	1 030	7	6	6	62	23	10
1982..	1 336	7	7	13	90	31	7
number, 1987..	365 934	823	491	283	112 031	2 130	371
1982..	306 882	(D)	218	1 556	71 187	1 724	94
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	1 092	5	5	6	63	28	10
1982..	1 412	6	15	86	42	6	6
number, 1987..	1 178 793	528	1 352	1 653	279 408	7 849	1 093
1982..	769 929	459	1 267	3 598	163 683	7 153	116
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	452	1	3	6	15	5	5
1982..	666	1	4	13	25	30	2
number, 1987..	617 542	(D)	(D)	1 321	(D)	6 288	(D)
1982..	361 145	(D)	1 163	2 557	90 425	5 756	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	142	-	1	1	18	6	1
1982..	108	-	-	2	12	4	-
number, 1987..	5 830	-	(D)	(D)	941	(D)	(D)
1982..	4 551	-	-	(D)	250	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	118	-	1	2	13	5	2
1982..	82	-	-	2	7	3	-
number, 1987..	4 055	-	(D)	(D)	387	(D)	(D)
1982..	3 689	-	-	(D)	134	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	1 147	9	3	10	98	29	7
1982..	1 372	12	5	10	94	31	6
number, 1987..	19 497 302	(D)	(D)	366	1 593 699	161 625	(D)
1982..	19 907 461	302	230	(D)	1 387 242	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	4 093	-	-	8	362	21	23
1982..	3 904	-	-	8	346	-	28
number, 1987..	719 702 710	-	-	(D)	(D)	2 404 294	3 884 590
1982..	568 929 529	-	-	806 025	(D)	-	4 066 392

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Calhoun	Carroll	Chicot	Clark	Clay	Cleburne	Cleveland
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987--	16	511	300	124	427	287	83
----- farms, 1982--	26	434	283	131	496	288	62
\$1,000, 1987--	717	17 651	34 288	6 363	38 084	7 471	4 253
----- farms, 1982--	817	9 652	41 998	7 124	43 882	7 074	1 506
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	44 813	34 543	114 293	51 314	89 190	26 031	51 239
----- farms, 1982--	23 712	22 239	148 401	54 378	88 472	24 564	24 287
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987--	16	492	282	117	415	283	83
----- farms, 1982--	18	410	275	131	479	275	55
number, 1987--	24	996	830	298	1 166	547	155
----- farms, 1982--	26	842	1 052	286	1 201	419	118
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987--	16	472	273	101	375	234	71
----- farms, 1982--	23	405	278	100	441	251	54
number, 1987--	29	843	940	296	1 279	466	149
----- farms, 1982--	50	890	1 094	242	1 366	386	96
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	-	15	178	86	330	11	2
----- farms, 1982--	1	-	222	57	388	27	-
number, 1987--	-	29	257	117	414	13	(D)
----- farms, 1982--	(D)	-	373	73	517	29	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987--	15	447	44	87	58	216	48
----- farms, 1982--	18	394	51	99	99	231	35
number, 1987--	1 258	51 804	4 112	9 658	2 990	15 679	4 532
----- farms, 1982--	1 168	47 882	7 490	10 183	5 469	14 417	2 993
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987--	14	394	38	82	50	204	40
----- farms, 1982--	18	348	42	91	88	221	27
number, 1987--	752	25 387	2 311	5 483	1 483	9 247	1 577
----- farms, 1982--	715	23 049	3 855	5 604	2 818	8 290	1 409
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987--	14	352	36	80	49	187	38
----- farms, 1982--	17	275	41	90	84	200	25
number, 1987--	752	21 720	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 027	(D)
----- farms, 1982--	(D)	17 770	(D)	(D)	2 554	6 983	(D)
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987--	-	67	2	4	1	18	2
----- farms, 1982--	1	117	1	4	9	30	4
number, 1987--	-	3 667	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 220	(D)
----- farms, 1982--	(D)	5 279	(D)	(D)	264	1 307	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987--	14	346	38	77	53	172	37
----- farms, 1982--	284	11 180	1 105	2 556	686	4 103	1 399
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987--	14	398	37	82	56	186	43
----- farms, 1982--	242	15 237	696	1 619	821	2 329	1 556
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987--	17	461	44	91	61	225	48
----- farms, 1982--	20	403	50	101	93	230	37
number, 1987--	866	35 152	3 300	6 753	2 010	8 882	3 037
----- farms, 1982--	1 041	29 289	5 084	6 652	2 973	6 569	1 714
Calves ----- farms, 1987--	10	295	22	75	39	196	41
----- farms, 1982--	291	10 566	847	3 072	907	4 902	1 740
Cattle ----- farms, 1987--	16	366	37	76	45	151	36
----- farms, 1982--	18	317	36	77	70	168	28
number, 1987--	575	24 586	2 453	3 681	1 103	3 980	1 297
----- farms, 1982--	710	19 386	3 405	3 231	1 964	3 183	788
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987--	-	20	2	4	13	9	2
----- farms, 1982--	-	934	(D)	227	240	268	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987--	2	27	3	3	15	20	9
----- farms, 1982--	1	45	5	6	27	25	2
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	2 202	2 462	934
----- farms, 1982--	(D)	6 328	(D)	(D)	3 436	1 088	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987--	1	17	1	3	9	18	4
----- farms, 1982--	1	37	3	3	23	17	-
number, 1987--	(D)	221	(D)	(D)	73	335	(D)
----- farms, 1982--	(D)	654	63	(D)	487	229	-
Other ----- farms, 1987--	1	27	3	3	12	17	9
----- farms, 1982--	1	43	5	5	25	20	2
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 129	2 127	(D)
----- farms, 1982--	(D)	5 874	(D)	(D)	2 949	859	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	2	24	4	3	15	19	7
----- farms, 1982--	2	41	5	3	35	23	1
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 484	6 259	(D)
----- farms, 1982--	(D)	16 138	(D)	(D)	7 583	3 072	(D)
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987--	-	10	1	1	5	7	1
----- farms, 1982--	1	25	1	-	16	14	-
number, 1987--	-	1 055	(D)	(D)	207	3 253	(D)
----- farms, 1982--	(D)	5 666	(D)	-	3 840	2 607	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987--	-	10	-	-	-	1	1
----- farms, 1982--	-	5	3	-	-	1	-
number, 1987--	-	391	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982--	-	378	21	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987--	-	8	-	-	-	1	-
----- farms, 1982--	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
number, 1987--	-	211	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982--	-	(D)	25	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987--	3	37	4	7	4	7	7
----- farms, 1982--	5	44	6	4	8	16	5
number, 1987--	(D)	527 581	117	132 795	(D)	107 707	(D)
----- farms, 1982--	44 960	444 661	(D)	(D)	77 592	107 707	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987--	-	121	-	2	-	176	44
----- farms, 1982--	-	60	-	2	-	194	30
number, 1987--	-	1 055	-	(D)	-	3 253	12 172
----- farms, 1982--	-	5 666	-	(D)	-	2 607	5 475

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987 ..	110	305	610	260	256	357	17
1982 ..	101	289	654	257	247	369	15
\$1,000, 1987 ..	4 428	14 158	51 685	12 487	29 209	40 381	308
1982 ..	3 819	11 042	47 790	13 183	43 458	39 823	855
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987 ..	40 257	46 420	84 730	48 027	114 096	113 111	18 141
1982 ..	37 812	38 207	73 073	51 295	175 942	107 922	56 970
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987 ..	94	298	574	252	225	354	16
1982 ..	89	286	626	232	232	345	13
number, 1987 ..	181	635	1 476	572	752	1 237	30
1982 ..	175	533	1 515	510	871	1 037	29
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987 ..	98	295	583	246	244	349	13
1982 ..	98	285	583	225	232	342	13
number, 1987 ..	232	593	1 855	569	953	1 431	33
1982 ..	256	518	1 673	499	1 079	1 307	35
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987 ..	-	46	443	33	173	286	3
1982 ..	1	26	489	47	191	258	7
number, 1987 ..	-	61	515	40	299	456	5
1982 ..	(D)	36	601	84	417	423	(D)
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	71	229	51	182	9	27	12
1982 ..	72	236	81	168	23	62	9
number, 1987 ..	7 606	19 105	3 730	16 765	1 025	2 633	780
1982 ..	8 210	19 999	4 539	16 197	826	6 330	949
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987 ..	70	217	44	165	8	25	10
1982 ..	64	226	68	146	18	57	8
number, 1987 ..	4 098	10 840	1 658	8 013	550	1 556	396
1982 ..	3 638	11 607	2 476	7 611	326	3 280	497
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	167	42	162	8	23	10
1982 ..	64	177	68	142	18	53	8
number, 1987 ..	3 926	6 995	(D)	7 619	550	(D)	396
1982 ..	3 536	8 172	(D)	7 173	326	3 244	497
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987 ..	5	65	3	12	-	3	-
1982 ..	3	67	1	15	-	7	-
number, 1987 ..	172	3 845	(D)	394	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	102	3 435	(D)	438	-	36	-
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	63	187	44	161	6	23	11
1982 ..	2 394	4 723	1 235	4 380	273	729	257
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	64	197	42	167	6	23	12
1982 ..	1 114	3 542	837	4 372	202	348	127
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	78	231	53	188	9	23	12
1982 ..	74	240	82	169	19	59	9
number, 1987 ..	5 366	10 359	2 090	10 079	472	1 189	520
1982 ..	5 236	9 654	2 776	8 734	680	3 113	664
Calves ----- farms, 1987 ..	62	193	30	137	8	19	11
1982 ..	1 959	4 721	607	4 379	258	593	299
Cattle ----- farms, 1987 ..	67	168	45	147	6	15	8
1982 ..	60	185	65	120	13	42	8
number, 1987 ..	3 407	5 638	1 483	5 700	214	596	221
1982 ..	2 743	4 987	1 588	5 225	434	1 645	441
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	16	5	7	-	3	-
1982 ..	(D)	675	68	326	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	16	11	10	6	9	1
1982 ..	5	18	20	9	10	15	2
number, 1987 ..	426	10 953	1 947	395	46	236	(D)
1982 ..	54	5 080	2 938	435	758	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987 ..	3	11	5	7	2	4	1
1982 ..	2	11	15	5	6	11	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	2 431	194	55	(D)	31	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	602	(D)	69	348	(D)
Other ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	14	11	6	6	8	1
1982 ..	4	15	19	7	9	12	2
number, 1987 ..	(D)	8 522	1 753	340	(D)	205	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	(D)	2 336	(D)	689	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	4	17	13	10	1	8	1
1982 ..	5	18	21	6	8	14	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	27 180	3 735	1 004	(D)	604	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	10 199	4 249	(D)	1 669	2 345	(D)
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987 ..	1	7	1	6	-	2	-
1982 ..	2	9	7	2	1	3	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	9 760	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	(D)	810	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	1	5	-	1	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	256	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	264	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	2	-	1	5	-	1	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
number, 1987 ..	(D)	-	(D)	332	-	(D)	-
1982 ..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987 ..	12	6	5	14	-	6	-
1982 ..	12	8	8	15	7	11	1
number, 1987 ..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	64	-
1982 ..	241 031	(D)	(D)	91 990	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987 ..	35	128	-	66	-	-	1
1982 ..	45	128	-	83	-	-	-
number, 1987 ..	8 835 046	20 343 806	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982 ..	(D)	17 310 540	-	(D)	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	318	146	280	291	241	60	48
----- farms, 1982..	319	154	283	274	222	51	16
\$1,000, 1987..	38 936	13 144	10 597	12 865	4 116	1 518	2 352
----- dollars, 1982..	39 915	11 702	14 802	12 098	4 295	1 126	604
Average per farm ----- farms, 1987..	122 440	90 090	38 205	44 211	17 079	25 303	48 997
----- farms, 1982..	125 124	75 986	51 598	44 153	19 348	22 075	37 771
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	297	121	255	279	240	44	48
----- farms, 1982..	298	153	254	253	213	42	10
number, 1987..	981	338	451	496	422	94	129
----- farms, 1982..	1 017	435	505	465	315	97	25
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	292	142	269	269	197	53	48
----- farms, 1982..	307	137	256	220	198	49	16
number, 1987..	1 097	488	559	623	317	94	118
----- farms, 1982..	1 262	415	624	487	311	95	21
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	252	56	50	30	32	-	2
----- farms, 1982..	226	105	115	3	1	-	1
number, 1987..	351	87	57	31	32	-	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	408	151	141	4	(D)	-	(D)
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>							
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	35	68	219	240	212	47	33
----- farms, 1982..	44	61	225	231	204	39	31
number, 1987..	4 897	4 315	22 908	28 803	22 785	2 831	4 992
----- farms, 1982..	4 430	5 906	25 446	26 602	20 424	2 174	5 112
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	27	62	204	221	182	44	29
----- farms, 1982..	43	56	203	214	184	38	29
number, 1987..	2 337	2 646	13 244	15 567	11 566	1 686	2 492
----- farms, 1982..	2 529	3 810	14 266	13 028	10 236	1 281	3 023
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	27	59	163	192	152	43	26
----- farms, 1982..	42	54	150	175	141	34	24
number, 1987..	2 337	2 560	9 607	13 050	8 722	1 495	2 016
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	9 059	9 921	7 548	951	2 671
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	-	4	52	37	50	6	3
----- farms, 1982..	1	2	67	54	69	9	5
number, 1987..	-	86	3 637	2 517	2 844	191	476
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	5 207	3 107	2 688	330	352
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	32	53	180	208	175	36	31
----- farms, 1982..	1 761	914	5 393	6 167	5 080	601	1 705
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	29	60	176	213	192	41	31
----- farms, 1982..	799	755	4 271	7 069	6 139	544	795
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	33	68	243	243	221	48	35
----- farms, 1982..	45	58	228	230	208	39	31
number, 1987..	1 762	2 709	16 229	19 411	14 754	1 851	3 403
----- farms, 1982..	1 399	3 357	14 534	12 909	13 895	1 359	2 849
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	28	59	197	173	134	40	26
----- farms, 1982..	1 036	1 497	7 355	5 782	4 146	1 095	1 272
Cattle ----- farms, 1987..	19	56	195	205	196	39	30
----- farms, 1982..	20	45	175	200	180	30	28
number, 1987..	726	1 212	8 874	13 629	10 608	756	2 131
----- farms, 1982..	355	1 600	7 046	7 898	10 429	614	1 867
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	2	4	17	15	23	3	1
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	(D)	465	705	812	4	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	5	6	10	7	32	5	4
----- farms, 1982..	8	11	14	12	70	7	2
number, 1987..	115	754	362	627	2 555	100	155
----- farms, 1982..	131	1 642	1 123	372	4 907	(D)	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	3	5	2	4	32	3	4
----- farms, 1982..	7	8	5	8	68	6	-
number, 1987..	17	108	(D)	(D)	718	12	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	33	105	(D)	79	1 443	(D)	-
Other ----- farms, 1987..	5	5	10	7	26	5	2
----- farms, 1982..	6	10	14	9	53	6	2
number, 1987..	98	648	(D)	(D)	1 837	88	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	98	1 537	(D)	293	3 464	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	5	6	8	7	33	5	4
----- farms, 1982..	6	13	16	10	71	8	1
number, 1987..	250	971	292	1 204	9 690	287	280
----- farms, 1982..	115	2 243	2 504	714	17 139	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	1	4	2	1	25	2	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	4	5	5	54	5	-
number, 1987..	(D)	267	(D)	(D)	7 272	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	728	(D)	469	13 644	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	4	1	4	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	4	-	3	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	-	78	-	-
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	3	2	18	7	22	17	4
----- farms, 1982..	4	4	22	17	27	16	5
number, 1987..	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982..	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	3	60	-	-	7
----- farms, 1982..	-	5	2	50	-	-	4
number, 1987..	-	725 000	(D)	11 525 892	-	-	1 175 800
----- farms, 1982..	-	620 800	(D)	8 841 104	-	-	664 500

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	430	350	114	362	365	205	334	249
1982..	479	318	85	359	335	177	329	271
\$1,000, 1987..	26 848	14 847	3 125	12 010	19 386	4 710	31 453	31 758
1982..	36 052	17 988	2 500	9 221	17 942	4 044	39 926	33 332
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	61 988	42 419	27 415	33 178	53 058	22 973	94 169	127 541
1982..	75 266	56 917	29 413	25 886	53 557	22 849	121 356	122 997
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	430	306	114	344	353	180	327	245
1982..	450	288	78	321	319	148	300	249
number, 1987..	1 111	620	195	577	764	346	1 048	798
1982..	1 176	561	133	496	680	262	991	818
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	421	323	114	304	327	188	304	236
1982..	453	294	72	265	317	157	311	249
number, 1987..	1 347	608	189	584	748	332	1 184	931
1982..	1 308	634	160	445	665	237	1 093	1 022
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	264	41	8	11	75	1	250	171
1982..	338	29	7	8	105	1	235	198
number, 1987..	322	57	10	11	93	(D)	(D)	249
1982..	432	45	9	8	168	(D)	389	309
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	83	254	91	250	259	175	33	37
1982..	104	235	75	264	252	159	56	52
number, 1987..	3 385	29 223	7 871	21 407	26 574	13 070	1 790	2 907
1982..	4 339	24 406	7 887	24 246	23 880	13 221	4 182	5 996
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	73	246	82	225	239	152	29	35
1982..	101	217	82	245	236	153	51	46
number, 1987..	1 835	18 554	4 436	13 158	15 306	7 505	1 107	1 706
1982..	2 351	14 372	4 132	13 544	12 317	7 007	2 060	2 842
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	64	240	78	221	232	140	29	35
1982..	93	209	58	234	217	141	50	45
number, 1987..	1 421	18 243	3 837	12 893	14 959	6 669	1 107	1 706
1982..	2 006	13 605	3 705	13 167	11 521	6 254	2 051	2 809
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	11	10	9	11	19	20	-	-
1982..	13	18	11	29	28	26	6	5
number, 1987..	414	311	599	265	347	836	-	-
1982..	345	767	427	377	796	753	9	33
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	66	198	82	211	217	138	27	32
1982..	82	5 840	1 792	4 592	6 144	2 738	437	632
number, 1987..	89	227	88	223	231	155	27	32
1982..	868	4 829	1 443	3 857	5 124	2 827	246	569
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	83	262	97	265	285	183	32	38
1982..	104	233	79	263	254	163	54	51
number, 1987..	2 800	17 413	4 803	14 038	16 428	7 749	1 285	1 389
1982..	2 179	14 049	4 024	12 150	12 694	7 376	2 125	2 591
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	68	224	79	227	216	136	20	24
1982..	1 522	9 822	2 334	7 863	9 084	3 373	399	679
number, 1987..	67	171	78	195	201	152	29	33
1982..	71	148	53	181	183	125	40	41
number, 1987..	1 078	7 591	2 489	6 175	7 344	4 376	886	710
1982..	1 082	6 774	1 589	5 502	6 833	3 721	1 095	1 773
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	10	10	6	3	13	9	4	5
1982..	206	950	107	4	705	306	(D)	80
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	21	11	7	20	36	28	13	9
1982..	33	27	10	22	32	30	19	6
number, 1987..	1 792	(D)	705	7 564	3 448	6 665	1 078	417
1982..	3 222	3 024	414	4 941	3 663	4 663	2 788	456
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	16	5	5	14	29	23	12	8
1982..	24	12	7	15	24	25	15	5
number, 1987..	414	(D)	(D)	1 680	743	1 605	253	86
1982..	459	505	72	1 086	636	1 229	539	144
Other ----- farms, 1987..	18	11	5	19	32	23	12	8
1982..	33	23	10	21	24	29	16	4
number, 1987..	1 378	(D)	(D)	5 884	2 705	5 060	825	331
1982..	2 763	2 519	342	3 855	3 027	3 434	2 249	312
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	20	9	7	22	35	28	14	11
1982..	31	21	11	18	29	33	17	6
number, 1987..	4 487	(D)	1 068	30 854	7 986	20 686	1 794	1 121
1982..	5 639	8 029	816	8 092	7 241	13 829	2 499	758
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	8	5	3	14	12	14	7	5
1982..	14	5	3	11	13	25	4	2
number, 1987..	2 318	(D)	98	25 333	4 551	16 670	544	(D)
1982..	2 848	(D)	(D)	4 378	1 600	11 682	312	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	1	6	2	3	2	1	-	-
1982..	6	6	-	2	2	-	-	2
number, 1987..	(D)	329	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	573	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	8	2	3	1	1	-	-
1982..	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	2
number, 1987..	-	584	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	561	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	10	38	12	12	26	7	6	3
1982..	7	60	16	13	38	16	11	7
number, 1987..	204	(D)	(D)	170 240	687 664	109 862	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	3 869 768	(D)	(D)	855 710	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	125	-	241	57	53	-	7
1982..	-	117	-	245	48	56	-	3
number, 1987..	-	29 577 048	-	(D)	8 298 993	(D)	-	1 871 961
1982..	-	(D)	-	(D)	4 883 514	5 391 422	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	224	121	414	254	192	150	335	517
----- farms, 1982..	163	134	429	336	208	120	299	560
----- \$1,000, 1987..	8 386	12 738	34 914	28 462	25 411	5 907	11 211	56 499
----- 1982..	5 384	11 015	40 961	38 516	25 487	8 602	10 485	74 588
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	37 439	105 273	84 333	112 054	132 348	39 381	33 465	109 282
----- 1982..	33 032	82 201	95 480	114 632	122 535	71 687	35 067	133 192
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	216	120	403	250	191	129	310	476
----- 1982..	142	132	413	309	198	120	295	549
----- number, 1987..	453	319	1 068	775	610	254	575	1 650
----- 1982..	279	252	901	981	813	220	604	1 980
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	221	118	404	231	186	129	298	498
----- 1982..	152	112	415	315	206	99	253	527
----- number, 1987..	467	401	1 303	866	727	278	664	1 706
----- 1982..	258	337	1 129	1 167	849	296	588	1 842
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	26	66	260	179	115	25	21	302
----- 1982..	11	35	309	211	164	35	33	421
----- number, 1987..	30	80	361	263	187	38	(D)	466
----- 1982..	21	58	392	303	240	51	(D)	644
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	166	94	129	31	44	122	284	103
----- 1982..	124	91	113	56	59	89	271	144
----- number, 1987..	13 246	22 446	9 900	1 632	5 072	18 594	24 862	12 071
----- 1982..	11 501	21 127	9 811	2 619	6 532	16 070	25 611	12 299
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	159	81	120	29	42	113	271	94
----- 1982..	117	80	109	53	53	81	252	137
----- number, 1987..	7 519	6 486	5 886	1 205	2 958	8 489	14 521	5 758
----- 1982..	5 863	5 249	6 097	1 595	3 477	7 333	14 398	7 307
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	151	81	114	29	41	112	218	63
----- 1982..	111	77	101	51	53	79	188	96
----- number, 1987..	7 233	6 486	5 556	(D)	(D)	8 358	10 451	3 269
----- 1982..	5 535	(D)	5 612	1 590	(D)	(D)	9 404	3 501
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	10	-	10	1	3	3	65	35
----- 1982..	15	4	11	3	1	4	94	45
----- number, 1987..	286	-	330	(D)	(D)	131	4 070	2 489
----- 1982..	328	(D)	485	5	(D)	(D)	4 994	3 806
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	147	82	100	22	36	99	247	87
----- number, 1987..	2 923	7 655	1 926	236	1 326	3 349	5 997	3 143
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	159	86	105	26	40	117	243	85
----- number, 1987..	2 804	8 305	2 088	191	788	6 756	4 344	3 170
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	166	92	137	33	46	128	291	109
----- 1982..	127	92	112	53	61	88	273	143
----- number, 1987..	9 610	23 456	5 970	1 148	4 759	16 874	13 481	7 741
----- 1982..	5 239	18 865	4 711	1 196	3 223	9 692	12 543	5 829
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	137	75	97	26	39	99	247	83
----- number, 1987..	4 505	3 347	3 248	798	3 216	4 983	7 749	2 771
Cattle ----- farms, 1987..	126	66	100	28	34	101	231	80
----- 1982..	98	69	73	33	49	70	203	100
----- number, 1987..	5 105	20 109	2 722	350	1 543	11 891	5 732	4 970
----- 1982..	2 664	16 471	1 841	523	2 070	6 374	5 278	2 745
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	14	3	13	-	3	9	17	5
----- number, 1987..	358	(D)	346	-	(D)	(D)	541	109
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	18	1	27	12	7	8	16	5
----- 1982..	22	5	38	26	8	7	23	6
----- number, 1987..	5 762	(D)	2 479	1 100	(D)	323	2 781	(D)
----- 1982..	5 436	(D)	2 108	1 265	(D)	123	1 678	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	14	1	26	8	5	7	8	3
----- 1982..	20	3	32	23	6	3	11	4
----- number, 1987..	630	(D)	630	260	(D)	95	502	(D)
----- 1982..	1 011	17	705	400	302	(D)	274	(D)
Other ----- farms, 1987..	18	1	21	10	6	8	16	4
----- 1982..	15	5	27	24	7	6	22	5
----- number, 1987..	5 132	(D)	1 849	840	(D)	228	2 279	1 057
----- 1982..	4 425	(D)	1 403	865	(D)	(D)	1 404	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	19	1	29	9	6	7	15	6
----- 1982..	22	5	36	24	7	5	15	7
----- number, 1987..	13 355	(D)	7 849	2 454	(D)	478	5 405	(D)
----- 1982..	12 067	(D)	7 140	2 799	1 987	314	4 249	5 172
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	10	-	17	2	2	2	6	-
----- 1982..	19	-	24	11	3	2	7	1
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	5 642	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
----- 1982..	9 424	-	5 825	1 868	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
----- 1982..	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
----- 1982..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
----- number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- 1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	11	-	3	3	3	6	22	16
----- 1982..	12	1	11	6	5	1	19	23
----- number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	36	(D)	234	(D)	650 220
----- 1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	67	49	-	-	30	20	101	1
----- 1982..	45	46	-	-	15	22	97	1
----- number, 1987..	15 969	12 877	995	-	8 639	3 352	17 776	130
----- 1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	14 018	008

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987--	547	182	208	472	286	181	165	122
----- farms, 1982--	475	153	194	569	297	153	165	98
\$1,000, 1987--	18 391	4 959	11 075	52 018	25 930	5 800	5 547	1 986
----- farms, 1982--	18 289	4 479	12 047	73 138	34 606	4 159	6 034	1 842
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	33 622	27 247	53 244	110 208	90 663	32 045	33 621	16 277
----- farms, 1982--	38 503	29 277	62 096	128 537	116 520	27 181	36 567	18 794
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987--	507	182	175	462	261	178	142	122
----- farms, 1982--	421	144	170	559	296	130	165	94
number, 1987--	1 034	292	374	1 455	815	297	260	243
----- farms, 1982--	777	312	351	1 847	963	193	309	150
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987--	460	168	195	448	286	174	155	106
----- farms, 1982--	419	128	143	534	281	137	148	86
number, 1987--	786	274	501	1 726	915	333	247	150
----- farms, 1982--	775	210	421	2 164	1 075	214	274	141
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	22	-	24	334	236	-	3	15
----- farms, 1982--	31	-	52	417	287	-	18	-
number, 1987--	25	-	40	474	301	-	4	15
----- farms, 1982--	31	-	101	606	427	-	27	-
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987--	458	165	140	14	19	147	129	104
----- farms, 1982--	419	142	144	29	25	128	131	92
number, 1987--	42 016	21 562	20 470	1 036	607	11 108	15 010	7 721
----- farms, 1982--	39 241	18 434	24 838	2 006	1 562	10 228	13 419	6 689
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987--	427	156	131	12	18	136	124	96
----- farms, 1982--	392	135	129	26	23	119	126	87
number, 1987--	23 652	10 464	9 989	524	392	6 483	8 073	4 199
----- farms, 1982--	20 902	9 453	11 900	1 003	894	5 245	8 369	3 570
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987--	378	144	129	12	18	131	123	91
----- farms, 1982--	329	109	124	26	23	113	125	76
number, 1987--	19 974	9 735	9 654	524	392	6 081	8 008	3 903
----- farms, 1982--	16 648	7 842	11 196	1 003	(D)	4 723	8 153	2 976
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987--	87	20	6	-	-	8	4	13
----- farms, 1982--	114	43	11	-	1	16	4	27
number, 1987--	3 678	729	335	-	-	402	65	296
----- farms, 1982--	4 254	1 611	704	-	(D)	522	216	594
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987--	380	150	122	11	10	121	104	87
----- farms, 1982--	9 580	4 839	5 377	310	65	2 498	3 844	1 872
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987--	405	157	124	13	14	133	117	95
----- farms, 1982--	8 784	6 259	5 104	202	150	2 127	3 093	1 650
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987--	473	172	150	18	16	150	129	109
----- farms, 1982--	422	146	146	26	23	133	133	90
number, 1987--	22 770	13 944	14 354	709	290	6 947	7 218	4 285
----- farms, 1982--	17 607	10 606	15 726	1 059	714	5 999	5 989	3 625
Calves ----- farms, 1987--	383	128	124	16	13	134	118	90
----- farms, 1982--	13 227	4 576	5 507	408	145	3 741	4 693	2 024
Cattle ----- farms, 1987--	357	147	125	11	10	121	101	94
----- farms, 1982--	293	121	112	17	17	103	87	72
number, 1987--	9 543	9 368	8 847	301	145	3 206	2 525	2 261
----- farms, 1982--	6 756	5 262	9 365	361	251	3 464	2 540	2 302
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987--	17	7	4	2	1	5	4	6
----- farms, 1982--	433	166	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	77	103
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987--	28	15	9	2	6	13	7	31
----- farms, 1982--	49	26	12	9	8	15	11	38
number, 1987--	13 039	1 082	(D)	(D)	522	11 792	462	8 134
----- farms, 1982--	26 499	1 807	1 172	(D)	789	8 026	2 924	7 018
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987--	16	11	7	2	5	6	5	30
----- farms, 1982--	28	23	11	4	7	8	6	38
number, 1987--	(D)	386	38	(D)	(D)	929	98	1 817
----- farms, 1982--	850	539	98	19	(D)	863	310	1 275
Other ----- farms, 1987--	23	14	8	2	6	13	6	27
----- farms, 1982--	40	24	12	8	8	14	11	33
number, 1987--	(D)	696	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 863	364	6 317
----- farms, 1982--	25 649	1 268	1 074	(D)	(D)	7 163	2 614	5 743
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	26	13	9	2	5	11	7	33
----- farms, 1982--	44	24	12	9	5	11	11	42
number, 1987--	(D)	4 723	(D)	(D)	(D)	29 058	1 270	26 166
----- farms, 1982--	40 223	6 255	827	1 308	(D)	13 582	2 893	13 883
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987--	8	10	2	-	1	5	4	24
----- farms, 1982--	19	17	3	1	3	3	3	32
number, 1987--	1 575	4 534	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24 118
----- farms, 1982--	3 422	5 597	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 130	285	8 886
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987--	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	-
----- farms, 1982--	9	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982--	196	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987--	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
----- farms, 1982--	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982--	149	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987--	44	7	11	6	4	35	13	4
----- farms, 1982--	54	11	6	4	7	41	19	8
number, 1987--	349 213	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	465 789	(D)	(D)
----- farms, 1982--	488 744	221	(D)	79	148	478 542	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987--	207	-	44	-	-	57	56	-
----- farms, 1982--	212	-	50	-	-	45	66	-
number, 1987--	31 297 996	-	12 122 443	-	-	10 367 346	(D)	-
----- farms, 1982--	(D)	-	11 607 031	-	-	5 859 473	11 718 119	-

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Ouachita	Perry	Phillips	Pike	Poinsett	Polk	Pope	Prairie
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987--	62	168	308	218	517	399	360	363
1982--	56	114	376	197	512	357	305	391
\$1,000, 1987--	2 258	7 036	32 076	6 695	57 491	10 557	16 507	39 198
1982--	2 196	4 934	47 976	7 911	65 486	7 531	11 648	43 927
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	36 414	41 880	104 144	30 710	111 202	26 459	45 852	107 982
1982--	39 211	43 282	127 595	40 157	127 902	21 095	38 191	112 344
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987--	60	143	304	205	512	393	350	349
1982--	50	110	368	177	470	332	274	391
number, 1987--	115	293	960	392	1 571	603	641	1 340
1982--	87	213	1 171	331	1 409	513	578	1 369
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987--	56	148	303	161	490	356	340	342
1982--	53	99	351	176	500	280	275	361
number, 1987--	130	323	1 129	302	1 682	637	721	1 325
1982--	89	175	1 198	382	1 754	388	516	1 399
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	4	31	244	4	392	11	45	327
1982--	6	28	256	56	380	-	41	351
number, 1987--	8	44	345	6	524	11	50	419
1982--	12	32	393	65	553	-	(D)	497
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987--	41	123	26	133	22	284	257	59
1982--	35	89	52	134	37	266	240	59
number, 1987--	2 519	8 811	2 557	11 832	1 495	22 346	21 449	4 185
1982--	2 802	6 077	5 047	11 877	2 844	21 266	20 978	4 773
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987--	37	116	24	124	17	258	241	55
1982--	30	86	50	129	35	242	224	56
number, 1987--	1 540	4 967	1 082	7 311	692	11 398	11 514	2 632
1982--	1 491	3 277	2 290	6 682	1 740	10 158	10 086	2 688
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987--	37	115	24	123	17	240	234	45
1982--	29	86	49	127	35	228	214	47
number, 1987--	1 540	4 967	1 082	7 311	692	10 679	10 927	1 522
1982--	(D)	3 245	(D)	(D)	1 682	9 427	9 508	1 473
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987--	-	1	1	2	3	26	17	11
1982--	1	8	2	9	6	40	22	12
number, 1987--	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	719	587	1 110
1982--	(D)	32	(D)	(D)	58	731	578	1 215
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987--	36	102	23	103	20	248	218	44
1982--	594	1 931	824	2 468	564	5 557	4 530	1 005
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987--	36	109	22	122	19	256	236	47
1982--	385	1 913	651	2 053	239	5 391	5 405	548
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987--	43	128	22	131	22	281	256	50
1982--	37	90	52	124	35	253	244	60
number, 1987--	2 001	4 220	3 132	6 944	612	13 492	12 086	1 637
1982--	2 008	3 405	4 682	4 941	1 240	12 171	9 854	1 565
Calves ----- farms, 1987--	32	117	16	120	17	206	171	42
1982--	930	2 876	(D)	3 474	367	4 914	3 842	793
Cattle ----- farms, 1987--	31	89	16	89	14	224	207	38
1982--	26	52	46	75	27	212	188	40
number, 1987--	1 071	1 344	(D)	3 470	245	8 578	8 244	844
1982--	1 126	923	3 989	1 918	952	7 108	6 019	499
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987--	3	2	1	4	4	9	13	2
1982--	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	431	168	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987--	8	19	4	17	10	34	41	7
1982--	5	19	17	11	6	30	38	9
number, 1987--	1 446	13 462	98	9 669	723	13 970	19 056	176
1982--	(D)	2 616	1 275	(D)	173	7 236	24 738	1 180
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987--	5	14	3	12	5	18	20	7
1982--	3	13	13	6	6	15	18	6
number, 1987--	130	(D)	27	1 339	245	1 379	2 306	53
1982--	(D)	370	214	(D)	81	853	1 934	213
Other ----- farms, 1987--	7	19	4	17	10	33	40	7
1982--	5	18	14	10	4	28	37	9
number, 1987--	1 316	(D)	71	8 330	478	12 591	16 150	123
1982--	(D)	2 246	1 061	(D)	92	6 383	22 804	967
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	8	19	4	15	9	33	38	7
1982--	4	15	14	7	6	22	33	7
number, 1987--	2 436	34 270	267	25 253	1 700	27 809	55 406	183
1982--	331	3 944	1 615	(D)	396	12 444	41 315	3 218
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987--	2	3	6	9	3	12	14	2
1982--	-	3	6	3	5	6	9	-
number, 1987--	(D)	400	-	(D)	(D)	18 234	25 531	-
1982--	-	(D)	1 075	(D)	(D)	6 678	5 957	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987--	1	5	-	2	2	1	6	-
1982--	1	-	1	1	-	2	7	1
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	161	-
1982--	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	659	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987--	1	5	-	1	1	5	5	-
1982--	1	-	-	1	-	2	5	-
number, 1987--	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	95	-
1982--	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987--	3	8	-	36	5	45	33	5
1982--	7	6	5	28	2	49	40	13
number, 1987--	34 250	203	-	432 254	(D)	457 264	338 476	(D)
1982--	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 137 786	681 193	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987--	18	75	-	115	-	222	166	-
1982--	21	52	-	107	1	210	120	-
number, 1987--	4 176 228	13 925 282	-	(D)	-	32 895 160	30 548 068	-
1982--	4 332 653	6 948 783	-	13 389 937	(D)	23 736 442	19 302 195	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987..	145	247	268	42	260	204	182	256
1982..	153	279	326	62	194	162	184	262
\$1,000, 1987..	11 153	13 170	25 288	1 505	9 333	4 575	8 799	8 147
1982..	14 146	14 850	37 062	1 932	5 528	3 964	7 342	7 155
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987..	76 916	53 321	94 358	35 833	35 895	22 427	48 349	31 823
1982..	92 459	53 226	113 687	31 165	28 496	24 466	39 905	27 309
Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987..	137	223	261	42	258	176	173	241
1982..	138	244	320	48	176	120	143	241
number, 1987..	416	564	720	62	428	322	292	484
1982..	392	380	947	89	338	288	237	330
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987..	135	231	233	40	225	180	173	203
1982..	127	229	323	62	174	153	172	258
number, 1987..	473	671	905	110	423	274	347	306
1982..	406	626	1 296	186	247	243	382	386
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987..	73	90	179	-	11	5	7	12
1982..	77	146	256	-	-	1	14	2
number, 1987..	116	135	267	-	11	5	8	12
1982..	122	174	393	-	-	(D)	15	(D)
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987..	60	145	22	45	209	199	150	227
1982..	60	161	44	45	168	149	143	209
number, 1987..	6 604	15 461	1 365	3 978	15 874	22 537	15 851	23 973
1982..	7 010	15 569	2 486	3 898	14 789	20 816	16 596	25 658
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987..	55	140	21	39	189	185	142	207
1982..	53	154	35	43	153	142	132	190
number, 1987..	4 012	8 254	719	2 541	8 899	13 548	8 833	14 235
1982..	4 049	7 457	1 291	2 519	7 197	11 300	8 777	13 147
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987..	51	139	21	35	183	162	123	201
1982..	49	147	35	39	145	119	104	187
number, 1987..	3 295	8 115	719	2 311	8 666	11 611	7 137	13 965
1982..	3 604	7 167	1 291	2 255	6 931	9 270	6 806	13 118
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987..	7	9	-	4	15	37	27	9
1982..	7	25	-	6	18	46	35	10
number, 1987..	717	139	-	230	233	1 937	1 696	270
1982..	445	290	-	264	266	2 030	1 971	29
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987..	49	121	16	37	185	181	128	183
number, 1987..	1 630	3 532	259	766	4 023	5 088	4 082	4 821
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987..	51	128	22	39	182	181	130	210
number, 1987..	959	3 675	387	671	2 952	3 901	2 970	4 917
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987..	63	147	24	48	213	202	153	226
1982..	61	168	43	47	164	154	149	208
number, 1987..	4 802	9 106	694	2 812	10 054	12 636	8 036	15 013
1982..	3 618	10 144	1 361	2 425	8 564	10 530	9 241	11 206
Calves ----- farms, 1987..	50	107	17	41	178	165	106	197
number, 1987..	2 880	3 859	251	1 747	5 840	6 616	3 377	7 426
Cattle ----- farms, 1987..	48	120	20	43	155	168	126	176
1982..	48	123	28	34	127	129	122	132
number, 1987..	1 922	5 247	443	1 065	4 214	6 020	4 659	7 587
1982..	1 707	5 504	834	1 117	5 096	5 915	5 013	5 025
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987..	11	10	1	3	14	10	6	9
number, 1987..	560	424	(D)	14	749	371	199	136
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	8	42	5	10	13	14	6	26
1982..	8	77	17	5	15	20	10	22
number, 1987..	397	5 447	(D)	909	530	2 896	174	3 405
1982..	628	17 589	1 379	(D)	484	5 091	192	2 869
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987..	8	38	2	10	8	12	5	15
1982..	4	66	13	4	9	20	2	13
number, 1987..	62	927	(D)	126	103	813	24	850
1982..	(D)	1 748	129	(D)	86	824	(D)	392
Other ----- farms, 1987..	8	36	5	7	9	14	6	25
1982..	7	67	16	2	14	19	10	17
number, 1987..	335	4 520	(D)	783	427	2 083	150	2 555
1982..	(D)	15 841	1 250	(D)	398	4 267	(D)	2 477
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987..	9	46	2	10	9	14	5	26
1982..	7	82	14	6	11	22	9	17
number, 1987..	732	13 456	(D)	1 708	839	10 893	128	12 303
1982..	1 265	42 727	1 695	1 173	792	11 338	494	5 477
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987..	3	21	1	4	2	10	2	6
1982..	3	42	5	2	3	15	2	4
number, 1987..	198	7 362	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	10 245	523	(D)	(D)	6 123	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	1	-	1	1	3	2
1982..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987..	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	2
1982..	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987..	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987..	4	2	-	-	41	13	9	15
1982..	5	18	5	6	32	8	9	13
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	397 576	(D)	86 508	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	120	244 918	(D)	(D)	122 870
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	97	1	32	183
1982..	-	-	-	-	76	3	31	174
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	19 648 068	(D)	4 795 398	32 024 237
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
<b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987--	149	271	104	191	1 274	514	241	441
1982--	124	212	112	169	1 173	603	256	385
\$1,000, 1987--	2 476	5 316	3 413	6 817	43 108	22 966	26 132	15 594
1982--	2 688	3 108	6 183	5 137	33 152	34 649	35 648	15 727
Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987--	16 619	19 618	32 819	35 693	33 836	44 721	108 431	35 361
1982--	21 677	14 658	55 201	30 398	28 263	57 460	139 249	40 849
Mototrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987--	119	260	95	169	1 197	466	219	405
1982--	117	203	107	168	1 115	552	218	365
number, 1987--	191	518	161	298	2 251	991	761	803
1982--	185	316	217	280	2 115	1 212	771	665
Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987--	132	223	96	181	1 136	498	218	403
1982--	116	191	109	169	998	555	212	350
number, 1987--	219	348	181	320	2 111	1 295	876	798
1982--	183	242	209	289	1 728	1 389	831	641
Grain and bean combines <sup>2</sup> ----- farms, 1987--	8	13	2	-	28	160	195	43
1982--	8	9	3	2	33	291	196	54
number, 1987--	8	13	(D)	-	34	238	297	(D)
1982--	10	9	3	(D)	33	394	329	72
<b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>								
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987--	128	212	68	170	992	296	10	305
1982--	115	184	65	151	977	323	15	295
number, 1987--	11 948	14 881	3 396	13 825	78 686	25 886	623	22 688
1982--	16 979	11 943	3 595	13 602	76 617	28 168	807	24 016
Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987--	119	202	62	158	919	264	10	281
1982--	111	177	61	143	910	301	13	273
number, 1987--	8 311	8 627	1 950	8 332	42 503	15 444	392	13 824
1982--	9 238	6 858	2 064	8 008	40 020	16 084	518	13 417
Beef cows ----- farms, 1987--	112	200	61	106	811	231	10	268
1982--	105	172	59	91	768	261	13	259
number, 1987--	5 914	8 562	(D)	4 619	34 841	12 956	392	12 927
1982--	8 902	6 705	1 848	4 091	31 692	12 757	518	12 212
Milk cows ----- farms, 1987--	9	9	1	68	149	39	-	24
1982--	21	17	5	70	205	55	-	31
number, 1987--	397	65	(D)	3 713	7 662	2 488	-	897
1982--	336	153	216	3 917	8 328	3 327	-	1 205
Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987--	104	184	58	135	842	243	7	254
1982--	2 345	3 431	679	3 384	19 904	5 897	135	4 814
number, 1987--	114	198	60	143	890	260	9	275
1982--	3 292	2 823	767	2 109	16 279	4 545	96	4 050
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987--	137	218	66	171	1 006	307	8	322
1982--	118	179	63	155	951	322	13	299
number, 1987--	8 558	8 383	2 421	6 468	42 160	16 963	820	13 019
1982--	10 123	5 937	1 576	6 485	38 223	14 230	275	11 662
Calves ----- farms, 1987--	104	179	55	149	789	216	6	264
1982--	3 395	4 607	1 307	3 700	21 398	7 214	(D)	7 053
number, 1987--	108	159	52	144	783	246	7	233
1982--	93	109	42	103	691	266	6	205
Cattle ----- farms, 1987--	5 163	3 776	1 114	2 768	20 762	9 749	(D)	5 966
1982--	4 528	2 346	704	3 107	20 414	7 872	78	4 636
Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987--	2	10	8	8	55	24	1	7
1982--	(D)	247	137	100	1 343	680	(D)	225
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987--	21	10	6	14	88	19	4	41
1982--	34	15	13	12	100	30	6	39
number, 1987--	2 870	340	91	596	94 622	888	(D)	5 545
1982--	4 027	1 255	528	275	59 446	1 793	(D)	6 215
Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987--	19	7	5	9	56	12	1	28
1982--	34	12	11	6	53	12	4	18
number, 1987--	902	115	29	323	13 328	386	(D)	1 360
1982--	1 041	270	155	(D)	(D)	308	(D)	691
Other ----- farms, 1987--	16	10	5	11	77	14	3	38
1982--	24	13	12	11	82	27	6	37
number, 1987--	1 968	225	62	273	81 294	502	(D)	4 185
1982--	2 986	985	373	(D)	(D)	1 485	(D)	5 524
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987--	21	8	6	14	71	21	3	37
1982--	34	16	9	12	88	22	4	33
number, 1987--	10 248	1 270	287	2 525	369 135	3 412	(D)	21 736
1982--	13 655	3 992	1 518	(D)	179 095	5 470	(D)	10 176
Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987--	17	4	2	5	29	8	-	12
1982--	28	12	7	3	37	4	1	11
number, 1987--	9 695	1 062	(D)	255	259 583	2 011	-	(D)
1982--	11 041	3 276	(D)	(D)	(D)	796	(D)	2 292
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987--	-	2	2	2	15	3	-	2
1982--	2	-	-	-	20	2	-	4
number, 1987--	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	328	(D)	-	(D)
1982--	(D)	-	-	-	1 302	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987--	-	-	1	2	13	2	-	-
1982--	2	-	-	-	17	2	-	2
number, 1987--	-	-	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	-	-
1982--	(D)	-	-	-	1 494	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987--	9	5	10	8	149	62	3	39
1982--	15	12	14	10	135	96	5	40
number, 1987--	219 600	91	238 017	79	4 117 072	157	60	501 748
1982--	105 127	183	308 424	215	2 938 204	1 589	(D)	481 399
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987--	4	169	66	48	507	4	-	210
1982--	4	169	66	51	571	6	-	189
number, 1987--	720 000	(D)	14 729 658	6 301 249	89 907 680	(D)	-	39 839 396
1982--	627 000	13 909 598	(D)	(D)	89 899 284	1 374 909	-	28 313 475

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arkansas	Arkansas	Ashley	Baxter	Benton	Boone	Bradley
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms, 1987..	3 240	143	34	-	5	1	2
1982..	1 877	15	8	-	4	2	9
acres, 1987..	325 974	9 971	2 897	-	181	(D)	(D)
1982..	228 224	(D)	299	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987..	21 911 314	890 434	152 086	-	8 200	(D)	(D)
1982..	13 498 269	55 529	11 745	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1987..	4 702	349	24	-	17	1	1
1982..	6 592	309	48	-	53	-	8
acres, 1987..	842 138	47 671	3 237	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	1 633 458	51 948	10 984	-	4 583	-	1 254
bushels, 1987..	32 778 174	2 234 044	65 016	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	60 440 608	2 518 950	400 654	-	118 854	-	28 460
Rice ..... farms, 1987..	5 375	450	85	-	-	-	-
1982..	5 239	496	70	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	1 037 171	88 047	14 563	-	-	-	-
1982..	1 257 699	110 145	22 809	-	-	-	-
cwt, 1987..	54 496 668	5 018 369	670 196	-	-	-	-
1982..	56 682 153	5 239 910	1 062 040	-	-	-	-
Cotton..... farms, 1987..	2 259	2	116	-	-	-	-
1982..	1 819	1	89	-	-	-	2
acres, 1987..	526 098	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982..	401 552	(D)	37 969	-	-	-	(D)
bales, 1987..	813 606	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	522 532	(D)	48 532	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1987..	7 473	453	108	-	25	-	1
1982..	9 123	509	117	-	51	1	4
acres, 1987..	3 101 463	178 683	36 265	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	4 107 073	209 883	50 983	-	5 508	(D)	213
bushels, 1987..	72 459 034	5 538 666	653 333	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	97 043 166	6 002 423	879 249	-	117 042	(D)	1 609
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1987..	9 203	22	23	87	682	247	32
1982..	8 598	22	14	82	655	190	41
acres, 1987..	592 631	1 541	1 267	4 410	42 261	13 717	926
1982..	518 214	1 018	538	4 642	35 399	10 933	1 240
tons, dry, 1987..	1 041 080	2 796	1 922	6 620	82 311	16 931	(D)
1982..	1 036 987	2 631	1 342	6 700	72 564	17 208	2 350
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms, 1987..	1	-	120	16	322	3	-
1982..	-	1	16	3	328	5	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	14 477	936	38 540	(D)	-
1982..	-	(D)	3 154	(D)	42 581	(D)	-
bushels, 1987..	(D)	-	939 244	39 494	2 429 748	(D)	-
1982..	-	(D)	211 244	(D)	2 627 545	(D)	-
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1987..	3	-	119	23	279	3	1
1982..	2	1	195	39	369	12	1
acres, 1987..	110	-	28 309	(D)	30 837	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	75 677	7 105	56 267	1 306	(D)
bushels, 1987..	2 415	-	880 210	(D)	1 278 532	2 340	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	2 960 121	230 084	2 084 303	38 790	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1987..	-	-	145	7	241	-	-
1982..	-	-	117	6	222	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	32 612	1 376	49 706	-	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	2 459	56 855	-	-
cwt, 1987..	-	-	1 691 930	51 668	2 454 925	-	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	106 654	2 603 012	-	-
Cotton..... farms, 1987..	-	-	124	2	87	-	-
1982..	1	-	82	1	75	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	36 668	(D)	11 712	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	26 568	(D)	8 004	-	-
bales, 1987..	-	-	58 098	(D)	15 950	-	-
1982..	(D)	-	37 581	(D)	9 501	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1987..	1	-	217	45	358	3	1
1982..	6	-	250	64	438	12	3
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	101 482	20 063	80 247	273	(D)
1982..	960	-	159 632	27 751	107 717	3 278	(D)
bushels, 1987..	(D)	-	2 232 885	350 965	1 972 203	2 200	(D)
1982..	22 381	-	3 147 043	643 461	2 471 691	68 650	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1987..	15	342	26	89	50	185	45
1982..	16	301	36	79	60	171	32
acres, 1987..	1 045	21 413	2 491	5 473	2 290	8 819	2 280
1982..	876	17 620	2 468	4 958	2 945	6 901	1 895
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	34 947	(D)	8 699	2 748	13 074	(D)
1982..	1 421	35 098	7 571	9 963	5 043	13 885	5 365

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Columbia	Conway	Craighead	Crawford	Crittenden	Cross	Dallas
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms, 1987..	-	21	197	-	86	94	-
1982..	-	9	152	2	18	63	1
acres, 1987..	-	1 942	12 760	-	8 637	7 433	-
1982..	-	1 127	10 792	(D)	2 663	6 642	(D)
bushels, 1987..	-	125 607	881 922	-	629 563	475 309	-
1982..	-	66 780	623 893	(D)	181 413	338 448	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1987..	-	33	191	21	166	219	-
1982..	1	37	370	51	206	208	3
acres, 1987..	-	8 076	14 941	(D)	55 485	40 456	-
1982..	(D)	12 512	53 141	(D)	128 037	58 863	(D)
bushels, 1987..	-	268 006	575 881	(D)	2 412 263	1 650 801	-
1982..	(D)	377 940	1 782 337	(D)	4 981 411	2 132 496	5 238
Rice ..... farms, 1987..	-	5	371	1	70	312	-
1982..	-	6	326	-	61	285	1
acres, 1987..	-	899	60 525	(D)	(D)	63 877	-
1982..	-	1 029	67 758	-	16 644	69 361	(D)
cwt, 1987..	-	40 711	3 249 212	(D)	(D)	3 568 855	-
1982..	-	41 500	3 059 000	-	697 904	3 262 874	(D)
Cotton..... farms, 1987..	-	-	247	1	89	9	1
1982..	-	1	232	-	50	11	2
acres, 1987..	-	-	55 353	(D)	23 213	1 491	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	38 335	-	16 961	(D)	(D)
bales, 1987..	-	-	75 258	(D)	34 296	1 875	(D)
1982..	-	(D)	44 628	-	27 198	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1987..	-	36	507	45	217	322	1
1982..	1	43	585	57	243	347	4
acres, 1987..	-	19 671	103 912	19 286	189 708	158 501	(D)
1982..	(D)	21 964	144 513	21 042	277 891	170 236	(D)
bushels, 1987..	-	452 063	2 520 990	468 737	4 540 722	3 869 064	(D)
1982..	(D)	392 829	3 724 708	413 018	7 378 914	4 508 517	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1987..	70	204	39	148	5	15	10
1982..	69	195	59	134	8	23	6
acres, 1987..	5 304	14 369	2 171	10 016	(D)	1 371	860
1982..	3 524	14 305	2 627	7 937	198	1 193	597
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	27 488	3 379	20 450	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	8 506	28 508	4 264	15 107	381	1 863	721
Item	Desha	Drew	Faulkner	Franklin	Fulton	Garland	Grant
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>							
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms, 1987..	101	29	13	4	1	-	1
1982..	9	28	13	4	1	-	-
acres, 1987..	11 023	3 218	710	182	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	3 859	1 211	(D)	(D)	-	-
bushels, 1987..	864 416	201 734	24 599	10 260	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	157 176	60 871	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1987..	98	24	20	3	5	-	-
1982..	161	49	81	10	1	-	1
acres, 1987..	17 643	2 490	2 174	(D)	199	-	-
1982..	44 974	9 529	12 872	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
bushels, 1987..	650 216	80 025	78 904	(D)	6 340	-	-
1982..	1 744 022	304 284	298 404	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Rice ..... farms, 1987..	177	57	18	2	-	-	-
1982..	151	64	19	3	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	35 763	10 280	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	16 353	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
cwt, 1987..	1 738 800	475 435	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	680 576	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton..... farms, 1967..	192	50	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	157	38	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	45 737	10 568	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	36 184	15 070	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987..	79 100	18 458	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	54 048	21 528	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1987..	251	68	37	10	1	-	1
1982..	280	89	88	16	-	-	5
acres, 1987..	109 689	20 065	9 472	2 290	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	149 482	37 491	19 667	3 657	-	-	595
bushels, 1987..	2 588 100	409 731	192 411	63 074	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	3 519 371	724 381	352 350	52 215	-	-	13 862
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1987..	19	58	202	195	138	26	31
1982..	24	46	194	200	135	20	27
acres, 1987..	1 116	2 768	19 647	19 801	6 622	1 345	3 180
1982..	1 571	3 296	17 376	18 066	6 389	1 320	2 280
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	7 172	36 753	37 671	10 067	(D)	(D)
1982..	2 862	9 473	32 908	33 983	12 657	1 688	5 411

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Greene	Hempstead	Hot Spring	Howard	Independence	Izard	Jackson	Jefferson
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms, 1987..	296	11	4	1	65	2	135	24
..... 1982..	274	14	4	3	43	4	52	5
..... acres, 1987..	28 260	2 182	(D)	(D)	6 981	(D)	14 062	(D)
..... 1982..	28 869	2 305	(D)	(D)	5 114	188	(D)	(D)
..... bushels, 1987..	1 918 159	106 757	(D)	(D)	396 514	(D)	833 234	(D)
..... 1982..	1 688 148	154 427	(D)	3 672	281 724	13 018	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1987..	228	17	5	-	74	1	204	94
..... 1982..	316	39	6	5	100	6	218	180
..... acres, 1987..	17 903	3 675	(D)	-	13 415	(D)	41 803	22 032
..... 1982..	37 821	9 939	(D)	144	21 654	(D)	50 673	54 079
..... bushels, 1987..	741 270	99 280	(D)	-	483 056	(D)	1 402 195	780 947
..... 1982..	1 341 115	304 726	(D)	3 828	701 308	(D)	1 728 672	2 116 991
Rice ..... farms, 1987..	266	1	5	-	48	-	269	157
..... 1982..	226	1	2	-	49	-	247	148
..... acres, 1987..	44 194	(D)	1 009	-	7 425	-	64 890	40 095
..... 1982..	45 672	(D)	(D)	-	10 420	-	72 281	(D)
..... cwt, 1987..	2 365 769	(D)	44 545	-	401 533	-	3 384 036	1 993 317
..... 1982..	1 951 391	(D)	545	-	482 109	-	3 315 408	(D)
Cotton..... farms, 1987..	89	5	-	-	-	-	-	124
..... 1982..	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
..... acres, 1987..	11 761	560	-	-	-	-	(D)	44 988
..... 1982..	10 358	-	-	-	-	-	-	31 880
..... bales, 1987..	14 977	680	-	-	-	-	-	76 620
..... 1982..	12 360	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	45 735
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1987..	344	26	9	-	102	-	292	182
..... 1982..	404	30	13	4	132	1	307	242
..... acres, 1987..	54 001	9 411	3 155	-	36 060	-	158 635	95 112
..... 1982..	78 549	15 493	3 202	(D)	46 563	(D)	185 753	125 350
..... bushels, 1987..	1 070 885	132 574	56 614	-	663 028	-	3 112 146	2 254 812
..... 1982..	1 729 325	317 263	68 069	(D)	1 060 396	(D)	3 944 135	2 808 574
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1987..	51	233	83	212	208	116	22	33
..... 1982..	66	199	54	220	186	110	40	29
..... acres, 1987..	1 497	15 413	4 810	11 302	14 277	5 592	966	2 318
..... 1982..	2 059	12 947	2 827	12 116	13 309	5 373	(D)	2 146
..... tons, dry, 1987..	2 545	30 461	7 296	22 139	21 566	7 823	(D)	4 870
..... 1982..	4 510	29 403	7 065	23 966	25 883	11 112	3 661	4 838
Item	Johnson	Lafayette	Lawrence	Lee	Lincoln	Little River	Logan	Lonoke
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Sorghum for grain or seed..... farms, 1987..	5	28	226	72	60	9	16	48
..... 1982..	10	17	180	16	10	8	21	10
..... acres, 1987..	342	3 442	20 504	8 537	5 504	1 837	1 466	2 929
..... 1982..	(D)	(D)	15 447	2 643	2 503	(D)	1 224	(D)
..... bushels, 1987..	22 489	183 652	1 506 187	544 966	395 058	135 209	88 740	156 910
..... 1982..	(D)	(D)	1 084 679	165 321	194 262	(D)	54 386	(D)
Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1987..	9	26	175	192	68	20	23	245
..... 1982..	14	36	192	245	110	39	34	359
..... acres, 1987..	(D)	6 686	21 083	59 340	16 418	(D)	(D)	34 490
..... 1982..	1 888	19 320	24 789	86 606	28 153	16 998	3 523	80 048
..... bushels, 1987..	(D)	186 827	839 522	2 202 302	674 922	(D)	(D)	1 258 362
..... 1982..	59 125	679 660	906 013	3 290 780	1 079 940	441 276	89 707	3 072 104
Rice ..... farms, 1987..	4	22	293	152	110	5	10	341
..... 1982..	5	15	279	189	117	9	10	338
..... acres, 1987..	113	4 555	49 915	27 878	(D)	1 192	(D)	59 891
..... 1982..	239	6 579	58 466	41 545	33 484	(D)	725	75 205
..... cwt, 1987..	4 841	191 798	2 792 168	1 348 500	(D)	50 310	(D)	3 314 659
..... 1982..	8 116	270 793	2 578 316	1 726 270	1 452 580	(D)	32 097	3 405 317
Cotton..... farms, 1987..	-	31	2	89	91	-	-	100
..... 1982..	-	25	3	65	73	-	-	58
..... acres, 1987..	-	7 109	(D)	13 908	19 809	-	-	17 455
..... 1982..	-	(D)	124	9 698	13 653	-	-	11 617
..... bales, 1987..	-	9 825	(D)	18 301	33 216	-	-	33 532
..... 1982..	-	(D)	129	12 424	17 190	-	-	15 967
Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1987..	11	31	309	231	132	29	26	352
..... 1982..	13	47	348	287	173	38	37	430
..... acres, 1987..	3 512	7 271	73 159	158 773	63 971	(D)	6 047	121 539
..... 1982..	(D)	18 194	94 755	176 611	77 948	21 972	6 099	172 320
..... bushels, 1987..	92 900	136 532	1 700 884	3 598 443	1 766 641	(D)	132 100	3 324 702
..... 1982..	(D)	286 155	1 973 551	4 172 907	1 912 490	391 739	120 770	4 071 777
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1987..	154	80	90	18	41	86	245	103
..... 1982..	105	62	81	20	40	76	229	119
..... acres, 1987..	11 178	5 427	4 972	1 874	4 182	6 928	20 417	9 003
..... 1982..	7 623	5 300	(D)	1 924	4 136	5 359	16 892	8 692
..... tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	10 328	9 287	(D)	6 543	11 753	34 417	(D)
..... 1982..	13 284	10 734	9 297	6 043	5 981	12 282	31 067	17 068

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Madison	Marion	Miller	Mississippi	Monroe	Montgomery	Nevada	Newton
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Sorghum for grain or seed.....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	25	266	50	-	8	1
1982..	3	1	18	107	5	-	7	2
acres, 1987..	-	-	6 005	33 736	(D)	-	583	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	2 438	17 343	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987..	-	-	413 241	2 568 602	(D)	-	42 689	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	108 244	1 314 317	44 771	-	54 889	(D)
Wheat for grain .....								
farms, 1987..	2	-	26	322	146	-	5	-
1982..	5	-	57	492	201	-	10	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	8 444	71 388	22 486	-	297	-
1982..	(D)	-	36 911	146 767	44 927	-	1 495	-
bushels, 1987..	-	-	220 455	3 313 154	839 981	-	5 600	-
1982..	(D)	-	968 068	5 566 735	1 676 367	-	51 577	-
Rice .....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	16	73	175	-	1	-
1982..	-	-	8	70	212	-	1	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	4 788	13 222	32 234	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	4 808	(D)	43 291	-	(D)	-
cwt, 1987..	-	-	259 024	655 531	1 541 304	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	258 716	(D)	1 797 270	-	(D)	-
Cotton.....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	14	331	87	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	10	246	78	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	80 264	19 202	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	47 303	14 824	-	-	-
bales, 1987..	-	-	(D)	130 645	26 225	-	-	-
1982..	-	-	(D)	59 270	18 520	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	33	440	228	-	7	-
1982..	3	1	65	551	280	-	14	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	13 476	250 252	97 073	-	1 346	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	29 179	349 102	123 504	-	4 109	-
bushels, 1987..	-	-	210 180	6 090 558	2 067 986	-	11 035	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	424 628	9 509 648	2 707 475	-	81 289	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....								
farms, 1987..	373	119	122	13	11	126	119	77
1982..	339	99	121	18	15	111	103	64
acres, 1987..	21 725	6 160	10 070	921	(D)	7 035	6 979	3 355
1982..	17 685	4 986	10 381	3 012	464	5 372	5 602	2 253
tons, dry, 1987..	37 473	10 234	17 736	1 801	(D)	(D)	11 670	4 734
1982..	31 419	9 165	26 635	11 620	634	8 394	11 519	3 371
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Sorghum for grain or seed.....								
farms, 1987..	2	14	93	8	91	2	10	82
1982..	3	12	11	9	30	-	14	15
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 976	(D)	1 181	4 948
1982..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	775	2 234
bushels, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	481 467	(D)	77 449	371 879
1982..	(D)	(D)	57 531	(D)	221 578	-	45 236	100 023
Wheat for grain .....								
farms, 1987..	1	7	224	2	197	-	18	227
1982..	3	22	301	13	239	-	24	265
acres, 1987..	(D)	1 116	59 381	(D)	22 637	-	2 048	29 986
1982..	(D)	3 669	114 091	(D)	41 899	-	5 452	48 903
bushels, 1987..	(D)	29 828	2 132 272	(D)	990 853	-	70 138	1 307 085
1982..	(D)	122 352	4 647 570	(D)	1 662 680	-	219 971	2 015 182
Rice .....								
farms, 1987..	-	7	117	1	408	-	6	315
1982..	-	6	106	2	363	-	6	330
acres, 1987..	-	684	19 526	(D)	89 951	-	460	50 997
1982..	-	1 019	(D)	(D)	105 211	-	615	63 443
cwt, 1987..	-	36 369	926 301	(D)	5 016 902	-	20 791	2 924 724
1982..	-	47 059	(D)	(D)	5 264 040	-	28 152	2 928 993
Cotton.....								
farms, 1987..	-	-	145	-	156	-	-	8
1982..	1	-	110	-	156	-	-	8
acres, 1987..	-	-	32 700	-	35 769	-	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	18 131	-	36 242	-	-	756
bales, 1987..	-	-	46 411	-	46 036	-	-	1 781
1982..	(D)	-	24 040	-	38 787	-	-	1 039
Soybeans for beans .....								
farms, 1987..	-	22	281	9	449	-	20	319
1982..	7	29	361	19	479	-	29	365
acres, 1987..	-	3 055	176 755	2 330	153 362	-	7 050	130 106
1982..	1 357	6 166	252 143	5 221	190 698	-	9 285	151 110
bushels, 1987..	-	68 160	3 383 352	57 392	3 942 014	-	171 616	3 378 021
1982..	25 773	138 622	6 203 716	116 523	4 806 966	-	189 185	3 644 760
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....								
farms, 1987..	35	116	16	118	17	222	225	46
1982..	32	75	22	95	26	229	213	46
acres, 1987..	3 537	7 033	76	5 649	1 585	10 194	14 304	2 537
1982..	2 649	3 528	1 583	4 961	1 962	9 552	(D)	2 578
tons, dry, 1987..	5 593	14 689	787	11 310	(D)	18 812	28 272	(D)
1982..	3 847	7 220	3 702	12 810	2 972	18 454	37 760	4 075

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pulaski	Randolph	St. Francis	Saline	Scott	Searcy	Sebastian	Sevier
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms, 1987..	17	100	70	1	1	-	-	-
1982..	2	89	33	-	-	2	2	3
acres, 1987..	(D)	11 163	7 468	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	12 186	4 079	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
bushels, 1987..	(D)	737 169	443 942	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	674 745	277 007	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain .....farms, 1987..	43	72	166	-	-	-	2	-
1982..	71	105	198	3	-	-	16	4
acres, 1987..	13 025	11 070	41 167	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	30 199	15 711	69 803	300	-	-	(D)	1 461
bushels, 1987..	400 650	440 593	1 669 319	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	934 579	531 504	2 735 226	8 977	-	-	(D)	34 630
Rice .....farms, 1987..	32	96	163	1	-	-	-	-
1982..	28	94	201	2	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	5 316	(D)	32 754	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	18 783	47 293	(D)	-	-	-	-
cwt, 1987..	251 995	(D)	1 676 356	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982..	(D)	875 664	2 007 580	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton.....farms, 1987..	10	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	6	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	10 261	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	1 524	-	10 314	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987..	1 414	-	14 451	-	-	-	-	-
1982..	1 739	-	13 463	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms, 1987..	61	114	235	3	-	-	6	2
1982..	92	139	294	7	-	-	22	5
acres, 1987..	46 537	33 384	117 896	(D)	-	-	3 061	(D)
1982..	57 574	43 220	155 226	(D)	-	-	5 324	(D)
bushels, 1987..	852 319	778 429	2 789 283	(D)	-	-	67 561	(D)
1982..	1 240 689	970 712	3 829 586	(D)	-	-	103 210	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....farms, 1987..	50	110	14	39	180	139	128	180
1982..	55	118	22	39	115	105	112	174
acres, 1987..	4 443	9 251	929	3 825	12 509	9 140	11 386	14 739
1982..	5 177	7 056	1 016	2 814	8 725	7 076	10 333	(D)
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	14 011	(D)	(D)	17 983	12 787	20 025	22 814
1982..	9 949	14 267	1 212	5 153	13 091	10 491	20 352	22 507
<b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>								
Item	Sharp	Stone	Union	Van Buren	Washington	White	Woodruff	Yell
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms, 1987..	3	2	-	-	6	90	82	20
1982..	3	2	-	2	8	66	31	35
acres, 1987..	265	(D)	-	-	(D)	7 383	15 121	1 997
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	200	5 522	(D)	3 006
bushels, 1987..	17 936	(D)	-	-	12 460	371 534	922 299	107 486
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	11 286	236 159	(D)	113 538
Wheat for grain .....farms, 1987..	2	3	-	-	7	91	136	24
1982..	8	1	-	-	27	224	152	42
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	11 735	30 604	(D)
1982..	880	(D)	-	-	1 548	32 988	43 290	9 158
bushels, 1987..	(D)	4 050	-	-	(D)	403 966	1 181 226	(D)
1982..	35 440	(D)	-	-	45 409	903 725	1 629 322	299 926
Rice .....farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	138	186	16
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	145	188	15
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	23 500	43 067	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	30 591	50 573	3 263
cwt, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	1 063 644	2 067 116	(D)
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	1 281 354	2 231 474	144 475
Cotton.....farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	2 810	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	3 880	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans .....farms, 1987..	1	3	-	-	6	185	217	36
1982..	3	-	1	-	10	330	242	46
acres, 1987..	(D)	740	-	-	684	67 397	120 635	14 632
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	100 712	157 489	16 919
bushels, 1987..	(D)	12 234	-	-	21 030	1 182 854	2 785 721	296 441
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 726 306	3 517 435	246 762
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .....farms, 1987..	93	177	57	139	811	252	10	289
1982..	84	144	55	140	782	280	9	271
acres, 1987..	4 949	6 103	1 961	11 398	44 276	17 244	(D)	20 518
1982..	(D)	4 472	2 179	9 835	39 613	16 708	255	15 645
tons, dry, 1987..	7 922	10 336	(D)	16 616	85 743	36 115	(D)	38 836
1982..	10 125	9 350	5 846	16 990	79 512	38 873	386	29 619

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.  
<sup>2</sup>Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

**Table 17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons		
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>								
Arkansas ----- 1987..	293	3 341	84	1 129	44	183 582	101	338
1982..	573	6 205	211	2 444	34	112 662	(NA)	297

**Table 18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair		Farms	Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds		
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>								
Arkansas ----- 1987..	33	1 693	3	23	19	14 303	20	37
1982..	19	1 044	4	(D)	16	5 632	(NA)	(D)
<b>COUNTIES, 1987</b>								
Baxter .....	3	646	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Benton .....	5	110	-	-	4	738	4	2
Carroll .....	3	938	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties.....	22	199	3	23	10	1 172	11	5

**Table 19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[Not published for this State]

**Table 20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					Total sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Colonies of bees		Honey		Farms	
			Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds		
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>								
Arkansas ----- 1987--	969	42 311	50	1 651	242	2 520 036	266	1 506
1982--	1 289	32 643	57	1 822	194	1 546 516	(NA)	973
<b>COUNTIES, 1987</b>								
Arkansas -----	5	280	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Ashley -----	7	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Baxter -----	14	55	1	(D)	5	2 128	5	2
Benton -----	50	228	3	8	10	2 215	12	3
Boone -----	23	302	2	(D)	7	6 035	9	4
Bradley -----	5	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll -----	27	1 635	3	26	7	63 699	7	75
Clark -----	12	473	1	(D)	4	9 785	4	7
Clay -----	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Cleburne -----	12	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Cleveland -----	7	26	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Columbia -----	8	47	-	-	3	262	3	(D)
Conway -----	11	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Craighead -----	10	5 906	1	(D)	7	485 580	8	272
Crawford -----	29	94	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Cross -----	9	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Dallas -----	6	50	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Desha -----	6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Drew -----	8	65	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Faulkner -----	42	1 464	1	(D)	8	(D)	8	(D)
Franklin -----	13	66	-	-	5	-	5	-
Fulton -----	15	63	1	(D)	-	541	-	1
Garland -----	11	45	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grant -----	7	94	1	(D)	7	5 516	7	4
Greene -----	9	143	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hempstead -----	13	95	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Hot Spring -----	18	88	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(Z)
Howard -----	17	124	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	7
Independence -----	10	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Izard -----	14	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson -----	8	216	-	-	4	5 620	4	3
Jefferson -----	10	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Johnson -----	9	69	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lafayette -----	9	751	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Lawrence -----	7	216	-	-	3	14 000	3	9
Lincoln -----	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Little River -----	8	104	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Logan -----	28	105	-	-	5	(D)	5	(D)
Lonoke -----	13	187	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Madison -----	26	260	-	-	6	(D)	6	(D)
Marion -----	12	86	-	-	5	1 418	5	1
Miller -----	12	67	-	-	3	235	3	(Z)
Mississippi -----	14	13 164	-	-	10	873 490	10	491
Montgomery -----	19	77	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Nevada -----	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Newton -----	12	226	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Ouachita -----	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perry -----	9	44	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Phillips -----	5	5 105	-	-	5	313 680	5	179
Pike -----	10	30	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Poinsett -----	5	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Polk -----	25	65	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pope -----	14	77	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prairie -----	6	241	-	-	4	8 600	4	4
Pulaski -----	20	1 529	3	(D)	6	49 172	8	31
Randolph -----	6	(D)	1	(D)	3	8 700	4	5
Saline -----	17	64	-	-	5	328	5	(Z)
Scott -----	28	132	2	(D)	3	(D)	5	2
Searcy -----	10	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sebastian -----	23	82	1	(D)	10	1 199	10	1
Sevier -----	13	55	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Sharp -----	8	113	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Stone -----	14	165	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Union -----	9	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
Van Buren -----	16	51	3	(D)	3	300	4	1
Washington -----	62	231	3	(D)	15	2 252	16	4
White -----	28	174	4	(D)	6	2 264	10	2
Woodruff -----	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Yell -----	13	69	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties -----	4	17	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)

**Table 21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Pounds		Number		Sales	
	Farms	(1,000)	Farms	(1,000)	Farms	(\$1,000)
<b>CATFISH</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Arkansas .....	157	12 554	22	3 907	176	12 080
1982 .....	108	11 874	9	(D)	115	6 420
<b>Counties, 1987</b>						
Arkansas .....	3	220	-	-	3	138
Ashley .....	10	1 040	-	-	10	(D)
Chicot .....	25	6 886	-	-	25	4 790
Clay .....	7	171	-	-	7	(D)
Craighead .....	7	132	-	-	7	(D)
Cross .....	4	61	-	-	4	(D)
Greene .....	5	378	2	(D)	7	(D)
Independence .....	6	9	-	-	6	7
Jackson .....	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Lawrence .....	7	87	-	-	7	69
Lincoln .....	5	300	2	(D)	7	2 120
Logan .....	4	(D)	-	-	4	78
Lonoke .....	5	932	2	(D)	7	1 681
Poinsett .....	20	883	3	312	23	(D)
Prairie .....	5	79	1	(D)	5	(D)
Randolph .....	12	111	-	-	12	86
White .....	4	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)
Woodruff .....	4	16	-	-	4	14
All other counties .....	19	248	9	6	26	185
<b>TROUT</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Arkansas .....	9	463	1	(D)	10	860
1982 .....	5	140	1	(D)	6	276
<b>OTHER FISH</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Arkansas .....	104	8 402	9	791	110	15 707
1982 .....	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	467	(NA)	13 726
<b>OTHER AQUACULTURAL PRODUCTS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Arkansas .....	8	(X)	4	(X)	11	104
1982 .....	6	(X)	-	(X)	6	6

**Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>DUCKS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Arkansas .....	502	13 163	61	9 969
1982 .....	807	11 076	79	5 651
<b>GEESE</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Arkansas .....	303	2 305	31	353
1982 .....	413	2 886	39	411
<b>PIGEONS OR SQUAB</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Arkansas .....	37	1 305	11	662
1982 .....	37	1 131	5	520
<b>PHEASANTS</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Arkansas .....	38	7 974	9	9 501
1982 .....	26	5 197	8	6 354

**Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
<b>QUAIL</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Arkansas .....	39	108 064	29	208 906
1987..				
1982..	50	38 529	27	65 689
<b>OTHER POULTRY</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Arkansas .....	148	34 899	43	54 032
1987..				
1982..	202	36 795	47	73 657
<b>POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Arkansas .....	187	80 691 080	312	950 159 614
1987..				
1982..	171	59 035 008	367	723 707 785

**Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		Sales (\$1,000)
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
<b>MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Arkansas .....	790	1 543	59	138	23
1987..					
1982..	362	778	30	63	18
<b>Counties, 1987</b>					
Arkansas .....	3	5	-	-	-
Ashley .....	5	5	-	-	-
Baxter .....	12	24	3	5	1
Benton .....	34	94	1	(D)	(D)
Boone .....	26	56	-	-	-
Bradley .....	9	20	-	-	-
Calhoun .....	4	7	-	-	-
Carroll .....	23	39	-	-	-
Clark .....	6	9	-	-	-
Cleburne .....	14	19	1	(D)	(D)
Cleveland .....	4	4	1	(D)	(D)
Columbia .....	8	27	3	5	1
Conway .....	9	36	3	9	1
Craighead .....	5	9	-	-	-
Crawford .....	17	41	2	(D)	(D)
Dallas .....	8	13	-	-	-
Drew .....	8	19	1	(D)	(D)
Faulkner .....	30	61	2	(D)	(D)
Franklin .....	9	11	-	-	-
Fulton .....	20	42	3	3	1
Garland .....	8	15	-	-	-
Grant .....	3	7	2	(D)	(D)
Greene .....	5	8	-	-	-
Hempstead .....	17	50	4	12	1
Hot Spring .....	13	23	2	(D)	(D)
Howard .....	7	15	-	-	-
Independence .....	12	21	2	(D)	(D)
Izard .....	15	36	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson .....	4	4	-	-	-
Johnson .....	6	23	3	6	1
Lafayette .....	9	11	-	-	-
Lawrence .....	4	11	-	-	-
Lee .....	3	(D)	-	-	-
Little River .....	7	13	-	-	-
Logan .....	21	34	-	-	-
Lonoke .....	5	17	-	-	-
Madison .....	27	41	-	-	-
Marion .....	18	36	3	3	1
Miller .....	10	24	1	(D)	(D)
Montgomery .....	8	16	1	(D)	(D)
Nevada .....	15	28	2	(D)	(D)
Newton .....	23	31	1	(D)	(D)
Ouachita .....	8	18	-	-	-
Pike .....	4	5	-	-	-
Polk .....	22	43	2	(D)	(D)
Pope .....	21	38	2	(D)	(D)
Prairie .....	5	8	-	-	-
Pulaski .....	3	(D)	-	-	-
Randolph .....	12	24	1	(D)	(D)
St. Francis .....	3	6	-	-	-

**Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS—Con.</b>					
<b>Counties, 1987—Con.</b>					
Saline .....	8	15	1	(D)	(D)
Scott .....	23	29	1	(D)	(D)
Searcy .....	14	20	2	(D)	(D)
Sebastian .....	13	23	2	(D)	(D)
Sevier .....	13	21	-	-	-
Sharp .....	8	16	-	-	-
Stone .....	14	20	1	(D)	(D)
Union .....	11	20	-	-	-
Van Buren .....	18	48	1	(D)	(D)
Washington .....	45	74	1	(D)	(D)
White .....	17	34	1	(D)	(D)
Woodruff .....	3	6	-	-	-
Yell .....	20	26	1	(D)	(D)
All other counties .....	11	19	-	-	-
<b>GOATS, TOTAL</b>					
<b>State Total</b>					
Arkansas .....	1987 ..	855	13 704	269	2 986
	1982 ..	867	12 188	324	3 983
<b>Counties, 1987</b>					
Ashley .....	7	21	4	37	(NA)
Baxter .....	14	734	5	42	(NA)
Benton .....	53	852	18	304	(NA)
Boone .....	39	1 304	13	150	(NA)
Bradley .....	5	34	1	(D)	(NA)
Carroll .....	32	2 063	8	100	(NA)
Chicot .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Clark .....	9	39	1	(D)	(NA)
Clay .....	13	102	4	58	(NA)
Cleburne .....	9	53	2	(D)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	5	29	-	-	(NA)
Columbia .....	10	87	4	10	(NA)
Conway .....	11	53	2	(D)	(NA)
Craighead .....	5	23	-	-	(NA)
Crawford .....	23	203	7	66	(NA)
Desha .....	3	3	-	-	(NA)
Drew .....	4	14	1	(D)	(NA)
Faulkner .....	26	183	5	85	(NA)
Franklin .....	7	33	2	(D)	(NA)
Fulton .....	18	331	5	30	(NA)
Garland .....	20	148	6	36	(NA)
Greene .....	9	59	5	22	(NA)
Hempstead .....	11	120	4	40	(NA)
Hot Spring .....	10	62	3	9	(NA)
Howard .....	5	19	-	-	(NA)
Independence .....	20	167	6	30	(NA)
Izard .....	7	75	1	(D)	(NA)
Jackson .....	6	23	1	(D)	(NA)
Johnson .....	13	562	7	122	(NA)
Lafayette .....	7	129	4	35	(NA)
Lawrence .....	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)
Lee .....	4	12	-	-	(NA)
Lincoln .....	4	65	1	(D)	(NA)
Little River .....	11	110	1	(D)	(NA)
Logan .....	15	332	7	128	(NA)
Lonoke .....	13	101	4	90	(NA)
Madison .....	27	733	11	121	(NA)
Marion .....	32	872	6	115	(NA)
Miller .....	9	45	2	(D)	(NA)
Mississippi .....	5	10	-	-	(NA)
Montgomery .....	5	52	-	-	(NA)
Newton .....	26	444	10	143	(NA)
Ouachita .....	8	66	5	62	(NA)
Phillips .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)
Pike .....	3	13	-	-	(NA)
Poinsett .....	3	21	2	(D)	(NA)
Polk .....	16	196	5	30	(NA)
Pope .....	18	310	10	150	(NA)
Prairie .....	7	118	4	14	(NA)
Pulaski .....	11	88	4	45	(NA)
Randolph .....	17	145	4	21	(NA)
St. Francis .....	3	28	-	-	(NA)
Saline .....	19	204	9	103	(NA)
Scott .....	8	56	5	42	(NA)
Searcy .....	9	99	5	40	(NA)
Sebastian .....	14	58	3	18	(NA)
Sevier .....	5	49	1	(D)	(NA)
Sharp .....	8	97	4	10	(NA)
Stone .....	19	203	5	86	(NA)
Union .....	8	47	2	(D)	(NA)
Van Buren .....	17	740	2	(D)	(NA)
Washington .....	57	469	22	253	(NA)
White .....	19	171	7	49	(NA)
Woodruff .....	4	18	-	-	(NA)
Yell .....	10	44	1	(D)	(NA)
All other counties .....	12	66	2	(D)	(NA)

Table 23. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales (\$1,000)	
<b>GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Arkansas .....	1987..	613	8 470	193	1 834	38
	1982..	317	4 939	119	(D)	(D)
<b>RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Arkansas .....	1987..	313	51 834	181	212 423	881
	1982..	255	61 960	192	244 600	854
<b>Counties, 1987</b>						
Ashley .....		4	28	-	-	-
Baxter .....		11	3 266	9	22 089	73
Benton .....		29	11 211	30	74 827	418
Boone .....		12	2 142	7	9 466	31
Carroll .....		14	652	8	3 225	10
Clark .....		4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Cleburne .....		4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Crawford .....		6	210	8	2 029	6
Cross .....		5	1 291	4	1 568	(D)
Faulkner .....		5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Fulton .....		7	436	5	2 377	6
Garland .....		3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Hot Spring .....		5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Independence .....		3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Izard .....		4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Johnson .....		7	1 206	5	2 205	8
Lee .....		3	16	1	(D)	(D)
Little River .....		4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Logan .....		6	11	1	(D)	(D)
Madison .....		15	2 864	10	9 184	29
Marion .....		5	1 642	5	3 992	13
Newton .....		12	735	4	2 493	9
Ouachita .....		3	3	-	-	-
Polk .....		4	5	1	(D)	(D)
Pope .....		4	76	1	(D)	(D)
Pulaski .....		4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Randolph .....		6	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
St. Francis .....		4	12	-	-	-
Saline .....		7	62	4	215	1
Scott .....		6	173	4	102	(D)
Searcy .....		5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Sebastian .....		3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Sevier .....		5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Sharp .....		6	152	2	(D)	(D)
Stone .....		4	(D)	5	3 429	11
Van Buren .....		3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Washington .....		34	9 656	24	30 541	97
White .....		9	119	2	(D)	(D)
Yell .....		3	97	1	(D)	(D)
All other counties .....		35	7 564	13	22 134	70
<b>OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS</b>						
<b>State Total</b>						
Arkansas .....	1987..	64	(X)	39	(X)	738
	1982..	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	273



**Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	748	53 672	5 802 912	284	33 657	695	25 330	2 389 882	81	8 696
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas .....	35	4 810	660 295	33	4 667	9	1 658	162 841	7	530
Ashley .....	11	138	(D)	2	(D)	17	(D)	2 235	-	-
Benton .....	7	178	15 840	-	-	11	197	7 920	1	(D)
Bradley .....	14	48	1 616	3	3	25	(D)	3 352	2	(D)
Calhoun .....	9	45	2 724	-	-	14	(D)	6 376	-	-
Chicot .....	9	1 080	50 534	4	328	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Clark .....	7	510	38 990	-	-	7	38	1 363	-	-
Clay .....	72	7 500	925 587	46	6 573	47	3 336	380 607	17	2 480
Cleveland .....	9	35	2 045	-	-	8	(D)	1 113	2	(D)
Columbia .....	8	175	7 150	-	-	12	77	1 595	-	-
Conway .....	14	842	63 585	3	274	14	121	6 577	-	-
Craighead .....	34	2 100	229 907	12	1 136	32	683	58 702	1	(D)
Crawford .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Crittenden .....	10	397	21 976	1	(D)	7	(D)	1 097	2	(D)
Cross .....	9	283	28 238	6	274	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Dasha .....	14	2 029	206 510	6	923	5	25	1 865	2	(D)
Drew .....	22	521	49 764	4	150	17	79	3 865	-	-
Faulkner .....	4	338	23 200	-	-	10	65	1 875	-	-
Franklin .....	7	457	39 000	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant .....	6	174	13 405	-	-	8	(D)	6 480	-	-
Greene .....	35	1 357	141 158	12	633	29	270	18 879	2	(D)
Hempstead .....	13	1 057	83 089	-	-	10	70	2 715	-	-
Hot Spring .....	10	92	4 125	-	-	21	(D)	4 369	1	(D)
Independence .....	9	209	12 468	-	-	16	267	22 169	1	(D)
Izard .....	6	84	5 827	-	-	10	(D)	3 265	-	-
Jackson .....	11	1 750	163 765	7	616	15	3 416	353 365	5	1 302
Jefferson .....	25	3 793	494 637	23	3 692	9	660	48 986	2	(D)
Lafayette .....	9	1 437	127 105	3	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lawrence .....	7	117	10 267	-	-	8	253	12 035	1	(D)
Lee .....	12	139	10 480	4	72	8	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Lincoln .....	13	1 328	164 272	4	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Little River .....	5	550	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lonoke .....	16	1 281	159 999	12	1 117	10	658	22 299	2	(D)
Madison .....	4	5	125	-	-	7	27	893	-	-
Miller .....	12	2 736	252 292	1	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mississippi .....	14	2 068	240 644	10	1 466	7	403	41 457	2	(D)
Nevada .....	13	301	21 330	-	-	16	61	1 798	1	(D)
Ouachita .....	4	6	320	-	-	8	(D)	10 877	1	(D)
Perry .....	3	5	60	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Phillips .....	10	242	20 268	-	-	7	29	1 592	-	-
Pike .....	6	44	1 349	-	-	3	7	(D)	-	-
Poinsett .....	22	2 157	250 081	19	2 139	8	579	48 464	2	(D)
Polk .....	7	120	11 261	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pope .....	3	5	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prairie .....	33	2 805	355 210	24	2 614	6	97	3 650	3	(D)
Pulaski .....	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	802	(D)	3	(D)
Randolph .....	17	799	73 254	4	408	10	(D)	11 006	-	-
St. Francis .....	12	245	11 387	4	41	8	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Saline .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	1 318	1	(D)
Scott .....	3	62	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Searcy .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	5	160	-	-
Sharp .....	4	58	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	3 472	-	-
Union .....	9	114	13 950	-	-	10	(D)	847	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	8	42	1 825	-	-	6	(D)	1 569	1	(D)
Washington .....	5	75	(D)	2	(D)	7	105	(D)	1	(D)
White .....	17	621	45 191	3	(D)	29	944	63 037	1	(D)
Woodruff .....	25	4 614	536 757	19	3 191	12	2 718	308 864	8	1 775
Yell .....	6	565	48 120	2	(D)	10	101	4 780	-	-
All other counties .....	24	332	25 621	4	164	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	3 631	334 569	22 351 651	794	56 477	2 203	235 778	13 875 656	144	13 118
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas .....	143	9 971	890 434	79	5 794	15	876	55 529	4	(D)
Ashley .....	37	3 030	158 071	5	237	12	(D)	13 006	-	-
Benton .....	5	181	8 200	-	-	5	168	4 119	-	-
Bradley .....	3	(D)	3 069	-	-	10	1 141	45 406	-	-
Chicot .....	129	14 739	950 298	19	2 310	19	3 209	211 959	1	(D)
Clark .....	19	960	39 906	1	(D)	4	(D)	2 824	-	-
Clay .....	392	40 207	2 511 528	104	8 417	387	43 881	2 706 654	29	2 273
Cleburne .....	5	164	(D)	-	-	6	105	2 125	-	-
Cleveland .....	3	36	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Conway .....	21	1 942	125 607	4	258	14	1 164	68 840	-	-

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHEL)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Craighead.....	210	12 982	896 675	56	2 629	193	11 801	667 391	18	1 432
Crittenden.....	86	8 637	629 563	10	1 033	18	2 663	191 413	-	-
Cross.....	98	7 491	477 773	39	2 587	69	6 810	345 540	14	1 332
Desha.....	107	11 233	883 146	35	3 395	10	1 463	51 814	-	-
Drew.....	34	3 956	205 277	9	802	38	3 943	160 102	2	(D)
Faulkner.....	23	1 013	32 473	1	(D)	16	1 278	65 316	-	-
Franklin.....	4	182	10 260	-	-	5	(D)	11 604	-	-
Greene.....	409	30 521	2 052 536	88	5 138	336	30 462	1 767 922	25	1 815
Hempstead.....	11	2 182	106 757	-	-	17	2 426	161 260	-	-
Hot Spring.....	5	314	13 815	1	(D)	5	(D)	2 641	1	(D)
Independence.....	68	7 059	401 310	2	(D)	47	5 217	285 821	2	(D)
Izard.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	14 043	-	-
Jackson.....	138	14 105	835 852	44	3 623	53	18 758	1 064 755	2	(D)
Jefferson.....	26	2 850	215 364	12	1 099	6	1 203	38 896	2	(D)
Johnson.....	5	3 442	22 489	-	-	12	626	33 176	-	-
Lafayette.....	28	3 442	183 652	-	-	19	4 718	181 752	-	-
Lawrence.....	247	20 834	1 525 872	43	2 380	204	15 983	1 122 926	5	540
Lee.....	76	8 637	549 079	10	358	19	2 766	167 859	2	(D)
Lincoln.....	66	5 613	399 861	11	557	14	2 555	197 239	-	-
Little River.....	9	1 837	135 209	2	(D)	9	1 540	80 470	-	-
Logan.....	16	1 466	68 740	-	-	28	1 433	61 026	1	(D)
Lonoke.....	59	3 219	162 718	25	1 333	11	993	43 988	1	(D)
Miller.....	30	6 131	419 803	-	-	18	2 438	108 244	-	-
Mississippi.....	277	33 895	2 579 731	15	1 728	110	17 443	1 322 333	8	1 083
Monroe.....	51	3 475	222 974	17	1 228	5	552	44 771	1	(D)
Nevada.....	13	733	51 395	1	(D)	7	865	54 889	-	-
Ouachita.....	4	537	30 032	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Perry.....	15	1 372	60 258	-	-	13	1 364	55 787	-	-
Phillips.....	94	9 310	671 845	2	(D)	11	1 176	57 531	-	-
Pike.....	9	568	27 628	-	-	10	1 033	58 509	-	-
Poinsett.....	95	6 019	483 338	34	2 685	30	3 256	221 578	5	477
Pope.....	13	1 216	79 408	1	(D)	14	775	45 236	-	-
Prairie.....	93	5 234	388 238	42	1 908	15	2 234	100 023	3	205
Pulaski.....	18	1 862	136 491	6	490	3	90	(D)	1	(D)
Randolph.....	111	11 432	751 399	16	676	102	12 447	691 323	4	333
St. Francis.....	74	7 551	449 191	18	1 292	39	4 316	290 874	-	-
Sharp.....	6	289	18 862	-	-	8	568	34 146	-	-
Washington.....	6	(D)	12 460	-	(D)	1	218	11 766	1	(D)
White.....	112	7 903	392 583	14	902	77	5 822	248 427	3	203
Woodruff.....	85	15 193	926 698	26	2 227	32	7 803	484 114	9	1 658
Yell.....	25	2 148	114 910	-	-	41	3 263	122 136	-	-
All other counties.....	15	305	18 870	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas.....	5 329	859 405	33 241 332	171	30 115	7 727	1 667 522	61 332 564	65	16 690
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas.....	355	47 862	2 242 152	25	2 638	320	52 282	2 532 905	6	1 111
Ashley.....	27	3 722	71 896	1	(D)	56	11 253	406 405	-	-
Benton.....	18	1 060	33 050	-	-	63	4 767	123 156	2	(D)
Calhoun.....	3	110	2 415	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chicot.....	142	28 935	890 730	3	269	234	77 130	2 998 418	-	-
Clark.....	25	2 292	74 709	-	-	43	7 279	233 662	-	-
Clay.....	342	32 122	1 317 530	3	232	460	58 515	2 149 381	-	-
Cleburne.....	6	223	5 194	-	-	20	1 610	42 746	-	-
Conway.....	37	8 128	269 438	3	320	42	12 600	380 255	-	-
Craighead.....	222	15 677	600 503	3	146	445	54 702	1 831 679	6	600
Crawford.....	24	4 286	128 643	1	(D)	52	8 827	256 884	1	(D)
Crittenden.....	184	55 826	2 420 411	4	(D)	234	128 611	4 999 406	4	3 750
Cross.....	227	40 680	1 657 306	11	1 618	215	58 971	2 136 469	4	2 596
Desha.....	109	17 853	657 068	4	965	189	45 739	1 765 583	1	(D)
Drew.....	28	2 598	83 435	-	-	59	9 976	313 455	-	-
Faulkner.....	23	2 234	79 985	-	-	127	14 549	326 015	-	-
Franklin.....	4	1 784	86 265	-	-	11	3 004	76 336	-	-
Fulton.....	5	199	6 340	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene.....	285	19 031	781 243	1	(D)	406	39 841	1 404 223	-	-
Hempstead.....	20	3 722	99 964	2	(D)	45	10 504	315 638	-	-
Hot Spring.....	7	552	12 285	-	-	7	500	18 910	-	-
Independence.....	86	13 751	489 104	1	(D)	119	22 284	713 805	-	-
Izard.....	3	44	1 312	-	-	7	676	18 962	-	-
Jackson.....	228	42 482	1 422 124	4	849	243	51 711	1 757 085	-	-
Jefferson.....	100	22 133	784 165	7	1 723	204	54 509	2 129 546	4	1 820
Johnson.....	10	1 182	47 965	-	-	14	1 888	59 125	-	-
Lafayette.....	30	6 941	190 387	-	-	39	19 457	683 360	-	-
Lawrence.....	187	21 418	847 949	-	-	223	25 497	927 612	-	-
Lee.....	213	59 754	2 214 542	2	(D)	295	88 000	3 333 329	4	840
Lincoln.....	81	16 898	681 633	3	(D)	137	28 764	1 098 913	1	(D)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Little River .....	21	9 215	279 355	-	-	43	17 090	444 049	-	-
Logan .....	24	1 624	46 329	-	-	39	3 815	95 847	-	-
Lonoke .....	270	35 311	1 278 024	18	1 953	423	82 341	3 120 599	14	2 478
Madison .....	3	(D)	5 586	-	-	7	393	10 319	-	-
Miller .....	29	8 581	223 835	-	-	67	37 520	884 117	-	-
Mississippi .....	373	72 653	3 359 099	10	1 611	559	148 558	5 620 060	5	930
Monroe .....	160	22 991	853 688	11	1 131	216	45 355	1 689 699	1	(D)
Nevada .....	8	395	6 540	-	-	15	1 673	54 227	-	-
Perry .....	7	1 116	29 828	-	-	26	3 773	123 745	-	-
Phillips .....	259	60 970	2 178 085	1	(D)	341	115 376	4 688 619	1	(D)
Poinsett .....	230	23 489	1 014 107	13	1 073	281	43 431	1 710 544	-	-
Pope .....	24	2 264	73 638	-	-	29	5 537	222 238	-	-
Prairie .....	248	30 397	1 321 815	14	1 850	285	49 772	2 045 575	-	-
Pulaski .....	52	13 251	405 051	2	(D)	91	30 895	947 298	-	-
Randolph .....	85	11 415	449 958	1	(D)	122	16 224	545 898	-	-
St. Francis .....	178	41 818	1 688 791	5	2 387	227	70 703	2 763 524	2	(D)
Sebastian .....	3	147	3 210	1	(D)	17	3 103	71 476	2	(D)
Sharp .....	4	(D)	4 780	-	-	15	870	38 194	-	-
Stone .....	3	(D)	4 050	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	9	328	12 873	1	(D)	32	1 666	49 206	-	-
White .....	120	12 546	419 296	4	(D)	313	36 068	962 543	-	-
Woodruff .....	149	30 872	1 190 608	14	2 040	161	43 502	1 636 109	7	1 370
Yell .....	26	4 664	163 685	-	-	50	9 480	303 560	-	-
All other counties .....	11	893	31 358	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	3	20	610	-	-	7	644	24 166	-	-
<b>OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	358	15 810	1 146 889	10	511	525	31 725	2 357 476	20	1 717
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas .....	104	6 777	615 108	5	357	149	13 808	1 187 375	20	1 717
Ashley .....	13	1 321	94 814	-	-	13	3 031	253 412	-	-
Benton .....	12	247	7 281	-	-	18	378	17 054	-	-
Chicot .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	1 034	87 215	-	-
Clark .....	6	103	4 125	-	-	5	135	5 710	-	-
Clay .....	11	328	21 305	-	-	9	327	17 650	-	-
Craighead .....	11	126	7 170	-	-	5	52	3 780	-	-
Crawford .....	3	44	360	-	-	4	23	680	-	-
Cross .....	6	78	3 316	-	-	9	470	26 225	-	-
Desha .....	4	234	10 150	-	-	5	241	4 598	-	-
Drew .....	3	44	1 570	-	-	17	789	51 545	-	-
Faulkner .....	3	56	3 340	-	-	7	172	10 360	-	-
Garland .....	5	80	1 934	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene .....	6	209	(D)	-	-	19	462	20 636	-	-
Hot Spring .....	4	119	4 360	1	(D)	3	47	2 155	-	-
Jackson .....	7	123	7 740	-	-	5	98	5 130	-	-
Jefferson .....	3	78	(D)	-	-	14	519	32 543	-	-
Lawrence .....	4	17	1 652	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln .....	4	229	17 030	-	-	11	344	17 852	-	-
Logan .....	4	310	10 000	-	-	16	434	16 700	-	-
Lonoke .....	10	362	20 846	-	-	19	820	52 526	-	-
Miller .....	3	220	12 860	-	-	4	310	17 800	-	-
Monroe .....	9	258	19 380	1	(D)	11	461	40 207	-	-
Phillips .....	4	(D)	3 048	-	-	5	143	4 050	-	-
Poinsett .....	4	32	1 840	-	-	4	63	3 220	-	-
Pope .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prairie .....	44	2 248	164 813	1	(D)	41	3 267	206 480	-	-
Pulaski .....	3	(D)	2 760	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph .....	7	78	2 970	-	-	6	130	4 994	-	-
White .....	14	408	22 747	-	-	19	726	44 863	-	-
Woodruff .....	6	315	14 892	-	-	6	474	22 789	-	-
All other counties .....	31	853	32 837	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	11	454	896 200	9	372	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas .....	3	99	313 200	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Woodruff .....	4	(D)	331 000	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	4	(D)	252 000	3	140	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>RICE (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	5 613	1 041 433	54 663 266	5 613	1 041 433	5 436	1 262 744	56 860 948	5 436	1 262 744
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas .....	459	88 193	5 025 272	459	88 193	519	110 838	5 286 105	519	110 838
Ashley .....	88	14 609	872 473	88	14 609	73	22 838	1 063 309	73	22 838
Chicot .....	148	32 729	1 697 768	148	32 729	119	37 393	1 679 083	119	37 393
Clark .....	7	1 376	51 668	7	1 376	6	2 459	106 854	6	2 459
Clay .....	260	50 065	2 468 608	260	50 065	238	57 220	2 616 010	238	57 220
Conway .....	5	699	40 711	5	899	6	1 029	41 500	6	1 029
Craighead .....	380	60 779	3 257 919	380	60 779	352	68 406	3 082 145	352	68 406
Crittenden .....	71	14 045	662 804	71	14 045	61	16 644	697 904	61	16 644
Cross .....	324	84 080	3 576 078	324	64 080	292	69 504	3 288 298	292	69 504
Desha .....	180	35 797	1 739 862	180	35 797	152	45 177	1 974 193	152	45 177
Drew .....	57	10 280	475 435	57	10 280	67	16 393	683 736	67	16 393
Faulkner .....	19	1 808	88 966	19	1 808	20	2 843	133 439	20	2 843
Greene .....	303	44 856	2 394 521	303	44 858	239	46 041	1 961 320	239	48 041
Hot Spring .....	5	1 009	44 545	5	1 009	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Independence .....	48	7 425	401 533	48	7 425	49	10 420	482 109	49	10 420
Jackson .....	290	65 226	3 397 305	290	65 226	255	72 509	3 325 472	255	72 509
Jefferson .....	162	40 177	1 896 057	162	40 177	149	47 876	2 004 647	149	47 876
Johnson .....	4	113	4 841	4	113	5	239	8 116	5	239
Lafayette .....	22	4 555	191 798	22	4 555	15	6 579	270 793	15	6 579
Lawrence .....	304	50 075	2 799 550	304	50 075	296	58 744	2 587 300	296	58 744
Lee .....	166	28 090	1 357 355	166	28 090	201	41 753	1 732 295	201	41 753
Lincoln .....	111	26 899	1 329 038	111	26 899	117	33 484	1 452 580	117	33 484
Little River .....	5	1 192	50 310	5	1 192	10	1 451	51 965	10	1 451
Logan .....	11	675	34 011	11	675	10	725	32 097	10	725
Lonoke .....	358	60 118	3 324 300	358	60 118	344	75 312	3 408 603	344	75 312
Miller .....	16	4 788	259 024	16	4 788	8	4 808	258 716	8	4 808
Mississippi .....	73	13 222	655 531	73	13 222	71	15 113	691 635	71	15 113
Monroe .....	179	32 295	1 544 876	179	32 295	220	43 487	1 804 324	220	43 487
Perry .....	7	684	36 369	7	684	6	1 019	47 059	6	1 019
Phillips .....	120	19 610	930 177	120	19 610	108	24 737	1 002 889	108	24 737
Poinsett .....	420	90 102	5 023 255	420	90 102	368	105 255	5 265 439	368	105 255
Pope .....	6	460	20 791	6	460	6	615	28 152	6	615
Prairie .....	332	51 356	2 936 128	332	51 356	344	63 647	2 937 560	344	63 647
Pulaski .....	32	5 316	251 995	32	5 316	29	4 954	244 496	29	4 954
Randolph .....	97	15 893	935 799	97	15 893	94	18 783	875 664	94	18 783
St. Francis .....	170	33 002	1 680 676	170	33 002	209	47 589	2 018 301	209	47 589
White .....	154	23 779	1 073 779	154	23 779	156	30 686	1 290 130	158	30 886
Woodruff .....	196	43 224	2 072 880	196	43 224	195	50 746	2 237 363	195	50 746
Yell .....	17	1 846	99 273	17	1 846	15	3 263	144 475	15	3 263
All other counties .....	7	784	40 183	7	784	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	19	3 659	98 615	11	2 401	12	732	28 794	3	310
<b>Counties</b>										
Craighead .....	7	713	29 880	3	478	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	12	2 946	68 735	6	1 923	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>COTTON (BALES)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	2 479	529 636	816 723	942	182 103	2 018	405 345	525 887	352	72 807
<b>Counties</b>										
Ashley .....	118	(D)	87 358	98	29 072	97	38 116	48 624	58	16 384
Chicot .....	133	36 883	58 244	66	15 103	93	28 695	37 892	21	5 086
Clay .....	96	11 813	16 054	22	1 397	84	8 211	9 733	3	216
Craighead .....	294	55 942	75 948	54	5 186	266	38 953	45 298	21	1 803
Crittenden .....	94	23 340	34 334	14	1 762	50	16 961	27 198	4	176
Cross .....	9	1 491	1 875	1	(D)	12	2 269	2 688	-	-
Desha .....	210	45 963	79 315	158	32 855	167	38 344	54 210	90	19 774
Drew .....	59	10 703	18 592	42	8 578	45	15 223	21 825	19	5 653
Greene .....	96	11 918	15 145	5	552	94	10 486	12 445	-	-
Hempstead .....	5	580	680	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson .....	133	45 080	76 700	97	27 955	101	31 948	45 811	23	5 641
Lafayette .....	37	7 246	9 913	14	2 264	26	6 371	8 707	4	674
Lee .....	103	14 133	18 478	24	2 946	75	9 922	12 850	3	(D)
Lincoln .....	104	20 041	33 334	60	12 804	84	13 814	17 414	22	3 859
Lonoke .....	100	17 455	33 532	95	15 518	58	11 617	15 967	44	7 646
Miller .....	15	3 852	4 483	1	(D)	11	2 904	3 718	-	-
Mississippi .....	349	80 414	130 870	48	7 353	265	47 636	59 670	5	1 829
Monroe .....	98	19 466	26 459	52	8 233	81	15 050	18 680	12	1 755
Phillips .....	156	32 865	46 587	34	5 304	122	18 338	24 221	7	564
Poinsett .....	180	36 355	46 426	26	3 256	171	38 650	39 110	6	320
Prairie .....	8	(D)	1 781	7	849	8	756	1 039	2	(D)
Pulaski .....	10	(D)	1 414	9	734	6	1 524	1 739	1	(D)
St. Francis .....	48	10 336	14 535	10	1 302	40	10 372	13 523	1	(D)
Woodruff .....	13	2 810	3 860	6	728	22	2 575	2 498	5	742
All other counties .....	10	1 011	830	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	8 983	3 160 746	73 279 891	3 779	1 060 054	11 307	4 198 968	98 603 852	2 444	662 053
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas .....	478	179 534	5 552 857	423	145 613	539	211 266	8 036 092	384	131 087
Ashley .....	116	38 585	658 560	45	9 361	135	51 378	884 865	24	5 365
Benton .....	27	3 347	81 941	-	-	62	5 803	123 045	-	-
Bradley .....	3	338	5 070	-	-	4	213	1 609	-	-
Chicot .....	260	103 401	2 258 107	70	18 371	338	183 867	3 196 134	25	7 672
Clark .....	53	20 609	358 367	3	770	78	28 422	855 481	3	450
Clay .....	440	82 226	2 004 687	143	21 832	559	111 320	2 539 809	67	9 699
Cleburne .....	6	313	2 980	-	-	18	3 532	71 791	-	-
Conway .....	41	19 701	452 823	10	2 511	61	22 958	407 021	5	700
Craighead .....	608	106 467	2 559 110	257	47 886	733	149 212	3 819 909	220	41 258
Crawford .....	52	19 678	475 697	9	2 760	67	21 438	419 249	9	1 886
Crittenden .....	264	191 770	4 566 783	47	24 884	289	279 686	7 416 944	20	10 342
Cross .....	366	160 069	3 893 802	237	89 079	401	172 008	4 540 910	168	47 830
Desha .....	291	111 104	2 613 633	135	34 814	357	153 159	3 584 944	60	12 227
Drew .....	78	20 385	413 386	34	6 307	113	38 305	733 714	10	3 060
Faulkner .....	45	9 728	197 441	7	1 429	149	22 005	387 587	2	(D)
Franklin .....	14	2 424	65 184	-	-	22	3 835	54 771	1	(D)
Grant .....	3	115	2 410	-	-	5	595	13 862	-	-
Greene .....	471	57 220	1 113 998	117	11 677	554	83 002	1 811 795	40	3 942
Hempstead .....	34	9 659	135 795	-	-	43	16 917	332 723	-	-
Hot Spring .....	14	3 469	59 046	3	(D)	25	3 720	77 189	-	-
Independence .....	119	38 653	671 853	15	1 084	157	47 834	1 078 259	7	530
Jackson .....	340	161 259	3 148 018	157	52 772	350	187 800	3 974 074	111	22 519
Jefferson .....	238	96 578	2 280 083	139	47 988	323	130 885	2 914 132	84	28 869
Johnson .....	14	3 636	95 116	4	1 052	14	3 823	80 812	4	817
Lafayette .....	35	7 345	137 604	6	1 185	52	18 450	288 568	4	2 550
Lawrence .....	348	74 431	1 723 008	121	20 864	405	86 634	2 004 561	28	3 339
Lee .....	320	162 069	3 651 430	112	29 913	418	181 726	4 254 283	39	11 045
Lincoln .....	164	65 298	1 786 719	81	26 348	230	78 796	1 938 380	41	7 033
Little River .....	31	15 960	288 334	3	690	41	22 084	393 171	1	(D)
Logan .....	29	6 077	132 710	2	(D)	44	8 371	125 346	2	(D)
Lonoke .....	393	123 310	3 346 993	292	87 422	529	178 496	4 127 908	242	73 123
Miller .....	42	14 060	216 514	2	(D)	78	29 918	430 573	1	(D)
Mississippi .....	544	254 721	6 154 101	85	28 283	664	353 308	9 601 078	37	9 661
Monroe .....	265	99 078	2 086 057	144	44 039	325	125 599	2 740 248	78	17 566
Nevada .....	16	1 856	17 031	-	-	23	4 566	87 420	-	-
Perry .....	26	3 130	69 697	4	670	41	6 588	145 093	1	(D)
Phillips .....	360	181 349	3 435 776	52	15 176	459	257 493	6 315 985	11	2 871
Pike .....	16	2 560	82 142	1	(D)	25	5 318	118 448	1	(D)
Poinsett .....	502	155 246	3 967 996	308	92 938	546	193 306	4 856 297	217	65 538

**Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHEL)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Pope .....	29	7 393	176 592	5	196	37	9 627	195 974	3	300
Prairie .....	358	131 220	3 394 705	278	85 447	399	152 525	3 666 637	217	65 149
Pulaski .....	80	47 756	865 229	37	12 901	116	58 485	1 258 758	21	6 280
Randolph .....	135	34 116	793 073	31	4 200	158	43 857	980 385	9	586
St. Francis .....	296	121 069	2 833 704	111	38 866	359	159 715	3 924 242	65	18 502
Saline .....	5	1 569	29 092	1	(D)	9	1 585	36 920	1	(D)
Sebastian .....	14	3 314	73 119	1	(D)	27	5 459	105 688	4	779
Stone .....	3	740	12 234	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	8	684	21 030	1	(D)	11	1 199	27 793	2	(D)
White .....	275	71 770	1 231 313	66	10 511	498	108 365	1 829 775	44	7 599
Woodruff .....	260	122 367	2 790 804	177	55 089	288	159 546	3 551 037	127	39 974
Yell .....	43	15 142	300 831	5	1 375	57	17 520	251 557	3	230
All other counties .....	12	850	17 125	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	10	574	5 482	-	-	8	(D)	2 425	-	-
<b>IRISH POTATOES (CWT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	77	85	7 853	18	15	228	223	19 742	25	18
<b>SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHEL)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	57	537	51 402	18	89	109	588	70 703	23	61
<b>PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	57	3 571	7 000 190	12	791	84	3 585	7 728 300	7	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Craighead .....	4	176	202 000	-	-	4	186	460 370	-	-
Crittenden .....	17	1 267	3 176 741	3	(D)	19	1 078	2 862 602	2	(D)
Jackson .....	10	1 159	1 942 000	3	218	9	1 150	2 314 170	1	(D)
Little River .....	6	538	887 272	1	(D)	8	650	1 031 000	-	-
White .....	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	7	5 038	1	(D)
All other counties .....	17	408	(D)	4	133	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	229	17 464	(X)	31	3 031	166	8 656	(X)	6	340
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas .....	24	2 672	(X)	19	(D)	9	412	(X)	5	(D)
Benton .....	71	4 703	(X)	-	-	41	2 760	(X)	-	-
Boone .....	11	(D)	(X)	-	-	9	451	(X)	-	-
Carroll .....	8	889	(X)	-	-	9	721	(X)	-	-
Fulton .....	23	857	(X)	-	-	6	324	(X)	-	-
Independence .....	3	43	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison .....	21	1 248	(X)	-	-	18	1 125	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion .....	3	64	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Ouachita .....	4	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Poinsett .....	4	609	(X)	4	609	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Prairie .....	9	(D)	(X)	6	579	6	714	(X)	1	(D)
Randolph .....	4	1 443	(X)	-	-	4	64	(X)	-	-
Sharp .....	8	481	(X)	-	-	4	34	(X)	-	-
Washington .....	21	1 425	(X)	-	-	26	683	(X)	-	-
All other counties .....	15	602	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>BAHIA GRASS SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	5	156	11 807	-	-	6	326	(D)	-	-
<b>FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	180	12 419	2 781 849	-	-	134	6 956	1 642 184	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Benton .....	70	(D)	888 930	-	-	39	2 702	623 492	-	-
Boone .....	11	(D)	191 976	-	-	9	451	68 211	-	-
Carroll .....	8	889	204 555	-	-	9	701	149 243	-	-
Fulton .....	23	857	188 014	-	-	6	316	70 149	-	-
Madison .....	21	1 248	368 190	-	-	18	1 100	291 694	-	-
Marion .....	3	64	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph .....	4	1 443	517 000	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sharp .....	8	(D)	81 420	-	-	4	34	3 600	-	-
Washington .....	21	1 425	177 743	-	-	26	683	166 025	-	-
All other counties .....	11	258	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	39	4 703	1 700 790	30	(D)	15	1 068	348 921	6	340
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas .....	24	2 672	946 384	19	(D)	9	412	(D)	5	(D)
Prairie .....	9	(D)	601 372	6	579	5	(D)	191 380	1	(D)
All other counties .....	6	(D)	243 034	5	750	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	21 832	944 470	1 511 459	257	8 660	22 614	878 203	1 586 610	166	5 748

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas	41	1 947	(D)	12	725	35	1 361	2 983	4	129
Ashley	116	2 654	4 031	3	24	92	1 576	2 997	2	(D)
Baxter	211	7 455	9 281	-	-	227	7 948	10 618	-	-
Benton	1 372	58 538	106 321	4	239	1 382	51 400	97 919	8	154
Boone	561	21 484	25 853	2	(D)	578	20 215	28 985	5	97
Bradley	129	3 260	4 051	1	(D)	158	3 302	5 552	7	49
Calhoun	68	2 291	3 480	1	(D)	85	2 220	4 061	-	-
Carroll	603	29 387	43 539	9	162	631	26 425	47 859	5	166
Chicot	49	3 041	(D)	1	(D)	53	2 788	7 855	1	(D)
Clark	236	9 287	13 817	-	-	244	8 685	15 958	-	-
Clay	101	3 349	3 992	3	38	120	3 884	6 644	2	(D)
Cleburne	418	15 460	20 421	2	(D)	424	13 636	22 610	2	(D)
Cleveland	148	4 806	10 239	2	(D)	152	4 262	9 931	1	(D)
Columbia	244	8 785	(D)	-	-	314	8 429	18 691	1	(D)
Conway	468	23 621	39 242	2	(D)	500	23 564	41 106	1	(D)
Craighead	130	4 749	6 472	7	190	157	4 261	7 219	1	(D)
Crawford	395	15 831	29 281	8	200	388	14 128	23 579	2	(D)
Crittenden	18	1 028	1 044	-	-	12	708	661	-	-
Cross	37	2 042	(D)	2	(D)	53	1 974	2 634	2	(D)
Dallas	77	2 729	3 085	-	-	75	2 286	4 276	1	(D)
Dasha	32	1 353	(D)	3	73	27	1 584	2 896	2	(D)
Drew	171	5 792	11 848	-	-	169	6 398	14 873	2	(D)
Faulkner	684	37 147	59 976	10	280	704	33 208	56 640	5	203
Franklin	454	28 931	51 821	6	300	440	26 608	47 543	2	(D)
Fulton	323	11 469	16 129	5	189	379	11 896	20 145	3	44
Garland	146	4 785	6 990	2	(D)	141	4 225	5 751	3	35
Grant	152	5 865	(D)	-	-	174	5 604	10 935	1	(D)
Greene	183	4 021	6 389	8	223	199	4 189	7 484	-	-
Hempstead	451	21 618	39 930	4	136	423	18 760	39 354	3	50
Hot Spring	269	8 990	13 823	2	(D)	246	8 496	13 608	-	-
Howard	366	15 459	27 929	2	(D)	384	15 679	30 252	3	58
Independence	460	22 009	31 831	5	414	491	22 857	37 984	2	(D)
Izard	285	9 803	12 374	-	-	308	10 807	18 162	-	-
Jackson	57	2 341	(D)	1	(D)	93	3 526	5 683	3	433
Jefferson	78	3 347	6 673	4	(D)	77	3 685	7 097	1	(D)
Johnson	378	18 798	26 441	8	415	417	17 501	26 012	5	200
Lafayette	140	6 911	12 617	4	(D)	127	6 808	14 075	-	-
Lawrence	198	7 873	12 963	1	(D)	199	7 157	12 550	2	(D)
Lee	33	2 194	6 558	1	(D)	41	2 159	6 405	1	(D)
Lincoln	105	5 607	8 832	1	(D)	114	5 845	8 722	2	(D)
Little River	216	11 016	18 547	4	280	235	9 521	18 399	1	(D)
Logan	646	34 222	54 717	2	(D)	686	31 377	53 818	3	(D)
Lonoke	278	14 803	22 487	13	383	281	12 746	23 902	5	200
Madison	728	30 682	48 984	6	207	737	29 471	49 295	6	195
Marion	269	9 576	14 592	3	(D)	260	9 017	15 053	-	-
Miller	265	14 807	25 406	2	(D)	275	13 895	33 177	-	(D)
Mississippi	19	1 226	2 192	-	-	24	3 188	11 842	-	-
Monroe	12	676	(D)	1	(D)	18	487	689	2	(D)
Montgomery	267	11 435	16 966	4	(D)	265	9 106	14 329	4	124
Nevada	259	10 708	17 190	1	(D)	277	9 367	18 420	1	(D)
Newton	273	7 514	9 861	3	54	323	7 861	10 484	5	63
Ouachita	128	6 359	10 139	1	(D)	145	5 569	8 701	-	-
Perry	247	11 094	19 996	2	(D)	235	8 411	14 578	3	66
Phillips	25	876	961	2	(D)	31	1 804	4 139	-	-
Pike	219	6 262	15 296	2	(D)	208	8 367	19 481	-	-
Poinsett	37	2 161	3 214	5	141	32	2 097	3 190	1	(D)
Polk	461	14 992	25 699	4	10	499	15 696	27 726	4	91
Pope	547	24 054	41 990	5	89	551	24 097	52 167	4	123
Prairie	87	3 529	(D)	9	410	82	3 232	5 238	7	153
Pulaski	181	8 761	10 433	4	(D)	200	9 528	14 772	1	(D)
Randolph	307	18 262	22 987	3	145	308	12 685	22 155	1	(D)
St. Francis	43	2 025	2 778	3	86	54	1 842	2 518	1	(D)
Saline	207	10 421	11 337	2	(D)	197	7 317	11 437	1	(D)
Scott	425	20 863	29 698	2	(D)	412	17 959	25 648	3	47
Searcy	378	15 041	19 707	5	26	333	13 159	17 783	2	(D)
Sebastian	396	18 272	28 935	1	(D)	413	18 218	32 344	-	-
Sevier	303	18 154	27 390	1	(D)	343	15 147	29 678	3	(D)
Sharp	247	8 894	13 052	1	(D)	270	10 165	17 037	1	(D)
Stone	354	9 940	15 557	4	46	321	8 566	15 534	-	-
Union	188	4 404	9 600	1	(D)	219	4 844	11 382	-	-
Van Buren	386	17 878	24 661	3	(D)	405	17 385	27 823	1	(D)
Washington	1 621	64 082	112 870	21	749	1 620	59 217	110 648	15	305
White	817	34 031	59 124	5	150	869	31 338	63 789	6	137
Woodruff	24	835	(D)	-	-	14	498	1 034	-	-
Yell	585	30 618	52 077	6	106	639	27 326	50 187	1	(D)
<b>ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas	1 437	48 880	105 435	31	1 287	1 395	41 405	113 511	23	726



Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)</b> — Con.										
<b>Counties</b>										
Ashley .....	14	295	505	--	--	5	88	154	--	--
Baxter .....	23	643	1 958	--	--	27	480	734	--	--
Benton .....	125	3 781	9 602	--	--	134	3 431	11 663	4	(D)
Boone .....	67	1 601	3 384	1	(D)	68	2 037	4 573	1	(D)
Bradley .....	11	269	452	--	--	10	162	(D)	--	--
Calhoun .....	4	(D)	(D)	--	--	6	135	475	--	--
Carroll .....	74	2 233	5 470	1	(D)	91	2 557	7 661	1	(D)
Clark .....	11	(D)	(D)	--	--	12	(D)	554	--	--
Clay .....	10	104	199	--	--	11	(D)	562	--	--
Cleburne .....	33	874	1 931	1	(D)	15	398	990	2	(D)
Cleveland .....	9	462	(D)	1	(D)	6	296	(D)	1	(D)
Columbia .....	20	273	431	--	--	16	410	864	--	--
Cornway .....	23	894	1 890	1	(D)	30	921	2 338	--	--
Craighead .....	7	107	224	2	(D)	8	92	87	--	--
Crawford .....	22	874	1 795	2	(D)	13	312	1 004	--	--
Crittenden .....	4	(D)	214	--	--	5	(D)	(D)	--	--
Dallas .....	5	(D)	(D)	--	--	7	173	(D)	1	(D)
Deshia .....	3	(D)	(D)	--	--	3	(D)	7	--	--
Drew .....	15	630	898	--	--	12	395	530	1	(D)
Faulkner .....	36	1 205	1 924	2	(D)	21	731	1 359	--	--
Franklin .....	23	786	1 639	--	--	27	911	2 464	--	--
Fulton .....	48	1 345	2 565	1	(D)	47	1 051	3 095	2	(D)
Garland .....	5	96	124	--	--	6	69	76	--	--
Grant .....	4	125	(D)	--	--	8	86	(D)	--	--
Greene .....	9	142	219	1	(D)	10	221	341	--	--
Hempstead .....	22	697	1 268	--	--	19	790	2 227	--	--
Hot Spring .....	12	777	808	1	(D)	14	167	271	--	--
Howard .....	26	657	1 083	--	--	11	200	348	--	--
Independence .....	33	980	2 681	1	(D)	20	587	1 828	--	--
Izard .....	18	450	1 026	--	--	19	412	922	--	--
Jefferson .....	10	180	603	1	(D)	7	123	277	--	--
Johnson .....	8	(D)	(D)	--	--	9	(D)	(D)	--	--
Lafayette .....	10	1 134	2 740	--	--	8	371	1 101	--	--
Lawrence .....	14	567	1 014	1	(D)	14	300	617	--	--
Lee .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	--	--
Lincoln .....	13	595	1 311	1	(D)	10	463	1 156	2	(D)
Little River .....	10	(D)	(D)	--	--	9	701	733	--	--
Logan .....	20	874	1 744	--	--	40	1 283	3 583	--	--
Lonoke .....	16	753	2 533	1	(D)	9	235	827	1	(D)
Madison .....	49	1 398	3 845	1	(D)	48	1 252	2 580	--	--
Marion .....	43	861	1 423	--	--	44	905	2 357	--	--
Miller .....	17	2 643	2 831	--	--	10	1 446	4 251	--	--
Mississippi .....	6	(D)	976	--	--	14	2 686	(D)	--	--
Montgomery .....	8	284	643	--	--	12	429	518	--	--
Nevada .....	11	365	694	--	--	15	(D)	(D)	--	--
Newton .....	26	396	515	1	(D)	27	364	528	2	(D)
Ouachita .....	3	(D)	(D)	--	--	4	138	301	--	--
Perry .....	14	283	445	--	--	10	268	1 105	--	--
Phillips .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	241	--	--
Pike .....	9	230	293	1	(D)	6	166	354	--	--
Poinsett .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	--	--
Polk .....	14	457	931	--	--	14	281	750	--	--
Pope .....	29	1 408	3 510	1	(D)	23	744	2 214	--	--
Prairie .....	3	(D)	(D)	--	--	3	(D)	(D)	--	--
Pulaski .....	14	266	795	--	--	12	333	1 119	--	--
Randolph .....	14	(D)	(D)	--	--	16	902	2 860	--	--
St. Francis .....	5	110	294	1	(D)	5	76	404	--	--
Saline .....	9	375	1 204	--	--	5	(D)	(D)	--	--
Scott .....	16	662	903	--	--	25	640	(D)	--	--
Searcy .....	32	1 158	2 487	1	(D)	14	419	511	--	--
Sebastian .....	10	235	306	--	--	12	1 032	3 294	--	--
Sevier .....	7	(D)	(D)	--	--	14	287	962	--	--
Sharp .....	28	844	1 748	--	--	27	656	1 507	--	--
Stone .....	19	457	1 062	--	--	14	297	753	--	--
Union .....	8	151	232	--	--	18	345	626	--	--
Van Buren .....	25	755	1 197	--	--	12	474	749	--	--
Washington .....	120	4 330	10 996	3	(D)	115	2 610	7 590	2	(D)
White .....	34	1 228	3 206	--	--	29	662	1 441	2	(D)
Yell .....	27	837	1 446	--	--	22	578	1 076	--	--
All other counties .....	11	1 137	2 239	--	--	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	651	20 847	31 300	12	249	703	19 668	34 122	2	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	--	--
Ashley .....	6	75	132	--	--	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Baxter .....	3	67	34	--	--	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton .....	49	1 237	2 178	--	--	56	1 171	2 507	--	--
Boone .....	7	192	333	--	--	13	221	360	--	--
Bradley .....	4	(D)	(D)	--	--	4	48	(D)	--	--
Calhoun .....	5	208	294	--	--	4	38	52	--	--
Carroll .....	6	204	390	1	(D)	15	212	520	--	--
Clark .....	10	438	396	--	--	8	362	(D)	--	--
Clay .....	7	125	(D)	--	--	12	424	751	--	--

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Cleburne.....	12	247	401	-	-	13	266	308	-	-
Cleveland.....	9	(D)	247	1	(D)	7	(D)	288	-	-
Columbia.....	5	(D)	48	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Conway.....	28	1 147	1 638	-	-	31	1 626	2 877	-	-
Craighead.....	5	103	91	-	-	7	90	109	-	-
Crawford.....	18	603	1 159	-	-	12	382	250	-	-
Cross.....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	176	385	-	-
Faulkner.....	36	1 634	2 523	2	(D)	37	1 069	1 830	-	-
Franklin.....	14	450	820	-	-	19	475	870	-	-
Fulton.....	11	194	498	1	(D)	17	206	299	-	-
Garland.....	5	89	116	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant.....	6	97	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene.....	6	40	72	-	-	16	174	335	-	-
Hempstead.....	6	251	(D)	-	-	6	285	589	-	-
Howard.....	8	147	330	-	-	9	233	529	1	(D)
Independence.....	14	498	718	-	-	17	688	487	-	-
Izard.....	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	17	372	591	-	-
Johnson.....	10	395	431	-	-	12	447	784	-	-
Lafayette.....	4	140	128	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lawrence.....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lincoln.....	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan.....	34	1 162	2 249	-	-	48	1 317	2 401	-	-
Lonoke.....	10	304	419	-	-	11	171	241	-	-
Madison.....	13	338	523	-	-	13	339	752	-	-
Marion.....	8	221	314	-	-	14	200	378	-	-
Miller.....	10	352	751	-	-	13	506	892	-	-
Montgomery.....	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nevada.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	165	390	-	-
Phillips.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pike.....	6	134	207	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Poinsett.....	6	695	755	2	(D)	7	265	564	-	-
Polk.....	5	150	70	-	-	3	57	71	-	-
Pope.....	10	309	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prairie.....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	306	387	-	-
Pulaski.....	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	378	(D)	-	-
Randolph.....	20	792	800	-	-	21	(D)	(D)	-	-
Saline.....	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	133	217	-	-
Scott.....	3	55	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Searcy.....	6	84	75	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sebastian.....	6	82	114	-	-	5	112	128	-	-
Sharp.....	8	164	297	-	-	17	403	464	-	-
Stone.....	6	74	111	-	-	7	132	206	-	-
Union.....	4	60	150	-	-	5	180	137	-	-
Van Buren.....	27	1 307	2 058	-	-	22	889	1 965	-	-
Washington.....	49	1 386	1 811	3	52	56	1 019	1 846	-	-
White.....	40	1 018	1 523	1	(D)	18	679	1 982	-	-
Yell.....	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	179	397	-	-
All other counties.....	19	555	907	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas.....	15 600	660 501	1 106 930	197	6 300	17 351	645 505	1 198 213	129	4 634
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas.....	32	1 311	2 563	9	510	30	1 206	2 778	4	129
Ashley.....	81	1 668	2 579	1	(D)	81	1 351	2 737	2	(D)
Baxter.....	166	5 741	6 292	-	-	194	6 792	9 170	-	-
Benton.....	1 085	44 854	82 905	4	239	1 130	40 066	73 474	5	105
Boone.....	416	15 803	18 321	1	(D)	459	15 156	20 985	3	(D)
Bradley.....	93	2 325	2 834	1	(D)	138	2 867	4 963	5	(D)
Calhoun.....	58	1 832	2 938	1	(D)	72	1 781	3 377	-	-
Carroll.....	454	22 137	32 051	7	68	494	20 354	35 202	4	(D)
Chicot.....	44	2 159	5 062	1	(D)	40	2 408	7 488	1	(D)
Clark.....	170	6 593	10 982	-	-	194	6 756	12 691	-	-
Clay.....	79	2 254	2 520	3	38	91	2 850	4 925	2	(D)
Cleburne.....	307	10 879	14 219	2	(D)	327	9 613	16 905	1	(D)
Cleveland.....	104	3 180	7 128	-	-	112	2 888	6 710	-	-
Columbia.....	202	7 351	11 630	-	-	272	7 495	17 142	1	(D)
Conway.....	287	14 523	25 546	1	(D)	343	14 507	25 532	-	-
Craighead.....	115	4 275	5 832	6	(D)	132	3 597	6 206	1	(D)
Crawford.....	275	11 590	22 774	5	165	276	10 296	18 814	2	(D)
Crittenden.....	6	598	634	-	-	5	408	173	-	-
Cross.....	26	751	1 265	2	(D)	38	1 324	1 419	1	(D)
Dallas.....	61	2 197	2 308	-	-	60	1 871	3 139	-	-
Desha.....	19	853	1 020	2	(D)	20	1 021	1 818	2	(D)
Drew.....	123	4 255	9 782	-	-	140	5 210	13 225	1	(D)
Faulkner.....	441	23 943	41 707	5	86	513	23 420	43 916	5	203
Franklin.....	278	18 585	35 380	5	(D)	289	15 690	28 411	2	(D)
Fulton.....	210	7 595	10 649	3	(D)	277	9 037	14 603	-	-
Garland.....	95	2 571	3 859	1	(D)	89	2 753	3 546	2	(D)
Grant.....	109	4 658	7 601	-	-	142	4 842	9 671	1	(D)
Greene.....	148	3 089	5 156	6	(D)	167	3 358	6 215	-	-
Hempstead.....	339	17 479	33 683	3	(D)	332	14 848	30 920	3	50
Hot Spring.....	219	6 868	11 467	1	(D)	194	5 330	12 017	-	-

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Howard .....	281	12 091	23 007	2	(D)	326	12 648	26 261	2	(D)
Independence .....	342	15 068	23 528	4	(D)	383	16 697	25 303	2	(D)
Izard .....	209	7 018	9 004	-	-	242	8 820	15 688	-	(D)
Jackson .....	46	1 864	2 660	1	(D)	74	3 030	5 031	2	(D)
Jefferson .....	52	1 969	4 186	4	(D)	49	2 496	5 317	1	(D)
Johnson .....	219	10 892	17 112	8	(D)	269	10 929	16 672	4	(D)
Lafayette .....	122	5 104	9 012	4	(D)	106	4 803	11 217	-	(D)
Lawrence .....	163	6 055	10 061	-	-	171	6 159	11 179	2	(D)
Lee .....	20	1 043	2 233	-	-	29	1 083	1 303	1	(D)
Lincoln .....	62	3 871	6 438	-	-	67	3 896	6 043	-	(D)
Little River .....	170	8 193	13 283	4	280	198	7 563	15 607	1	(D)
Logan .....	345	18 115	33 215	1	(D)	428	17 857	33 706	3	(D)
Lonoke .....	188	10 533	16 059	10	325	211	9 786	19 002	4	(D)
Madison .....	536	21 960	35 631	5	157	591	23 252	40 733	6	195
Marion .....	210	7 451	11 586	3	(D)	207	7 222	11 546	-	(D)
Miller .....	222	10 260	19 479	2	(D)	242	9 773	25 689	1	(D)
Mississippi .....	8	462	549	-	-	8	298	316	-	(D)
Monroe .....	8	232	86	1	(D)	14	365	572	2	(D)
Montgomery .....	174	7 515	11 586	2	(D)	189	6 549	10 650	4	124
Nevada .....	165	6 324	10 988	-	-	217	6 581	14 593	1	(D)
Newton .....	221	6 276	8 629	3	(D)	263	6 372	8 521	3	(D)
Ouachita .....	104	5 395	8 792	1	(D)	123	4 725	7 523	-	(D)
Perry .....	166	7 585	15 246	1	(D)	167	5 801	9 653	2	(D)
Phillips .....	15	249	322	-	-	21	1 549	3 678	-	(D)
Pike .....	179	6 728	13 137	1	(D)	172	5 914	14 713	-	(D)
Poinsett .....	24	1 281	2 164	2	(D)	24	1 522	1 719	1	(D)
Polk .....	324	10 587	20 263	4	10	403	12 631	23 449	3	(D)
Pope .....	344	15 197	27 581	4	(D)	343	14 802	34 221	3	(D)
Prairie .....	68	2 831	4 890	9	410	59	2 218	3 618	4	120
Pulaski .....	111	5 435	6 253	3	(D)	129	5 728	9 736	-	(D)
Randolph .....	252	12 265	18 950	2	(D)	243	9 750	16 371	1	(D)
St. Francis .....	30	1 075	1 332	2	(D)	31	1 113	1 514	1	(D)
Saline .....	132	5 478	6 391	2	(D)	146	5 107	8 397	1	(D)
Scott .....	223	11 219	16 575	2	(D)	252	11 530	19 147	2	(D)
Searcy .....	302	11 863	14 711	4	(D)	293	11 563	16 221	2	(D)
Sebastian .....	218	10 711	19 049	1	(D)	253	11 396	20 707	-	(D)
Savier .....	250	16 322	24 677	1	(D)	273	12 768	25 903	3	(D)
Sharp .....	191	6 484	9 292	-	-	228	7 649	13 669	1	(D)
Stone .....	289	8 418	13 172	4	46	280	7 423	13 966	-	(D)
Union .....	156	3 628	8 873	1	(D)	194	4 226	10 477	-	(D)
Van Buren .....	239	10 952	16 040	3	(D)	316	12 327	19 531	1	(D)
Washington .....	1 171	45 128	83 890	17	483	1 284	45 656	88 409	12	171
White .....	612	25 078	46 013	5	(D)	710	24 133	51 111	4	(D)
Woodruff .....	11	476	851	-	-	12	422	906	-	(D)
Yell .....	384	21 902	39 647	4	(D)	462	20 278	40 053	1	(D)
<b>WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	5 534	198 105	245 416	28	761	4 768	155 674	212 888	21	(D)
<b>Counties</b>										
Arkansas .....	6	438	613	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashley .....	20	484	685	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
Baxter .....	30	869	901	-	-	25	626	562	-	-
Benton .....	223	7 189	9 123	-	-	164	4 783	6 769	1	(D)
Boone .....	117	3 491	3 272	-	-	87	2 165	1 964	1	(D)
Bradley .....	24	534	600	-	-	13	225	253	2	(D)
Carroll .....	122	4 187	4 678	1	(D)	105	2 754	3 476	-	-
Chicot .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clark .....	57	1 975	2 129	-	-	44	1 160	2 092	-	-
Clay .....	22	(D)	1 070	-	-	14	347	(D)	-	-
Cleburne .....	97	3 111	3 357	-	-	109	2 934	3 443	-	-
Cleveland .....	33	979	1 069	-	-	38	844	1 584	-	-
Columbia .....	22	647	901	-	-	30	459	568	-	-
Conway .....	174	6 632	8 891	-	-	161	6 164	9 993	1	(D)
Craighead .....	12	192	187	-	-	19	395	695	-	-
Crawford .....	98	2 541	3 407	2	(D)	106	2 856	3 167	-	-
Crittenden .....	6	298	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cross .....	7	363	405	-	-	8	429	(D)	-	-
Dallas .....	12	336	526	-	-	10	242	(D)	-	-
Desha .....	10	284	296	1	(D)	4	350	591	-	-
Drew .....	37	806	1 099	-	-	24	561	713	-	-
Faulkner .....	250	9 069	12 499	1	(D)	229	7 716	9 164	-	-
Franklin .....	174	8 323	13 421	1	(D)	164	9 267	15 129	-	-
Fulton .....	84	2 199	1 963	-	-	76	1 436	1 624	1	(D)
Garland .....	52	1 834	2 321	1	(D)	48	1 338	1 959	1	(D)
Grant .....	41	855	721	-	-	29	544	742	-	-
Greene .....	29	700	798	1	(D)	25	368	509	-	-
Hempstead .....	96	3 047	4 484	-	-	77	2 682	5 421	-	-
Hot Spring .....	46	1 279	1 399	-	-	45	856	1 050	-	-
Howard .....	66	2 442	3 446	-	-	53	2 392	2 798	-	-

**Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—</b>										
<b>Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Independence .....	114	5 128	4 486	-	-	110	4 800	10 204	-	-
Izard .....	69	2 199	2 133	-	-	51	1 083	803	-	-
Jackson .....	13	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	250	314	1	(D)
Jefferson .....	28	1 147	1 799	-	-	24	892	1 023	-	-
Johnson .....	172	7 172	8 460	1	(D)	173	5 926	7 734	2	(D)
Lafayette .....	12	533	737	-	-	12	(D)	522	-	-
Lawrence .....	29	1 002	1 150	-	-	26	470	532	1	(D)
Lee .....	9	276	231	-	-	6	255	529	-	-
Lincoln .....	27	1 012	900	-	-	41	1 150	1 194	-	-
Little River .....	45	1 597	1 352	-	-	35	992	1 422	-	-
Logan .....	304	13 589	16 654	1	(D)	256	10 474	13 539	-	-
Lonoke .....	72	2 170	1 796	4	(D)	71	2 039	3 212	1	(D)
Madison .....	161	6 313	7 707	2	(D)	108	3 919	3 707	-	-
Marion .....	34	797	948	-	-	31	571	646	-	-
Miller .....	50	1 417	2 247	-	-	26	1 815	2 105	-	-
Montgomery .....	89	3 334	4 390	2	(D)	75	1 988	3 000	-	-
Nevada .....	81	3 911	5 409	-	-	53	2 471	3 188	-	-
Newton .....	37	792	646	-	-	33	754	726	-	-
Ouachita .....	22	607	889	-	-	20	627	824	-	-
Perry .....	78	3 099	4 176	1	(D)	75	1 987	2 941	1	(D)
Phillips .....	6	453	430	1	(D)	6	129	(D)	-	-
Pike .....	32	968	1 411	-	-	29	2 217	4 295	-	-
Poinsett .....	3	99	180	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk .....	123	3 196	4 064	-	-	108	2 657	3 349	1	(D)
Pope .....	202	6 959	10 096	-	-	214	6 773	10 068	1	(D)
Prairie .....	18	488	732	-	-	18	380	592	3	33
Pulaski .....	68	2 779	2 846	1	(D)	65	2 902	3 509	1	(D)
Randolph .....	46	2 805	2 634	1	(D)	46	1 481	1 954	-	-
St. Francis .....	10	540	652	-	-	18	608	587	-	-
Saline .....	78	4 178	3 420	-	-	64	1 935	2 700	-	-
Scott .....	206	8 757	12 014	-	-	155	5 176	5 375	-	-
Searcy .....	57	1 866	2 276	-	-	34	880	637	-	-
Sebastian .....	177	6 956	9 304	-	-	166	5 505	7 970	-	-
Sevier .....	47	1 600	2 495	-	-	59	1 907	2 611	-	-
Sharp .....	49	1 288	1 628	1	(D)	35	1 005	1 097	-	-
Stone .....	44	887	1 062	-	-	31	714	609	-	-
Union .....	26	474	521	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Van Buren .....	121	4 524	5 116	-	-	100	3 376	4 789	-	-
Washington .....	380	12 047	14 319	1	(D)	271	8 704	11 129	2	(D)
White .....	213	6 200	7 662	-	-	185	5 224	8 022	-	-
Woodruff .....	7	325	570	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yell .....	198	7 685	10 293	2	(D)	180	6 150	8 481	-	-
All other counties .....	5	429	581	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE,</b>										
<b>AND GREEN CHOP HAY</b>										
<b>(TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	387	16 137	67 138	6	63	390	15 951	84 246	-	-
<b>Counties</b>										
Ashley .....	5	132	364	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Baxter .....	3	115	230	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton .....	33	1 477	7 535	-	-	36	1 949	10 519	-	-
Boone .....	6	397	1 626	-	-	14	636	3 339	-	-
Carroll .....	15	646	2 856	1	(D)	15	548	3 005	-	-
Cleburne .....	10	349	1 537	-	-	10	425	2 889	-	-
Columbia .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Conway .....	10	425	3 830	-	-	12	346	1 098	-	-
Craighead .....	4	72	412	-	-	4	87	364	-	-
Crawford .....	8	223	442	-	-	8	282	1 036	-	-
Desha .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner .....	13	1 296	3 971	-	-	10	270	1 112	-	-
Franklin .....	11	787	1 685	-	-	5	265	1 948	-	-
Fulton .....	6	136	1 361	-	-	7	266	1 571	-	-
Garland .....	6	195	1 713	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant .....	3	130	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	389	-	-
Greene .....	5	50	430	-	-	6	68	249	-	-
Hempstead .....	9	144	(D)	1	(D)	8	155	590	-	-
Hot Spring .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Howard .....	6	122	187	-	-	9	206	953	-	-
Independence .....	7	335	1 258	-	-	5	85	488	-	-
Lawrence .....	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Little River .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan .....	14	482	2 561	-	-	10	446	1 766	-	-
Lonoke .....	13	1 043	5 041	-	-	6	515	1 860	-	-
Madison .....	14	673	3 837	-	-	21	709	4 570	-	-
Marion .....	9	246	962	-	-	6	119	378	-	-
Miller .....	4	135	292	-	-	5	155	720	-	-
Montgomery .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nevada .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Newton .....	3	50	214	-	-	9	267	1 650	-	-
Pike .....	6	222	746	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Polk .....	9	602	1 116	-	-	4	70	320	-	-
Pope .....	4	181	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pulaski .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	187	(D)	-	-
St. Francis .....	3	300	1 500	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott .....	7	170	(D)	-	-	9	554	1 529	-	-
Searcy .....	6	70	470	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sebastian .....	10	288	483	-	-	5	173	735	-	-
Sharp .....	5	114	262	-	-	6	252	898	-	-
Stone .....	6	104	450	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union .....	4	90	70	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Van Buren .....	4	140	751	-	-	10	299	2 369	-	-
Washington .....	29	1 191	4 959	-	-	38	1 228	5 018	-	-
White .....	15	507	2 162	-	-	11	640	3 700	-	-
All other counties .....	33	793	3 127	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	104	4 116	52 480	13	328	156	4 767	56 117	12	436
<b>Counties</b>										
Ashley .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton .....	12	568	8 480	-	-	15	504	6 473	1	(D)
Conway .....	6	337	4 290	2	(D)	7	128	925	-	-
Craighead .....	4	173	2 765	-	-	7	168	1 251	-	-
Greene .....	7	250	2 873	-	-	5	35	1 554	1	(D)
Lawrence .....	5	118	910	-	-	7	188	1 740	-	-
Lincoln .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2 490	-	-
Logan .....	3	32	375	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke .....	3	190	(D)	1	(D)	5	221	2 380	-	-
Washington .....	7	638	6 418	1	(D)	10	423	5 317	1	(D)
White .....	12	344	4 910	3	(D)	9	(D)	3 725	-	-
All other counties .....	39	914	10 118	6	158	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	153	8 058	77 358	11	363	212	7 601	86 989	7	310
<b>Counties</b>										
Benton .....	12	842	7 702	-	-	19	579	5 785	1	(D)
Carroll .....	5	112	1 402	-	-	7	(D)	2 102	1	(D)
Clay .....	6	175	1 825	-	-	5	(D)	3 273	-	-
Cleburne .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	294	5 265	-	-
Cleveland .....	4	87	1 107	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Conway .....	4	175	1 919	1	(D)	6	295	3 177	-	-
Craighead .....	7	192	1 760	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cross .....	4	239	2 094	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner .....	13	1 142	14 728	-	-	10	1 735	23 880	-	-
Garland .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	135	1 550	-	-
Izard .....	4	89	1 451	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Logan .....	4	351	3 934	-	-	6	(D)	1 775	1	(D)
Lonoke .....	4	240	3 095	1	(D)	5	(D)	1 985	-	-
Prairie .....	4	190	(D)	1	(D)	4	84	(D)	-	-
Randolph .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	1 141	-	-
Van Buren .....	3	185	2 200	-	-	13	393	4 710	-	-
Washington .....	12	483	3 875	1	(D)	14	461	5 618	-	-
White .....	13	830	9 061	-	-	6	144	(D)	-	-
Yell .....	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	567	-	-
All other counties .....	39	2 114	14 536	6	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	720	13 758	261	5 099	917	12 736	271	4 335
<b>Counties</b>								
Ashley .....	14	66	8	53	18	105	6	61
Benton .....	34	2 868	5	(D)	41	2 454	9	31
Boone .....	4	19	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Bradley .....	58	548	53	501	104	943	88	784
Calhoun .....	11	98	2	(D)	14	83	-	-
Carroll .....	4	8	2	(D)	6	31	2	(D)
Clark .....	11	54	4	28	9	28	-	-
Clay .....	18	607	-	-	11	339	1	(D)
Cleveland .....	9	59	3	12	18	34	14	25
Columbia .....	8	124	2	(D)	10	30	1	(D)
Conway .....	5	44	3	(D)	9	45	-	-
Craighead .....	24	442	7	68	42	517	5	(D)
Crawford .....	48	2 497	25	1 918	66	2 517	31	1 982
Crittenden .....	6	168	4	(D)	4	20	-	-
Desha .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew .....	26	120	18	84	30	137	20	87
Faulkner .....	8	11	-	-	13	32	2	(D)
Franklin .....	8	123	1	(D)	6	158	1	(D)
Garland .....	12	29	10	28	8	10	3	6
Grant .....	8	(D)	2	(D)	8	191	1	(D)
Greene .....	13	123	3	13	15	149	-	-
Hempstead .....	13	141	2	(D)	20	180	4	15
Hot Spring .....	10	33	1	(D)	16	53	3	2
Izard .....	5	81	-	-	5	18	-	-
Jefferson .....	12	43	2	(D)	14	199	1	(D)
Johnson .....	7	19	4	10	11	81	3	4
Lafayette .....	5	175	-	-	8	211	-	-
Lafayette .....	14	192	4	(D)	21	229	4	(D)
Lawrence .....	11	129	4	(D)	4	17	-	-
Lincoln .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Little River .....	8	176	2	(D)	10	112	-	-
Logan .....	5	31	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke .....	17	147	3	(D)	18	232	-	-
Madison .....	5	26	1	(D)	5	13	-	-
Marion .....	5	53	-	-	5	70	2	(D)
Mississippi .....	25	1 083	1	(D)	21	589	2	(D)
Monroe .....	5	51	4	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery .....	4	7	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Nevada .....	16	454	2	(D)	22	236	2	(D)
Newton .....	4	12	2	(D)	4	4	2	(D)
Ouachita .....	4	8	-	-	7	54	-	-
Perry .....	4	22	3	9	8	19	-	-
Phillips .....	10	118	3	(D)	8	35	-	-
Poinsett .....	5	8	3	7	3	(D)	2	(D)
Polk .....	4	10	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Pope .....	8	19	1	(D)	9	14	3	5
Pulaski .....	17	248	4	14	27	316	8	106
St. Francis .....	12	79	2	(D)	13	38	2	(D)
Saline .....	29	202	9	58	19	186	3	18
Searcy .....	8	22	1	(D)	10	21	1	(D)
Sebastian .....	4	8	2	(D)	13	535	5	470
Sharp .....	9	78	1	(D)	9	71	1	(D)
Union .....	10	45	4	22	16	97	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	4	4	2	(D)	11	62	1	(D)
Washington .....	24	70	10	35	23	330	14	90
White .....	38	320	8	97	44	244	7	(D)
Woodruff .....	11	994	5	(D)	4	58	-	-
All other counties .....	24	125	9	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	720	14 189	261	5 387	917	12 938	271	4 457
<b>Counties</b>								
Ashley .....	14	87	8	53	18	105	6	61
Benton .....	34	3 083	5	(D)	41	2 453	9	31
Boone .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	2	-	-
Bradley .....	58	547	53	496	104	944	88	787
Calhoun .....	11	99	2	(D)	14	82	-	-
Carroll .....	4	6	2	(D)	6	31	2	(D)
Clark .....	11	54	4	28	9	26	-	-
Clay .....	18	606	-	-	11	339	1	(D)
Cleveland .....	9	58	3	12	18	33	14	25
Columbia .....	8	124	2	(D)	10	29	1	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.</b>								
<b>Counties—Con.</b>								
Conway .....	5	43	3	(D)	9	48	-	-
Craighead .....	24	444	7	80	42	517	5	(D)
Crawford .....	48	2 662	25	2 080	66	2 667	31	2 102
Crittenden .....	6	184	4	(D)	4	20	-	-
Desha .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew .....	26	120	18	94	30	135	20	86
Faulkner .....	6	11	-	-	13	31	2	(D)
Franklin .....	8	123	1	(D)	6	158	1	(D)
Garland .....	12	32	10	30	8	11	3	6
Grant .....	6	(D)	2	(D)	8	190	1	(D)
Greene .....	13	123	3	13	15	148	-	-
Hempstead .....	13	141	2	(D)	20	181	4	17
Hot Spring .....	10	33	1	(D)	16	52	3	2
Izard .....	5	81	-	-	5	20	-	-
Jefferson .....	12	46	2	(D)	14	197	1	(D)
Johnson .....	7	18	4	10	11	80	3	4
Lafayette .....	5	175	-	-	8	220	-	-
Lawrence .....	14	182	4	(D)	21	228	4	(D)
Lee .....	11	129	4	(D)	4	16	-	-
Lincoln .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Little River .....	8	180	2	(D)	10	109	-	-
Logan .....	5	32	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke .....	17	150	3	(D)	18	231	-	-
Madison .....	5	26	1	(D)	5	13	-	-
Marion .....	5	53	-	-	5	70	2	(D)
Mississippi .....	25	1 064	1	(D)	21	589	2	(D)
Monroe .....	5	51	4	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery .....	4	7	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Nevada .....	18	484	2	(D)	22	235	2	(D)
Newton .....	4	12	2	(D)	4	4	2	(D)
Ouachita .....	4	8	-	-	7	56	-	-
Perry .....	4	22	3	9	6	19	-	-
Phillips .....	10	120	3	(D)	6	35	-	-
Poinsett .....	5	9	3	7	3	(D)	2	(D)
Polk .....	4	10	-	-	3	5	-	-
Pope .....	8	19	1	(D)	9	13	3	5
Pulaski .....	17	250	4	14	27	325	8	106
St. Francis .....	12	63	2	(D)	13	38	2	(D)
Saline .....	29	225	9	58	19	213	3	(D)
Searcy .....	8	21	1	(D)	10	21	1	(D)
Sebastian .....	4	8	2	(D)	13	535	5	470
Sharp .....	9	(D)	1	(D)	9	71	1	(D)
Union .....	10	45	4	23	16	97	1	(D)
Van Buren .....	4	3	2	(D)	11	61	1	(D)
Washington .....	24	70	10	35	23	332	14	90
White .....	36	320	8	97	44	244	7	(D)
Woodruff .....	11	994	5	(D)	4	58	-	-
All other counties .....	24	125	9	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GREEN LIMA BEANS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	20	12	6	2	31	14	3	1
<b>SNAP BEANS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	122	3 231	39	689	162	2 842	29	127
<b>Counties</b>								
Ashley .....	4	2	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Benton .....	24	2 740	3	(D)	27	2 421	3	(D)
Clark .....	5	4	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Crawford .....	5	(D)	2	(D)	8	22	2	(D)
Drew .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garland .....	8	1	5	1	5	1	1	(D)
Jefferson .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	7	52	1	(D)
Lafayette .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Monroe .....	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline .....	7	3	3	(D)	7	2	-	-
Union .....	4	3	3	2	7	2	-	-
Washington .....	4	5	3	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties .....	49	385	12	335	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>BEETS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	14	34	8	33	15	62	3	(D)
<b>BROCCOLI</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	7	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>HEAD CABBAGE</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	28	70	11	44	40	59	10	24
<b>CANTALOUPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	83	281	31	116	97	281	25	152
<b>Counties</b>								
Clay .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia .....	4	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craighead .....	3	(D)	2	-	9	45	2	(D)
Crawford .....	15	95	12	(D) 91	8	112	7	111
Hempstead .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Hot Spring .....	4	4	-	-	4	6	-	-
Jefferson .....	3	1	1	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke .....	6	10	2	-	(D) 3	(D)	-	-
Mississippi .....	4	(D)	-	-	3	28	-	-
Nevada .....	4	(D)	1	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski .....	3	8	1	-	(D) 7	6	2	(D)
St. Francis .....	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline .....	4	5	3	2	5	6	1	(D)
All other counties .....	24	39	9	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>COLLARDS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	16	201	13	160	18	123	8	52
<b>Counties</b>								
Crawford .....	4	94	4	94	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski .....	3	(D) 2	1	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Union .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
All other counties .....	6	(D)	6	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	169	1 162	27	139	198	942	26	234
<b>Counties</b>								
Ashley .....	7	15	1	(D)	6	21	-	-
Bradley .....	4	9	3	7	8	11	4	5
Calhoun .....	10	64	1	(D)	10	80	-	-
Clay .....	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia .....	6	47	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Crawford .....	5	373	1	(D)	10	201	5	187
Crittenden .....	3	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew .....	4	9	-	-	6	16	1	(D)
Grant .....	5	11	1	(D)	6	19	-	-
Greene .....	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hempstead .....	4	16	-	-	6	13	-	-
Hot Spring .....	4	10	-	-	9	9	2	(D)
Jefferson .....	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lafayette .....	4	127	-	-	5	183	-	-
Lee .....	4	8	3	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Little River .....	4	(D) 2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan .....	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke .....	6	22	-	-	7	23	-	-
Nevada .....	6	55	-	-	11	24	2	(D)
Phillips .....	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski .....	8	6	1	(D)	6	11	-	-
St. Francis .....	3	(D)	-	-	5	6	1	(D)
Saline .....	17	54	1	(D)	12	30	-	-
Union .....	5	7	3	1	10	19	-	-
White .....	9	18	-	-	8	15	-	-
All other counties .....	26	221	10	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	49	549	28	533	83	185	29	148
<b>EGGPLANT</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	21	25	10	9	16	21	7	4



Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>MUSTARD GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	28	278	12	170	33	257	11	185
<b>Counties</b>								
Crawford .....	4	130	4	130	5	162	5	162
Pulaski .....	4	(D)	-	-	7	10	2	(D)
All other counties .....	20	(D)	8	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>DRY ONIONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	8	2	4	1	9	7	4	6
<b>GREEN ONIONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	7	7	4	(D)	15	6	-	-
<b>OKRA</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	82	72	32	17	119	109	24	21
<b>GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	60	222	23	49	63	212	6	(D)
<b>SWEET PEPPERS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	45	69	29	54	56	121	27	90
<b>PUMPKINS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	21	181	5	14	14	44	3	(D)
<b>SPINACH</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	15	673	11	612	24	1 440	17	1 235
<b>Counties</b>								
Crawford .....	9	607	8	567	15	1 207	13	1 005
All other counties .....	6	66	3	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SQUASH</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	97	564	38	311	111	548	27	148
<b>Counties</b>								
Bradley .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford .....	14	182	7	136	22	262	6	108
Crittenden .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant .....	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson .....	3	1	1	(D)	4	6	-	-
Logan .....	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski .....	4	(D)	-	-	6	8	1	(D)
Saline .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Washington .....	4	9	4	9	4	6	3	6
White .....	16	119	2	(D)	19	73	1	(D)
Woodruff .....	4	29	3	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties .....	35	48	15	32	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>SWEET CORN</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	191	834	85	578	217	545	35	111
<b>Counties</b>								
Ashley .....	5	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton .....	4	3	-	-	6	12	1	(D)
Bradley .....	5	5	3	1	6	6	-	-
Calhoun .....	4	6	-	-	4	3	-	-
Clark .....	6	13	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	8	30	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craighead .....	8	68	4	(D)	9	29	2	(D)
Crawford .....	9	31	2	(D)	16	52	4	27
Crittenden .....	3	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Drew .....	4	3	2	(D)	3	7	1	(D)
Garland .....	3	2	1	(D)	5	5	3	(D)
Grant .....	3	3	1	(D)	3	6	-	-
Greene .....	9	21	3	7	8	13	-	-
Hempstead .....	4	(D)	-	-	5	5	-	-
Hot Spring .....	3	(D)	-	-	9	14	2	(D)
Jefferson .....	3	5	1	(D)	5	29	1	(D)
Johnson .....	5	12	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee .....	5	35	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke .....	5	10	-	-	4	4	-	-
Monroe .....	4	24	4	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nevada .....	7	11	1	(D)	6	3	-	-
Newton .....	4	5	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Poinsett .....	4	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Francis .....	5	27	2	(D)	4	13	1	(D)
Saline .....	12	15	3	(D)	8	15	1	(D)
Sebastian .....	3	2	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Union .....	3	2	1	(D)	8	16	1	(D)
Washington .....	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	9	2	(D)
White .....	9	36	2	(D)	11	21	1	(D)
All other counties .....	41	435	15	390	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TOMATOES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	207	772	128	669	305	1 037	166	804
<b>Counties</b>								
Ashley .....	5	33	5	33	8	61	6	61
Benton .....	7	3	2	(D)	4	4	4	4
Bradley .....	45	409	43	406	91	668	61	583
Cleveland .....	6	10	3	(D)	13	19	13	19
Crawford .....	11	24	2	(D)	23	54	5	7
Drew .....	21	92	17	89	23	95	18	82
Garland .....	6	5	8	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grant .....	4	7	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Greene .....	4	4	2	(D)	4	2	-	-
Jefferson .....	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke .....	4	2	2	(D)	4	2	-	-
Nevada .....	4	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Phillips .....	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski .....	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Saline .....	11	(D)	5	(D)	4	6	1	(D)
Searcy .....	7	16	1	(D)	8	16	-	-
Sebastian .....	3	2	2	(D)	4	3	-	-
Union .....	4	17	4	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	8	17	4	7	13	24	9	21
White .....	4	3	1	(D)	11	6	3	3
All other counties .....	44	56	25	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>TURNIPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	21	68	7	(D)	41	77	13	31
<b>TURNIP GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	40	945	19	825	48	286	16	178

**Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
<b>WATERMELONS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	290	3 811	62	251	361	3 426	52	607
<b>Counties</b>								
Ashley .....	4	7	4	7	4	(D)	-	-
Benton .....	5	5	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Bradley .....	15	109	13	73	14	59	10	49
Calhoun .....	4	12	1	(D)	8	9	-	-
Clark .....	3	5	-	-	5	7	-	-
Clay .....	17	562	-	-	7	274	1	(D)
Cleveland .....	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	4	1	(D)
Columbia .....	5	64	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Craighead .....	14	348	-	-	28	439	1	(D)
Crawford .....	19	206	8	100	15	269	7	209
Drew .....	3	6	-	-	5	11	1	(D)
Franklin .....	6	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene .....	3	75	-	-	7	113	-	-
Hempstead .....	9	89	2	(D)	18	149	4	(D)
Hot Spring .....	6	8	-	-	6	3	2	(D)
Izard .....	3	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Jefferson .....	4	3	-	-	4	2	-	-
Lafayette .....	3	(D)	-	-	4	8	-	-
Lawrence .....	12	183	2	(D)	17	223	-	-
Little River .....	4	(D)	2	(D)	8	23	-	-
Lonoke .....	7	61	1	(D)	13	185	-	-
Madison .....	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Marion .....	4	(D)	-	-	3	65	-	-
Mississippi .....	21	1 000	-	-	16	548	-	-
Monroe .....	3	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nevada .....	17	363	2	(D)	13	177	-	-
Perry .....	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	8	-	-
Pope .....	5	18	-	-	6	5	2	(D)
Pulaski .....	3	14	-	-	12	69	3	3
St. Francis .....	5	19	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline .....	9	23	3	2	10	36	-	-
Sharp .....	7	69	-	-	7	67	-	-
Union .....	4	(D)	-	-	12	36	-	-
Washington .....	4	7	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
White .....	10	37	9	5	11	21	2	(D)
Woodruff .....	4	100	-	-	4	58	-	-
All other counties .....	38	116	15	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>OTHER VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	23	21	7	6	18	10	6	3

**Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>LAND IN ORCHARDS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Arkansas ----- 1987..	1 017	16 471	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982..	1 043	16 627	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Arkansas .....	6	35	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ashley .....	16	60	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Baxter .....	7	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Benton .....	37	885	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Boone .....	25	179	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bradley .....	11	19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Calhoun .....	6	41	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Carroll .....	21	387	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Chicot .....	15	453	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clark .....	13	235	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clay .....	10	93	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cleburne .....	8	67	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cleveland .....	5	21	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Columbia .....	8	76	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Conway .....	15	70	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Craighead .....	9	143	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Crawford .....	20	172	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Crittenden .....	14	146	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cross .....	20	363	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Desha .....	5	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Drew .....	12	120	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Faulkner .....	22	228	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Franklin .....	18	719	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Fulton .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Garland .....	9	42	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Grant .....	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Greene .....	9	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hempstead .....	12	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hot Spring .....	7	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Howard .....	20	308	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Independence .....	21	169	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Izard .....	11	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jackson .....	4	18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jefferson .....	13	161	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Johnson .....	19	715	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lafayette .....	6	62	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lawrence .....	5	61	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lee .....	5	142	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lincoln .....	5	22	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Little River .....	19	1 657	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Logan .....	11	38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lonoke .....	19	338	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Madison .....	16	77	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Marion .....	9	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Miller .....	29	1 146	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mississippi .....	17	244	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Montgomery .....	15	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nevada .....	5	23	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Newton .....	9	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Perry .....	6	38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Phillips .....	25	541	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pike .....	6	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Poinsett .....	6	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Polk .....	14	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pope .....	17	215	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pulaski .....	26	390	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Randolph .....	5	6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
St. Francis .....	35	1 466	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Saline .....	22	58	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Scott .....	7	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Searcy .....	5	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sebastian .....	15	50	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sevier .....	16	136	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sharp .....	8	28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Stone .....	6	38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Union .....	8	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Van Buren .....	14	40	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Washington .....	76	1 519	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
White .....	58	488	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Woodruff .....	4	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Yell .....	6	28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties .....	4	29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>APPLES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Arkansas ----- 1987..	451	2 120	172 751	231	57 542	371	115 209	175	7 286 916
1982..	512	2 276	209 220	301	57 900	376	151 320	167	6 507 801

Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested		
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	
<b>APPLES—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties, 1987</b>										
Arkansas .....	3	1	24	-		3	24	-	-	
Ashley .....	4	2	133	4		3		-	-	
Benton .....	23	253	18 391	9	(D)	21	(D)	13	1 209 430	
Boone .....	20	84	6 220	9	(D)	14	(D)	8	(D)	
Calhoun .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	
Carroll .....	20	332	22 381	12	6 102	18	16 259	15	1 081 525	
Clark .....	5	3	54	3	11	5	43	3	(D)	
Cleburne .....	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	9	(D)	3	(D)	
Columbia .....	4	3	(D)	-		4	(D)	-	-	
Conway .....	11	11	1 488	4	(D)	10	(D)	7	5 531	
Craighead .....	4	(D)	94	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	
Crawford .....	12	58	3 709	6	1 246	9	2 483	7	207 176	
Crittenden .....	7	49	2 880	4		3		2	(D)	
Cross .....	7	15	788	4		5		-	-	
Drew .....	4	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	
Faulkner .....	9	46	5 041	4		7		5	(D)	
Franklin .....	3	1	23	1		3		-	-	
Fulton .....	3	1	17	1		3		1	(D)	
Garland .....	7	4	85	5		3		-	-	
Greene .....	6	(D)	257	3	86	6	197	3	72	
Hempstead .....	4	7	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	
Hot Spring .....	4	3	145	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	
Independence .....	11	11	816	8	97	7	719	1	-	
Izard .....	10	24	2 175	6		9		3	(D)	
Johnson .....	8	109	9 075	3		8		2	(D)	
Lawrence .....	4	(D)	485	3		3		1	(D)	
Little River .....	5	(D)	(D)	4		5		1	(D)	
Logan .....	4	2	58	3		2		1	(D)	
Lonoke .....	4	3	(D)	1		4		3	(D)	
Madison .....	12	32	2 167	9	343	10	1 824	5	98 341	
Marion .....	8	13	275	4	90	5	185	1	(D)	
Miller .....	3	2	59	3	47	3	12	2	(D)	
Montgomery .....	15	13	1 544	11	1 367	9	177	4	60	
Newton .....	8	11	923	4	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)	
Pike .....	3	(D)	54	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Polk .....	7	5	230	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	
Pope .....	7	25	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	
Pulaski .....	9	14	(D)	4	22	7	(D)	1	(D)	
Randolph .....	4	1	33	3	28	3	5	-	-	
St. Francis .....	11	215	28 253	7	(D)	8	(D)	4	311 328	
Saline .....	19	27	1 700	5	(D)	18	(D)	6	1 140	
Scott .....	7	(D)	1 178	6	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)	
Searcy .....	5	7	84	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	5 600	
Sebastian .....	11	13	597	5	46	9	557	3	(D)	
Sevier .....	4	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	
Sharp .....	4	2	55	-		4	55	2	(D)	
Stone .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Union .....	4	(D)	36	4	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	
Van Buren .....	6	17	981	2		8		3	6 600	
Washington .....	39	508	28 787	18	4 280	35	24 487	21	3 320 278	
White .....	18	102	(D)	8	(D)	15	1 421	11	(D)	
Yell .....	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	
All other counties .....	24	53	3 214	11	579	24	2 635	11	31 294	
<b>APRICOTS</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	1987..	20	15	1 040	12	504	13	536	2	(D)
	1982..	29	10	551	19	206	19	345	3	(D)
<b>CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	1987..	34	49	2 009	21	(D)	18	(D)	2	(D)
	1982..	72	23	1 146	48	522	49	624	10	845
<b>GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	1987..	333	2 414	1 199 722	90	62 127	293	1 137 595	153	16 032 905
	1982..	255	2 475	1 314 133	73	53 239	230	1 260 894	151	14 931 258

Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)—Con.</b>									
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Arkansas .....	3	(D)	420	-	-	3	420	2	(D)
Ashley .....	6	14	7 950	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	28 000
Baxter .....	5	25	11 292	-	-	5	11 292	4	11 542
Benton .....	22	473	247 785	1	(D)	21	(D)	14	2 771 202
Boone .....	10	2	513	1	(D)	9	(D)	3	(D)
Carroll .....	4	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	670	1	(D)
Clark .....	6	12	4 454	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Cleburne .....	5	12	3 844	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cleveland .....	3	(Z)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Conway .....	8	30	13 608	-	-	8	13 608	5	(D)
Crawford .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Drew .....	4	3	1 200	-	-	4	1 200	4	820
Faulkner .....	9	69	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
Franklin .....	13	626	299 243	2	(D)	13	(D)	10	(D)
Garland .....	4	(Z)	240	-	-	4	240	-	(D)
Greene .....	4	5	1 950	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Hot Spring .....	3	(Z)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Independence .....	7	4	1 048	2	(D)	7	(D)	-	(D)
Jefferson .....	4	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson .....	7	71	40 034	2	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Little River .....	5	2	960	-	-	5	960	1	(D)
Logan .....	6	3	596	3	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Lonoke .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Madison .....	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Marion .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Montgomery .....	9	(D)	1 547	1	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Newton .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Polk .....	10	3	1 200	1	(D)	10	(D)	7	2 060
Pope .....	6	16	7 100	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	57 000
Pulaski .....	9	3	1 042	2	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Randolph .....	4	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)
St. Francis .....	3	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Saline .....	10	11	6 736	-	-	10	6 736	4	60
Sebastian .....	8	2	779	4	63	6	716	1	(D)
Sevier .....	3	(D)	36	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Sharp .....	5	1	406	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Stone .....	3	(D)	1 572	-	-	3	1 572	-	(D)
Van Buren .....	6	12	4 537	3	4 500	3	37	1	(D)
Washington .....	38	818	435 057	5	(D)	37	(D)	28	4 967 166
White .....	29	124	56 853	14	17 404	20	39 449	17	349 123
Yell .....	3	1	177	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
All other counties .....	32	40	9 968	12	3 560	27	6 408	13	14 722
<b>NECTARINES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Arkansas .....	21	54	5 442	11	594	16	4 848	1	(D)
1982 .....	33	67	5 926	21	1 753	23	4 173	7	18 765
<b>PEACHES</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Arkansas .....	531	4 461	350 738	267	74 860	440	275 878	89	3 682 474
1982 .....	517	3 733	302 359	312	69 141	398	233 218	171	16 646 229
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Ashley .....	6	5	773	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Benton .....	15	124	10 920	7	(D)	14	(D)	3	(D)
Boone .....	18	41	4 019	9	392	15	3 627	7	181 400
Bradley .....	8	(D)	650	3	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Calhoun .....	6	36	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Carroll .....	6	26	3 132	5	1 687	5	1 445	3	(D)
Chicot .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clark .....	10	210	19 930	5	2 718	10	17 211	2	(D)
Clay .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cleburne .....	6	23	2 066	5	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Cleveland .....	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	-	(D)
Columbia .....	8	65	6 224	5	(D)	6	(D)	-	(D)
Conway .....	9	12	1 144	4	146	8	998	1	(D)
Craighead .....	4	6	306	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Crawford .....	11	105	8 712	6	(D)	9	(D)	2	(D)
Crittenden .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Cross .....	18	317	22 988	12	10 055	15	12 933	1	(D)
Drew .....	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	-	(D)
Faulkner .....	16	103	8 115	6	1 035	14	7 080	5	(D)
Franklin .....	9	89	(D)	5	405	7	(D)	2	(D)
Fulton .....	3	1	39	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Garland .....	7	(D)	1 695	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Grant .....	3	(D)	83	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)
Greene .....	8	4	393	4	88	6	313	-	(D)
Hempstead .....	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	-	(D)
Hot Spring .....	7	20	1 291	3	(D)	5	(D)	-	(D)
Howard .....	16	258	21 460	1	(D)	15	(D)	1	(D)
Independence .....	15	117	7 827	3	(D)	15	(D)	4	285 200
Izard .....	6	15	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Johnson .....	13	522	30 677	6	3 602	11	27 275	5	1 406 750

Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>PEACHES—Con.</b>									
<b>Counties, 1987—Con.</b>									
Lafayette .....	3	11	755	2	0	3	0	-	-
Lawrence .....	4	4	590	-	0	4	0	-	-
Lincoln .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	0	4	0	3	(D)
Little River .....	6	12	1 113	-	0	7	0	-	-
Logan .....	6	8	515	-	0	6	345	-	-
Lonoke .....	6	12	851	-	0	6	0	2	(D)
Madison .....	9	32	1 788	-	0	8	0	-	-
Marion .....	7	7	203	-	0	4	0	-	-
Miller .....	6	43	3 827	-	0	5	0	-	-
Montgomery .....	14	11	410	6	232	6	178	-	-
Nevada .....	4	12	(D)	2	0	4	0	-	-
Newton .....	5	5	(D)	3	0	4	0	-	-
Phillips .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	0	3	0	2	(D)
Pike .....	4	23	(D)	2	0	2	0	-	-
Polk .....	9	3	131	4	16	8	112	-	-
Pope .....	11	147	15 420	8	0	10	0	4	354 440
Pulaski .....	7	15	588	5	156	4	442	2	(D)
Randolph .....	4	1	37	1	0	3	0	-	-
St. Francis .....	29	1 087	85 660	14	11 365	26	74 295	3	13 250
Saline .....	13	14	1 220	10	441	12	778	-	-
Scott .....	5	3	120	3	0	4	0	-	-
Searcy .....	3	1	21	2	0	2	0	-	-
Sebastian .....	9	10	834	6	0	8	0	-	-
Sevier .....	14	99	7 116	2	0	13	0	1	(D)
Sharp .....	7	23	(D)	2	0	7	0	4	(D)
Stone .....	5	23	(D)	3	0	4	0	1	(D)
Union .....	4	2	106	4	0	2	0	-	-
Van Buren .....	7	10	606	-	0	7	606	4	16 800
Washington .....	27	170	12 854	15	(D)	20	(D)	4	652
White .....	21	107	7 341	13	2 684	15	4 657	7	34 950
Yell .....	5	(D)	(D)	4	0	4	0	-	-
All other counties .....	16	57	4 171	6	3 459	14	712	4	4 800
<b>PEARS</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Arkansas .....	91	90	5 211	52	1 750	60	3 461	17	(D)
1982 .....	148	102	5 803	91	2 066	105	3 737	36	28 163
<b>PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Arkansas .....	63	27	1 408	31	439	45	989	6	975
1982 .....	129	78	4 787	86	1 771	88	3 016	25	7 816
<b>PECANS (IN SHELL)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Arkansas .....	358	7 181	103 014	170	31 532	265	71 482	162	1 389 701
1982 .....	404	7 795	106 837	219	22 455	312	84 382	90	811 847
<b>Counties, 1987</b>									
Arkansas .....	8	33	398	-	0	6	398	5	600
Ashley .....	3	(D)	419	2	0	3	0	2	(D)
Boone .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	0	1	0	-	-
Calhoun .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	0	2	0	-	-
Chicot .....	13	437	10 331	4	0	11	0	8	41 400
Clark .....	6	10	142	4	44	3	98	-	-
Clay .....	6	63	932	6	588	8	344	5	15 300
Conway .....	6	18	205	4	0	3	0	3	(D)
Craighead .....	6	133	1 694	5	674	5	1 020	4	32 025
Crawford .....	4	(D)	58	3	0	3	0	2	(D)
Crittenden .....	9	85	1 009	5	0	7	0	5	5 000
Cross .....	3	(D)	(D)	1	0	3	0	1	0
Desha .....	5	23	256	2	0	5	0	1	0
Draw .....	5	7	87	2	0	5	0	2	0
Faulkner .....	3	2	11	1	0	3	11	2	0
Garland .....	5	10	(D)	3	11	3	0	1	0
Greene .....	3	(D)	31	2	0	3	0	-	-
Hempstead .....	6	(D)	(D)	2	0	6	0	1	0
Hot Spring .....	3	(D)	21	1	0	3	21	1	0
Howard .....	4	(D)	400	3	0	3	0	1	0
Independence .....	7	(D)	448	6	0	3	0	1	0
Jefferson .....	9	156	2 718	1	0	9	0	6	0
Lafayette .....	3	49	540	-	0	3	540	1	0
Lee .....	7	99	1 089	2	0	7	0	3	0
Little River .....	17	1 631	18 441	11	7 801	14	10 640	10	270 985
Logan .....	4	(D)	(D)	3	0	2	0	1	(D)
Lonoke .....	18	322	4 801	10	1 822	15	2 978	14	44 522
Miller .....	21	1 096	19 914	10	3 215	21	16 698	17	350 344
Mississippi .....	13	228	2 342	2	0	12	0	7	3 260
Montgomery .....	9	8	86	4	0	5	0	-	-

**Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
<b>PECANS (IN SHELL)—Con.</b>									
<b>Counties, 1987—Con.</b>									
Perry .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Phillips .....	21	402	4 426	4	450	21	3 976	21	206 426
Pike .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Poinsett .....	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Polk .....	6	2	20	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Pope .....	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Pulaski .....	19	356	4 470	8	1 258	18	3 212	11	98 000
Randolph .....	3	(Z)	19	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
St. Francis .....	6	160	3 460	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	35 050
Saline .....	8	1	26	6	18	4	8	-	-
Sebastian .....	4	10	149	4	149	-	-	-	-
Sevier .....	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Union .....	6	13	168	3	30	6	138	-	-
Washington .....	6	7	84	4	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
White .....	16	126	2 079	11	1 459	6	620	5	2 830
Woodruff .....	3	29	410	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties .....	30	169	1 896	13	634	24	1 282	6	9 155
<b>OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Arkansas .....	6	13	472	4	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
1982 .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
<b>OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)</b>									
<b>State Total</b>									
Arkansas .....	9	14	760	6	274	6	486	1	(D)
1982 .....	19	18	888	16	577	11	311	5	3 940

**Table 29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BERRIES</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	255	878	(X)	175	733	269	703	(X)	127	465
<b>Counties</b>										
Baxter .....	3	8	⊗	3	6	4	3	⊗	1	(D)
Benton .....	35	249	⊗	34	246	23	147	⊗	17	(NA)
Boone .....	4	19	⊗	4	14	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll .....	4	12	⊗	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	2	(NA)
Chicot .....	3	3	⊗	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	(NA)	(NA)
Clay .....	3	(D)	⊗	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	(NA)	(NA)
Craighead .....	3	5	⊗	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford .....	12	31	⊗	10	23	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner .....	4	15	⊗	3	16	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	12	(NA)
Franklin .....	10	62	⊗	8	42	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	6	(NA)
Gariand .....	3	(D)	⊗	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	(NA)	(NA)
Independence .....	4	7	⊗	3	6	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson .....	5	2	⊗	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson .....	10	74	⊗	10	74	4	31	⊗	2	(D)
Lawrence .....	3	3	⊗	3	3	3	2	⊗	2	(D)
Logan .....	4	9	⊗	2	(D)	8	4	⊗	3	1
Lonoke .....	6	23	⊗	4	16	5	3	⊗	1	-
Madison .....	7	13	⊗	3	9	10	23	⊗	4	16
Marion .....	3	2	⊗	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	⊗	(NA)	(NA)
Miller .....	4	(D)	⊗	-	-	3	3	⊗	2	(D)



Table 29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>BERRIES—Con.</b>										
<b>Counties—Con.</b>										
Newton .....	3	7	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk .....	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	6	4	(X)	2	(D)
Prairie .....	3	1	(X)	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski .....	6	25	(X)	4	23	5	14	(X)	4	4
Searcy .....	12	30	(X)	-	-	14	33	(X)	1	(D)
Sebastian .....	3	6	(X)	-	-	5	(D)	(X)	3	(D)
Sharp .....	3	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Stone .....	7	23	(X)	6	23	4	9	(X)	2	(D)
Van Buren .....	4	7	(X)	2	(D)	6	16	(X)	1	(D)
Washington .....	26	83	(X)	22	76	40	94	(X)	22	64
White .....	19	83	(X)	10	54	41	145	(X)	18	103
All other counties .....	32	70	(X)	24	60	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	76	94	219 960	29	35	48	53	81 337	20	21
<b>TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	127	530	1 256 005	115	496	58	230	489 517	49	208
<b>Counties</b>										
Baxter .....	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton .....	30	226	731 339	29	222	11	107	245 780	10	93
Boone .....	3	13	24 000	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford .....	5	9	13 476	4	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner .....	3	11	(D)	3	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin .....	7	61	107 505	6	(D)	5	(D)	74 900	5	(D)
Johnson .....	6	38	84 450	6	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Logan .....	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lonoke .....	3	8	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison .....	4	9	6 572	3	9	4	20	(D)	3	(D)
Miller .....	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stone .....	6	(D)	39 125	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	21	70	131 251	21	70	15	31	67 120	13	30
White .....	5	5	6 060	4	(D)	4	4	4 295	2	(D)
All other counties .....	24	45	71 398	23	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	98	248	900 215	62	197	187	402	1 392 085	70	233
<b>Counties</b>										
Benton .....	5	21	41 800	5	21	11	39	58 350	7	(D)
Craighead .....	3	5	14 960	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnson .....	5	(D)	157 000	5	(D)	3	14	90 000	1	(D)
Lonoke .....	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	5 750	-	-
Marion .....	3	2	4 473	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski .....	3	16	82 400	3	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Searcy .....	12	30	70 096	-	-	13	(D)	81 701	1	(D)
Washington .....	5	(D)	15 500	4	(D)	24	59	151 379	11	32
White .....	12	43	124 250	6	39	36	123	540 164	16	99
All other counties .....	46	83	(D)	33	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas -----	230	2 266 515	2 539	13 288	245	2 229 462	1 478	12 042
<b>Counties</b>								
Arkansas -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashley -----	4	(NA)	(NA)	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton -----	7	(D)	(D)	272	18	51 690	85	270
Bradley -----	3	(NA)	(NA)	30	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll -----	7	(D)	(D)	78	4	(D)	(D)	30
Clark -----	5	(D)	(D)	421	3	(D)	(D)	458
Clay -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cleveland -----	4	(D)	(D)	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbia -----	4	(D)	(D)	1 793	4	(D)	(D)	869
Conway -----	7	9 378	(D)	248	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Craighead -----	5	(D)	(D)	282	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crawford -----	20	489 168	94	1 818	25	(D)	(D)	827
Drew -----	3	(D)	(D)	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Faulkner -----	5	(D)	(D)	171	7	(D)	(D)	79
Franklin -----	5	(D)	(D)	32	5	(D)	6	(D)
Garland -----	7	145 401	5	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	357
Greene -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hempstead -----	7	(D)	(D)	144	5	(D)	(D)	11
Hot Spring -----	3	(D)	(D)	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jefferson -----	3	(D)	(D)	51	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lonoke -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry -----	11	(D)	(D)	987	8	6 664	105	219
Poinsett -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pope -----	3	16 180	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski -----	9	55 000	(D)	1 354	13	(D)	241	2 457
Saline -----	6	48 420	13	207	8	(D)	(D)	206
Union -----	3	(D)	(D)	13	4	15 318	15	(D)
Van Buren -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington -----	22	108 816	117	858	23	115 428	31	1 353
White -----	11	(D)	(D)	1 019	12	(D)	(D)	483
All other counties -----	44	309 666	123	1 192	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas -----	81	(X)	2 070	(X)	72	(X)	825	(X)
<b>Counties</b>								
Conway -----	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Craighead -----	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Crawford -----	8	(X)	66	(X)	15	(X)	119	(X)
Franklin -----	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Garland -----	3	(X)	5	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Lonoke -----	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Perry -----	9	(X)	378	(X)	5	(X)	105	(X)
Pulaski -----	5	(X)	331	(X)	5	(X)	212	(X)
Saline -----	3	(X)	6	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Washington -----	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	7	(X)	30	(X)
White -----	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
All other counties -----	29	(X)	298	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
<b>BEDDING PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas -----	95	908 626	15	3 232	100	489 092	133	1 996
<b>Counties</b>								
Ashley -----	3	(D)	-	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Benton -----	3	37 000	(D)	120	8	18 640	(D)	45
Carroll -----	3	13 876	-	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland -----	3	(D)	-	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford -----	8	312 668	(D)	1 079	9	(D)	14	(D)
Faulkner -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garland -----	4	64 500	-	287	5	26 300	-	92
Hempstead -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hot Spring -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington -----	6	30 180	(D)	93	3	(D)	-	5
White -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	12 600	(D)	16
All other counties -----	48	287 839	4	1 236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales (\$1,000)
<b>CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	11	59 950	(D)	257	11	70 975	(D)	165
<b>FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	62	595 767	25	2 731	68	1 083 003	30	4 834
<b>Counties</b>								
Benton .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland .....	3	(D)	-	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford .....	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Garland .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
Pope .....	3	(D)	(D)	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski .....	4	(D)	(D)	678	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Saline .....	3	10 120	-	23	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Washington .....	4	38 474	-	(D)	10	61 974	(D)	(D)
All other counties .....	36	190 445	8	815	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>FOLIAGE PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	25	162 181	20	1 214	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	48	433 586	5	1 517	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>NURSERY CROPS</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	83	478 412	547	3 300	84	409 558	718	3 850
<b>Counties</b>								
Carroll .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clark .....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craighead .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Crawford .....	11	(D)	(D)	327	14	(D)	144	430
Franklin .....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-	6	(D)
Garland .....	3	2 488	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Saline .....	3	(D)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington .....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	63
White .....	7	(D)	90	348	6	(D)	92	444
All other counties .....	38	278 304	274	1 834	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>SOD HARVESTED</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	30	(X)	1 875	3 399	25	(X)	538	929
<b>Counties</b>								
Conway .....	3	(X)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Perry .....	10	(X)	418	(D)	5	(X)	105	213
Pulaski .....	4	(X)	291	522	3	(X)	209	280
All other counties .....	13	(X)	(D)	1 883	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
<b>GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES</b>								
<b>State Total</b>								
Arkansas .....	10	(D)	(X)	215	23	167 888	(X)	172

**Table 31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
<b>RAPESEED (POUNDS)</b>										
<b>State Total</b>										
Arkansas .....	5	563	407 960	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

**Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)	Farms by value of sales						
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming			
						Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>												
Arkansas .....	912	155 590	629	94 232	20 213	101	130	173	248	197	63	
1982 .....	1 368	186 730	1 022	116 780	22 710	191	257	281	381	191	67	
<b>COUNTIES, 1987</b>												
Arkansas .....	10	1 331	8	879	206	2	3	2	1	1	1	
Ashley .....	17	1 471	10	771	215	4	-	2	6	5	-	
Benton .....	9	815	6	221	1 352	-	1	4	3	1	-	
Boone .....	5	352	1	(D)	57	-	1	-	-	2	3	
Bradley .....	10	369	5	66	88	1	-	3	3	1	1	
Calhoun .....	4	788	2	(D)	22	-	-	1	2	1	-	
Chicot .....	28	3 513	23	2 381	223	3	3	7	5	8	2	
Clark .....	16	1 319	5	259	462	2	3	-	7	3	1	
Columbia .....	15	1 308	4	88	427	1	2	1	4	6	1	
Conway .....	32	2 134	12	246	60	4	2	1	22	3	-	
Craighead .....	3	585	3	545	80	-	-	2	-	-	1	
Crawford .....	12	1 209	8	205	848	2	-	1	3	5	1	
Crittenden .....	50	15 508	46	12 942	1 354	4	7	25	6	8	-	
Cross .....	20	9 120	13	7 293	871	4	2	5	2	5	2	
Dallas .....	6	503	3	92	21	-	1	-	2	3	-	
Desha .....	31	5 974	26	3 934	1 014	4	7	8	6	5	1	
Drew .....	25	4 495	20	2 514	790	-	5	5	8	5	2	
Faulkner .....	14	918	3	20	33	4	-	-	8	1	1	
Hempstead .....	43	2 540	18	545	264	8	1	2	22	7	3	
Howard .....	20	4 387	15	589	437	3	3	2	5	3	4	
Independence .....	5	992	2	(D)	86	1	1	1	1	1	-	
Jackson .....	9	2 696	8	2 138	178	1	-	5	-	2	1	
Jefferson .....	38	6 228	34	4 367	684	2	6	5	16	5	4	
Johnson .....	3	871	3	130	45	1	-	1	-	1	-	
Lafayette .....	8	551	3	74	13	-	2	-	6	-	-	
Lee .....	64	11 288	62	9 019	863	6	14	14	11	13	6	
Lincoln .....	36	4 808	27	2 780	262	2	5	6	9	13	1	
Little River .....	21	1 980	8	248	107	-	-	1	9	9	2	
Logan .....	4	1 230	3	321	58	-	1	-	-	1	2	
Lonoke .....	11	6 092	9	4 623	893	2	-	4	1	4	-	
Madison .....	6	974	3	25	93	1	-	1	1	1	2	
Miller .....	10	836	3	123	29	1	-	-	4	5	-	
Mississippi .....	12	1 168	10	1 069	121	2	5	1	-	3	1	
Monroe .....	20	4 132	16	2 659	444	-	7	8	5	-	-	
Nevada .....	19	1 040	7	74	127	3	1	-	8	3	4	
Newton .....	3	482	2	(D)	7	-	-	-	1	2	-	
Ouachita .....	4	105	3	8	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	
Perry .....	4	798	4	160	38	-	-	-	-	2	2	
Phillips .....	85	15 618	58	11 757	1 675	10	19	18	5	12	1	
Pope .....	4	289	2	(D)	9	1	1	-	1	1	-	
Prairie .....	6	415	5	165	40	2	1	2	-	1	-	
Pulaski .....	30	1 900	18	862	103	2	5	1	12	8	2	
St. Francis .....	54	17 128	51	12 701	1 507	1	13	14	7	14	5	
Searcy .....	3	600	1	(D)	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	
Sebastian .....	7	934	7	310	356	3	-	-	-	3	-	
Sevier .....	13	1 017	3	48	153	1	-	-	4	7	1	
Union .....	13	440	5	52	381	1	1	1	7	2	1	
Washington .....	21	1 847	16	396	1 243	-	1	5	8	5	2	
White .....	5	930	4	440	51	-	-	2	2	1	-	
Woodruff .....	14	4 094	11	2 873	474	2	4	4	1	2	1	
Yell .....	5	259	3	23	138	1	2	-	1	-	1	
All other counties .....	25	5 209	7	2 638	1 203	7	-	7	8	3	-	

**Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>									
Arkansas ----- 1987--	523	41 799	16 447	241	72 000	49 169	148	41 791	28 616
----- 1982--	752	66 292	23 637	393	92 657	70 176	223	27 781	22 967
<b>COUNTIES, 1987</b>									
Arkansas -----	4	150	(D)	3	169	(D)	3	1 012	724
Ashley -----	11	(D)	(D)	5	505	357	1	(D)	(D)
Benton -----	5	(D)	66	3	509	155	1	(D)	-
Boone -----	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Bradley -----	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calhoun -----	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Chicot -----	12	657	507	10	1 733	893	6	1 123	981
Clark -----	11	(D)	(D)	3	851	(D)	2	(D)	-
Columbia -----	13	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)
Conway -----	24	1 660	(D)	4	286	(D)	4	186	-
Crawford -----	6	550	95	6	659	110	-	-	-
Crittenden -----	13	415	362	17	7 445	6 415	20	7 648	6 165
Cross -----	14	5 356	4 647	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Dallas -----	3	52	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Desha -----	17	1 560	1 031	9	1 143	1 035	5	3 271	1 868
Drew -----	15	1 708	190	5	2 064	1 890	5	723	634
Faulkner -----	11	684	20	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	-
Hempstead -----	31	1 341	(D)	7	1 032	391	5	167	(D)
Howard -----	12	1 098	(D)	5	1 834	270	3	1 455	(D)
Independence -----	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Jackson -----	3	150	(D)	4	(D)	1 649	2	(D)	(D)
Jefferson -----	19	857	367	9	4 644	3 567	10	727	433
Lafayette -----	4	(D)	74	1	(D)	-	3	260	-
Lee -----	30	1 525	1 076	25	8 447	6 736	9	1 316	1 207
Lincoln -----	19	2 092	359	7	932	716	10	1 784	1 705
Little River -----	15	965	(D)	5	(D)	122	1	(D)	(D)
Logan -----	-	-	-	4	1 230	321	-	-	-
Lonoke -----	5	(D)	(D)	4	5 619	4 563	2	(D)	(D)
Madison -----	3	280	(D)	3	694	(D)	-	-	-
Miller -----	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mississippi -----	8	335	296	1	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Monroe -----	12	2 075	841	5	1 898	1 677	3	161	141
Nevada -----	18	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Ouachita -----	4	105	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phillips -----	25	2 338	1 824	26	9 092	7 121	14	4 188	2 812
Pope -----	4	289	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prairie -----	3	45	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Pulaski -----	16	631	121	11	1 003	526	3	266	215
St. Francis -----	19	2 114	1 653	17	2 934	2 302	18	12 080	8 746
Searcy -----	3	600	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sebastian -----	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sevier -----	11	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Union -----	11	(D)	52	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Washington -----	15	527	226	6	1 320	170	-	-	-
White -----	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Woodruff -----	11	1 240	(D)	3	2 854	(D)	-	-	-
Yell -----	4	(D)	23	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
All other counties -----	25	2 902	185	10	3 697	2 105	3	1 346	1 213

**Table 34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more <sup>1</sup>	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
<b>BLACK</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Arkansas -----	1987.. 784	136 067	197	97 301
	1982.. 1 249	159 224	308	97 707
<b>Counties, 1987</b>				
Arkansas .....	10	1 331	3	991
Ashley .....	16	(D)	2	(D)
Bradley .....	10	369	4	(D)
Calhoun .....	4	788	1	(D)
Chicot .....	28	3 513	9	1 815
Clark .....	15	(D)	-	-
Columbia .....	12	(D)	1	(D)
Conway .....	32	2 134	1	(D)
Crittenden .....	50	15 508	25	13 881
Cross .....	20	9 120	7	8 450
Dallas .....	4	(D)	-	-
Desha .....	31	5 974	9	4 757
Drew .....	23	(D)	5	(D)
Faulkner .....	13	(D)	1	(D)
Hempstead .....	42	(D)	4	(D)
Howard .....	16	2 555	4	(D)
Independence .....	3	(D)	-	-
Jackson .....	9	2 696	6	2 546
Jefferson .....	37	(D)	9	4 751
Lafayette .....	8	551	-	-
Lee .....	84	11 288	20	8 867
Lincoln .....	36	4 808	7	1 926
Little River .....	17	1 547	3	493
Lonoke .....	9	(D)	3	(D)
Miller .....	9	(D)	-	-
Mississippi .....	11	(D)	2	(D)
Monroe .....	20	4 132	6	2 996
Nevada .....	16	(D)	4	284
Ouachita .....	4	105	-	-
Phillips .....	84	(D)	18	(D)
Prairie .....	6	415	2	(D)
Pulaski .....	27	1 633	3	325
St. Francis .....	54	17 128	19	14 598
Sevier .....	9	818	1	(D)
Union .....	13	440	2	(D)
Woodruff .....	14	4 084	5	3 475
All other counties .....	26	5 911	9	4 430
<b>AMERICAN INDIAN</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Arkansas -----	1987.. 107	13 665	31	6 127
	1982.. 106	25 433	34	14 735
<b>Counties, 1987</b>				
Benton .....	6	408	2	(D)
Boone .....	4	(D)	3	(D)
Columbia .....	3	(D)	1	(D)
Craighead .....	3	585	3	585
Crawford .....	9	875	1	(D)
Little River .....	3	(D)	-	-
Madison .....	4	(D)	3	(D)
Newton .....	3	482	-	-
Perry .....	4	798	2	(D)
Pope .....	4	289	-	-
Pulaski .....	3	267	-	-
Searcy .....	3	600	-	-
Sebastian .....	6	(D)	1	(D)
Washington .....	13	1 469	5	(D)
White .....	3	(D)	-	-
Yell .....	3	(D)	-	-
All other counties .....	33	5 284	10	3 045
<b>ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER</b>				
<b>State Total</b>				
Arkansas -----	1987.. 8	(D)	3	(D)
	1982.. 6	1 213	3	1 074
<b>Counties, 1987</b>				
Washington .....	3	(D)	-	-
All other counties .....	5	896	3	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.







# APPENDIX A.

## General Explanation

	Page
DATA COLLECTION .....	A-1
DATA PROCESSING .....	A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES .....	A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS .....	A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS .....	A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS.....	A-9

### DATA COLLECTION

#### Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/ mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

#### Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

#### Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms.

The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

#### Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

## Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

## DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on non-sample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

## MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

- Income from farm-related sources
- Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
- Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
- Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

- Repair and maintenance expenses
- Cash rent
- Property taxes paid
- All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

- Storage capacity for petroleum products
- Number of hired farm and ranch workers
- Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
- Source of irrigation water
- Tons of commercially mixed feed
- Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
- Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
- Chinchillas
- Worms
- Tropical and baitfish

## FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling \$2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and non-farms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

**Farms or farms reporting**—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves-----farms--	842
number--	28,594

**Land in farms**—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land area**—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

**Land in two or more counties**—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

**Value of land and buildings**—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

**Harvested cropland**—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing**—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Other cropland**—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

**Total woodland**—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

**Woodland pastured**—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs**—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

**Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)**—This category includes acres of “highly erodible” cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

**Irrigated land**—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

**Operator**—The term “operator” designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner’s household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

**Operator characteristics**—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

**Farm production expenses**—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing custom-work for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

**Commercial fertilizer**—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987

including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

**Agricultural chemicals**—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

**Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment**—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

**Interest**—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

**Market value of agricultural products sold**—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

**Government payments**—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

**Other farm-related income**—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

**Customwork and other agricultural services**—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

**Rental of farmland**—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

**Sales of forest products**—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

**Other farm-related income sources**—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

**Commodity Credit Corporations loans**—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

**Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime**—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

**Fish and other aquacultural products**—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

**Bees and honey**—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

**Citrus enumeration**—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

**Crop year or season covered**—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

**Citrus fruits**—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

**Avocados**—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

**Olives**—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

**Vegetables**—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

**Sugarcane for sugar**—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

**Pineapples**—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

**Coffee**—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

**Acres and quantity harvested**—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

**Land in orchards**—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

**Crop units of measure**—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

**Write-in crops**—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

**Misreported or miscoded crops**—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

## **"See text" References**

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

**Data are based on a sample of farms**—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

**Operators of Spanish origin**—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

**Farms operated by Black and other races**—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

**All other races**—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

**Total sales**—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

**Farms with sales of less than \$1,000**—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000, but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

**Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit**—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by



partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

**Other livestock and livestock products**—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

**Value of livestock and poultry on farms**—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

**Poultry hatched**—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

**Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.**—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

**Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay**—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

**Grapes**—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Plums and prunes**—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Cherries**—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional

forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

**Other fruits and nuts**—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

**Land used for vegetables**—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

**Vegetables harvested for sale**—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

**Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale**—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

**Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated**—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

**Other grains**—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

**Value of crop production**—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When



USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

## FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

**Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales—**In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category “farms with sales of less than \$1,000” included all farms with actual sales of less than \$1,000 but having the production potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell \$1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between \$10,000 and \$49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of \$10,000 to \$24,999 and \$25,000 to \$49,999.

**Abnormal farms—**This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

**Farms by tenure of operator—**The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

**Full owners,** who operate only land they own.

**Part owners,** who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

**Tenants,** who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

**Farms by type of organization—**All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

**Individual or family (sole proprietorship),** excluding partnership and corporation.

**Partnership,** including family partnership.

**Corporation,** including family corporation.

**Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.**

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held  
Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders  
10 or less stockholders

**Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—**Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

**Farming—**The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

**Other—**The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

**Farms by size—**All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

**Farms by standard industrial classification—**In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual<sup>1</sup>, are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

<sup>1</sup>Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

**Cash grains (011)**—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

**Cotton (0131)**—Cotton and cottonseed.

**Tobacco (0132)**—Tobacco.

**Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)**—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

**Vegetables and melons (016)**—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

**Fruits and tree nuts (017)**—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

**Horticultural specialties (018)**—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

**General farms, primarily crops (019)**—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

**Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)**—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

**Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)**—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

**Dairy farms (024)**—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

**Poultry and eggs (025)**—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

**Animal specialties (027)**—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

**General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)**—Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

# APPENDIX B.

## Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of \$1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

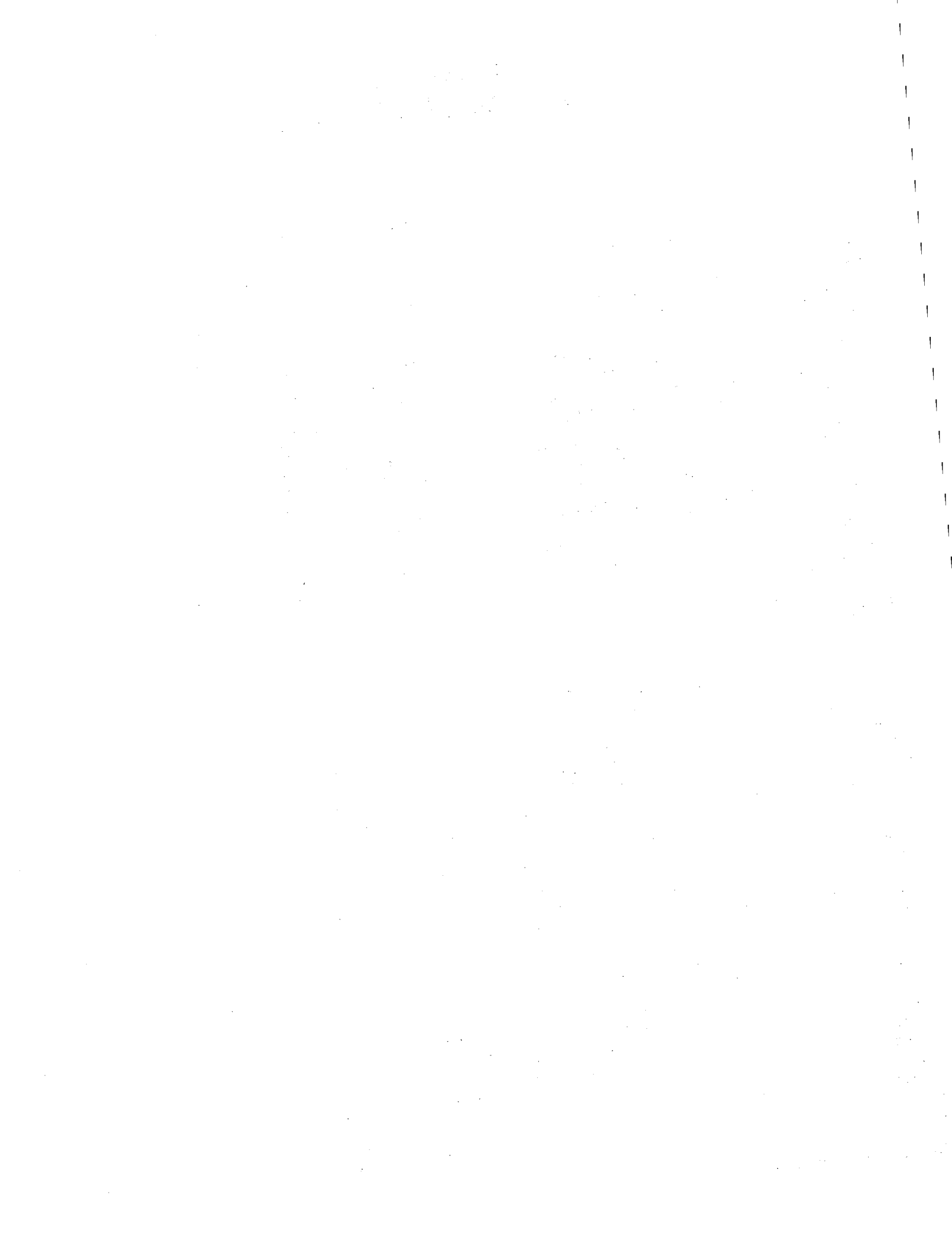
The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

### Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
<b>Arkansas</b> .....	<b>156</b>	<b>30 621</b>	<b>15 919</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>393 785</b>	<b>47 053</b>
Arkansas .....	14	3 149	1 003	30	36 992	2 678
Chicot .....	4	674	371	10	25 029	2 745
Clark .....	3	1 283	615	7	7 476	745
Clay .....	13	811	372	28	16 306	1 267
Drew .....	6	1 434	825	10	3 641	643
Faulkner .....	14	1 742	1 112	28	12 442	2 878
Greene .....	6	359	285	18	6 138	938
Hempstead .....	4	948	263	18	15 628	3 994
Lawrence .....	3	200	76	7	4 268	311
Lincoln .....	3	614	556	3	1 953	223
Lonoke .....	14	1 330	774	26	16 081	2 089
Prairie .....	8	2 921	1 575	33	28 698	2 143
White .....	30	4 907	2 120	71	42 533	6 789
Woodruff .....	3	1 880	735	11	16 348	832
All other counties .....	31	8 369	5 237	171	160 252	18 778



# APPENDIX C.

## Statistical Methodology

	Page
MAIL LIST MODEL .....	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN .....	C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION .....	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR .....	C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR .....	C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE .....	C-6

**TABLES:**

- A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY  
WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987**
- B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN  
A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM:  
1987**
- C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN  
A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987**
- D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987**
- E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN  
STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987**
- F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987**
- G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF  
FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987**

### MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

### CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than \$20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

### CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation

procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

### Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Non-sampling Error.

**Table A. Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms -----number--	12.4
Land in farms -----acres--	7.0
Value of land and buildings -----\$1,000--	7.4
Market value of agricultural products sold --\$1,000--	2.5
Harvested cropland -----acres--	4.7
Corn for grain or seed-----acres--	3.6
Wheat for grain-----acres--	3.8
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves -----number--	9.7
Hogs and pigs-----number--	3.1
Hens and pullets of laying age -----number--	1.4

### Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP	SIC	Acres
\$1 to \$999	01 All crops	0 to 69
\$1,000 to \$ 2,499	02 All livestock	70 or more
\$2,500 to \$ 4,999		
\$5,000 to \$ 9,999		
\$10,000 to \$24,999		
\$25,000 to \$49,999		
\$50,000 to \$99,999		
\$100,000 or more		

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the

farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

## CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item. These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

**Table B. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25-----	7.5
50-----	5.2
75-----	4.3
100-----	3.7
150-----	3.0
200-----	2.5
300-----	2.0
500-----	1.5
750-----	1.1
1,000-----	.9
1,500-----	.6
2,000-----	.3

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these

counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

**Table C. Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25-----	30.4
50-----	21.9
75-----	18.3
100-----	16.1
150-----	13.6
200-----	12.2
300-----	10.6
500-----	9.1
750-----	8.3
1,000-----	7.8
1,500-----	7.3
2,000-----	7.1

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of \$10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.



## CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

### Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of \$1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the

census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

### Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

### Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone

enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

### **Item Nonresponse**

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

### **Processing Error**

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

### **Classification Error**

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or non-farm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small

number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

### **EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE**

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses

of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that

the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

---

Tables D through G follow.

**Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms.....number.....	48 242	.1	21 402	.1
Land in farms.....acres.....	14 355 611	.1	11 170 763	.1
Average size of farm.....acres.....	298	.1	522	.1
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	10 883 800	.7	8 285 289	.7
Average per farm.....dollars.....	225 604	.8	387 616	.9
Average per acre.....dollars.....	761	1.3	750	1.8
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup> .....\$1,000.....	1 661 321	.8	1 318 425	.8
Average per farm.....dollars.....	34 505	.9	61 695	1.0
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres.....farms.....	2 249	.8	678	1.1
.....acres.....	8 587	1.0	2 312	1.2
10 to 49 acres.....farms.....	9 723	.4	2 069	.6
.....acres.....	289 521	.4	60 546	.7
50 to 179 acres.....farms.....	17 551	.2	5 086	.4
.....acres.....	1 822 427	.3	564 411	.5
180 to 499 acres.....farms.....	11 173	.3	6 622	.4
.....acres.....	3 291 619	.3	2 062 498	.4
500 to 999 acres.....farms.....	4 371	.4	3 867	.4
.....acres.....	3 048 775	.4	2 726 710	.4
1,000 to 1,999 acres.....farms.....	2 304	-	2 221	-
.....acres.....	3 084 057	-	2 982 036	-
2,000 acres or more.....farms.....	871	-	859	-
.....acres.....	2 810 625	-	2 772 250	-
Total cropland.....farms.....	40 536	.1	19 104	.1
.....acres.....	9 950 401	.1	8 494 731	.1
Harvested cropland.....farms.....	32 248	.1	17 063	.1
.....acres.....	6 477 365	.1	6 032 816	.1
Acres harvested:				
1 to 9 acres.....farms.....	3 145	.7	563	1.2
.....acres.....	15 752	.8	2 860	1.4
10 to 49 acres.....farms.....	14 797	.3	4 618	.4
.....acres.....	356 185	.3	122 563	.5
50 to 99 acres.....farms.....	4 447	.6	2 592	.7
.....acres.....	293 488	.6	174 528	.7
100 to 199 acres.....farms.....	2 790	.7	2 296	.7
.....acres.....	368 857	.7	309 068	.8
200 to 499 acres.....farms.....	3 082	.5	3 011	.5
.....acres.....	1 001 974	.5	985 093	.5
500 to 999 acres.....farms.....	2 409	.3	2 405	.3
.....acres.....	1 691 925	.3	1 689 520	.3
1,000 acres or more.....farms.....	1 578	-	1 578	-
.....acres.....	2 749 184	-	2 749 184	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.....farms.....	21 850	.2	8 196	.3
.....acres.....	1 937 919	.3	1 063 660	.4
Other cropland.....farms.....	10 966	.3	7 957	.2
.....acres.....	1 535 117	.2	1 398 255	.2
Irrigated land.....farms.....	7 269	.3	6 434	.2
.....acres.....	2 406 338	.1	2 393 255	.1
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres.....farms.....	645	1.5	215	1.8
.....acres.....	2 134	1.9	807	2.3
10 to 49 acres.....farms.....	998	1.3	636	1.6
.....acres.....	27 480	1.4	19 411	1.7
50 to 99 acres.....farms.....	834	1.3	802	1.3
.....acres.....	59 257	1.3	57 048	1.3
100 to 199 acres.....farms.....	1 076	1.0	1 066	1.0
.....acres.....	152 354	1.0	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 acres.....farms.....	2 050	.5	2 049	.5
.....acres.....	661 122	.4	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres.....farms.....	1 223	.2	1 223	.2
.....acres.....	840 360	.1	840 360	.1
1,000 acres or more.....farms.....	443	-	443	-
.....acres.....	663 631	-	663 631	-
Market value of agricultural products sold.....\$1,000.....	3 320 258	(Z)	3 229 815	(Z)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	68 825	.1	150 912	.1
Value of sales:				
Less than \$2,500.....farms.....	12 130	.3	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	12 994	.4	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....farms.....	7 609	.4	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	27 324	.4	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999.....farms.....	7 101	.5	-	-
.....\$1,000.....	50 126	.5	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999.....farms.....	6 088	.4	6 088	.4
.....\$1,000.....	93 647	.4	93 647	.4
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....farms.....	2 885	.7	2 885	.7
.....\$1,000.....	102 247	.7	102 247	.7
\$50,000 to \$99,999.....farms.....	3 329	.6	3 329	.6
.....\$1,000.....	245 870	.6	245 870	.6
\$100,000 or more.....farms.....	9 100	(Z)	9 100	(Z)
.....\$1,000.....	2 788 051	(Z)	2 788 051	(Z)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms.....	15 952	.2	10 708	.2
.....\$1,000.....	1 246 686	.1	1 232 458	.1
Grains.....\$1,000.....	945 602	.1	938 699	.1
Corn for grain.....\$1,000.....	10 840	.6	10 763	.6
Wheat.....\$1,000.....	86 826	.2	85 757	.2
Soybeans.....\$1,000.....	383 766	.1	379 694	.1
Sorghum for grain.....\$1,000.....	37 670	.3	37 033	.3
Barley.....\$1,000.....	-	-	-	-
Oats.....\$1,000.....	1 620	1.4	1 591	1.3
Other grains.....\$1,000.....	424 881	.1	423 861	.1

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
<b>Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.</b>				
<b>Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.</b>				
Cotton and cottonseed .....	\$1,000 248 155	.2	247 310	.2
Tobacco .....	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds .....	\$1,000 16 352	.8	11 727	1.1
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....	\$1,000 14 233	1.2	13 379	1.2
Fruits, nuts, and berries .....	\$1,000 6 851	1.9	6 279	2.1
Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	\$1,000 13 288	—	12 935	—
Other crops .....	\$1,000 (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
<b>Livestock, poultry, and their products .....</b>				
farms .....	35 328	.1	14 058	.1
\$1,000 .....	2 073 572	.1	1 997 357	.1
Poultry and poultry products .....	\$1,000 1 541 248	.1	1 540 948	.1
Dairy products .....	\$1,000 91 287	.5	91 128	.5
Cattle and calves .....	\$1,000 315 680	.2	244 639	.2
Hogs and pigs .....	\$1,000 87 542	.3	85 216	.3
Sheep, lambs, and wool .....	\$1,000 460	4.0	288	5.7
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....	\$1,000 37 355	.7	35 138	.7
<b>Farms by standard industrial classification:</b>				
Cash grains (011) .....	farms 8 107	.3	6 490	.2
acres .....	6 210 590	.1	6 057 672	.1
Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....	farms 3 214	.6	1 553	.7
acres .....	1 460 475	.3	1 234 056	.3
Vegetables and melons (016) .....	farms 399	2.0	184	2.6
acres .....	41 858	2.5	29 221	2.6
Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....	farms 485	2.0	112	4.0
acres .....	44 164	3.3	25 938	5.0
Horticultural specialties (018) .....	farms 186	—	106	—
acres .....	13 230	—	10 530	—
General farms, primarily crop (019) .....	farms 790	1.5	69	3.9
acres .....	162 950	1.3	76 113	1.5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) .....	farms 26 719	.1	6 338	.3
acres .....	5 034 937	.2	2 524 120	.3
Dairy farms (024) .....	farms 957	1.0	914	1.0
acres .....	281 299	.8	277 973	.8
Poultry and eggs (025) .....	farms 5 470	.2	5 355	.2
acres .....	855 079	.2	848 455	.2
Animal specialties (027) .....	farms 1 639	1.0	253	2.5
acres .....	173 878	1.3	72 705	1.9
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) .....	farms 276	2.6	28	4.9
acres .....	77 151	2.3	13 980	2.9
<b>Farms by type of organization:</b>				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) .....	farms 42 885	.1	17 572	.1
acres .....	10 058 295	.1	7 118 173	.1
Partnership .....	farms 3 626	.6	2 407	.6
acres .....	2 653 440	.2	2 467 476	.2
Corporation .....	farms 1 542	.7	1 316	.6
acres .....	1 518 191	.3	1 473 641	.3
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....	farms 189	2.6	107	2.6
acres .....	125 685	1.1	111 473	.6
<b>Tenure of operator:</b>				
Full owners .....	farms 31 033	.1	10 451	.2
acres .....	5 329 542	.2	3 053 307	.3
Part owners .....	farms 11 805	.3	7 333	.3
acres .....	5 890 371	.2	5 166 456	.2
Tenants .....	farms 5 404	.5	3 618	.5
acres .....	3 135 698	.2	2 951 000	.2
<b>Operators by principal occupation:</b>				
Farming .....	farms 24 210	.2	15 985	.1
acres .....	10 744 518	.1	9 565 984	.1
Other .....	farms 24 032	.2	5 417	.4
acres .....	3 611 093	.3	1 604 779	.4
<b>Operators by sex:</b>				
Male .....	farms 44 760	.1	20 041	.1
acres .....	13 776 703	.1	10 838 176	.1
Female .....	farms 3 482	.6	1 361	.9
acres .....	578 908	.8	332 587	1.0
Average age of operator .....	years 51.8	.1	49.7	.2
<b>Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:</b>				
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs .....	farms 7 657	.3	6 968	.2
acres .....	946 994	.1	938 894	.1
Conservation reserve program .....	farms 471	1.6	293	1.6
acres .....	47 053	1.7	35 568	1.5
<b>Government payments:</b>				
Amount received in cash .....	\$1,000 135 072	.2	133 031	.2
Value of certificates received .....	\$1,000 97 345	.2	95 578	.2
<b>Net cash return from agricultural sales<sup>1</sup>:</b>				
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) .....	farms 48 243	.1	21 375	.2
\$1,000 .....	643 726	.9	670 028	.8
Average per farm .....	dollars 13 343	1.1	31 346	1.1
Farms with net gains <sup>2</sup> .....	number 28 151	.2	15 983	.3
\$1,000 .....	756 770	.6	734 061	.6
Farms with net losses .....	number 20 092	.2	4 492	.5
\$1,000 .....	113 044	1.7	64 033	2.3
<b>Total farm production expenses<sup>1</sup> .....</b>				
farms .....	48 243	.1	21 375	.2
\$1,000 .....	2 454 097	.3	2 336 480	.3
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	farms 15 827	1.4	9 132	1.5
\$1,000 .....	368 424	.5	357 442	.5
Feed for livestock and poultry .....	farms 30 610	.7	13 187	.8
\$1,000 .....	774 203	.5	756 996	.5
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....	farms 14 840	1.2	10 325	1.1
\$1,000 .....	59 440	.9	57 983	.9
Commercial fertilizer .....	farms 25 269	1.0	14 093	1.0
\$1,000 .....	123 230	.7	115 576	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
<b>Total farm production expenses—Con.</b>				
Agricultural chemicals ----- farms..	19 373	1.1	12 483	1.1
\$1,000..	115 386	.7	112 738	.7
Petroleum products ----- farms..	45 946	.3	20 990	.3
\$1,000..	136 284	.6	124 315	.6
Electricity ----- farms..	26 147	1.0	16 232	.9
\$1,000..	50 867	.8	48 122	.8
Hired farm labor ----- farms..	17 264	1.3	11 940	1.3
\$1,000..	198 167	.5	195 447	.5
Contract labor ----- farms..	7 191	2.4	4 756	2.7
\$1,000..	26 956	2.1	25 334	2.2
Repair and maintenance ----- farms..	38 849	.6	19 320	.6
\$1,000..	135 171	.7	121 049	.7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms..	13 102	1.7	8 510	1.8
\$1,000..	51 039	1.7	48 224	1.8
Interest ----- farms..	23 365	1.1	13 968	1.1
\$1,000..	135 440	1.1	117 404	1.1
Cash rent ----- farms..	11 018	1.8	7 541	1.9
\$1,000..	86 668	1.4	83 845	1.4
Property taxes ----- farms..	45 376	.3	19 771	.5
\$1,000..	33 679	1.1	23 946	1.2
All other farm production expenses ----- farms..	43 032	.4	21 371	.2
\$1,000..	159 143	.6	148 058	.6
<b>Livestock and poultry:</b>				
Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms..	31 606	.1	11 270	.2
number..	1 562 243	.2	1 051 925	.2
Beef cows ----- farms..	27 297	.1	9 433	.2
number..	788 183	.2	502 379	.3
Milk cows ----- farms..	2 252	.7	1 361	.8
number..	70 926	.6	68 625	.6
Cattle and calves sold ----- farms..	31 315	.1	11 551	.2
number..	888 755	.2	659 202	.2
Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms..	2 467	.8	1 153	.9
number..	452 930	.5	431 930	.5
Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms..	2 168	.8	1 092	.9
number..	1 211 130	.6	1 178 793	.6
Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms..	351	1.9	142	2.4
number..	10 943	3.2	5 830	4.5
Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms..	280	2.2	118	2.7
number..	6 950	3.6	4 055	5.1
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms..	3 102	.7	1 147	.8
number..	19 537 876	.3	19 497 302	.3
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms..	4 132	.3	4 093	.2
number..	719 764 548	.1	719 702 710	.1
Horses and ponies inventory ----- farms..	9 167	.4	3 050	.5
number..	40 224	.6	13 815	.9
<b>Selected crops harvested:</b>				
Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms..	3 631	.4	3 240	.4
acres..	334 569	.4	325 974	.3
bushels..	22 351 651	.3	21 911 314	.3
Wheat for grain ----- farms..	5 329	.4	4 702	.3
acres..	859 405	.2	842 138	.2
bushels..	33 241 332	.2	32 778 174	.2
Rice ----- farms..	5 613	.3	5 375	.3
acres..	1 041 433	.2	1 037 171	.2
cwt..	54 663 286	.2	54 496 668	.2
Cotton ----- farms..	2 479	.6	2 259	.5
acres..	529 636	.3	526 098	.3
bales..	816 723	.2	813 606	.2
Soybeans for beans ----- farms..	8 983	.3	7 473	.2
acres..	3 160 746	.1	3 101 463	.1
bushels..	73 279 691	.1	72 459 034	.1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms..	21 832	.2	9 203	.2
acres..	944 470	.3	592 631	.3
tons, dry..	1 511 459	.3	1 041 080	.4

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

**Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of \$10,000 or more	
	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms.....number..	-4.5	.1	2.8	.1
Land in farms.....acres..	-2.2	.1	1.6	.1
Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : Average per farm.....dollars..	-21.2	.9	-28.6	.9
Total cropland.....farms..	-8.2	.1	1.0	.1
.....acres..	-.9	.1	1.3	.1
Harvested cropland.....farms..	-7.1	.2	-1.6	.2
.....acres..	-13.5	.1	-13.7	.1
Irrigated land.....farms..	8.8	.4	7.2	.3
.....acres..	19.0	.2	19.0	.2
Market value of agricultural products sold.....farms..	-4.5	.3	2.8	.1
.....\$1,000..	17.5	.1	18.1	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.....farms..	-8.7	.3	-8.2	.2
.....\$1,000..	-8.1	.1	-7.9	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products.....farms..	-4.5	.1	8.1	.2
.....\$1,000..	41.1	.2	43.1	.2
Poultry and poultry products.....farms..	-2.4	.3	3.2	.3
.....\$1,000..	50.9	.2	51.0	.2
Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup> : Livestock and poultry purchased.....farms..	-11.1	1.8	7.7	2.4
.....\$1,000..	35.2	1.4	41.6	1.5
Feed for livestock and poultry.....farms..	-11.5	.9	6.5	1.4
.....\$1,000..	35.7	1.4	38.3	1.4
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees.....farms..	-5.1	1.7	-6.9	1.6
.....\$1,000..	-11.9	1.3	-12.0	1.4
Commercial fertilizer <sup>2</sup> .....farms..	3.6	1.5	5.6	1.6
.....\$1,000..	-5.9	1.2	-6.5	1.2
Agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....farms..	32.3	2.4	16.6	2.1
.....\$1,000..	-.9	1.3	.1	1.3
Hired farm labor.....farms..	-2.2	1.9	3.3	2.1
.....\$1,000..	20.2	1.3	22.8	1.3
Interest <sup>3</sup> .....farms..	4.6	1.7	-.3	1.6
.....\$1,000..	-29.8	1.1	-33.2	1.1
Livestock and poultry inventory: Cattle and calves.....farms..	-9.1	.1	2.7	.2
.....number..	-9.1	.2	.1	.3
Hogs and pigs.....farms..	-34.0	.5	-24.9	.7
.....number..	16.6	.6	21.9	.6
Hens and pullets of laying age.....farms..	-32.9	.4	-16.4	.7
.....number..	-2.3	.3	-2.1	.3
Selected crops harvested: Corn for grain or seed.....farms..	7.6	1.4	85.3	2.0
.....acres..	111.9	1.6	127.3	1.7
Sorghum for grain or seed.....farms..	64.8	.9	72.6	1.0
.....acres..	41.9	.7	42.8	.7
Wheat for grain.....farms..	-31.0	.3	-28.7	.3
.....acres..	-48.5	.1	-48.4	.1
Soybeans for beans.....farms..	-20.6	.3	-18.1	.2
.....acres..	-24.7	.1	-24.5	.1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text).....farms..	-3.5	.2	7.0	.3
.....acres..	7.5	.3	14.4	.5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text).....farms..	-21.5	1.1	4.9	1.8
.....acres..	9.7	1.7	20.9	2.0
Land in orchards.....farms..	-2.5	1.3	-1.1	1.8
.....acres..	-.9	2.0	-2.6	2.3

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.

<sup>3</sup>Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

**Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm <sup>1</sup>		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment <sup>1</sup>		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	572	.5	454 783	.4	672 087	4.9	59 573	2.7	312 242	.3	245 006	.3
Ashley	368	.7	154 580	.8	282 326	5.2	22 403	8.5	97 364	.7	53 421	.8
Baxter	484	.4	103 034	1.2	170 364	11.8	11 946	8.6	7 495	2.3	11	20.5
Benton	2 441	.2	302 659	.7	180 793	6.6	57 609	3.9	69 434	1.1	1 010	4.4
Boone	1 193	.3	242 099	.9	138 570	7.1	19 605	6.8	21 906	2.0	170	11.7
Bradley	266	.8	31 795	2.4	100 523	7.0	4 540	6.2	4 515	4.2	529	3.8
Calhoun	127	1.3	19 659	3.2	97 150	7.8	2 171	12.2	2 823	5.7	53	20.1
Carroll	1 045	.3	240 838	.8	178 162	5.9	23 814	6.2	29 774	1.4	291	13.1
Chicot	409	.6	320 847	.5	542 262	4.0	35 488	2.9	209 978	.6	69 154	.7
Clark	408	.6	114 391	1.0	175 703	4.7	12 909	22.5	34 711	1.4	2 217	4.7
Clay	670	.4	309 939	.6	339 908	4.8	40 925	3.9	209 308	.6	87 834	.8
Cleburne	717	.4	116 705	1.1	125 763	6.1	12 655	6.4	16 167	1.7	165	30.5
Cleveland	261	.7	36 677	2.0	96 831	4.3	6 508	10.7	5 083	3.4	(D)	(D)
Columbia	411	.6	66 305	1.6	124 299	7.5	9 061	7.4	9 140	1.6	127	10.9
Conway	721	.4	168 804	.9	163 308	6.9	20 261	6.6	51 269	1.9	4 558	4.2
Craighead	902	.4	351 106	.5	350 002	3.8	55 155	5.3	248 572	.5	117 310	.8
Crawford	902	.4	131 221	1.0	139 788	4.8	18 903	5.1	40 138	1.8	5 152	3.9
Crittenden	315	.7	326 411	.5	780 829	5.1	29 589	8.5	264 868	.4	44 309	1.3
Cross	492	.5	339 830	.5	510 953	3.5	42 255	4.5	254 877	.6	136 927	.5
Dallas	128	1.0	18 918	2.4	114 477	7.5	1 603	7.7	2 979	4.2	(D)	(D)
Desha	406	.8	284 551	.5	496 537	3.2	40 248	4.2	212 852	.6	107 945	.8
Drew	380	.7	111 573	1.2	183 611	4.2	15 640	9.0	52 472	1.0	24 381	1.3
Faulkner	1 103	.3	223 594	.9	160 401	6.8	22 822	6.6	50 585	1.3	3 722	3.5
Franklin	721	.4	165 498	.9	184 417	5.8	17 540	8.0	33 802	1.4	987	5.3
Fulton	712	.3	197 374	.8	116 562	5.3	8 699	6.5	12 075	1.6	206	12.5
Garland	389	.6	41 293	1.7	111 697	6.7	5 445	8.8	5 028	3.5	109	12.6
Grant	235	.7	33 809	1.8	133 801	7.7	5 271	8.6	6 326	3.3	297	21.1
Greene	847	.4	252 997	.7	220 035	3.5	31 915	5.5	158 148	.8	63 406	1.2
Hempstead	802	.5	182 876	1.0	172 161	6.3	20 597	10.5	38 970	1.9	533	20.2
Hot Spring	528	.5	80 267	1.6	143 968	5.9	8 183	8.3	14 559	1.8	2 682	5.4
Howard	656	.5	102 407	1.2	116 643	8.1	14 408	5.9	15 626	1.9	(D)	(D)
Independence	961	.4	268 244	.8	188 315	6.7	27 101	4.2	80 133	1.3	9 341	1.9
Izard	664	.4	173 516	1.1	102 063	4.7	9 731	8.3	10 324	3.2	(D)	(D)
Jackson	469	.6	360 049	.5	524 953	4.7	33 377	2.9	264 499	.5	122 372	.5
Jefferson	417	.7	279 802	.5	492 366	7.4	34 986	4.7	197 508	.5	120 629	.6
Johnson	611	.4	114 283	1.2	138 197	5.6	14 175	7.7	23 894	1.8	1 833	3.8
Lafayette	257	.9	110 164	1.1	306 459	4.7	15 669	16.5	37 471	.9	9 690	1.9
Lawrence	709	.4	291 186	.7	262 320	4.2	39 713	6.4	161 917	.6	73 785	.7
Lee	393	.6	297 284	.4	483 188	2.5	29 706	4.2	232 678	.4	62 041	.6
Lincoln	358	.7	213 055	.6	442 924	3.7	26 937	4.6	133 682	.6	73 247	.3
Little River	402	.7	146 459	1.2	173 095	2.6	9 960	8.4	40 359	2.5	3 345	2.7
Logan	995	.4	187 992	.9	137 844	9.9	20 440	4.6	42 664	1.4	883	5.0
Lonoke	908	.4	382 702	.6	331 021	8.1	61 779	7.6	238 349	.6	166 708	.5
Madison	1 201	.3	260 125	.8	157 156	4.9	25 661	5.1	31 519	1.0	548	12.0
Marion	544	.5	136 684	1.2	164 829	4.7	9 909	10.2	9 631	2.2	44	18.5
Miller	539	.6	174 502	.7	247 755	16.5	16 393	8.1	54 860	.8	5 355	.1
Mississippi	615	.4	488 042	.3	678 420	3.1	53 451	1.5	405 384	.3	52 096	.7
Monroe	306	.6	234 605	.7	486 928	3.9	26 617	7.8	165 722	.8	85 962	.9
Montgomery	435	.7	78 026	1.6	150 554	10.7	9 171	11.0	11 461	2.9	97	9.4
Nevada	447	.5	80 104	1.6	128 991	7.2	9 226	9.0	14 178	3.5	107	5.0
Newton	562	.6	98 106	1.4	108 130	5.3	7 047	9.4	7 570	6.4	114	8.7
Ouachita	234	.9	44 011	2.3	137 128	6.0	5 212	9.6	7 368	4.6	16	18.0
Perry	396	.7	69 548	2.1	141 491	7.2	10 670	12.2	17 419	2.5	2 017	3.7
Phillips	441	.7	343 568	.5	509 658	7.2	37 263	8.2	264 125	.6	40 503	.9
Pike	443	.5	68 402	1.4	119 881	8.2	9 686	8.7	11 838	2.1	(D)	(D)
Poinsett	643	.5	404 343	.4	495 854	3.7	59 570	3.0	302 695	.4	190 500	.4
Polk	814	.4	112 409	1.3	137 425	7.0	15 582	5.1	15 123	2.2	12	22.5
Pope	964	.4	156 212	1.0	166 724	7.0	23 738	8.4	34 846	1.8	918	10.9
Prairie	486	.5	312 903	.4	479 784	3.5	40 422	2.5	213 951	.5	143 336	.5
Pulaski	507	.6	141 935	.8	255 643	6.2	15 547	9.6	72 161	1.2	21 191	1.4
Randolph	709	.4	250 493	.8	185 021	4.2	17 843	8.3	84 233	1.0	21 407	.9
St. Francis	422	.7	275 462	.6	447 043	2.6	27 516	4.0	192 974	.7	76 484	.9
Saline	427	.5	55 253	2.0	157 876	10.7	5 792	10.1	12 265	3.5	394	10.5
Scott	667	.5	112 523	1.2	129 581	5.3	14 838	5.1	20 818	1.7	(D)	(D)
Searcy	714	.4	196 282	1.0	142 321	5.7	11 158	10.3	15 249	1.5	41	16.6
Sebastian	738	.4	118 946	1.2	147 542	6.5	15 498	6.2	21 711	1.7	145	27.8
Sevier	558	.4	126 457	1.0	173 977	14.5	13 417	9.6	18 512	1.2	(D)	(D)
Sharp	537	.5	152 416	1.0	148 894	12.3	6 941	6.6	10 224	1.7	76	12.9
Stone	628	.4	134 351	1.3	117 686	6.4	8 852	6.2	10 848	3.4	93	14.5
Union	333	.6	34 580	2.1	103 303	10.0	6 136	5.9	4 592	3.1	50	5.5
Van Buren	553	.5	122 842	1.4	140 108	8.8	10 649	7.4	18 077	1.9	(D)	(D)
Washington	2 853	.2	362 670	.6	159 939	4.6	81 031	4.1	68 934	.9	1 460	2.0
White	1 529	.3	381 960	.7	191 825	5.4	36 990	4.8	148 421	1.0	36 193	1.9
Woodruff	309	.7	269 601	.5	578 638	5.4	26 510	5.0	201 173	.5	106 324	.5
Yell	937	.3	196 674	.9	153 155	5.5	21 667	4.7	53 199	1.5	3 433	4.1

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas	3 848	5.0	1 130	9.0	4 810	1.4	47 862	.8	179 534	.4	80 940	.3
Ashley	4 360	3.1	745	25.3	138	4.0	3 722	3.7	36 585	.7	32 513	.6
Baxter	20 146	1.8	700	8.2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	15 067	.5
Benton	103 897	.7	134 421	.2	176	18.8	1 060	3.0	3 347	6.9	263 484	.1
Boone	54 447	1.1	3 131	6.5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	25 516	.6
Bradley	4 648	2.9	678	5.6	48	13.1	(D)	(D)	338	20.4	9 564	1.0
Calhoun	3 650	6.1	5	17.9	45	19.4	110	11.9	(D)	(D)	1 058	1.9
Carroll	64 048	1.0	11 280	.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	80 486	.3
Chicot	5 011	3.6	62	13.4	1 080	12.0	28 935	2.5	103 401	.8	54 279	.4
Clark	14 959	1.9	967	19.0	510	5.0	2 292	2.2	20 609	2.1	9 034	.7
Clay	5 263	3.9	2 776	20.5	7 500	3.4	32 122	1.1	82 226	.7	45 866	.4
Cleburne	23 687	1.2	3 658	2.8	-	-	223	16.9	313	14.0	34 308	.7
Cleveland	8 146	5.0	1 072	22.3	35	13.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26 399	.4
Columbia	13 634	1.3	593	4.2	175	24.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	19 783	.3
Conway	27 506	1.0	11 070	1.1	842	4.4	8 126	3.2	19 701	3.8	46 896	.3
Craighead	6 148	4.4	2 293	6.0	2 100	1.7	15 677	1.7	106 467	.7	69 566	.4
Crawford	26 976	1.1	651	13.3	(D)	(D)	4 286	6.9	19 676	2.9	36 453	.4
Crittenden	1 323	6.3	269	17.3	397	7.0	55 826	.6	191 770	.5	49 487	.3
Cross	3 713	3.1	495	11.3	283	1.0	40 680	.9	160 069	.6	56 306	.4
Dallas	3 396	3.5	461	24.4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	992	3.3
Desha	5 519	7.4	272	14.5	2 029	1.8	17 853	1.5	111 104	1.0	56 599	.3
Drew	8 091	3.1	1 411	17.3	521	14.5	2 598	4.9	20 385	1.5	15 424	1.0
Faulkner	40 911	1.2	691	9.1	338	-	2 234	3.0	9 728	2.2	19 716	.9
Franklin	38 549	1.2	844	6.3	457	4.6	1 784	.4	2 424	2.4	51 684	.3
Fulton	34 571	1.0	2 878	5.6	(D)	(D)	199	3.0	(D)	(D)	12 561	.9
Garland	8 466	2.4	289	10.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	11 869	.5
Grant	8 256	1.8	(D)	(D)	174	3.2	-	-	115	4.0	4 502	.6
Greene	7 063	2.6	2 407	9.0	1 357	3.3	19 031	1.6	57 220	1.0	37 526	.6
Hempstead	38 737	1.1	3 452	1.5	1 057	3.2	3 722	8.0	9 659	4.5	107 614	.1
Hot Spring	15 042	1.9	823	25.0	92	16.5	552	4.1	3 469	3.1	7 599	1.3
Howard	27 647	1.5	7 697	11.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	70 083	.3
Independence	38 873	1.2	3 898	8.4	209	23.9	13 751	3.2	36 653	2.3	46 895	.4
Izard	24 740	1.8	7 105	2.6	84	19.3	44	20.7	-	-	17 454	.8
Jackson	3 365	3.7	1 413	8.8	1 750	.5	42 482	.9	161 259	.7	52 224	.3
Jefferson	4 498	4.9	828	17.2	3 793	(Z)	22 133	1.8	96 578	.7	56 859	.3
Johnson	20 919	1.4	5 841	12.6	(D)	(D)	1 182	6.8	3 636	5.9	43 168	.2
Lafayette	25 683	1.6	284	14.9	1 437	.4	6 941	1.3	7 345	.9	32 616	.4
Lawrence	15 018	2.1	2 917	10.1	117	14.0	21 418	1.8	74 431	.8	40 800	.5
Lee	2 417	7.2	1 680	15.3	139	21.3	59 754	.8	162 069	.5	42 650	.3
Lincoln	7 528	3.1	(D)	(D)	1 328	1.6	16 698	1.2	65 298	.9	49 336	.2
Little River	24 380	1.6	628	14.4	550	3.9	9 215	2.3	15 960	1.8	16 345	.7
Logan	38 783	1.2	2 876	3.8	(D)	(D)	1 624	3.6	6 077	5.2	37 648	.5
Lonoke	17 623	2.5	1 375	9.7	1 281	3.3	35 311	1.2	123 310	.7	85 237	.3
Madison	57 690	.8	13 293	.4	5	16.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	76 261	.3
Marion	29 519	1.4	1 271	8.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	11 396	1.0
Miller	26 964	1.3	2 065	2.4	2 736	-	8 581	1.0	14 060	1.5	30 991	.3
Mississippi	1 541	7.2	294	14.8	2 068	6.8	72 653	.7	254 721	.4	89 895	.2
Monroe	834	8.8	830	32.1	(D)	(D)	22 991	1.0	99 078	1.2	33 474	.5
Montgomery	16 356	2.1	11 814	(Z)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	27 049	.6
Nevada	20 654	1.4	531	19.4	301	16.1	395	14.1	1 856	11.7	26 722	.4
Newton	16 655	1.8	8 662	11.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	4 858	2.1
Ouachita	5 404	3.2	1 608	15.7	6	35.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 014	1.0
Perry	13 781	3.1	13 498	3.2	5	39.5	1 116	8.4	3 130	4.9	25 942	.6
Phillips	3 204	2.3	279	12.8	242	1.4	60 970	1.0	181 349	.7	48 101	.4
Pike	17 303	1.5	10 156	2.1	44	24.1	(D)	(D)	2 560	5.4	31 115	.5
Poinsett	2 382	4.4	849	16.1	2 157	2.4	23 469	1.0	155 246	.5	79 903	.3
Poik	29 707	2.1	14 067	3.8	120	30.2	-	-	-	-	63 817	.4
Pope	32 419	1.0	19 419	.9	5	31.0	2 264	6.3	7 393	6.0	72 560	.3
Prairie	5 069	4.3	832	11.5	2 805	1.8	30 397	.9	131 220	.6	53 725	.4
Pulaski	11 102	2.6	1 092	10.0	(D)	(D)	13 251	1.7	47 756	1.5	15 557	.8
Randolph	26 199	1.5	6 274	3.5	799	4.2	11 415	2.2	34 116	1.2	20 664	.7
St. Francis	2 913	6.7	571	7.3	245	28.4	41 918	1.2	121 069	.9	37 355	.6
Saline	9 696	3.2	1 091	4.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 569	7.3	3 656	2.6
Scott	25 352	1.9	814	4.2	62	19.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	42 975	.4
Searcy	34 680	1.2	3 425	2.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	9 741	1.2
Sebastian	26 357	1.4	452	14.0	(D)	(D)	147	19.8	3 314	4.3	20 000	.4
Sevier	29 835	1.2	3 472	2.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	58 081	.3
Sharp	20 829	1.2	3 372	7.5	58	18.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 859	.8
Stone	23 066	1.8	679	9.2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	740	42.7	29 493	.7
Union	6 521	3.0	275	7.0	114	4.6	-	-	(D)	(D)	31 326	.3
Van Buren	21 249	1.3	747	11.0	42	15.3	-	-	-	-	16 799	1.1
Washington	109 617	.6	95 344	.2	75	4.2	328	3.5	684	14.2	298 699	.1
White	44 972	1.0	1 404	7.9	621	4.1	12 546	3.0	71 770	1.6	53 091	.7
Woodruff	1 098	9.0	784	8.5	4 614	-	30 972	1.1	122 367	.7	39 595	.4
Yell	33 948	1.2	5 711	4.0	585	20.0	4 664	3.4	15 142	2.8	75 315	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses <sup>1</sup>									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Arkansas .....	134	5.1	8 641	2.0	6 050	2.9	5 573	1.4	1 487	1.4
Ashley .....	278	10.7	2 151	3.9	2 983	10.3	1 831	7.8	408	6.2
Baxter .....	2 964	8.7	322	18.9	574	24.7	437	13.5	133	6.2
Benton .....	43 176	1.0	1 570	7.8	15 279	2.2	4 081	2.1	3 979	1.2
Boone .....	4 325	9.8	890	12.4	566	13.4	868	6.9	249	8.5
Bradley .....	916	13.0	131	20.8	358	4.2	287	6.5	99	10.0
Calhoun .....	129	6.0	85	17.4	22	4.0	84	11.0	21	8.7
Carroll .....	12 010	5.2	1 022	8.8	2 107	5.5	1 875	3.8	700	6.8
Chicot .....	836	10.1	3 133	4.4	4 538	3.3	3 598	2.8	881	7.0
Clark .....	773	8.1	553	14.6	453	10.7	640	13.8	102	16.9
Clay .....	1 167	57.2	4 492	4.5	2 646	4.5	3 123	4.2	683	3.6
Cleburne .....	3 607	4.3	384	11.4	575	2.7	624	6.0	388	6.1
Cleveland .....	7 918	2.7	116	22.6	1 373	.5	475	11.7	307	10.9
Columbia .....	2 076	4.5	387	9.0	2 347	.7	373	5.4	196	4.8
Conway .....	8 002	3.6	850	12.1	1 880	7.3	1 244	5.6	557	8.1
Craighead .....	884	43.2	5 548	2.1	4 375	3.2	4 788	3.0	1 354	9.0
Crawford .....	5 357	2.4	582	6.3	1 951	4.2	1 034	5.7	413	6.6
Crittenden .....	25	18.9	2 979	2.3	5 691	3.2	3 029	3.5	528	5.1
Cross .....	104	24.4	4 698	2.8	4 983	1.3	4 400	2.9	1 553	2.7
Dallas .....	122	17.0	60	13.1	14	12.5	62	11.3	8	14.2
Desha .....	272	37.6	4 607	2.6	6 328	3.6	4 183	2.6	671	4.3
Drew .....	333	22.3	988	4.3	1 024	6.2	1 080	7.9	228	8.1
Faulkner .....	1 519	11.7	1 016	10.5	849	4.4	826	6.2	262	6.2
Franklin .....	7 687	5.5	473	12.8	2 778	1.8	997	6.1	846	6.5
Fulton .....	1 376	16.7	709	17.9	445	28.9	451	9.5	152	13.7
Garland .....	2 349	9.6	55	28.1	856	2.3	289	8.5	240	7.9
Grant .....	854	13.9	177	14.2	127	35.1	148	16.6	80	35.6
Greene .....	685	12.6	3 264	4.0	1 908	5.4	2 843	3.2	691	6.4
Hempstead .....	16 983	1.4	497	17.3	4 588	.4	2 364	4.3	1 090	2.1
Hot Spring .....	891	16.8	306	14.4	433	31.2	510	16.0	144	20.8
Howard .....	13 305	1.5	127	17.4	2 001	1.6	1 187	8.7	661	3.6
Independence .....	10 188	4.1	1 119	5.8	2 822	2.6	1 729	4.2	732	5.9
Izard .....	1 956	6.4	282	14.1	347	5.9	457	7.2	194	9.4
Jackson .....	257	18.5	3 970	2.4	4 922	2.8	3 916	2.6	1 138	4.4
Jefferson .....	535	20.4	4 119	2.6	7 026	2.7	3 441	2.7	792	2.0
Johnson .....	10 481	1.8	302	13.5	1 656	3.9	807	6.5	374	5.7
Lafayette .....	5 642	2.5	900	7.5	1 473	1.4	806	5.0	173	6.2
Lawrence .....	719	23.7	3 839	5.0	2 679	6.4	3 412	4.3	564	5.0
Lee .....	68	14.0	3 914	2.5	4 603	1.6	3 247	3.0	1 270	5.5
Lincoln .....	1 896	2.2	2 298	2.9	4 213	2.8	2 688	3.6	516	3.3
Little River .....	2 910	3.8	718	7.2	794	4.1	656	5.8	197	3.2
Logan .....	3 872	6.7	667	13.8	1 143	4.6	1 184	7.4	461	11.1
Lonoke .....	3 839	3.2	5 762	2.4	7 847	2.7	5 883	4.0	3 264	5.5
Madison .....	11 671	3.2	791	9.6	1 729	6.6	1 843	3.9	629	6.1
Marion .....	1 834	4.8	421	14.6	515	5.9	413	10.9	107	8.4
Miller .....	3 600	5.6	941	5.5	1 592	6.0	1 053	9.2	309	5.2
Mississippi .....	64	45.0	4 852	1.4	9 031	2.0	5 840	1.6	1 059	1.6
Monroe .....	(D)	(D)	3 020	7.1	2 596	6.5	2 610	4.5	819	11.3
Montgomery .....	3 176	4.8	115	24.1	726	7.8	594	10.7	205	11.9
Nevada .....	3 905	3.2	239	16.2	777	5.0	700	6.6	205	5.9
Newton .....	501	19.9	343	15.0	97	36.7	417	19.6	76	16.8
Ouachita .....	911	5.1	112	27.1	450	24.3	233	10.6	84	7.1
Perry .....	3 888	3.4	260	14.9	902	1.9	590	7.5	222	7.9
Phillips .....	(D)	(D)	4 407	2.0	4 377	3.7	3 391	2.8	727	11.1
Pike .....	3 322	8.7	167	17.1	548	2.8	638	8.6	275	9.9
Poinsett .....	126	19.1	6 842	1.9	6 399	2.6	6 546	2.6	1 770	2.0
Polk .....	9 477	2.7	208	25.1	1 184	5.3	1 171	7.8	596	6.4
Pope .....	15 944	2.3	533	23.5	3 255	4.1	1 689	8.3	647	3.8
Prairie .....	349	6.7	5 854	4.4	4 399	3.1	3 934	3.4	2 249	6.3
Pulaski .....	860	15.7	841	3.4	1 509	3.8	1 192	10.3	249	5.3
Randolph .....	1 103	22.1	1 990	8.2	1 371	15.1	1 847	11.8	400	13.3
St. Francis .....	52	40.8	2 708	4.6	3 393	2.8	2 751	3.5	703	5.8
Saline .....	138	26.9	100	19.2	242	27.1	186	10.0	66	26.0
Scott .....	9 906	5.0	147	22.1	1 332	4.7	679	7.4	348	8.4
Searcy .....	906	19.9	535	14.8	409	16.7	525	7.9	133	21.4
Sebastian .....	3 425	5.7	304	14.8	998	8.6	539	7.4	195	6.4
Sevier .....	10 968	2.5	346	14.1	1 296	1.1	918	5.6	424	7.5
Sharp .....	1 324	8.4	317	21.2	386	21.0	382	9.0	108	14.7
Stone .....	3 205	5.0	346	17.8	459	9.6	733	13.1	307	7.7
Union .....	8 516	.7	115	16.4	1 447	.3	490	3.3	411	4.1
Van Buren .....	1 407	10.9	345	12.6	420	3.6	566	18.1	282	11.2
Washington .....	67 447	.8	1 137	16.0	17 201	1.5	4 788	2.2	5 900	1.7
White .....	5 004	7.6	2 413	4.8	2 711	3.2	2 854	4.4	925	5.4
Woodruff .....	67	-	3 391	4.6	3 896	5.4	3 059	8.6	929	7.1
Yell .....	11 118	2.1	378	17.9	2 885	3.1	1 602	3.6	721	3.4

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

**Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item	Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
	Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms ..... number ..	2 730	5.6	5.4	.3
Land in farms ..... acres ..	153 239	28.5	1.1	.3
Farms by size:				
Less than 50 acres ..... farms ..	1 785	6.5	13.0	.9
50 acres or more ..... farms ..	946	11.2	2.5	.2
Harvested cropland ..... farms ..	1 061	30.8	3.2	1.0
..... acres ..	32 225	53.8	.5	.3
Farms by value of sales:				
Less than \$2,500 ..... farms ..	2 124	6.1	14.9	.9
\$2,500 or more ..... farms ..	606	11.9	1.7	.2
\$2,500 to \$9,999 ..... farms ..	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
\$10,000 or more ..... farms ..	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... \$1,000 ..	8 371	64.9	.3	.2
Farms by standard industrial classification:				
Crops (01) ..... farms ..	363	1.9	2.7	(Z)
Livestock (02) ..... farms ..	2 367	4.9	6.3	.3
Farms by tenure of operator:				
Full owners ..... farms ..	2 312	5.6	6.9	.4
Part owners and tenants ..... farms ..	418	13.4	2.4	.3
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming ..... farms ..	515	15.2	2.1	.3
Other ..... farms ..	2 215	6.1	8.4	.5
Average age of operator ..... years ..	57.0	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for further explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.



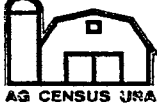
# APPENDIX D. Report Form and Information Sheet

**DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988**

OMB No. 0607-0534; Approval Expires September 30, 1989

Form **87-A0206**  
(P-23-88)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



**UNITED STATES  
CENSUS  
OF AGRICULTURE**

**NOTICE** — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0206

Please complete this form and return it to:

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
1201 East Tenth Street  
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

**Note** — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.

A											
A											

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

**SECTION 1: ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	<input type="checkbox"/>	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	<input type="checkbox"/>	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below.	<input type="checkbox"/>	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space.	<input type="checkbox"/>	046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE." If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address (Include ZIP Code)	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address (Include ZIP Code)	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper.

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?

54  Yes — Merk (X) all boxes which apply ...  None 053 Acres

- 3  Forest Service
- 4  Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- 5  Indian Land
- 6  Other — Specify

**8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"**

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?

	County name	State	Number of acres
Principal county →			056
			057
			058
			059

b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. . . .

**INSTRUCTIONS** — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.

**SECTION 2: Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	<input type="checkbox"/>	081	092	093
2. Soybeans for beans	<input type="checkbox"/>	088	089	090
3. Wheat for grain	<input type="checkbox"/>	073	074	075
4. Oats for grain	<input type="checkbox"/>	076	077	078
5. Rice	<input type="checkbox"/>	077	078	079
6. Corn (field) for grain or seed (Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	067	068	069
7. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	<input type="checkbox"/>	070	071	072
8. Sorghum for grain or seed	<input type="checkbox"/>	082	083	084
9. Sorghum for silage or green chop (Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	085	086	087
10. Peanuts for nuts	<input type="checkbox"/>	056	057	058
11. Sugarcane for sugar	<input type="checkbox"/>	722	723	724
12. Sugarcane for seed	<input type="checkbox"/>	725	726	727

**SECTION 3: Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

53  YES — Complete this section  NO — Go to section 4

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

1. **DRY HAY** (If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested (Report either dry or green weight as indicated)	Acres irrigated
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	108	107	106
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	109	110	107
d. Wild hay	112	113	114

2. **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP** (If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested (Report either dry or green weight as indicated)	Acres irrigated
115	115	116	117

3. **HAY SOLD** — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? (Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4)

118  Yes  No

**PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT**

**SECTION 4** Were any **VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc.,** harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? (Do not include those grown for home use.)

54

1  YES — Complete this section  
2  NO — Go to section 5

	Acres		Acres irrigated	
	Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987	375	/10	376	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Acres irrigated
Watermelons	473	/10	474 /10
		/10	/10
		/10	/10
		/10	/10
		/10	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379	Mustard greens	431	Southern peas, green (cowpeas) — blackeyed, crowder, etc.	409
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381	Onions, dry	433	Spinach	457
Beets	383	Onions, green	435	Squash	459
Cabbage, head	391	Okra	437	Sweet corn	481
Cantaloups and muskmelons	395	Peas, English, green (Do not include green southern peas)	441	Tomatoes	483
Collards	407	Peppers, sweet	443	Turnips	485
Cucumbers and pickles	411	Peppers, hot	445	Turnip greens	487
Eggplant	415	Pimientos	447	Other vegetables — Specify	475
Lettuce and romaine	427	Pumpkins	449		
Lima beans, green	429				

**SECTION 5** Were any **NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE** on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

55

1  YES — Complete this section  
2  NO — Go to section 6

1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987

	Area irrigated		
	Square feet	Acres	Tenths
	477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
				/10		00
				/10		00
				/10		00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (Include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Bulbs (Exclude bulb flowering plants)	482	Mushrooms	484
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Sod harvested	497
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Foliage plants	707	Greenhouse vegetables	503
		Other — Specify	508

**SECTION 6** Was there a combined total of 20 or more **FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, CITRUS, and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE"** in 1987?

56

1  YES — Complete this section  
2  NO — Go to section 9

1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. (Do not include abandoned acres.)

Total acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF —		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure			
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Mark one			
							Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	Lbs. per box
Apples	123		124	125	/10	126	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	128
Grass	177		178	179	/10	180	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	182
Peas	225		226	227	/10	228	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	230
Pecan	339		340	341	/10	342	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	344
			1	2	/10	3	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	5
			1	2	/10	3	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.  
FORM 87-AD-6 (9-23-85)

**SECTION 7** Were any **STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES** harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? (Do not include those grown for home use.)

58

1  YES — Complete this section  
2  NO — Go to section 7

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	538		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	512		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries — Specify	539		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

**SECTION 8** Were any **OTHER CROPS** harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported? (Report fruit in section 8.)

57

1  YES — Complete this section  
2  NO — Go to section 8

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Barley for grain	079		080 Bu.	081
Rye for grain	686		687 Bu.	688
Fescue seed	802		603 Lbs.	604
Red clover seed	671		672 Lbs.	673
Tobacco	094	/10	095 Lbs.	096 /10
Sweetpotatoes and yams	100	/10	101 Bu.	102 /10
Potatoes, Irish	097	/10	098 Cwt.	099 /10
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	542	Redtop seed (pounds)	674
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	551	Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Beans, dry edible (hundredweight)	554	Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	698
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged, or grazed (report acres only)	581	Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)	584	Sorghum for sirup (pounds)	704
Guar (pounds)	617	Sunflower seed (pounds)	734
Lespedeza seed (pounds)	626	Timothy seed (pounds)	748
Mungbeans (pounds)	647	Vetch seed (pounds)	755
Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	653	Other crops (pounds) — Specify	752
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	662		

**SECTION 9** **GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses (Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)**

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	<input type="checkbox"/>	773 \$	00
b. Wheat	<input type="checkbox"/>	774 \$	00
c. Soybeans	<input type="checkbox"/>	775 \$	00
d. Sorghum for grain	<input type="checkbox"/>	776 \$	00
e. Barley	<input type="checkbox"/>	777 \$	00
f. Oats	<input type="checkbox"/>	778 \$	00
g. Other — rice, rye, dry beans, dry peas, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	779 \$	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	<input type="checkbox"/>	780 \$	00
3. Tobacco	<input type="checkbox"/>	781 \$	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	<input type="checkbox"/>	782 \$	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — (Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	783 \$	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	784 \$	00
7. Other crops — Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, guar, mungbeans, etc. (Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	785 \$	00
Specify	<input type="checkbox"/>	\$	00

**SECTION 10** **How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?**

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 \_\_\_\_\_ Acres

**NOTE:** For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."

	None	Number of acres
2. <b>CROPLAND</b>		
a. Cropland harvested — Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.	<input type="checkbox"/>	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.	<input type="checkbox"/>	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	<input type="checkbox"/>	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed (Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	<input type="checkbox"/>	791
f. Cropland idle	<input type="checkbox"/>	793
3. <b>Woodland</b> — Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.		
a. Woodland pastured	<input type="checkbox"/>	794
b. Woodland not pastured	<input type="checkbox"/>	795
4. <b>Other pastureland and rangeland</b> — Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.	<input type="checkbox"/>	796
5. <b>All other land</b> — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.	<input type="checkbox"/>	797
6. <b>TOTAL ACRES</b> — Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)		798

**SECTION 11** **Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?**

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

S11 1  YES — Complete this section  
2  NO — Go to section 12

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.	<input type="checkbox"/>	880
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	<input type="checkbox"/>	881

**SECTION 12** **Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?**

S12 1  YES — Complete this section  
2  NO — Go to section 13

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	<input type="checkbox"/>	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	<input type="checkbox"/>	883

**SECTION 13** **Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?**

S13 1  YES — Complete this section  
2  NO — Go to section 14

**• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below)	<input type="checkbox"/>	803
a. BEEF COWS — Include beef heifers that had calved.	<input type="checkbox"/>	804
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.	<input type="checkbox"/>	805
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — (Do not include heifers that had calved.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	806
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	<input type="checkbox"/>	807

**• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**  
Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	<input type="checkbox"/>	808	809	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	<input type="checkbox"/>	810	811	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	<input type="checkbox"/>	812	813	00

**• DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987**

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — Include milk, cream, butter, etc.	<input type="checkbox"/>	814	00

**SECTION 14** **Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?**

S14 1  YES — Complete this section  
2  NO — Go to section 15

**• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below)	<input type="checkbox"/>	815
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	<input type="checkbox"/>	816
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	<input type="checkbox"/>	817

**• LITTERS FARROWED**

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —		
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	<input type="checkbox"/>	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	<input type="checkbox"/>	819

**• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	<input type="checkbox"/>	820	821	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	<input type="checkbox"/>	822	823	00

**SECTION 15** **Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?**

S15 1  YES — Complete this section  
2  NO — Go to section 16

**• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY**

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	<input type="checkbox"/>	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	<input type="checkbox"/>	826	

**• SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN**

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	<input type="checkbox"/>	827	828

**• GROSS VALUE OF SALES**

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	<input type="checkbox"/>	829	00

**SECTION 16** Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

1  YES — Complete this section 2  NO — Go to section 17

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
				Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	<input type="checkbox"/>	830	831	832	00
			Number	\$	
2. Colonies of bees	<input type="checkbox"/>	839	840	842	00
			Number	\$	
			Pounds honey	\$	
3. Milk goats	<input type="checkbox"/>	843	844	846	00
			Number	\$	
			Gallons milk	\$	
4. Angora goats	<input type="checkbox"/>	847	848	850	00
			Number	\$	
			Pounds mohair	\$	
5. Other goats	<input type="checkbox"/>	851	852	853	00
			Number	\$	
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	<input type="checkbox"/>	833	834	835	00
			Number	\$	
7. Mink and their pelts	<input type="checkbox"/>	838	837	838	00
			Number	\$	
8. Rabbits and their pelts	<input type="checkbox"/>	854	855	856	00
			Number	\$	
9. All other livestock and livestock products	<input type="checkbox"/>	857	858	859	00
			Number	\$	
Specify					

Name	Code	Name	Code
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products — Specify	868

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

**SECTION 17** Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1  YES — Complete this section 2  NO — Go to section 18

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement	<input type="checkbox"/>	894	895
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	<input type="checkbox"/>	896	
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old (Do not include commercial broilers.)	<input type="checkbox"/>		
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	<input type="checkbox"/>	898	899
4. TURKEYS	<input type="checkbox"/>	900	901
a. Turkeys for slaughter (Do not include breeders.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	902	903
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	<input type="checkbox"/>		
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. (Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)	<input type="checkbox"/>		1
Poultry name	Code		1
Poultry name	Code		

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry — Specify	914

6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold — chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. — None  Number 916

Specify kind of poultry  917

7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987...  917

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	<input type="checkbox"/>	918	00
		\$	

**SECTION 18** GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

518

1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for — Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.

	None	Dollars	Cents
a. Corn	<input type="checkbox"/>	886	00
b. Wheat	<input type="checkbox"/>	887	00
c. Soybeans	<input type="checkbox"/>	888	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	<input type="checkbox"/>	889	00
e. Cotton	<input type="checkbox"/>	890	00
f. Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	<input type="checkbox"/>	891	00

Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.) Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.

519

1. Amount received in cash  None 894 \$ 00

2. Value of certificates received — payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates  895 \$ 00

**SECTION 20** TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

520

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation — (Do not include partnership and corporation.)  921
- PARTNERSHIP operation — Include family partnerships.  922
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW  923
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.  924

Specify

**SECTION 21** CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)

Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.

521

1. Is this a family-held corporation?  Yes  No 922

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders?  Yes  No 923

**SECTION 22** CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.

922

1. RESIDENCE — Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place?  Yes  No 923

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION — At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.

1  Farming 2  Other or ranching 924

3. OFF-FARM WORK — How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? — Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)

1  None 925

2  1—49 days

3  50—99 days

4  100—149 days

5  150—199 days

6  200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? \_\_\_\_\_ Year 926

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) ... \_\_\_\_\_ Years old 927

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) ..

1  White 928

2  Negro or Black

3  American Indian

4  Asian or Pacific Islander

5  Other — Specify

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) ... 1  Male 2  Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN — Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? ... 1  Yes 2  No 929



**SECTION 23** PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

S23

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars		Cents
1. Livestock and poultry purchased — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poult, started pullets, etc. ....	<input type="checkbox"/>	971	\$	00
2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. ....	<input type="checkbox"/>	972	\$	00
a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes. (Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.) ....	<input type="checkbox"/>	973	\$	00
3. Seed cost — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — include plants and trees purchased. ....	<input type="checkbox"/>	974	\$	00
4. Commercial fertilizer purchased — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. Include cost of custom applications. ....	<input type="checkbox"/>	975	\$	00
5. Agricultural chemicals purchased — insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.) ....	<input type="checkbox"/>	976	\$	00
6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business —		977	\$	00
a. Gasoline and gasohol .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	978	\$	00
b. Diesel fuel .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	979	\$	00
c. Natural gas .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	980	\$	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....	<input type="checkbox"/>	981	\$	00
7. Electricity for the farm business — (Do not include household expenses.) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	982	\$	00
8. Hired farm and ranch labor — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. (See INFORMATION SHEET) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	983	\$	00
9. Contract labor — include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc. ....	<input type="checkbox"/>	984	\$	00
10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	985	\$	00
11. Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment — include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	986	\$	00
12. Interest paid on debts — (See INFORMATION SHEET)		987	\$	00
a. Secured by real estate .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	988	\$	00
b. Not secured by real estate .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	989	\$	00
13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987 — (Do not include grazing fees.) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	990	\$	00
14. Property taxes paid — include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	991	\$	00
15. All other production expenses — include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	992	\$	00

**SECTION 24** Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

S24

1  YES — Complete this section 2  NO — Go to section 25

	None	Acres fertilized	
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — (Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	932	
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4 .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	933	
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — (Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	934	935

**SECTION 25** Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATOCIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

S25

1  YES — Complete this section 2  NO — Go to section 26

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used	
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematocide) to control —		936	
a. Insects on crops, including hay .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	937	
b. Nematodes in crops .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	938	
c. Diseases in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	939	
d. Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture — include both pre-emergence and post emergence .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	940	
2. Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .....	<input type="checkbox"/>		

**SECTION 26** MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 —

S26

Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.

• Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987

1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc. ....

	Estimated market value	
	Dollars	Cents
943	\$	00

• SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987. (Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — include pickups .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —			
a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	956	957
6. Mower conditioners .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	958	959
7. Pickup balers — include rectangle and round balers .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	960	961

**SECTION 27** ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

S27

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings	
		Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	966	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	967	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	968	00

**SECTION 28** INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

S28

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

	None	Farm-related income	
		Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. (If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28) .....	<input type="checkbox"/>	992	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc. ....	<input type="checkbox"/>	993	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc. ....	<input type="checkbox"/>	994	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place —	<input type="checkbox"/>	995	00

Specify \_\_\_\_\_

**SECTION 29** PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — Please print

Name \_\_\_\_\_ 999 Date \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone number \_\_\_\_\_ Area Code \_\_\_\_\_ Number \_\_\_\_\_

**INFORMATION SHEET****1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE****Special Reporting Instructions****1. Who Should Report**

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

**2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation**

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

**3. If You No Longer Farm**

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

**4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture**

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

**5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation**

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

**6. If You Have a Partnership Operation**

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "(Name of partner) has completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership.)"

**7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share**

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

**How to Enter Your Response**

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

**Instructions For Specified Sections****► Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987**

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres in "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

**IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987** — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

**Item 1 — All Land Owned** — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS** — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

**Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS** — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

**Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

**If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:**

- a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.
- b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

**► Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

**Acres harvested** — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

**Quantity harvested** — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated** — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

**How to Report Crops Harvested**

- **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.
- **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

**Double Cropping** — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

*Example:* In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2				
Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?				
52	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain . . . . .	<input type="checkbox"/>	076	077 Bu.	078

**Interplanted Crops** — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

*Example:* A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

**Skip Row Planting** — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

- **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

*Example:* In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

- **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

- **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

► **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you reported to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose** — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

**Double Cropping** — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

**Interplanted Crops** — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

**Skip Row Planted Crops** — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

► **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report** — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report** — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold** — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold** — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program"** — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

**Animals Moved to Another Place** — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

**Fat Cattle Sold** — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

**Value of Sales** — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

► **Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Item 2 — If you owned BEES** — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Items 7 and 8** — Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products** — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

**Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products** — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

► **Section 17 — POULTRY**

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

► **Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

**Item 1** — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► **Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED**

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► **Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

**Family or Individual Operation** — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

**Partnership Operation** — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated Under State Law** — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

**Other** — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

► **Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE**

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

► **Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

**For Family or Individual Operation** — Complete this section for the operator.

**For Partnership Operations** — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.)** — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 — Year Began Operation** — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

► **Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987**

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

**Livestock and Poultry Purchased** — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

**Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry** — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

**Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor** — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

**Contract Labor** — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

**Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment** — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

**Interest Expense Paid on Debts** — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

**Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987** — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Property Taxes Paid** — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

- a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- b. Taxes paid by landlords
- c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- d. Income and excise taxes

**All Other Production Expenses** — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

► **Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME**

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

► **Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

► **Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

► **Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1987**

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 1 — Customwork** — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

**Item 2 — Rental Income** — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

**Item 3 — Forest Products** — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

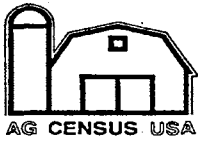
**Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income** — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

OMB No. 0607-0534; Approval Expires September 30, 1989



UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

NOTICE - Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please complete this form and RETURN TO: BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 1201 East Tenth Street Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note - If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

Table for reporting multiple forms: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z

CENSUS USE ONLY table with columns 035-042 and rows 036-042

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1: Questions about crops planted, grown, or harvested in 1987, including hay, corn, wheat, and other crops.

SECTION 2: ACREAGE IN 1987. Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

SECTION 3: LAND USE and IRRIGATION. PART A - How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987? PART B - IRRIGATION.

SECTION 4: PART A - CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987. (Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

Table for Section 4 Part A: Crops Harvested. Columns: Crop name, Acres harvested, Quantity harvested, Gross value of crops sold (Dollars, Cents).

Table for Section 4 Part B: All vegetables for sale. Columns: Total acres, Dollars, Cents.

Table for Section 4 Part C: All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries. Columns: Total acres, Quantity harvested, Dollars, Cents.

Table for Section 4 Part D: Other crops. Columns: Crop name, Code, Acres harvested, Quantity harvested, Gross value of crops sold.

Table for Section 4 Part E: Crop name, Code, Crop name, Code. Lists various crops like Barley, Corn, Cotton, Oats, Sorghum.

SECTION 5: PART B - NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987.

Table for Section 5: Nursery and Greenhouse Crops. Columns: Crop name, Code, Square feet under glass, Acres in the open, Sales in 1987.

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE

**SECTION 5 - LIVESTOCK and POULTRY**

**PART A - CATTLE and CALVES**

1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages  None  Total

a. BEEF COWS - Include beef heifers that had calved.  Beef cows

b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use - Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.  Milk cows

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	
803	Total
804	Beef cows
805	Milk cows

2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 - Include milk, cream, butter, etc.  None

Gross value of sales	
Dollars	Cents
814	00

**CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987** Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

3. Calves less than 500 pounds  None

4. Cattle - Include calves 500 pounds or more  None

a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?  None

Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
	Dollars	Cents
808	\$	00
810	\$	00
812	\$	00

**PART B - HOGS and PIGS**

1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages  None  Total

a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding  None  Breeding

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	
815	Total
816	Breeding

2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987  None

3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?  None

Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
	Dollars	Cents
820	\$	00
822	\$	00

**PART C - SHEEP and LAMBS**

1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages  None  Total

a. EWES 1 year old or older.  None

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987		NUMBER SOLD in 1987
824		825
826		

2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987  None

Number	Pounds wool
827	828

3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?  None

Gross value of sales	
Dollars	Cents
829	00

**PART D - POULTRY**

1. HENS and PULLETS  None

a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age  None

b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement  None

c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement  None

2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens  None

3. TURKEYS for slaughter (Do not include breeders.)  None

4. OTHER POULTRY (Enter name/code from below.)  None

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987		Number sold in 1987
892		893
894		895
896		
898		899
900		901
		1

Name/code	Name/code	Name/code	Name/code
Turkey hens kept for breeding 902	Geese 906	Quail 912	
Ducks 904	Pigeons or squab 908	All other poultry - Specify 914	
	Pheasants 910		

5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?  None

Gross value of sales	
Dollars	Cents
918	00

**PART E - HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH**

1. Horses and ponies of all ages  None

2. Colonies of bees  None

3. Milk goats  None

4. Angora goats  None

5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. (Enter name/code from below.)  None

INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
830	831	832	00
839	840	842	00
843	844	846	00
847	848	850	00
	849		00
	1	2	00

Name/code	Name/code	Name/code
Mules, burros, donkeys 823	Rabbits and their pets 854	Other livestock, fish, and their products 857
Mink and their pets 828	Other goats 851	

**SECTION 6 - GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.  None

**SECTION 7 - Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 (DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)**

1. Amount received in cash  None

2. Value of certificates received - payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates  None

**SECTION 8 - Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987**

1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?  None

2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?  None

**SECTION 9 - CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)**

1. RESIDENCE - Does the operator live on this place?  1 Yes  2 No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION - At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.  1 Farming  2 Other or ranching

3. OFF-FARM WORK - How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off this place in 1987? - Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)  1 None  2 1-49 days  3 50-99 days  4 100-149 days  5 150-199 days  6 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place?  820 Year

5. AGE of operator  826 Years old

6. RACE of operator  824  1 White  2 Negro or Black  3 American Indian  4 Asian or Pacific Islander  5 Other - Specify

7. SEX of operator  825  1 Male  2 Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN - Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)?  827  1 Yes  2 No

**SECTION 10 - PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT - Please print**

Name  899 Date

Telephone number  Area code  Number

# INFORMATION SHEET

## 1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

### Special Reporting Instructions

#### 1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

#### 2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

#### 3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

#### 4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

#### 5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

#### 6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "(Name of partner) has completed a report for the partnership (provide name and CFN of partnership.)"

#### 7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

#### 8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper. All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

### Instructions For Specified Sections

#### ► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land (Acres in "THIS PLACE") referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

**Item 1 — All Land Owned** — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS** — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

**Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS** — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

**Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.
- b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

#### ► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose** — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

**Double Cropping** — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

**Interplanted Crops** — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

**Skip Row Planted Crops** — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," part A, item 1.

**Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means** — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

#### ► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.



**DO NOT INCLUDE:**

- a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.
- b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

**Acres Harvested** — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

**Quantity Harvested** — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Gross Value of Crops Sold** — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

**Item 7 — Vegetables** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

**Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees** — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines. Include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

**Item 9 — Other Crops** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

**▶ Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report** — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report** — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold** — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold** — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program"** — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

**Animals Moved to Another Place** — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

**Fat Cattle Sold** — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

**DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:**

- a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold
- c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

**Value of Sales** — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

**Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH**

**If you owned BEES** — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Other Livestock and Livestock Products** — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Fish and Other Aquaculture Products** — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

**▶ Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS**

**Item 1** — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

**▶ Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED**

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

**▶ Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

**▶ Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR**

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

**For Family or Individual Operation** — Complete this section for the operator.

**For Partnership Operations** — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.)** — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 — Year Began Operation** — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.



# INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>A</b>			<b>B—Con.</b>		
Abnormal farms .....	19	-	Bluegrass seed, Kentucky.....	44	26
Acreage reduction program .....	7,10,48-53	5	Boysenberries.....	-	29
Age of operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16	Breeding hogs and pigs .....	32,48-53	12,16
Agricultural products sold, market value.....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16	Broccoli.....	-	27
Agricultural services income .....	5,48-53	4	Broilers .....	1,20-22,48-53	1,14,16
Alfalfa hay .....	43,44,48-53	26	Bromegrass seed .....	-	26
Alfalfa seed .....	43,44	26	Brussels sprouts .....	-	27
Almonds .....	45,48-53	28	Buckwheat.....	-	24
American Indian operator .....	17	34	Bulbs.....	46	30
Angora goats.....	41	18	Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves.....	20,25,48-53	11,16
Apples .....	45,48-53	28	Burros, donkeys, and mules .....	41	23
Apricots.....	42	28	<b>C</b>		
Aquacultural products ..	41	21	Cabbage.....	-	27
Artichokes .....	-	27	Cantaloups .....	44	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator .....	17	34	Carrots.....	-	27
Asparagus.....	-	27	Cash, government farm programs payments ...	5	4
Assets, value.....	1,10-12,18, 47,48-53	1,5,8,16	Cash rent, expenses....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Austrian winter peas....	-	26	Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4
Avocados.....	45	28	Cattfish sales .....	-	21
<b>B</b>			Cattle and calves .....	1,10,20,25,27,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Bahia grass seed .....	-	26	Cattle and calves sales, value.....	2,20,26,31,47, 48-53	2,11,16
Balers, pickup .....	13,48-53	8	Cauliflower.....	-	27
Bananas .....	45	28	Celery.....	-	27
Barley for grain.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24	Certificates, govern- ment farm programs payments.....	5	4
Barley for grain sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Chemicals, expenses ...	1,3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Beans, dry edible .....	42-44,48-53	15,16,25	Chemicals used.....	15,48-53	9
Beans, dry lima .....	-	25	Cherries.....	45,48-53	28
Beans, green lima .....	-	27	Chickens 3 months old or older.....	1,20,21,23,48-53	1,14
Beans, snap (bush and pole) .....	44,48-53	27	Chicory .....	-	27
Beans, soybeans.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Chinese cabbage .....	-	27
Bedding plants .....	46	30	Chinese or ming peas ..	-	27
Beef cows .....	1,20,25,29,48-53	1,11,16	Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4
Bees, colonies .....	41	20	Citrus fruit .....	45,48-53	28
Beets, sugar.....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Clover seed .....	-	26
Beets, table .....	-	27	Coffee .....	45	28
Bentgrass seed .....	-	26	Collards.....	-	27
Bermuda grass seed....	-	26	Colonies of bees.....	41	20
Berries .....	42,44,48-53	29	Combines, grain and bean, all types .....	13,48-53	16
Birdsfoot trefoil seed ...	-	26			
Blackberries .....	-	29			
Black operators and other races .....	16,17,48-53	32-34			
Blueberries .....	44	29			

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>C—Con.</b>			<b>D</b>		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased..	1,3,48-53	3,16	Daikon .....	-	27
Commodity Credit Corporation loans.....	6,10,48-53	4	Dairy cows (milk cows) ..	1,10,20,25,30,47,48-53	1,11,16
Conservation reserve programs .....	7,10,48-53	5	Dairy products sales, value.....	2,47,48-53	2,11,16
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16	Dates .....	-	28
Corn, field .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24,31	Dewberries .....	-	29
Corn for grain sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Diesel fuel expenses ...	14,48-53	3
Corn, sweet .....	44,48-53	27	Dill for oil .....	-	31
Corn, sweet, for seed...	-	31	Disease control in crops and orchards....	15,48-53	9
Corporation, family held.....	16,48-53	10,16	Donkeys, burros, and mules.....	41	23
Corporation, nonfamily held .....	16,48-53	10,16	Ducks .....	-	14,22
Corporation, type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	-	Ducks, geese, and other poultry .....	21	14,22
Cotton .....	1,42,44,47,48-53	1,15,16,25	<b>E</b>		
Cotton sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Eggplant.....	-	27
Cottonpickers and strippers .....	13,48-53	8	Electricity expenses.....	10,47,48-53	3
Cowpeas for dry peas ..	-	25	Emmer and spelt.....	-	24
Cowpeas, green.....	-	27	Endive .....	-	27
Cows and heifers that had calved .....	20,25,48-53	11,16	Equipment and machinery .....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Cranberries .....	44	29	Escarole .....	-	27
Cropland diverted, set aside.....	7,10,48-53	5	Ewes 1 year old or older.....	38	13
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses..	7,48-53	5	Expenses, farm production.....	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Cropland harvested.....	1,7,8,10,16,18,42,47,48-53	1,3,5,6,10,15,16	<b>F</b>		
Cropland harvested, irrigated.....	8-10	7	Family held corporations.....	48-53	10,16
Cropland idle .....	7,48-53	5	Family or individual, type of organization ...	1,16,48-53	10,16
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow .....	7,48-53	5	Farm-related income....	5,48-53	4
Cropland on which all crops failed.....	7,48-53	5	Farms by age and principal occupation of operator .....	16,48-53	10,16
Cropland pastured .....	7,48-53	5	Farms by size of farm ..	8,47,48-53	6,16
Cropland total .....	1,7,10,47,48-53	1,5,16	Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48-53	16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production .....	42	15,16	Farms by tenure of operator .....	16,48-53	10,16
Cucumbers .....	44	27	Farms by type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	10,16
Currants .....	-	29	Farms by value of agricultural products sold .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16	Farms, number .....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48-53	1,5,10,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	16	Fattened cattle sales ...	26,29,31,48-53	11,16
			Feed purchased.....	1,3,47,48-53	3,16
			Feeder pigs sales.....	20,33,35-37,48-53	12

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>F—Con.</b>			<b>G—Con.</b>		
Female operators .....	16,17,48-53	10	Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay ...	43,44	26
Fertilizer applied .....	15,48-53	9	Grazing permits .....	-	36
Fertilizer expenses .....	3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16	Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3
Fescue seed .....	44	26	Greenhouse crops .....	42,46	30
Field seed crops .....	44,48-53	26	Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Figs .....	-	28	Guar .....	-	31
Filberts .....	45	28	Guavas .....	45	28
Fish sales .....	41	21	<b>H</b>		
Flaxseed .....	42,44,48-53	24	Hatcheries .....	-	22
Florist greens and flowers, cut .....	46	30	Hay crops .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,26
Flower and vegetable seeds .....	46	30	Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16
Flowering plants, potted .....	46	30	Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay .....	43,44	26
Flowers and florist greens, cut .....	46	30	Hazelnuts .....	45	28
Foliage plants .....	46	30	Heifers and heifer calves .....	20,25,48-53	11,16
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income ...	5,48-53	4	Hens and pullets of laying age .....	20,21,48-53	14,16
Foxtail millet seed .....	-	26	Herbs .....	-	31
Fruit crops .....	45	15,16,28	Hired farm labor expenses .....	3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Hogs and pigs .....	1,10,20,32,35,47, 48-53	1,12,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Hogs and pigs sales, value .....	2,20,33,36,47,48-53	2,12,16
Full owners .....	16,48-53	10,16	Hogs, litters farrowed ...	34,37,48-53	12
<b>G</b>			Honey sales .....	41	20
Garlic .....	-	27	Honey tangerines .....	-	28
Gas, natural, expenses ..	14,48-53	3	Honeydew melons .....	-	27
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses .....	14,48-53	3,16	Hops .....	44	31
Gasoline expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Horses and ponies .....	20,41,48-53	13
Geese .....	-	22	<b>I</b>		
Geese, ducks, and other poultry .....	41	14,22	Income from farm-related sources .....	5,48-53	4
Ginger root .....	-	31	Income, see net cash return .....	4,48-53	4
Goat milk sales .....	41	17	Individual or family, type of organization .....	1,16,48-53	10,16
Goats .....	41,48-53	23	Insects, chemical control .....	15,48-53	9
Goats, Angora .....	41	23	Interest, debt not secured by real estate .....	3,48-53	3
Goats, milk .....	41	17	Interest, debt secured by real estate .....	3,48-53	3
Goats, other .....	41	23	Interest expenses .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Government farm programs payments ...	5,10,47,48-53	4	Irish potatoes .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Grain hay .....	43,44	26			
Grain sales, value .....	2,47,48-53	2,16			
Grains .....	44,48-53	16			
Grapefruit .....	45	28			
Grapes .....	45,48-53	28			

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>I—Con.</b>			<b>M</b>		
Irrigated farms and acres .....	1,8-10	1,7	Macadamia nuts .....	45	28
<b>J</b>			Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses .....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Jojoba .....	-	31	Machinery and equipment .....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
<b>K</b>			Male operators .....	16,17,48-53	10
Kale .....	-	27	Mangoes .....	-	28
Kentucky bluegrass seed .....	44	26	Melons .....	-	27
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Milk cows (dairy cows) ..	1,10,20,25,30,47,48-53	1,11,16
Kiwifruit .....	-	28	Milk goats .....	41	17
Kumquats .....	-	28	Millet, proso .....	44	24
<b>L</b>			Millet seed, foxtail .....	-	26
Labor expenses .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Mink and their pelts .....	41	19
Land and buildings, value .....	1,10,11,47,48-53	5,16	Mint for oil .....	44	31
Land in farms .....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48-53	1,5,10,16	Mohair sales .....	41	18
Land owned .....	10,48-53	-	Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3
Land rented from others ..	48-53	-	Motortrucks, including pickups .....	13,48-53	8,16
Land rented to others ..	48-53	-	Mower conditioners .....	13,48-53	8
Land set aside in federal farm programs .....	7,10,48-53	1	Mules, burros, and donkeys .....	41	23
Land use .....	7,8,10,47,48-53	5	Mungbeans for beans ..	-	31
Lemons .....	45	28	Mushrooms .....	46	30
Lentils .....	44	25	Mustard cabbage .....	-	27
Lespedeza seed .....	-	26	Mustard greens .....	-	27
Lettuce and romaine .....	44	27	Mustard seed .....	-	24
Lima beans, dry .....	-	25	<b>N</b>		
Lima beans, green .....	-	27	Natural gas expenses ..	14,48-53	3
Lime applied .....	15,48-53	9	Nectarines .....	-	28
Limes .....	-	28	Nematode control in crops .....	15,48-53	9
Litters farrowed .....	34,37,48-53	12	Net cash return from agricultural sales .....	4,48-53	4
Livestock and livestock products sold .....	20	-	Nonfamily held corporations .....	16,48-53	10,16
Livestock and poultry .....	20	1,16	Number of farms .....	1,7,8,10,16,18,47,48-53	1,5,10,16
Livestock and poultry purchased .....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Nursery and greenhouse crops .....	42,46	30
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value .....	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16	Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value .....	2,42,46,47,48-53	2,16,30
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation .....	6,10,48-53	4	Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc. ....	46	30
Loganberries .....	-	29	<b>O</b>		
Lotus root .....	-	31	Oat sales, value .....	2,48-53	2,16
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses .....	14,48-53	3	Oats for grain .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
			Occupation of operator ..	1,16,48-53	1,10,16

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>O—Con.</b>			<b>P—Con.</b>		
Off-farm work by operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16	Pineapples.....	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Okra .....	-	27	Pistachios .....	-	28
Olives .....	-	28	Plums .....	45	28
Onions, dry and green..	44	27	Pomegranates.....	-	28
Operator characteristics— residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm .....	16,17,48-53	10,16	Ponies and horses.....	20,41,48-53	13
Oranges .....	45	28	Popcorn.....	44	24
Orchardgrass seed .....	-	26	Potatoes, Irish.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Orchards.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28	Potatoes, sweet.....	42,44,48-53	25
Organization of farm....	1,16,48-53	10,16	Poultry and poultry products sales, value..	2,20,48-53	2,16
Other farm production expenses.....	5,48-53	3,16	Poultry hatched .....	-	22
Other field crops sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Principal occupation of operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16	Production expenses ...	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Other livestock and live- stock products sales, value.....	2,47,48-53	2,16	Property taxes, expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Other poultry .....	-	22	Proso millet.....	44	24
Owned land .....	10,48-53	-	Prunes .....	45	28
<b>P</b>			<b>Q</b>		
Papayas .....	45	28	Quail .....	-	22
Parsley.....	-	27	<b>R</b>		
Part owners .....	16,48-53	10,16	Rabbits and their pelts .	41	23
Partnership, type of organization.....	1,16,48-53	10,16	Race of operator.....	16,48-53	34
Passion fruit.....	-	28	Radishes .....	-	27
Pastureland and grazing land.....	7,48-53	5	Rangeland.....	7,48-53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated .....	9	7	Rapeseed .....	-	31
Payroll expenses.....	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16	Raspberries .....	44	29
Peaches .....	45,48-53	28	Redtop seed .....	-	26
Peanuts for nuts .....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Rent paid in cash, expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Pears .....	45	28	Rent received, farm- related income.....	5,48-53	4
Peas, Austrian winter ...	-	26	Repair and maintenance expenses.....	3,10,48-53	3,16
Peas, Chinese or ming .	-	27	Residence of operator..	16,48-53	10,16
Peas, dry edible.....	44	25	Rhubarb .....	-	27
Peas, green .....	44,48-53	27	Rice.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Pecans.....	45,48-53	28	Romaine and lettuce ...	44	27
Peppers.....	-	27	Rye for grain .....	42,44	24
Persimmons .....	-	28	Ryegrass seed .....	44	26
Petroleum products expenses.....	3,10,14,48-53	3,16	<b>S</b>		
Pheasants .....	-	22	Safflower .....	-	24
Pickup balers.....	13,48-53	8	Sales of agricultural products.....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Pigeons or squab .....	-	22	Salt hay.....	-	31
Pimientos.....	-	27			

# INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables	Item	State tables	County tables
<b>S—Con.</b>			<b>T—Con.</b>		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased .....	3,10,48-53	3	Tenure of operator.....	16,48-53	10,16
Set aside programs, acreage.....	7,10,48-53	5	Timothy seed.....	-	26
Sex of operator .....	16,17,48-53	10	Tobacco .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Shallots .....	-	27	Tobacco sales, value...	2,47,48-53	2,16
Sheep and lambs .....	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16	Tomatoes.....	44,48-53	27
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13	Tractors, wheel.....	13,48-53	8,16
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value .....	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16	Triticale .....	-	24
Size of farm, average...	1,48-53	1,16	Trout sales .....	-	21
Small grain hay .....	43,44	26	Trucks, including pickups .....	13,48-53	8,16
Snap beans, bush and pole.....	44,48-53	27	Turkeys .....	20,21,24,48-53	14
Sod .....	46	30	Turnip greens .....	-	27
Sorghum.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24,26,31	Turnips.....	-	27
Sorghum for grain sales, value.....	2,48-53	2,16	Type of farm .....	18,48-53	16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry .....	-	25	Type of organization....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), green .....	-	27	<b>V</b>		
Soybeans.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Value of agricultural products sold .....	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Soybeans sales, value..	2,48-53	2,16	Value of land and buildings.....	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Spanish origin, operators of.....	16,17,48-53	35	Value of machinery and equipment.....	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Spelt and emmer .....	-	24	Vegetable and flower seeds.....	46	30
Spinach.....	-	27	Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Squash .....	-	27	Vegetables harvested for sale .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Standard industrial classification of farms .	18,48-53	2,16	Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves.....	20,25,48-53	11,16	Vetch seed .....	-	26
Strawberries.....	43,44	29	<b>W</b>		
Sudangrass seed .....	-	26	Walnuts, English .....	45,48-53	28
Sugar beets .....	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Watercress .....	-	27
Sugarcane.....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25	Watermelons.....	44	27
Sunflower seed .....	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24	Weeds, chemical control.....	15,48-53	9
Sweet corn .....	44,48-53	27	Wheat for grain .....	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn for seed....	-	31	Wheat sales, value .....	2,48-53	2,16
Sweet potatoes .....	42,44,48-53	25	Wheatgrass seed .....	-	26
<b>T</b>			Wheel tractors .....	13,48-53	8,16
Tame dry hay .....	43,44	16,26	Wild hay .....	43,44	26
Tangelos.....	-	28	Wild rice .....	-	24
Tangerines .....	-	28	Woodland.....	1,7,48-53	5
Taro.....	-	31	Wool, pounds shorn ....	38,48-53	13
Taxes, property, expenses.....	5,48-53	3	Work off-farm by operator .....	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Tenant operated farms .	16,48-53	10,16	<b>Y</b>		
			Years on present farm..	47,48-53	16







# PUBLICATION PROGRAM

## 1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

## ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A))

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with \$1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

## VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

**State and County Data** (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

### Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

**Outlying Areas** (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

## VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

**Agricultural Atlas of the United States** (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

**Coverage Evaluation** (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

**Ranking of States and Counties** (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

**History** (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

**Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold** (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

**ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture** (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

## VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

**The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey** (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

**Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey** (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

## VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of \$2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

## ELECTRONIC MEDIA

**Flexible Diskette**—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

**Computer Tapes**—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

**Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)**—Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD-ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

**Online Access**—National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors—CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.

